



C
Div

P
And
m

W

Wi
a

Pr



C
Div

P
And
m

W

Wi
a

Pr

Παρατηρήματα :

O R

41 K. 16. 98

Select Physical and Chyrurgical

OBSERVATIONS :

CONTAINING

Divers Remarkable Histories of CURES,
done by Several Famous

PHYSICIANS.

And above Seven Hundred Eminent Cures, in the
most usual Diseases happening to Humane
Bodies : Performed by the Author hereof

WILLIAM SALMON :

Professor of PHYSICK.

With Useful Tables for the whole VVork, as also large
and plain Directions for the Use of every Instrument.

Licensed December 8th. 1685. Rob. Midgley.

L O N D O N,

Printed for *Thomas Passinger*, and *John Richardson*,
and are to be Sold by *Randal Taylor* near
Stationers Hall, and *Josias Mitchel* in *St. Christo-*
phers Alley in *Thredneedle-Street*, 1687.

1808

Select Physical and Chyrurgical

OBSERVATIONS

CONTAINING

Divers Remarkable Instances of Cures
done by Several Famous

PHYSICIANS

And above seven Hundred Eminent Cures, in the
most usual Diseases happening to Humane
Bodies: Performed by the Author's hand.

WILLIAM SALMON:

Professor of PHYSIC.

With useful Tables for the whole Work, as also large
and plain Directions for the Use of every Instrument.

LONDON: Printed by J. B. Smith, in the Strand, 1788.

TO BE HAD OF

W. & A. G. Booksellers, in Pall Mall, and of all the
Booksellers in Great Britain.

The Preface.

not only to Read the whole Process
of the Cure, but also to Discover all
the Reasons I have made use of in
it, and how they are to be made and
prepared. You will certainly find in
it, the following History of
Cures (such as was per-
formed by my self) is a
short Collection (under the most usual
Diseases) out of a vastly greater num-
ber, which I have by me, and do also
design for the Press : But because it
may be something long before that
Great Work will be brought to per-
fection and see the Light, I thought it
convenient to oblige the World with
this short Specimen following.

The Preface.

II. I have also been so Candid, as not only to Relate the whole Process of the Cure, but also to Discover all the Medicines I have made use of in performing the same : What they are, and how they are to be made and prepared you will certainly find in some of my Books already published, of which matter I need speak no more in this place.

III. By Reading this History of Cures, a wise and understanding Physician may learn many things ; and by a serious Consideration, the Reasons of things will appear ; and with-all, because the things here declared are only matter of Fact, so they will not only give a greater satisfaction to the Mind, but also be a means to Elucidate or bring to Light, some greater

The Preface.

greater Good, which through the Series of all Ages, to this day have lain, and do yet lye in Obscurity.

IV. The Chief of the Foreign Authors from whence the Rest of the Observations in this Book were deduced, were men of great Fame and Reputation in their Generation, Men of Learning and Integrity, and such as by reason of their great Skill and Industry, attained the highest pitch of Preferment in the way of their Faculties and Professions. *Faber* and *Poterius* were both of them Chief Physicians and Counsellors to the then Regnant Kings of *France*.

V. The famed *Rulandus* was an Ancient and long Experienced Artist, Physician to the Duke of *Bavaria*, and Prince *Palatine* of the *Rhine*:

The Preface.

And as he was a Man of Accurate Parts, and a Great Physician, so he was a Man of Singular Piety ; as these following words of his give Evidence to.

I thank thee, O most merciful God, and Father of Our Lord Jesus Christ, for that out of thy fatherly mercy, and by thine All-powerful Hand, thou hast Cured my Sick Patients. Give them Grace out of a thankful mind and memory to acknowledge the Benefits thou hast conferred upon them by me the unworthiest and meanest of thy servants ; that having Recovered their Health, they may always give thee Praise ; Repent, and Sin no more, but live a Godly Life according to thy Commandments. I do also beseech thee, most merciful Father,

The Preface.

Father, that thou wouldst have mercy also upon the rest of my Patients; Forgiving their Sins and Infirmities, Converting them to thy Faith, and giving them true Repentance. And forasmuch as it is thou that Woundest and Healest, Smitest and Restorest, that Mortifiest and Revivest, bringest to the Grave and back again; and in a word, seeing that thou hast the power of Life and Death, heal them also, O most powerful Physician, out of thy Fatherly Good Will, Indulgence and Mercy, by these Medicaments, which thou thy self hast made and Blessed. And save them by thy Power, and through the most Holy Name of thy Well-beloved Son Jesus, the most Excellent Physician of Languishing Souls and Bodies. Let thy Name be by me all the days of my Life, Sanctified,

The Preface.

Praised and Glorified. Hear, O most Gracious Lord and Saviour, the Voice of my Prayer, according to the Promise of thy most dear Son, saying, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever you shall ask of the Father in my Name, he will give it you. Grant therefore I beseech thee, O faithful Father and the Almighty God, that which I beg of thee in the name of my sick Patients. Grant it I pray thee, for the sake of thy most beloved Son Jesus, who with thy Self, in the Unity of thy Blessed Spirit, Lives and Reigns, God over all, blessed for ever, Amen. To thee O Father, to thee Jesus Christ, to thee O Holy and Comfortable Spirit, to thee O Holy Trinity, be Blessing and Honour, Wisdom and Thanksgiving, Power and Strength to the Ages of Ages, Amen, Amen.

VI. The

The Preface.

VI. The Observations themselves are Choice, and selected out of many others, such as I doubt not but will be of singular Advantage (if well considered) to all the Professors and Practisers of our Art. Nor have we been contented only to give you a Collection out of those three, but here and there, we have introduced among them, the Choice Observations of several other Learned Physicians.

VII. Now in the Reading of things of this Nature, the Industrious Artist is sedately to weigh and consider the weight of the words, and there intendment, that he may the more accurately apply them to practise in other the like Cases. But he ought to observe this withal, that he is not Religiously

The Preface.

giously bound to the exact following of any one Observation, though the Case seems much the like; forasmuch as that from different Bodies, Constitutions, Complexions and Temperaments, different Diseases will arise, or such, as will not in all respects be the same.

VIII. For which Cause sake, he ought to Exercise his Wisdom and Prudence in varying the Medicaments according to the different Habits and Symptoms; and he is withal to consider, that Observations are not published for any man exactly to follow; but to be as a Light and Guide to him in the way of his Practice, which whoso has Wisdom prudently to Use, will make a special advantage of.

IX. The

The Preface.

IX. The Kinds of the Observations are twofold, *viz.* both *Medical* and *Chyrurgical*: We were induced to add the *Chyrurgick Observations* from the apparent necessity of *Chyrurgery* in many places and parts of this Kingdom, where men of that profession, are either wanting, or not to be met withal, unless at great Distances. The Observations themselves are good, and worthy the serious Artists Consideration; and may also be of good use to other persons affected with that Learning, to wit well disposed Ladies and Gentlewomen, who in the Country may and are oftentimes serviceable to their poor Neighbours, who without their help would many times otherwise inevitably perish.

X. For a thing of General Use in
the

The Preface.

the Chyrurgick Part, for the curing or healing of Green Wounds, Fistulaes, Old Sores and Running Ulcers, as also for the easing of any intolerable Pain in any part of the Body arising from Cold; as Gouts, Sciatica's Rheumatisms, &c. removing of Numbnesses, Palsies, Convulsions, and the like, I commend the *Balsamum de Cbili*, as a thing most admirable in that kind. The Vertues and Uses of which you have here immediately following this Preface.

*From my House at the
Blew Balcony by the
Ditch side near Hol-
born Bridge, Decemb.
7th. 1685.*

William Salmon.

POST.

POST-SCRIPT.

Having by a long Series of praefising Physick, either by reading of Authors, or trying of many Experiments, and diligent Study, found out several admirable things, in order either to the Preservation or Restauration of the Health of Mankind; and being confirmed in the use of them, by the wonderful success of their Operations; I thought good for my own conveniency and satisfaction, to digest the same in Writing, in such a Method as the nature of the thing required, Which being particular, and without Specifick Receipts, we thought good to do it after such a manner, as might be satisfactory to all the Sons of Art. And therefore in the following Tract, We have faithfully given you their Compositions, Preparations, Virtues, Uses, and Doses. By which their Natures and Qualities will be the better understood; and the reason of such their so admirable Virtues and Operations.

This Collection of Excellent and Specifick Medicaments, We could not but (at the request of some worthy persons) besfriend the World withall. They are those very Medicines which we daily use in our Practice, and have now had Experience of, for more than twenty Years. We recommend them to the publick, most of them, after more than a thousand Trials; not in the ordinary way of Praefising, are there any other Remedies of greater Virtues and Effects. Those you may use safely, and in small Doses, with a certain expectation of Success, which

is for the most part as stupendious, as it is admirable.

I could write much in their Commendation, but I need not, for their own worth will extoll them beyond all that I can possibly say. For this cause sake, I have been large in their Virtues, exact in their Doses, and very plain in the way, or manner of their Exhibition, so that any one, though of an ordinary Capacity, may adventure to exhibit or give them, though no Physician be present. These for the Publick Good and Benefit of Mankind, we have here communicated to the World. It now remains, that with grateful Hearts, and Souls fill'd with a sense of the Divine Goodness, We humbly pay our Acknowledgments to Heaven.

These things presented in this Book, we keep ready prepar'd by us, being in a manner the very substance of our Practice, except some few Arcana, which we are not yet willing to discover. And in these we offer our help, they being wholly salubrious and beneficial to the Body, of a small Price (considering how small a matter does a Cure) and admirable against the diseases specified. These Medicaments may be of excellent use for all Travellers, Soldiers, Seamen, and such like, who cannot attend upon a Cure, but are forced to go about their Business.

They may take these things to Sea with them, where they will stand them in great stead, in all Sea-sicknesses, sickly Seasons, Agues, Scurvies, Poxes, Gours, Poysons, Fluxes, Feavers,

POSTSCRIPT.

Feavers, Calentures, and other Diseases, commonly attending Armies, Camps, and such as go to Sea, I verily believe, I have performed more Cures with them, than any other Physician in England, by the use of other things, especially in Scurvies, Dropfies, Gouts, Agues, Worms, Fluxes, Feavers, &c.

And although we every where give you the Price of each Medicine in particular, as we hereafter severally treat of them: Yet for your farther ease;

that you might see them all at one View, We have taken the pains to Collect the same together in the following Catalogue, being the Value of each Medicine by the Ounce.

Lastly, These Medicines are all firm and durable, so that neither the Sea, season of the Year, nor Age, will spoil them, if they be kept close; and they may be all had faithfully prepared by the Author at his House aforementioned.

March 27. 1684.

W. SALMON.

Catalogus

A
Catban
Tinctu
Tinctu
Tinctu
Tinctu
Tinctu
Tinctu
Gutta
Tinctu
Tinctu
2 Spiri
3 Spiri
4 Spiri
5 Spiri
cus
6 Spiri
7 Pote
niper
8 Pote
9 Pote
10 Pote
norun
11 Pote
12 Pote
13 Pote
14 Pote
15 Pote
16 Pote
17 Pote
18 Pote
19 Pote
20 Elix

Catalogus Medicamentorum.

Price per Ounce l. s. d.			Price per Ounce l. s. d.		
A	Quæ Regalata	0 1 0	31	Elixir de Sulphur	0 1 6
	Aqua Bezoartica	0 0 6	32	Oleum Sulphuris	0 1 6
	Catharticum Argentum	0 5 0	33	Oleum Salis Tartari	0 1 0
	Tinctura Coralorum	0 5 0	34	Syrupus Niphoëticus	0 0 4
	Tinctura Stomachica	0 2 6	35	Syrupus Elaterii	0 0 6
	Tinctura Bezoartica	0 1 0	36	Tabule Emetice	0 2 6
	Tinctura Hyssopica	0 2 6	37	Tabule Cathartice	0 8 0
	Tinctura Cathartica	0 1 0	38	Sal Mirabile	0 6 0
	Gutta Vite Nostræ	0 2 6	39	Sal Viriolatæ	0 1 6
	Tinctura Martis	0 2 6	40	Calometanos	0 2 6
1	Tinctura Antimonii	0 5 0	41	Astruc Vite	2 10 0
2	Spiritus Anticolicus	0 2 6	42	Angelica Mineralis	2 10 0
3	Spiritus Anodynus	0 1 0	43	Arcanum Corallinum	0 6 0
4	Spiritus Aperiens	0 1 0	44	Pulvis Regalis	0 3 0
5	Spiritus Antiaſthmaticus	0 2 6	45	Pulvis Antifebricitus	0 2 6
6	Spiritus Cosmeticus	0 1 0	46	Pulvis Bezoarticus	0 10 0
7	Potestates Baccarum Juniperi	0 1 6	47	Hercules Noſter	0 10 0
8	Potestates Carui	0 1 0	48	Antidotus Noſtra	0 1 0
9	Potestates Cornu Cervi	0 2 6	49	Theriaca Londinenſis	0 4 0
10	Potestates Crinum Humanorum	0 5 0	50	Laudanum Volatile noſtrum	0 16 0
11	Potestates Lavendule	0 1 6	51	Extractum Peſtorale	0 1 0
12	Potestates Limonium	0 1 0	52	Pilule Panchymagoge	0 8 0
13	Potestates Liſbontriſtica	0 10 0	53	Pilule Angelice noſtræ	0 12 0
14	Potestates Mercurii	0 10 0	54	Pilule Familiæ noſtræ	0 5 0
15	Potestates Pulegii	0 2 6	55	Balsamum Sulphuris	0 2 6
16	Potestates Roſmarini	0 1 6	56	Balsam. Amicum noſtrum	0 1 0
17	Potestates Succici	0 1 0	57	Balsamum Arthriticum	0 1 0
18	Potestates Terebintina	0 0 6	58	Balsamum Ophthalmicum	0 2 6
19	Potestates Viperarum	1 0 0	59	Balsamum Polychreſtum	0 1 6
20	Elixir Proprietatis	0 2 6	60	Balsamum de Cbili	0 1 6
			61	Vehicula Generalia	—

Adver-

Advertisement.

THere is lately brought over from Chili in America, an Excellent Natural Balsam (containing the Properties and Vertues of all other Natural Balsams) which has done very Famous Cures Inwardly and Outwardly, for many or most Diseases incident to Mankind; which is sold only by Thomas Passinger at the Three Bibles on London Bridge, at 18 d. per Ounce. And there you may have larger Quantities, with Directions for the Use of it.

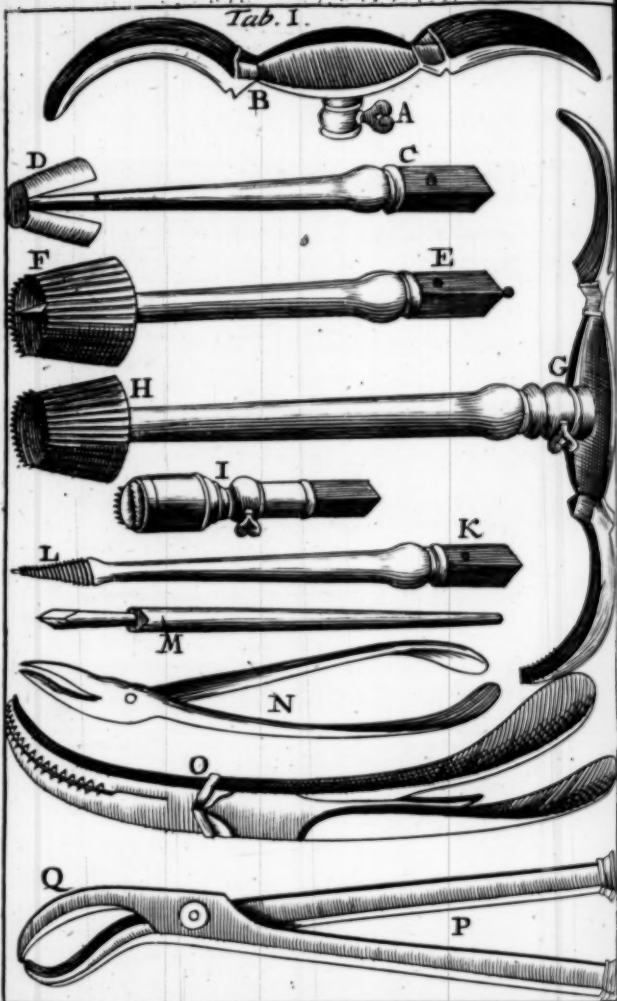
Errata.

Pag.	Col.	Line
129	a	35 read Spleen, which.
169	a	22 r. Stomachica, Tincture of Coral, and.
220	a	7 r. vain repetition.
257	b	2 r. in the twentieth.

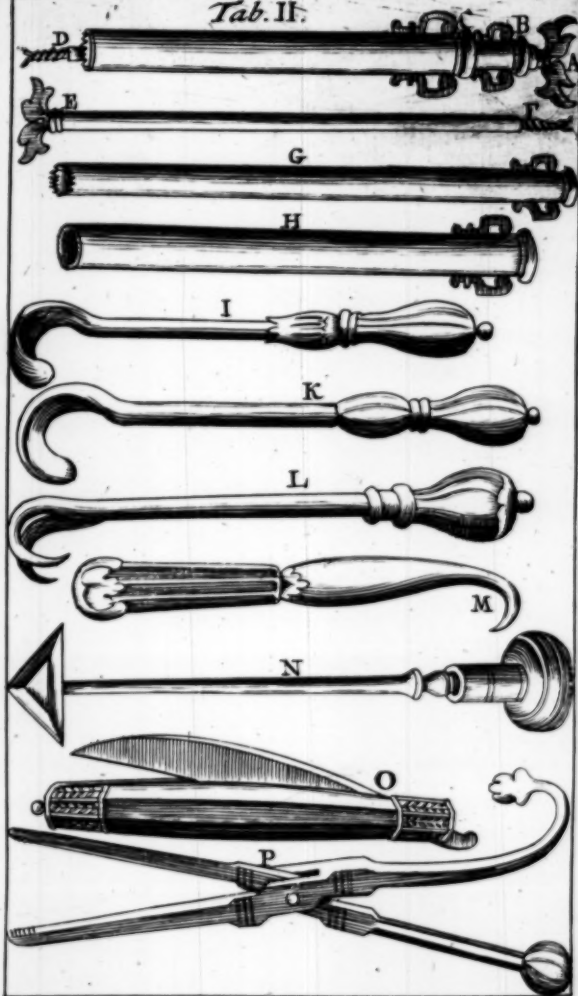
hili in
(con-
Natu-
es In-
Diseases
homas
ridge,
larger

Select

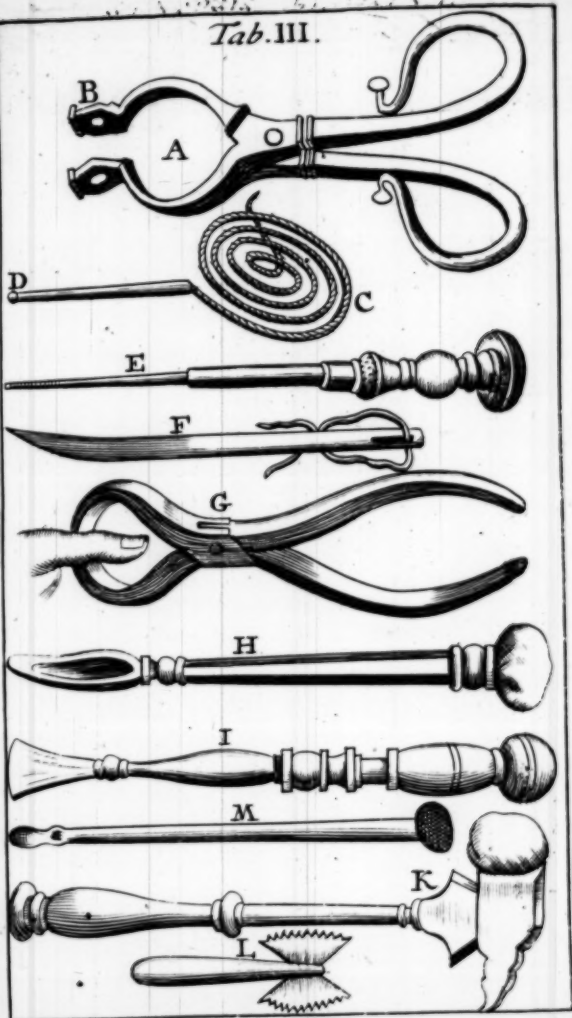
Tab. I.

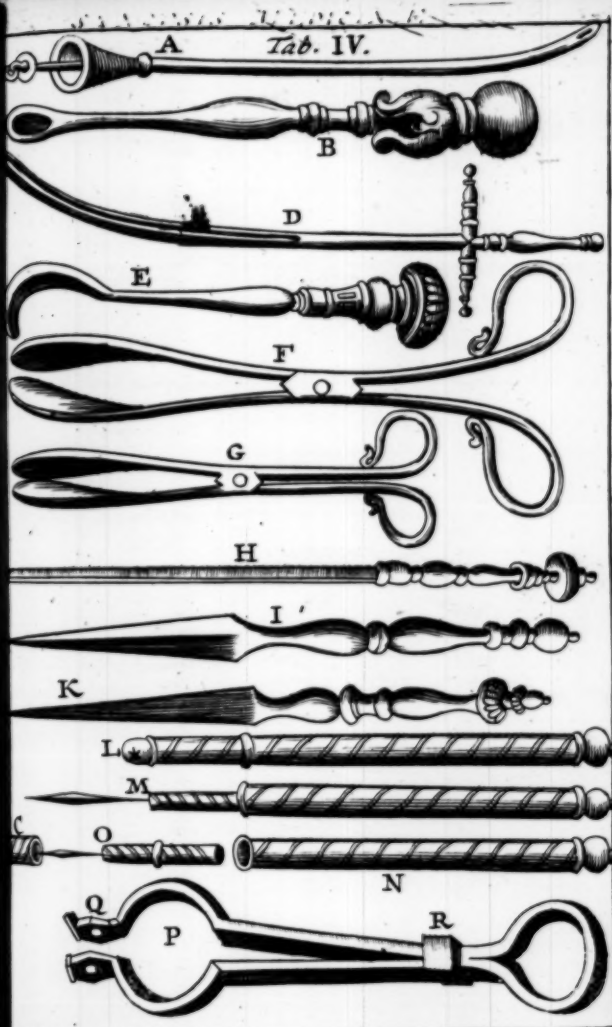


Tab. II.

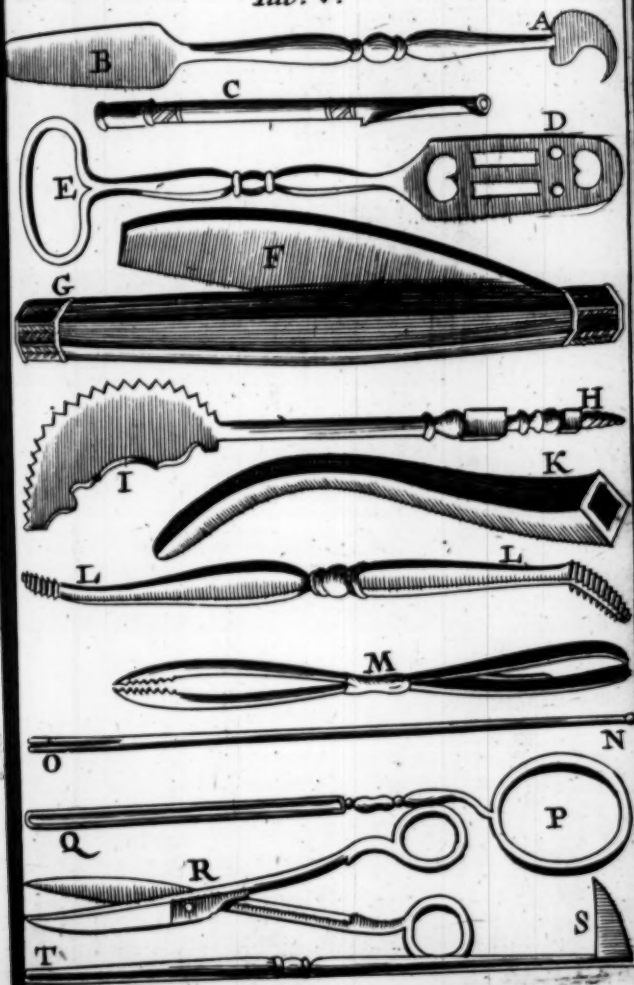


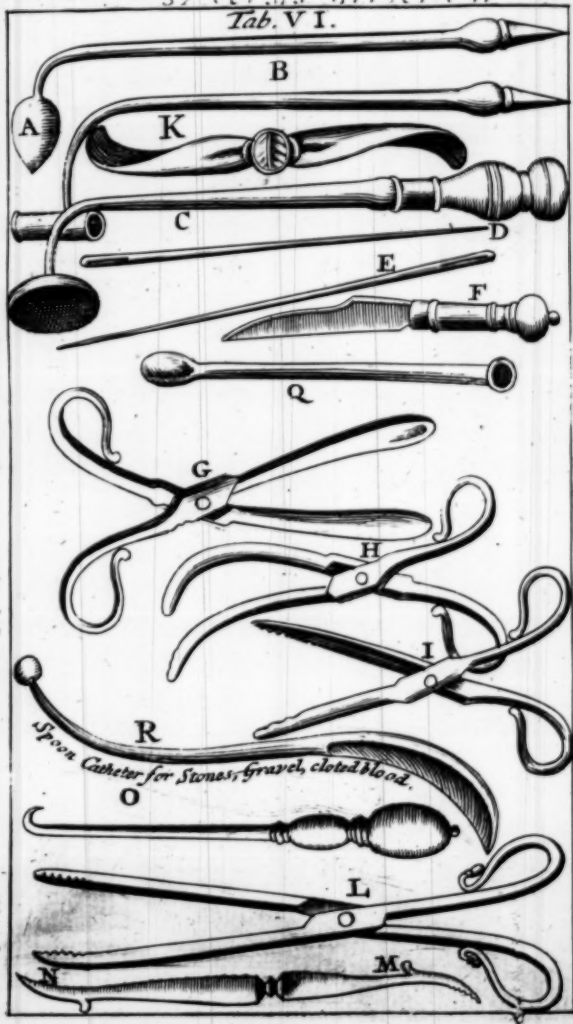
Tab. III.



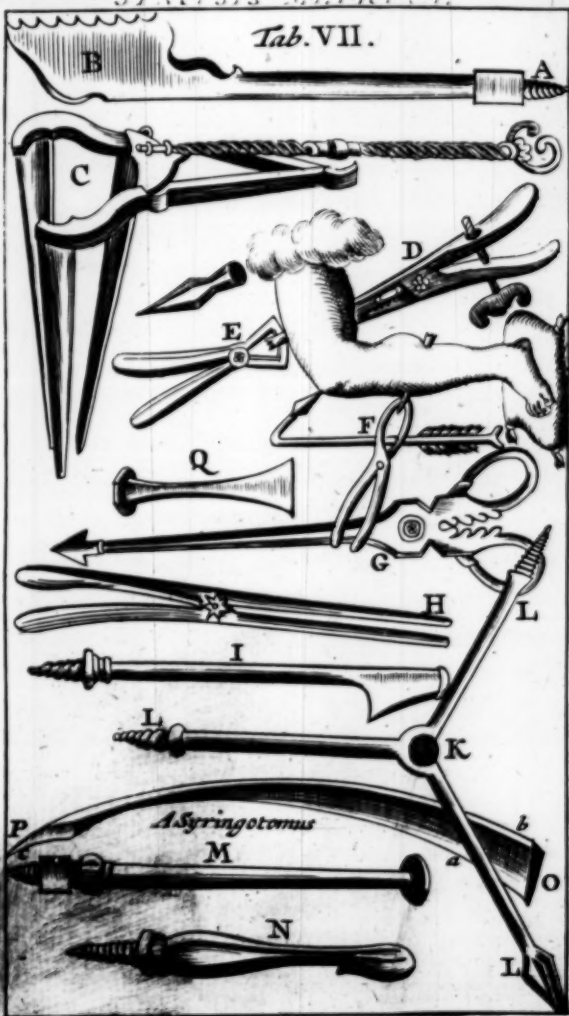








Tab. VII.



Tab. V III.



M. The male part
N. The female part

Chap

O

P C

R

i. H

T

thick ;
Fills :
Specie
with C
Fills,
one own
the birt
wing o

Select Physical

OBSERVATIONS

OUT OF

POTERIUS, FABER, RULANDUS, And Others.

CHAP. I.

Of the HEAD-ACH.

I. Head-Ach, with Sweating of the Head.

THE Wife of a certain Baker complained of a great Pain in her Head, Sweating, Loss of Appetite, and Wearings, her Urine was thick; I prescribed the following Pills: Take Pil. Aureæ one drachm, Species hieræ Panchij five Scruples, with Oxymel Simple; make fifteen Pills, which she is to swallow with one ounce Syr. Acetosi simplicis. For the bitterness of the Mouth, and Reviving of her Strength, let her use the

Pulp of Citrons confectioned; And she is to wash her Feet with the following Decoction, Take the Leaves of Mal-lowes, Thyme, Mugwort, Ivy, Smallage Water-Cresses, of each one handful, and let her take black Poppie beads with the Seeds, Numb. 3. Gabel-clover iCent. 4. Cwt. 47.

II. Pain of the Head.

One being afflicted with the Pain of the Head, Sweating, Thirst, Vomiting, want of Appetite, unless of such things as are cold, and pain of the Shoulders, Back, and Limbs; I prescribed the following Medicinal Wine, Take the Roots of

B *Elysiopari,*

Elecampane, Avens, Succorie, Mechoacan, black Hellebore, of each two drachms, the Leaves of Wormwood, Mint, Germander, Eupatorium, of each five handfuls, the Leaves of Sena one Ounce, Rhubarb five Scruples, Spike one Scruple, Ginger and Galingal of each one drachm, the Bark of Citron two scruples, Raisins two Ounces, Liquorish scraped five Ounces, Agarick trothified two Scruples, cut, bruise, and mix them well, cum Sandalo albo make a *Physical Wine*, then use the following gross powder, take Species Incisa one Ounce, Tables of Diarrhodon Abbatris, Diatrion pip, Galangal, of each five Ounces, mix them; By the use of these Medicines he recovered in a few dayes. *Gabelcoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 48.*

III. A great Pain in the hinder part of the Head.

Another was taken with a great Pain of the Head, first in the Crown, then towards the hinder part of the Head, with loss of Appetite, his Urine was very Cholerick, with a Copious Sediment: I ordered him to take the following Head Pills, Take Pil Cochiaz, pil Aurea, of each two Scruples, Diagridium 3 Grains, with the Water of Betony, make fifteen Pills, which let him swallow with one Ounce of the Syrrup of Roses Solutive; Let him use the following Epithym for the Head: Take Water of Verbenā, Betony, Plantain, Roses, of each two Ounces, the Oyl of Camomil and Roses, of each two Ounces, Vinegar of Roses one Ounce, Nutmeg beaten to a powder, one drachm. mix them for an Epithym which having used, she grew much better. *Gabelcoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 49.*

IV. Another of the same Disease.

One being afflicted with an Universal pain of the Head, I prescribed the following Electuary to be taken before Meat.

Take Flores Cassia novæ extra-ctæ one Ounce, pulp of Tamarinds five Ounces, the Oyl of Distilled Caraway-seeds two drops, mix them, applying to the Head the following Epythem.

Take Aqua Verbenæ, plantaginis, Solani, of each two Ounces, the Oyl of Roses and Camomil, of each one Ounce, mix them; By the use of these Remedies he grew well in a few dayes. *Gabelcoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 50.*

I approve of Frictions of the Extreame parts, chiefly of the feet, with Ligatures, and washing of the same; but above all, for these Epidemical pains of the Head I commend Scarification of the Thighs without Cupping-Glasses, yet Cupping-Glasses with Scarification applied to the Shoulders, and the upper part of the Neck are not improper: Afterwards the following strengthening Electuary may be used.

Take Conserva Florum Acetofel-læ, Oxysaccharum, of each two Ounces, Conserve of Citron two Ounces, Pearls prepared one drachm; make a mixture, and then let the Patient take a potion of the Electuary, drinking thereafter one Ounce or two of the following Waters.

Take Aqua Verbenæ, Scordii, Calendulæ, Sorrel, and Endive, of each one Ounce, Syrrup of Sorrel, Citron, and Carduus Benedictus, of each one Ounce, the Oyl of Vitriol two drops.

drops, mix them: Outwardly apply to the Coronal suture and the Temples Oxxyrodinum made of Water, Vinegar, and Oyl of Roses, some add a little of the Water of the Flowers of Sambucum, which mitigates the heat and pain in which Case the Water of the Flowers of Nymphaea or Tabacum is mightily commended, some allow of the following Epythem:

Take Water of Roses, Sambucum, Betony, Verben, Senecia, of each tight Pugils, with which they mix an Emulsion of bitter Almonds and Peach Kernels with a little of the seed of white Poppies, put through a Sieve, and applyed to the affected place in a double cloth, which are to be often changed because they dry presently; But they that cannot endure the Wetness of an Epythem, may use this Bag for the Head.

Take the Flowers of Purple Violets, Nymphaea, and Roses, of each one drachm, the seeds of White Poppies two drachms, Flowers of Camomil one ounce, mix and make a Powder, sprinkle it with the Water of Roses or Tabacum, a little of the Vinegar of Roses being added, which being put up into a silken Bag, is to be applied to the Head. Ex Annotatione Gabelchoveri in eodem Capite.

V. A Pain of the Head in a Woman with Child.

A Woman big with Child complaining of a great pain in her Head, I prescribed the following means to be used, by which she felt her self much the better: I ordered the middle Vein of the Right Arm to be opened, and the following Epythem to be applyed to the pained Head.

Take the Oyl of Roses one Ounce, Vinegar of Roles five Ounce, the white of one Egg, mix them: Afterward she is to be anointed with Unguentum Alabastris Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 51.

VI. Pain of one half of the Head, or the Hemicrania.

One complaining of pain in one half of his Head, which was so violent, that he almost grew mad; I ordered for him the following fomentation of the Decoction of the Leaves of Wormwood, with one Ounce of the roots of Cucumbers Asin, one Pugil, Flowers of Purple Violets in an equal part both of Wine and Water; in which Decoction a Linen Cloth is to be dipped, and applyed to the pained part: When he had used this fomentation a day or two, and opened the shoulder Vein of the same Arm, he was freed from this dangerous Symptome. Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 52.

VII. Head-ach, with a Vertigo.

Experimented upon the Wife of Martin Freytag, who dwelt at Natta, she being 32 years old, was troubled with a pain of the Head and Vertigo; I soon cured her after the manner following. I gave her this purging decoction: Take Sena half an Ounce, Trochisks of Agarick two drachms, Mugwort one ounce, Ginger one drachm and half; mix, and let them boyl a Walm or two in clarified Whey, then let them steep all Night close covered. Of this she drank five Ounces hot in the Morning, and as much an hour before Supper; and she was therewith well purged: Her Body being purged, I ordained her a Bath

of fresh Water, wherein was boyled *Penny-Royal*, *Origanum*, and *Juniper berries*. Her food was hot and moist, her drink was *Wine*, in which *Sage* was infused. *Rulandus Cent. 5. Observ. 23.*

VIII. *Head-ach*, with Dimness of Sight, Swimming, Jaundice, and lost Appetite.

A Doctor of Divinity about 40 years of Age, was long vexed with these Infirmities, through abundance of Choler, for the mitigation and Cure whereof, I prescribed these few following Remedies. A Choler purger. *Take Conserve of Esula two scruples; White Wine 4 ounces, mix, and strain and make a Potion*, he drank it off, and voided much cholerick Excrements upwards and downwards, and presently his infirmity began to abate. A Sneezing powder, for some daies following he used this Sternutatory. *Take Darnel, Nigella seeds, White Hellebor, of each a Scruple, Sweet Marjoram, Rosemary, Sage, of each half a drachm: Musk two grains, mix, and make a powder; of which let the quantity of a Pea be blown into his Nostrils in the Morning.* His Body being thus well purged, I opened the inmost Arm Vein, out of which, (because his Veins did strut with fulness, I took a large quantity of Blood, and so he became perfectly well. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 26.*

IX. *Head-ach*, and want of Appetite.

A young Man and a Student about 17 years of Age was troubled with the afore said Infirmities,

and was cured only by this following potion:

Take Extract of Esula one drachm, Wine 4 ounces, mix, and strain them.

This Potion brought away many clammy Excrements and filthy matter, both upwards and downwards, and the Patient was suddenly cured. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Observ. 35.*

X. *An Old Head-Ach in a young Man.*

A young Man, a Printer, aged about 26, or 28 years, had for a long time been troubled with a vehement *Head-ach*, nearly 8 or 10 years, but for the last 5 years with an Extraordinary Vehemency. An eminent Dr. was his Physician, who had prescribed many things to him, and had purged him for 5. whole Moneths every day, without intermission, so as that the sick was reduced to a very low condition, he had also many Vesicatories applied to the Nape of his Neck, and other parts, but all this without the least amendment, yea, rather he grew every day worse and worse, so that when I was sent for his Relations, Wife, Mother, &c. dispaired of his Life. The pain was in the hinder part of his Head, and vehemently hot, so that he was almost mad with it: I cured him thus, First, I commanded him to give over all manner of purging, for that Experience for more than twenty Weeks together had declared it hurtful to him. I ordered him every Night a Dose of my *Volatilè Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill*; Then I caused the Hair to be shaved off from the place pained, and a strong *Vesicatory* to be applied: When

When healed, I caused 6 Leeches to be put to the place affected, which drew strongly, and he bled well, about eight ounces of blood. A few dayes after 6 Leeches more were in like manner applied: About 4 dayes after the place was shaved again, and another Vesicatory was applied 6 dayes after, be-

ing whole, 6 Leaches more were applied, and a while after 6 others; then his Head was bathed with warm Water, in which *Sal prunellæ* was dissolved for some dayes: Thus in 6 weeks he was restored to his perfect Health, so as his Disease returned no more. *Salmon.*

CHAP. II.

I. Of the VERTIGO.

I. A Vertigo, with pain of the Head, &c.

A Certain person about the sixteenth year of his Age was extremely afflicted with the *Vertigo*, insomuch that he made a grievous noise all the Night, he was also troubled with frightful dreams, as if he had fallen from the top of some high Mountain, and other high Precipices; amongst the rest of his miseries the Relaxation of the Uvula was none of the least, having likewise a vehement pain in his Head, his Urine was Cholerick, thick, muddy, Excrementitious, and with a frothy Crown. I prescribed the following Syrrup, which was to be divided into three parts, and to be taken in the morning.

Take Syrrup of *Stechas*, of *Cichory*, with *Rhubarb*, of each two ounces, *Oxymel Simple*, and Honey of *Roses* strained, of each six drachms, *Aqua Langii* one ounce, the Water of *Endive* and *Sorrel* of each two ounces, and Water of *Roses* and *Vervain*, of each one ounce; mix them for a

Syrrup, afterwards he must take the following Pills. Take *Pil Arabice* one dram, with Syrrup of *Stechas*; make Eleven Pills, and let him take frequently for his thirst, and heat the following composition. Take Conserve of *Roses*, *Acetosella*, of each one ounce, mix them. After he had taken the foregoing Medicines, one came to me from him, and gave me an Account that the Pills had wrought well, but that he left a great weariness in all his Members, with Gripings of the Belly, and pain of the Head, and that his Belly was constipated for 4 daies afterwards; the following decoction with prunes was prescribed.

Take the Leaves of *Sena*, Raisons of each one ounce, White Wine, Tartar, two drachms, the three Cordial Flowers, the *Roses* being taken away, of each one Pugil, the leaves of *Mallowes*, *Mercury*, the Flowers of *Camomil*, of each one handful, the Seeds of *Anise* and *Fennel*, of each one drachm, *Ginger* five drachms, mix them. And for comforting and Reviving the

whole Body, let him use the following gross powder.

Take Species incisæ two ounces, the Confection of Coriander Seed, Tables of Diarrhodon Abbatis, Diarmargariton frigidum, Citron peels, of each five ounces, they being all well mixed, make a gross powder: By the use of these Medicines the Patient found himself very much eased. *Gabelthoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 1.*

II. A Vertigo by consent from the Stomack.

A young Man about 28 years of Age did complain of a troublesome Vertigo, which he perceived manifestly to arise from Vapours ascending from the Stomack to the Head; his Urine had no bad colour, I prescribed the following Pills.

Take Pil Aggregativæ three scruples, Diagridion three grains, with the Syrrup of Stæchas; make fifteen Pills, which he was to swallow with 6 drachms of Syrrup of Roses Solutive Morning and Evening: let him wash his Feet with the decoction of the Leaves of Swallowwort, Thyme, Hedera terr. the flowers of Camomil, and Water-Cresses, in his Meat he is to use the powder of Nutmegs, and when he goes to Bed, let him eat Caraway seeds wetted in the Vinegar of Roses, and then presently dried: After he had used these things, he recovered in a few days. *Gabelthoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 35.*

III. The Vertigo.

A certain Bookseller about 25 years of Age laboured under the Vertigo, and could not be recove-

red by common Purgatives and Phlebotomy, I cured him, (his Body being purged with our Antimony, and the Essences of Thyme and White Amber mixed with Cinnamon-Water, the quantity of three drops in one ounce of Cinnamon-Water distilled, which he took in the Morning fasting; afterwards we prescribed one Dose of our Antimony every full Moon, with generous Wine; After this purge he did use *Conserva Vitæ*, or our vital Elestuary composed of the Oyl of Cinnamon, Anise, Fennel, Vitriol, the Tincture of Gold, the Salt of Pearls and Corals, Musk, and Amber mixed together, with Citron Peels. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 82.*

One was troubled three years with a Giddiness in the Head, whom I cured within a Moneth by drinking the Oyl of Vitriol. *Paracelsus.*

IV. A Vertigo, or swimming in the Head.

A Nun about 27 years old was taken with a Vertigo by consent, for it was accompanied with Head-ach, Sicknefs at Stomach, want of Appetite, ill Digestion, Heart Qualms, Heaviness, and Weariness of the whole Body, &c. I being called to her, did soon cure her with the few Remedies following.

Take Pilulæ sine quibus & Aureæ, of each half a dram: Diagridium 2 Grains, with Syrrup of Roses Solutive of Montanus, make all into nine Pills, and gild them with Gold:

These she took early in the Morning, and was thereby lustily purged, and profitably: Being thus cleansed, I caused the Vena Cephalica to be opened, and took away ten ounces of Blood; Her Table Drink was Sage Wine; By these Remedies

Remedies she was perfectly cured.
Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 67.

V. An old Vertigo, or swimming in the Head.

A Jesuite in the University of Dillinga, of a Phlegmatick Constitution, 38 years of Age, sent for me, and complained of a grievous Swimming or Giddiness in his Head, with which he had been a long time troubled: he had also a pain and heaviness in his Head, a dimness in his Eyes, noise in his Ears, and such like symptoms; which argued the Distemper was primarily in the Head. For the Cure I ordered these things;

Take powder of Sena Laxative, powder of Rhubarb, of each one dram and half; infuse them in Lavender-water 5 ounces: and let them stand 10 hours in a hot place; then strain out the Liqueur and press it hard: sweeten it with Syrup of Roses solutive half an ounce, and make a potion.

This he took three days together, and was well purged, and presently grew better. After this, once or twice every week he took in the morning the quantity of a Pea, of this following Sternutatory, which provoked him to sneeze, and brought away much thick clammy sneevil with Vapors.

The Powder.

Take Nigella seed, Darnel, white Hellebore, Ana, one scruple; Marjoram, Rosemary, Sage, of each half a dram; Musk two grains; make all into a very fine powder.

His drink at Meals was Wine, wherein the Flowers of the Lin-trees had been infused. Thus was he soon and perfectly cured. *Rulandus, Cent. 2. Obser. 65.*

VI. A Vertigo, or Scotomia.

A man about 46 years old, was troubled with a Vertigo, *que Græcis σκωτωμα*, and *σχοτωματιδον πιδιθιγεται*. He was grievously and dangerously afflicted, yet I easily cured him thus: I purged him with this:

Take Pil. sine quibus, Cochiarum, of each two scruples, with Syrup of Roses solutive, make 12 Pills, which rowl in Cinnamon powder. It wrought excellently well. His Food was easie of Digestion; his Drink, a decoction of Hyssop. Once every week, for a Month, he drank half an ounce of Spirit of Wine, upon a fasting Stomach, and so was perfectly restored. *Rulandus Cent. 9. Obser. 61.*

VII. A Vertigo cured in a man forty years of Age.

This Man had for some years been afflicted with this Vertigo, which at length would be so troublesome as to cause him to fall. I cured him thus. First I shaved his head, and caused an *Epispastick* to be applyed, which was twice repeated; then I purged his Brain by his Nostrils, by blowing up a small quantity of my *Pulvis Regalis*, five or six times: Lastly, I caused him to take my *Catharticum Argentum* to two drams; which wrought excellently well, both upwards and downwards, and brought away a great quantity of filthy, viscous, and pituitous Excrements: This last Medicament was six times repeated, and he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. III.

Of DEAFNESS,

I. Deafness in a man grown into years.

A Father of the *Roman Church* was afflicted in the forty eighth year of his Age, with a Deafness, which increased gradually, he could not hear almost any sound, unless it was very great; this was by the Obstruction of the Nerves which serve the sense of hearing; he took the advice of many Physicians, and had for the space of five years tried many Medicines which had been exhibited by the Physicians of *Toulouse* and others; at length he took my advice for the Cure of his Deafness which I performed by the following things; First, I purged him six times with twenty grains of my *Antimony*, whereby he had stools plentifully; this is agreeable to the Judgment of *Hippocrates*, who saies that Deafness is cured by Purging, afterwards we applied *Potential Cantheries* to his Thighs, that might repel the Humours from the Ears to the Inferiour parts, then we did instill the Essence of *Thyme* and *Cloves* mixed together into his Ears Morning and Evening, and he did alwaies carry in his Ears Cotton sprinkled with these Essences, by these Remedies he was cured in the space of a Moneth, *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 51.*

II. Another troubled with the like Affect.

A Gentleman of 60 years of Age became deaf in both Ears, by reason of the excessive penetrating cold of the *Pyrenian Mountains* where he lived, who, because I was his intimate Friend, consulted with me for his Cure; I perfectly cured him by a Method and Medicines not unlike the former; and is yet alive and perfect in that sense; But that he might be preserved from Relapsing into the former Distemper, he used *Cotton* in the Cavities of his Ears, diluted with the Essence of *Aloes*; which also preserves from a cold in Winter, and from a Distillation of the Humours; the heat of this Essence strengthens the Brain, disperses cold Humours, and defends the Auditory Nerve against Obstructions, and so the Animal Faculty without any Impediment performs its office easily to that sense of hearing. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 55.*

III. A Deafness and Tinkling, or Noise in the Ears.

A Nun about 34 years of Age was very thick, of hearing, and somewhat Deaf, and had a great and frequent Noise in both her Ears;

Ears: By Gods assistance I cured her with the following things.

A Lie to wash the Head.

Take Mint, Penny-Royal, Asarum Roots, of each a handful; cut all, and bruise them a little, and put them into a Bag, and boyl it in Lie.

In the Morning before Meat her Body being exonerated of its Excrements, her Head was every day washed with the said Lie, then well rubbed with hot cloths, dried and covered. After washing and cleansing of the Head, the quantity of a Pea of the following Sternutatory, was blown up into her Nostrials, by which sneezing was provoked, and much thick and clammy snevil was cast forth, out of the foremost Ventricles of the Brain.

Take Darnel, black Nigella seeds, White Hellebore Roots, Ana, one scruple, Marjoram, Rosemary, Sage, Ana, half a drachm, Musk two grains: make all into fine powder.

Her Head thus purged, I caused her to bleed plentifully from the Head-Veins in each Arm: Thus was her hearing restored, and the noise taken away. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 15.*

IV. Great Difficulty of Hearing, with Ulcers of the Ear.

A man about 30 years of Age had an Ulcer in his right Ear, with a great difficulty of hearing, whom I cured after this manner; I opened the *Vena Cephalica* in the hand of the side affected: the following day I opened the *Vena Mediana* of the other Arm: by which

means the hearing was more easie: Also for some dayes we caused him to sneez with the Sternutatory in the foregoing Observation. After the sneezing we cleansed the Ear by applying Oyl of Sulphur 5 drops Morning and Evening warm: and by these Remedies in few dayes the hearing was restored, and the Ulcer healed. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 30.*

V. A perfect Deafness cured.

A Senator of *Languedoc* about 76 years of Age, was become perfectly deaf, so that for a long time he was able to hear nothing. This man by the Grace of God was cured by me. Every day in the Morning for 3 days, his Head was well purged with Sternutatory of *Darnel*, &c. mentioned in the foregoing Observations: Also Morning and Evening the Ears were cleansed, by dropping into them three little drops of the Oyl of Sulphur: Thus in 15 dayes his hearing was perfectly restored. And after the same manner, praise be to God, we have cured many others of Deafness. *Rulandus Cent. 8. Obser. 55.*

Nota. This Oyl of Sulphur ought in this case to be cautiously used.

VI. A Woman deaf of one Ear, and thick of hearing on the other.

This Woman being thus affected, of her own Head often let blood, but was still worse. I gave her twice or thrice *Pil. sine quibus*, made up with *Fennel Water*. I applied Cupping-Glasses without Scarification to her Shoulders three daies together,

together every Moneth, this did much good. Her Head and Feet were washed with a *Lixivium* of *Cephalick* Herbs, the day after she took Pills for 14 dayes, with rubbing and combing. At night she put on a Cap quilted with *Orrise* Roots, *Marjoram*, and *Coriander*. *Pellitory* of Spain, *Angelica*, *Zedoary*, and *Staphisacre* made into a *mallicatory* with *Wax*, she chewed, which made her spit much, so that a great *Revulsion* was made from the Ears. At Night she dropt into her Ears this: *Take* *Fennel* and *Caraway-water*, after the *Oyl* is taken off, of each an ounce: *Spirit* of *Juniper* half an Ounce, mix them. She dropt it in with one drop of a *Carp*s Gall, and let it come out again. In the Morning she took a fume into her Ears of *Origanum*, *Rue*, *Marjoram*, *Lavender*, *Juniper*, and *Bay-berries*, *Fennel*, *Carrawayes*, and *Cummin* boyled in Wine with a funnel. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 1.*

VII. Difficulty of Hearing.

A Woman many years being thick of Hearing, was thus cured: First, she was often purged, (with head Pills) Then she took into her Ears this fume. *Take* *Orrise*, *Masterwort* Roots, of each half an ounce, *Sage*, *Rosemary*, *Marjoram*, *Time*, *Bays*, of each a handful, *Carraway* half an ounce, *Bay-berries* six drachms, boyl them in Wine; and let the fume be taken into the Ears with a Funnel. Then, *Take* *Water*, of *Galls*, *Honey*, *Turpentine*, *Fennel-Seed*, *Sulphur* Vive, with *Eye-bright*; mix them. Put three drops warm into the Ears, and let them come out again, when the Ear is

well wet within, and repeat it often. By the use of these things the Woman recovered her Hearing. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 1.*

VIII. Difficulty of Hearing, and a noise in the Ears from a fall.

An Aged Woman fell with her left Temples to the Ground, which caused difficulty of Hearing, and a noise in her Ears, coming to me, I suspected that by the fall some blood might flow to her Ears, and therefore first let her blood. Then applied three *Cupping-Glasses* on both sides, one under the Ears, the next on the top of the shoulders; and the lowest on the shoulder-blades with fire; the next day the same again, and the third day with *Scarification*. After I purged her with this: *Take* *Pilulæ fetidæ*, *aureæ*, ana, a scruple; with *Chervil water* make Pills. After Meat she took this powder against Vapours flying into the Head. *Take* *Coriander Seed*, *Fennel*, *Anise*, *Carraway-Comfits*, of each half an ounce, *Diacodonium* without Species a drachm; *Cummin-seed* half a drachm, *Juniper-berries* two drachms, with *Sugar* make a powder. She dropt this into her Ears. *Take* *Aqua Vitæ* a Spoonful, *Juice* of *Onions* half a Spoonful, *Oyl* of *Spike* four drops, mix them; This did her much good. On her Head she had this quilted Cap: *Take* *Orrise* Roots, *Coriander* seeds, of each half an ounce, *Marjoram*, *Rose-leaves*, *Lavender*, *Gith* and *Carraway-seeds*, *Nutmeg*, of each half a drachm; make a Powder to quilt in a Cap. She sweat fasting in a Hot-House, and often washed her Head and Feet with a Lye of Oak

Oak Ashes, and a little Lime, in which were boyled *Lavender* and *Spicknard*. By the use of these things the noise of her Ears ceased, and came no more. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 1.*

CHAP. IV.

Of MADNESS.

I. Madness from Grief and Discontent.

A Certain person because of some considerable Losses became mad, whereupon I was called to give my Advice; I attempted the *Spagyrick* Method of Cure; Blood was let in the right *Cephalick*, to the quantity of eight ounces early in the Morning, the same at Evening. I caused the Temporal right Arterie to be opened, and there was seven Ounces of Blood taken, the sick was about the Age of forty, of a strong Robust Nature, of a well-set and square Stature, black Hair, and Melancholly Temper; the very following day *Antimonium præcipitatum* was offered in Water of *Cinnamon*, to the quantity of twenty grains; let that *precipitatus Antimonij* be of that Gum which by distillation is extracted from *Antimony* and *Common Sublimat*; This Gum is to be twice or thrice sublimated, till it be most pure and white, then let it be precipitated into clear and pure Water, and shake them often together in a Glass-Bottle, and let the white powder which is hereof precipitated be so long

washed till the Water tast sweet, and the *Acrimony* be quite extinguished, then let the powder be dried, which may be then called *Antimonium præcipitatum*; by a portion of this *precipitate Antimony* he Evacuated copiously both upwards and downwards, and every eighth day the same potion of *precipitate Antimony* was repeated; let him take the rest of the daies very early the quantity of one drachm of the *Arcanum* of mans Blood, with three or four grains of the *Arcanum opij*, or *Mandrake*; by these alone Medicaments he was perfectly cured within a Moneth, the course of his Diet being cold and moist; what he drank was cold, often bathing himself in things that were of a cold Nature; In the curing he hapned to receive a wound in the right thigh by a sudden fall, and through the neglect of the wound it gangreen'd; I was again called with a Chirurgeon, and touched the Wound and adjoining parts which were burnt with the afflux of a burning scorching Humour, with the Oyl of *Mercury*, or *Gum* above-mentioned, and after sublation of the Scar, which I procured with the Oyl

Oyl of Eggs, I used for cicatrizing the Wound the Tincture of *Mans*, and round *Birchwort*, and he was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 1.*

II. A Madness and Schirrous Tumor.

A young Man about the 25th year of his Age was exceedingly vexed with a *Schirrous Tumor* in his right Leg, feeling neither Inflammation nor pain, but a great cold in that part; I was called in order to cure him of that *Tumor*; therefore a Clyster being first given of *Emollients* and *Carminatives*: I ordered that the quantity of 9 ounces of blood should be taken out of his Right Arm; the following daies he was purged with three doses of our *Antimony*, afterwards a *Balsam of Sulphur* according to *Rulandus* his description was applyed with his Emplaister of *Sulphur*, this part being anointed and rubbed with the Oyl of *Tartar* with the Spirit of Wine *Alcoholisated*; and so by these Medicines the *Tumor* vanished away in a few dayes by insensible Transpiration; But he was for a whole year Melancholly and sad; and could not sleep, having also lost his Appetite: At length, within six or eight Moneths after he had been cured of that *Schirrous Tumor*, he fell into down right madness: Being again called by his Parents, I caused him to be let Blood in the *Cephalick Vein*; For he was strong, and of a well set, and compact Body; I purged him, the following dayes with the Extract of *White Hellebore*, and our *Antimony* for 6 dayes together, after that, Bathing him for as many

dayes more in cold Water; it was in a very warm season, causing him to observe a moist and cold course of Diet; as also to drink cooling Liquors; he was perfectly cured in the space of a Moneth with the Spirit of *Violets*, and to this day he lives free from all sorts of Diseases. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 5.*

III. A Madness cured by Antimony

Four mad men were cured in the same year only by a purge of our *Antimony* taken once a week, and by a Potion dayly of the Acid Essence of *Mercury* in Broaths, and their ordinary Drink together with *Nepenthe* or *Laudanum Paracelsi*; in every one of their Potions *Simple Fountain Water* was used, ten drops of the Acid Essences of *Mercury*, with three drops of *Laudanum*, and by these alone Medicaments the *Mercurial Spirit* sublimated to the brain and alcoholisated above the due temper of the Brain, causing madness and fury, is now condensed, inasmuch that being reduced to its natural order, the persons were rendered capable in the space of forty or fifty days to perform the decent and congruous actions of Life, and with the same Method of Cure, there was above Sixty Mad People recovered. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 81.*

IV. Madness from Love.

One falling in Love, was besides himself, whom I helped by giving him in Drink, *Lapidem fructu Calculum Microcosmi. Paracelsus.*

V. Mad-

V. *Madness or Frenzy from a Sharp Fever.*

A Prince in *Germany* was afflicted with a Madness or Frenzy by reason of a sharp Fever; I cured him by exhibiting five grains of our *Laudanum*, which expelled the Fever, and caused him to sleep six hours afterwards. *Paracelsus.*

VI. *Madness, with want of sleep.*

A Scholar about 22 years of Age in *Lancinga University* became mad, and many dayes and nights together could take no rest: I cured him with this *Hypnotick* or Sleeping Medicine. Take Rose Water 10 Ounces, Opium half a Drachm: Saffron 10 grains, mix all into an Elixir. This was frequently applied to his Forehead, Temples, and Nostrils, by which means he fell presently to sleep, and so recovered his Wits. *Rulandus. Cent. 1. Obser. 22.*

VII. *Another troubled with Madness and want of Sleep.*

Approved upon a Man 40 years old; who by these few Remedies following was cured. I caused live Crabs to be stamped, and the Juice strained forth, which I applied to his Forehead, with Cloths dipped therein, changing them as soon as they became dry. Then I applied this *Hypnotick*. Take Rose-Water 10 Ounces; Opium 1 drachm, Saffron a little, (*viz.* 10 grains) mix them well. This was frequently applied to his Temples and Nostrils, which caused

him to rest, and so he was restored to his Wits again. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 22.*

VIII. *Melancholly Madness.*

A Fisherman about 34 years old fell into a Madness without a Fever; he was a long time troubled with want of sleep, he laughed, refused his Meat, sang Songs, preached, disputed with the By-standers; mingled I know not what *Latin* words with his *German* Speech, boasted that he was the most Learned man alive, and playd many mad tricks. I being called, and conceiving that his Infirmities proceeded from abundance of Blood, caused the *Vena Cephalica* in both Arms to be opened near his Thumbs, and caused plenty of blood to be taken away. Presently after he had done bleeding, I cut a black Hen through the Belly, (her head and feet being first taken off) and presently applied it to the fore part of his Head, and to his Fore-head, which continued bound on for certain hours; after this application I provided this following *Hypnotick*. Take Breast-Milk, (or for want thereof, Goats, or Cows-Milk half a pint: Opium a dram: dissolve the Opium in the Milk, and mix them. In this Liquor being hor, double Linnen Cloths were wet, and rung out, and so frequently applied to his Fore-head and Temples: I also put oftentimes some drops thereof into his Nostrils. After which he began to be silent, fell into a deep sleep, and when he awaked, was found well. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 47.*

IX. *A furious Madness.*

One *Elias* a Drummer to the Bishop of *Augsburg*, returning from the Court to his own house, became mad, and was outrageous like a Wild Beast, he was angry, rash, exclaimed, threatned, was unquiet, and had not for a long time slept, but without a Feaver. Him the Prince his Master did commit to my care, whom I cured after this manner. First, I purged him with this. *Take Bugloss Water 5 Ounces, Sena powder Laxative 2 drachms, mix them for a Poti-on.* This voided much Cholerick Excrements by Stool, and he was soon after much better. His watching I cured after this manner: *Take Oyntment of Alabaſter half an Ounce, Opium half a Scruple, mix them over the Fire:* With this his Temples were smeared Morning and Night. An Epithem: *Take Vine Leaves, Violet and Lettice Leaves, Ana two handſuls, Willow Leaves, Flowers of Violets, of Bugloss, of Water Lillies, of each one handſul;* White Poppy-heads, No. 5. boyl all in 12 pints of Water till 4 be consumed. With this decoction, being hot, he often washed his Hands, Arms, and Feet, and three double Cloths were dipt therein, and applyed to his fore-head. These *Hypnoticks* presently brought him to sleep, and he recovered his right wits. The day after purging I visited him, found him amended, and ordered him to be bathed in fair warm Water before Noon: After Noon I took store of blood from his *Cephalick Veins*, and in three dayes he recovered a sound mind in a sound bo-

dy. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 64.*X. *Melancholly Madness in a young Merchant.*

A young Merchant in this City of *London* was overcome with a Melancholly Madness: He was of a thin and spare Body, and by reason of the Melancholly which had for some daies before hand siezed upon him, had neither eat nor slept for near a weeks time. He would cry out and rage for fear of being siezed on, as a Criminal, declaring and asserting constantly his Innocency, but still cryed out they would have his Life, nor could he be perswaded to the contrary. He was afraid of all that came near him, thinking that they would cut his Throat, nor would he eat or drink any thing, (unless by force and threatning) for fear of being poysoned; his Mother and Sisters he exceedingly dreaded, (although very Vertuous Ladies) and all his cry was, that they would poyson him that they might have his Estate; sometimes he would laugh, sometimes cry, sometimes talk *Latine*, and sometimes speak foolishly and nonsense; at other times he would talk with as much Sense and Reason as any man of his Quality, and then all of a sudden, without any manifest cause talk foolishly, and of something far distant from the matter. I cured him thus: First, I caused his Temples and Nostrils to be well bathed twice a day with my *Gutte Vite*. Then I ordered him every Night 60 or 80 drops of the same *Gutte Vite* to be given him in Sack: Thus in two dayes time we brought him to rest.

On

On the fourth day I gave him this following preparation of *Sena*, which purged him well. Take *Sena one ounce*, Salt of Tartar, Juice of Liquorice, of each a drachm: Spring Water a pint; make an Infusion to Redness for 4 doses; being four times purged with this, and afterwards continuing to take the *Gutta Vitæ* at Night; he was in 14 dayes time restored to perfect Health. *Salmon.*

XI. *Madness occasioned by a Philtre.*

A young Student of about 20 years of Age, received some Junkets of a Witch, which he did eat; and when he was gone from her, in the way, he began to grow Mad; and being brought home, he grew madder, and fell into a perfect *Mania*. For the curing whereof some of his Fellow Stu-

dents came to me, and told me of his Madness, and of the Philtre or bewitched Junkets he had eaten, desiring a Remedy against the same. Whereupon I gave them 6 ounces of *Aqua Benedicta*, which I bid them give him presently in the Name of *Jesus*; which he having drunk, presently after vomited up the Philtre, or poysoned Junkets; which being cast upon the ground, did, to the amazement of all the By-standers, boil, and work, like Meat boyling over the Fire. The Poyson being thus disgorged, presently beyond Expectation, his Madness went away, and in the space of two daies he recovered his Understanding, and was perfectly well. His Drink was Wormwood-Wine, which he drank for some daies together; his Diet was slender and easie of Digestion. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 91.*

CHAP. V.

Of MELANCHOLY.

I. *Melancholy and Gangreen.*

A Very devout man about the age of forty, from his too earnest studies and contemplations fell into a simple Melancholy without any Fever, he was so unhappily deprived of Rest, Sleep and Appetite, that he could enumerate whole Moneths where-in he had not slept and whole weeks he had not dined; the Phy-

sicians of *Tholouse* were convocated to advise about the cure of this miserable Gentleman, all Remedies being tried in vain for the space of six Moneths; I did attempt at last a cure after a *Spagyrick* manner. First of all I purged him often with our *Antimonium præcipitatum*; afterwards for the space of fifteen dayes together he did use about his time of going to Bed, the quintessence of silver, and the

Arcanum

Arcanum of Henbane, the quantity of twenty grains in half an ounce of the spirit of *Violets*, and so was perfectly cured, a cold and moist kind of Diet being observed; he did drink cold Water, wherein he often bathed himself. Having received a wound in his left Thigh, it Gangreened, which I cured by the like method and the same medicaments; to wit, the Oyl of *Mercury*, *Antimony*, the *Tincture* of *Mars* and round *Birth-wort*, and so he Recovered. *Pet. Joh. Fab. cur. 2.*

II. Melancholy in a married woman.

A Married Woman came to me complaining of divers melancholick Accidents, and several pricking pains in her left side, near the *Precordia*; she also told me that she had neglected breathing a Vein which she had accustomed her self to, as also Purgation; her Urine was very green; I prescribed her the following Pills, take species *hieræ Paeonii* one drachm, the roots of black *Hellebore* one scruple, *Cinnamon*, *Citron-peel* of each three grains, with the Syrup of *Bugloss* make fifteen Pills, which she swallowed with the same syrup; there was infused in Wine the leaves of *Sage*, *Scelopendria*, the Flowers of *Borage*, *Bugloss*, *Roses*, the Roots of *Elecampane*; the Baslick Vein of the left Arm was opened. By these Remedies alone she Received great Benefit. *Gablschoveri Cent. 4. cur. 54.*

III. A Hypochondriack Melancholy with other Symptoms.

A Goldsmith confessed that he had been for a very long time la-

bouring under a Hypochondriack Melancholy, with a mighty defluxion that had troubled him day and night, as also with sorrow and a pain in his Belly and both the Hypochondria's; his Urine was well coloured, yet it was gravelly and the top froathy; this Man before he had taken my advice did use *Acidulis Daynachensibus*, and because he had not taken for ten weeks any Purgative Medicine, therefore I prescribed the following thing.

Take Electuarium Diacatholicon one ounce, Confectio hamech three ounces, a decoction of Flowers and Fruits, in which boyl the Leaves and Flowers of *Fumitory* and *Epithymum* of each one Pugil, *Aniseeds* and *Cinnamon* of each one drachm, mix them, and make a Potion: And because he said that when he lay and rested he found himself pretty well, but as soon as he got up, he did perceive some notable alteration and perturbation of the Animal Spirits in the Ventracles of the Brain; therefore I ordered him to take this gross Powder. Take species incise two ounces; *Tabula diarrhodon Abbatis*, *Dianthos*, *Diamargaritum frigidum*, *Diacinnomonum*, of each five ounces, *Citron* and *Orange-peels* of each five ounces. These being well cut and bruised, make a gross Powder according to Art; And I commanded for repelling the Vapours that did fly up to the Head, that he would for some days use to wash his Feet and Thighs in the decoction of the Leaves of *Wormwood*, *Origanum*, *Thyme*, *Betony*, the Leaves of *Mallowis*, and the Roots of *Asarabacca*. It will be very convenient also to use

use
Cor
Flow
alm
Day
othe
retur
Jour
hour
foll
perf
Cent.

III. A
com
De

A y
years,
Bav
the U
cholly
tempt
by the
God A
Take P
Helleb
Englos
These
Supper
day fo
Vein, o
of black
day, he
gain, a
During
moistn
Diet. H
in which
Borage h
Cent. 1.

IV. A

A you
years, h

use a Wine that purifies blood, of Cordial and Splenetick Leaves, Flowers and Roots; he continued almost a Month washing in *Acidulis Daynachensibus*, as also the use of other Medicaments; afterwards he returned home having had in his Journey a most grievous fit of two hours continuance, upon which followed plentiful sweating, and a perfect recovery. *Ghabelchóveri*, Cont. 4. Cur. 55.

III. Melancholly in a young Man, accompanied with Temptations of the Devil.

A young Man, Aged about 19 years, Secretary to the Duke of Bavaria, being a hard Student in the University, fell into a Melancholly, accompanied with divers temptations of the Devil, whom by the good hand, and help of God Almighty, I soon cured, thus, *Take Pills of Fumitory one drachm, Hellebore prepared 7 grains, with Bugloss-water, make seven Pills: These he took three hours after Supper, and was well purged. The day following I opened his Head Vein, out of which flowed plenty of black Blood. On the seventh day, he took the aforesaid Pills again, and was perfectly cured. During his Cure, I gave him a moistning and temperatly warming Diet. His drink at Meals was Wine, in which the Roots and Leaves of Borrage had been boyled. Rulandus*, Cont. 1. Obser. 4.

IV. Melancholly and long Sadness.

A young Man, Aged about 24 years, had been Melancholly for

five years together; I brought him into his right mind by this following method. *A Purge for Melancholly. Take Sena one ounce; Symp of Hellebore an ounce and half; Decolition of Sena made in the Whey of Goats-Milk, an ounce and half; mix them. This he drank about three of the Clock in the Morning, and was well purged. The day following he took this Sternutatory. Take Darnel, Nigella-seeds, white Hellebore, Ana, a scruple: Sweet Marjoram, Rosemary, Sage, Ana, half a drachm: Musk two grains; mix and make a subtil Powder. Of this the quantity of a Pea was blown into his Nostrils in the Morning. On the third day he took the aforesaid purging Potion; on the fourth and fifth days he took his sneezing Powder again. On the sixth day after Supper, he took these following Pills. Take Pills of Fumitory and Aureæ, of each half a drachm: Black Hellebore 10 Grains; with Bugloss-water make seven Pills, which gild with Gold: These wrought well. On the eighth day I opened the *Vena Mediana* of his Left Arm, and took away almost a pound of Blood. On the ninth day after I opened the *Vena Cephalica* of his Right Arm, and took out half a pound of Blood. Also every Morning, (saving when he purged) I made him sup up three new laid Eggs, sprinkling into every Egg this following Powder: *Take Epithymum, Time, of each two drachms; biting Cinnamon, one drachm; Saffron three grains, make all into a most fine Powder. His other Meats were moistening and temperate, rather then hot, as Capons, Hens, Kids, boyled**

Mutton (not roasted nor fried). His drink was thin White-Wine, not old, in which Flowers of Borrage and Bugloss had been boyled. This Wine he drank continually for two Months. Thus by Gods Gracious Assistance he was perfectly restored in 14 days, and lived many years after found in his Mind and Wits. *Rulandus, Cent. 1. Obser. 5.*

V. Melancholly in a Man well stricken in Years.

A man 52 years old was much troubled with Melancholly, being out of his right mind. I Cured him in few days by these following Remedies. In the first place I thoroughly purged his Body, with this potion, which he drank cold in the Morning. *Take Extract of Esula two scruples and half, Whry six ounces, mix and strain;* This he drank, and was thereby well purged. Afterwards he took divers mornings the quantity of a Pea of the sneezing Powder, in the former Section, into each Nostril, which made him to sneeze lustily, and purged his Head to good purpose. His Head and whole Body being thus purged, the *Vena Mediana* was opened, and about a pound of Blood was taken away. Live Crabs also by my order were beaten, and put in a Linnen Cloth, and applyed to his Forehead, being changed when they grew dry, which did him much good. During the Cure, he kept a temperate Diet, warming and moistning, and his Drink was this following Decodion. *Take Bugloss an handful, Hops, Endive, Succory, of each half a handful; Raisins (stoned and*

bruised three ounces; Sugar an ounce, boyl all in a sufficient quantity of Water, till a third part only remains. By these Remedies he was suddenly and perfectly recovered. Rulandus, Cent. 2. Obser. 71.

VI. Melancholly in a middle aged Person.

A man about 29 years old, the Son of the former, was taken with the same Melancholly, whom in a few dayes (with Gods help) I cured in the same manner, as I did his Father, but instead of the aforesaid Purge, I gave the Son this following Potion: *Take Aquæ Benedictæ, Fountain water, of each one ounce; mix them.* This he drank cold, and vomited and purged very much; with this and the other Medicines, he was happily cured. *Rulandus, Cent. 2. Obser. 72.*

VII. Melancholly in a Person possessed with the Devil.

A Woman 60 years of Age was troubled with a malignant Spirit many years, because, some time formerly, she did commit Incest with a Kinsman of hers, by whom she conceived and bore a Son; and seeing she could not Marry with her Kinsman, nor have any more to do with him, she prostituted her Body to the Devil, but not her Soul; from which time the wicked Spirit began to vex and torment her many ways, to beat her, to tempt and provoke her to cut her Throat, drown, or otherwise kill her self: She could not pray in the Church, because the Devil intercepted her words. These things

things the Woman her self confessed to me four years ago, being brought to me, and imploring and beseeching my help. Her Urine was of a Leaden colour, troubled, thick, and stinking, which shewed that Melancholy did concur with the Disease aforesaid, for Melancholy is the Devils Engine. These things being known, and well considered, for her cure, in the first place, we fly unto the most strong God, the most Excellent and Omnipotent Physician, whom in publick and private we invoke with most Ardent Prayers, and calling upon the name of Jesus, thus I began the Cure. A purge for Melancholy. *Take Aqua terre sanctæ eight ounces:* this she drank hot in the morning in her bed, being well covered; after which she did sweat, and purged upwards and downwards; voiding much Flegmatick and Melancholick Excrements; she repeated the same draught the two following dayes, which purged her in the self-same manner, and thereupon grew better and better. Her Urine became natural, and like that of a sound

person; and at the last the Devil was foiled by the powerful Arm of Jesus Christ. Her Body being thus purged, she was by my advice let blood in the *Vene Cephaliæ* of both Arms, and much Blood was taken away, not without much benefit. After Blood-letting, she used for three dayes together, the sneezing powder (in one of the Sections above) not without much profit. Eight dayes after Blood-letting, I gave her an ounce and half of my *Spiritus vitæ aureus*, by which she voided the rest of her evil humors upwards and down-wards, and so the cure was happily accomplished. For by these helps of Physick, and strong Prayers through Faith, by the blessing of Jesus Christ, the most potent and strong Physician, the Tempter was driven away, and the miserable Woman freed from the power of the Devil, and all his snares, Vexations, and Temptations, in a short time. *Glory be to God on high, on earth peace, and good will towards men, Amen. Rulandus, Cent. 3. Obser. 100.*

CHAP: VI.

Of LETHARGY and CARUS.

I. The Sleepy disease in Children.

A Girl Eight years of Age, was taken with this sleepy evil, with frequent convulsions, to whom the Physicians had given many Medicines, and applied divers Remedies, viz, Clysters, Frictions, Cupping-glasses, Vescicatories, Sternutatories, &c. I gave her one dram of white Vitriol in Broth, whereupon she Vomited, and was perfectly cured.

The Son of a certain Gardiner, was taken with the same Disease, to whom I gave half an ounce of the *Aqua Benedicta Rulandi*, which purged him up and down, and cured him.

A Girl a year Old, troubled with the same Disease, without convulsion fits; took juice of *Onions*, and ordinary *Oyl*, of each one spoonful mingled together, wherewith she vomited and was well.

Another Girl four years O'd, troubled with the same Disease, was cured with the same Medicine. *These Observations are worth the noting. Riverius, observ. 4. 26.*

II. A Lethargy cured by a Cautey.

In the Apoplexy, Carus, and other Diseases meerly cold, to rouse the faculties, and melt the clammy humor, the whole Body and Brain being first evacuated,

both ancient and modern Physicians have unanimously applied Cauteries, Iron red hot, Sinapisms, and exceeding hot Plaisters. I was called to visit a Patient, who after 30 dayes being taken with an unconquerable necessity of sleeping, with a small slow Fever, so that he could hardly hold up his Eyelids, being drowned in deep sleep. He had sundry Revelling and Evacuating Remedies applied, and therewith not being help'd, I proceeded to a Cautey, with exceeding great good. Wherefore with a burning Iron, I raised Scabs in the Top of his Head, one in the hind-part of his Head, and many round about, whereby, the Patient being roused, and the Humors issuing forth, he awaked, and came to his Senses. With this Remedy I remember I have twice cured Persons in dead sleeps, when all other Remedies had been tried in vain, and the case seemed desperate. For the coagulated slegm being melted by force of the Fire, and running many dayes out of their Mouths and Nostrils, the Patients recovered. *Zacutus. lib. 1. obser. 14.*

III. A Lethargy in a middle aged man.

A man about 40 years of Age being seized with a Lethargy, after the eighth day I was sent for: *Purging, Bluding, Frictions, Cly-*
(last)

IV.

A
tian,
tream
Face,
prick
tream
vomit
before
(becau
very w
four g
four li
Fit ca
the La
all fyr
well a

sters, Cupping, &c. had already been done, and all in vain, for the Disease grew more and more upon him. These things being considered, I caused all his Hair to be shaved off, and applied an *Epispastic* all over the whole Head, which drew a mighty Blister, and ran so much as to wet a dozen of Napkins: this did him good and almost brought him to himself again: after the Blister had done running, I purged his Head by the Nostrils four times, with these solid *Errhines*. *Take Cambogia, Scammony, of each a like in fine powder, Confectio Hamech, enough to make it into a mass of Pills.* Of which long Roles were formed to put up the Nostrils, which wrought exceeding well: Lastly, all his Head was morning and evening well bathed with the powers of *Amber*; by the use of these things, in about ten days the patient was perfectly recovered. *Salmon.*

IV. *A sleepy Disease cured with a sleepy Remedy.*

A Maiden having a double *Tertian*, was also afflicted with extreme or deep sleep, redness of Face, sticking out of the Eyes, a pricking pain on her left side, extreme difficulty of swallowing and vomiting up of her Food. Now before she was taken with her fit (because she could then swallow very well) she took by my advice four grains of *Laudanum*, made into four little Pills: not long after her Fit came. But after two Hours the *Laudanum* beginning to operate, all symptoms abated, and she was well all that Night; whereas the

foregoing nights she was extremely tormented. The day after in the morning she took an *Hysterical* and purging *Aperem*, and continued the use thereof three dayes together, wherewith the cure was perfected. I doubted much when I gave her the *Laudanum*, because she was wont to fall into a deep sleep in her Fits, which might be increased by the use of the *Laudanum*. But at last, I resolved with my self, that the said deep sleep did arise from Vapours ascending plentifully from the Womb into the Head, by prohibiting the ascent whereof, the sleepy fit might be hindred. *Riverius Obser. 126.*

V. *A Lethargy.*

A certain person falling into a continual burning *Feaver*, and having no perfect *Crisis*, was about the fourteenth day taken with a *Lethargical Sleep*; his Wife thinking him a dying, came to me a begging for advice in so desperate a case; I went to the Patient whom I found to be of a pale clayie colour, his Reason and Memory being hart, his Tongue white, and his *Lethargy* great, his *Feaver* was great and his body was full of red spots. I did provoke *Vomit* with my salt of *Vitriol*, dissolved in *Sage water*, by this he Vomited much, and I let him blood, upon which his perpetual *Drowsiness* vanished away; I purged him again with fifteen grains of my *Antimony*, and after purgation he grew well. *Petri Johannis Fabri, cur. 37.*

VI. *Lethargies cured by Paracelsus.*

1. One after an *Ague*, fell into such

such a dead sleep, that he felt not himself being pricked, nor could open his Eyes, nor speak any thing, he was sick of the Lethargy, whom I cured with Oyl of Salt.

2. A certain young Woman being awoke, was vexed with a Lethargy, so that her Eyes were always shut; and if any had called her, she could scarce open her Eyes, and no man could understand what she said, nor yet answer any man; the which Woman was brought to her perfect health only by the use of the Oyl of *Vitriol*.

3. *Nott*, I know for certain that the Oyls of *Salt* or *Vitriol* being dulcified with the most pure and best rectified *Spirit of Wine*, per-

forms the intention to the best Advantage; and then you may exhibit the *compositum* in a proper Vehicle. *Salmon*.

VII. *A Carus*.

One fell into such profound sleep that he could not be awakened; I exhibited to him one drachm of my *Salt of Vitriol*, dissolved into one ounce of *Sage-water*; by this Potion he did vomit much *Phlegmatick* and watry matter; after this, I gave him the distilled water of *Cinnamon*, and did advise him to take a little good Wine; by these he was perfectly Cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri*. Cur. 36.

CHAP. VII.

Falling-Sickness and Catalepsis.

I. *Astonishment or Congelation.*

1. A Knight being in an Assembly was suddenly astonished, and diseased over all his Body, as if he had had the *Apoplexy*, whom I cured by Anointing the hinder part of his Head with *Balsamum Helenii*, and *Essentia Mercurialis Paracelsus*.

2. A Physician being astonished with a Clap of Thunder and Lightning, so that he seemed to have an *Apoplexy*, or the Disease *Syderatio*, and by us *Congelation* or *Blasting*, was restored to his former Health, with *Oleum Auri* in *Aqua Melissa*.

II. *The Falling-Sickness in a young Child.*

An Infant Boy six days old was taken with the *Falling-Sickness*, foaming much at the Mouth; I was immediately sent for by the Parents; and after I had seen the Child, I prescribed this following: Take of my *Guttæ Vitæ* one Ounce; *Powders of Caraways* six drachms, mix them. Of this mixture there was given to the Child six drops, twq or three times a day in a spoonful of *Sack*, and continued for 10 or 12 days, in which space of time the child was perfectly cured. *Salmon*

III. A

III. A Boy of three Years old cured of the Falling-Sickness.

This Infant having been about six weeks troubled with the *Falling-Sickness*, the Parents then sent for me: I cured him by giving him morning and evening 16 grains of the Powder of a dead Mans Skull, in Conserve of *Barberries*: This he took for a month together, and became perfectly well. But this is to be noted, that it was the Powder of a Skull which had been buried (as was supposed) 30 or 40 years.

Another little Girl I cured, aged about two years and half, by giving her morning and evening four grains of *Volatile, Salt of Mans Skull* in water of *Mistletoe of the Oak*.

Another Child I cured by giving it every morning and evening one drop of the *Oyl of Mans Skull*, in Conserve of *Lily-Convally*, for 36 days.

Another Child seven years old I cured, by giving the Powers of Mans Skull, in a Glass of *Rosemary water*, morning and evening for 40 days. I gave 30 drops at a time, in three ounces of the water. *Salmon*.

IV. An Epilepsie cured in a young Man.

A Youth 19 years of Age, had been for five years troubled with an *Epilepsie*, at first the Fits came but four times a year; but after the first year, they used to come once a month, and after a while twice a month; viz. at change

and full of the Moon; But for the three last years, they were at no certain, but returned still more often: Sometimes five or six times in a month, sometimes every third day, and every other day, and sometimes every day; sometimes he would be free from them a week or fortnight, and presently after he would have them every day, it may be for a month together. Thus the time of the Fits returning was irregular, and at no certain, so that the Youth could not tell when to look for them, nor when they did come, had he any forewarning. Much means had been used during these years, so that it seems that no kind of Remedies had been omitted. His Relations came to me, and gave me the abovesaid Account; and desiring my help, I considered a while what was most fit to be done, but to do those things over again, which had been successlesly used before, was a manifest vanity, therefore I attempted a new course. First, I gave him two drachans of my *Catharticum Argentum*, which wrought admirably with him both upwards and downwards; and I repeated the dose five or six times every third or fourth day: The purging being thus over; I caused his whole Head to be shaved, and applied all over it an *Epispastick*, which was four times repeated. Mean season, while this was doing, I caused him to take inwardly *Potestatis Crani huiusmodi* morning, noon and night; he took 30 or 40, and sometimes to 60 drops thereof, in a Glass of Canary, the use of which he continued for 90 days. But after the time of Blistering was

wholly over, I caused the brain to be purged by the Nostrils, with the Errhine mentioned in the last Sect. of the former Chap. their use was repeated seven times; and the Head was outwardly bathed morning and

evening for a month, with the Powers of Rosemary: By the use of these means the Youth was restored to his perfect Health in less than four months. *Salmon.*

CHAP. VIII.

Of SMELLING Lost.

I. The Privation of the Smelling.

ONE having complained of sensible diminution and obstruction of that sense, and that by reason thereof he was necessitated to open his mouth wide to draw in Air; I therefore prescribed the following pills for purging the Head.

Take Pil Aggrevativa four scruples, and let him swallow them in one ounce of the Syrup of Roses solutive in the morning fasting, deferring eating and drinking three or four hours afterwards; then let him use the following Errhin. Take Marjoram-water two ounces, Honey of Roses five ounces, then let him draw up his nostrils four drops thereof warm at one time. And perceiving this Persons Veins to be full of blood, I caused the Cephalick Vein of the Right Arm to be opened, by which and the foregoing Medicine he was perfectly cured. *Gabelchweri Cent. 4. cap. 44.*

II. Smelling lost by taking a great Cold.

A young Man about 25 years of Age, by taking of a great cold,

had lost his sense of Smelling for some Months. He came to me to be cured; his Head and Nostrils seemed to be mightily stufft with thick Viscous Humors, nor had his Nose run for many weeks. I first purged him well with my Pulvis Regalis, 25 grains, given in the pap of an Apple in the morning fasting: which the fourth day I repeated. This done, I caused some small quantity of the same Powder, to be every night (an hour before going to Bed) blown up both his Nostrils, which wrought well, and in 10 or 12 dayes perfectly removed the Obstruction and his Smelling came to him again, as well as ever. *Salmon.*

III. Smelling lost in a woman forty years of Age.

This Woman had lost her smelling for above three years, so that she was out of all hope of having it restored again, she having tried many things in vain, as, Purging, Cuppings, Blisters, Frictions, Clysters, &c. Coming to me I cured her thus. I first caused her to receive

receive up her Noftrils by a Funnel, for a long time the Vapours of the following Decoction.

Take Spring-water, White-wine of each a pint and half: Mustard-seed bruised, Pepper in powder of each two ounces: make all boil together: then put the whole into a stone-bottle, and by a Funnel let the Vapours be received up the Noftrils.

After this had been done for about an hour and half, I caused her to receive up each Noftril, a small quantity of my *Pulvis Regalis*, which wrought well, and purged her Brain admirably: when the working was over, I anointed her Noftrils with Oyl of Amber. This course was done every day for 10 or 12 days, in which space of time, the Woman came to the sense of her Smelling again. *Salmon.*

IV. *Smelling lost in an Ancient Man.*

When this man came to me first of all, I much doubted of his Recovery, by Reason of his Age, and the long continuance of his trouble; but by his much perswasion, I attempted it. I caused him to receive up his Noftrils the fumes of the Decoction in the former Section, in the same manner; that done, I caused a Liquid, Emollient and Absterfivè Errhine to be put up his Noftrils; it was thus made:

Take Hydromel three ounces, juice of Primrose roots six ounces, mix them for an Errhine.

And after the working of the

Errhine was over, I caused his Noftrils to be anointed with a little Oyl of Musk, that thereby I might stir up, as it were, and recal into Act again, the faculty of smelling, which for a long time had been laid asleep: This course was taken for about 14 days, and the Old Mans sense of Smelling came to him again. *Salmon.*

V. *Smelling lost in a Maid-servant by taking a great Cold.*

By reason this Creature had taken a great Cold, there was a notable obstruction created, whereby the Noftrils and *Processus Mamillares*, seemed to be wholly stopped up by a Viscous, pituitous matter lodged there. For the cure thereof, I caused her to be laid in a great sweat in her Bed, giving her this Bolus.

Take Venice Treacle, two drams; Betzour mineral, ten grains; mix them.

This was given her, and she drank after it a little Treacle-water; her head was well covered, and she did sweat well for four hours or more: At night (being leisurely cool'd) she rose up, and I caused presently a small quantity of my *Pulvis Regalis* to be blown up her Noftrils, which purged away those Viscous Humors in the Brain and *Processus Mamillares*; as soon as the Operation was over, I caused her to repair to Bed again, she rested quietly, breathed freely through her Noftrils, and rose well the next day. *Salmon.*

C H A P. IX.

Of the HICCOUGH.

I. The Cure of the Hiccough.

ONE that was divers times grievously afflicted with the *Hiccough*, was cured by applying a brown Tost warm to his Stomach. The Tost was steeped in Treacle and *Aquavitæ*. Many have been cured of this Malady by taking four or five grains of our *Laudanum*.

II. The Hiccough in a young Maiden.

A Maiden of thirteen years of Age was vexed an whole year together with a most troublesome *Hiccough*, which came by Fits four or five times a day, continuing sometimes a quarter, sometimes half, otherwhiles an whole hour. All the foregoing Winter, she had been vexed with this symptom, but in the Summer she was for the most part free, so that it came but seldom. In the fall of the Leaf, it returned as fierce at ever. Her Father asked my Advice, and I caused her to take sixteen grains of *Calomelanos*, with eight grains of *Diagredium*; with which only Remedy, the Disease was quite cured that very day. *Riverius. obser. 242.*

III. A preternatural Hiccough in a Youth.

A Boy ten years of Age com-

plained of a pain in his Stomach constantly for 8 days; and had the *Hiccough* night and day; he was brought to me, and I gave him water of Green Nuts, steep'd with Radishes in Vinegar, such as I use to provoke Vomit with, and though he vomited but little, yet the *Hiccough* presently ceased; he took another draught of it at night, and was cured. *Platerus Obser. lib. 1.*

III. An Immoderate Hiccough.

A Chirurgeon being sick, had a *Hiccough* constantly night and day, so that he could neither sleep nor speak plain, or Eat, and so was extremely weakned; when nothing did good, and he was at the point of Death, we gave him with fear, at his earnest request, a strong Chymical Vomit, which a Physician had in readiness. He vomited abundance of green and black matter, so his *Hiccough* ceased, and he presently amended and recovered. *Platerus Obser. Lib. 1.*

IV. Another vehement Hiccough.

A young man about 30 years of Age, upon drinking too much Strong-waters, was seized upon with the *Hiccough*. It had continued almost for a week, without any intermission, notwithstanding all that the Physician, Chyrurgeon and Apothecary could do, info-

mu
and
At le
tient
witho
I gav
my Va

A Ge
ry
Stones
such li
which
called
the loa
Perfon
with E
Vomit,
I gave
drink
Paracet

II. A I

This
to Wo
gins th
coarfe
Pale, a
by real
ascend
Womb
Men a

much as that he was lookt upon, and given over for a dead Man. At length I was sent for, the Patient being truly miserable, and without hope : In this condition I gave him *three grains and half of my Volatile Laudanum*, and in less

than an hours time the Hiccough ceased, and the sick went quietly to rest. I ordered the same Dose to be repeated every day for six dayes (for security sake) and he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. X.

Of the GREEN-SICKNESS.

I. The Green-sickness.

A Gentlemans Daughter being very pale, did greedily eat small Stones, Chauik, Lime, Dust, and such like, (as they commonly do, which have the Longing sickness called *Pica*, or *Malachia*) thorough the loathing of the Stomack ; This Person I cured, by purging her with *Essentia Mercurialis* for the first Vomit, afterwards for certain daies I gave her the Oyl of *Vitriol* to drink with the Water of *Mint*. *Paracelsus.*

II. A Depraved Appetite, or Green-sickness.

This Disease happens most of all to Women with Child, and Virgins that are Marriageable, their courses not flowing; they become Pale, and fall into this Distemper by reason of bad Vapours which ascend to the Stomack from the Womb, which is evilly affected : Men are seldom afflicted with this

Malady, but Children more frequently, because of the great Crudities which are begotten and collected by bad Diet : I my self had a Child about Three years old, who had this Disease ; he would eat Earth, Ashes, &c. Things nourishing, and of a good Juice he refused, yea, sometimes he would not suck his Nurse ; We delivered him from this by the following Medicine ; We gave him four grains of our *Antimony* prepared, which he swallowed in Broath ; the same Remedy being taken again about two or three hours after the former, he did Vomit up much Choleric and Green Matter, he did evacuate also downwards, we did also exhibit to him a *Jalap* of the Syrrup of *Pomegranates* with our Tincture of *Gold* prepared with the Oyl of *Vitriol*, and by these he was cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 62.*

III. Another troubled with the same.

A young Gentlewoman was afflicted with a depraved Appetite, and

and the *Green-sickness* in the twentieth year of her Age; her Terms did not flow, her Body was all over of a greenish pale colour, she was also feaverish, and had a pain in her Thighs, and a difficulty of Breathing: Being called, I cured her by the following Method; First of all, an *Emollient Clyster* was injected, then blood was taken from the Ankles of both feet, to the quantity of six Ounces. afterwards there was exhibited one drachm of the Salt of *Vitriol*, in *Sage-Water*; by which potion, she did vomit much; the next day I gave her fifteen grains of my *Antimony*, by which she did evacuate both upward and downwards; by these Medicaments she was perfectly delivered from all the above-mentioned Symptomes. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 63.*

IV. Appetite destroyed or lost.

A Gentleman who was a breeder up of youth, was afflicted with this Dislemper, whole dayes and nights not eating any thing, when he came in the sight of Meat, he did presently nauseate; and his body growing every day leaner, he fell into a slow Feaver; I being called, I gave him fifteen grains of the White powder of *Antimony*, this made him purge upwards and downwards, the next day I gave him Syrrup of *Corals*. This Syrrup is prepared of the dissolution of *Corals* in the Juice of Lemons, and animated with some drops of the Oyl of *Vitriol*; this dissolution being filtered and clarified, is boyled with a sufficient quantity of Sagar into a Syrrup; this Syrrup was used for

three dayes, taking in the Morning two Spoonfuls, and immediately he recovered his Appetite the first day, and could eat with pleasure. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 64.*

V. The *Green-sickness* and *Looseness*.

I have cured very many of the *Green-sickness*, and of *Looseness* proceeding from Obstructions, and thereby wasted away, by Chalybeat Medicaments, who by the use of thickning things, grew worse and worse, and would at last have dyed in the continuance of such Medicaments. *Zacutus Praxi, Lib. 2. Observ. 19.*

VI. The *Green-sickness* cured by a Magistral Syrrup.

A Noble Virgin after that by continual eating of Chalk and Bricks, she had her Courses stopt, she had at length a swelling of her Legs, Eye-lids, and Face, was troubled with unusual sadness, fear, and shortness of Breath, Urin thin and void of colour, the Arteries about her Temples did beat vehemently, there was loathing of Meat, weakness of Stomach, and a continual subversion thereof, joyned with Stomack sickness and belching, the colour of her Face, Cheeks, and Lips was changed from Rosey and Purple into Paleness, she had a continual lingering Feaver, not accompanied with any trouble to the feeling, nor Acrimony of the skin, proceeding from an hidden and stubborn obstruction of the Womb, Liver, and Bowels, her strength was decay'd and languishing, so as that she could

could not so much as go, and if she endeavoured to walk, being vexed, with puffing and anxiety, she would swoon away: her Body did languish by little and little, and pining away for want of nourishment, she seem'd to have an Hætick Feaver, or a putrid and Hætick joyned together. At first several Remedies were prescribed by Physicians, while she was yet strong, as frequent bleedings in the foot, Cupping with Scarification to her Thighs; Leeches frequently to the Hæmorrhoidal Veins, purging of the Melancholick humour, repeating of Purgations, opening Apozems, Issues in her Legs, Cordial Medicaments, Lotions and Oynments for her Legs, not only to strengthen her Body, but open a way for her Courses; Steel also was given her in substance for thirty dayes, all which things did her no good. Her kindred call together five Learned and Expert Physitians who are all of this opinion, That the Cure did wholly consist in removing the Pertinacious Obstruction of her Bowels; but in the manner how this was to be done, they all differ'd. Now because it is unseemly, and hateful among the illiterate and Vulgar, for Physitians advising about one and the same Disease to differ in their opinions, they caused another consultation wherein I was present; and I prescribed the following admirable Syrrup, which being taken fasting to 4 ounces, requires no exercise, and wonderfully satisfies all Indications of the Cure, which when she had used the space of 40 days, her Courses came down, she grew fat, was fresh coloured again,

and her Feaver went away, so that she was married, conceived, and bare Children. The Syrrup, Take Maiden-hair, Finger fern, Agrimony, Ana a handful, Raisins stoned two pugils, Anniseeds two pugils; Parsley-seed, Fennel-seed, ana half an ounce, red Vetches an ounce: Roots of Endive, of Parsley, of Eryngus, of Grass, of Bugloss, of Scorzonera, of Fennel, of Butchers-broom, of Asparagus, of Smallage, Ana one ounce; the four great cooling seeds half an ounce; Barks of the Roots of Capers and Tamarisk, ana one ounce; Roots of Mad-dar, of Dock, ana one ounce; juice of fragrant Apples three Ounces; Hops, Fumitory, Ana, a handful; Sena two ounces. Cordial Flowers three drachms, Polypody, Epithimum, Cinnamon, Ana, 2 drachms; Barytwo Pugils; Prunis stoned, Number 20. steep them all Night in a Gallon of Goats Milk Whey, then boyl over a gentle Fire till half the Liquor is consumed, and strain: to the straining add choice Rhubarb three drachms; Rhaponticum a drachm and half; Agarick trochiscated 2 drachms; boyl a little gently, strain out, and let a pound of prepared steel be six or seven times made red hot, and quenched therein; in which for a Night infuse Bezoar powdered, and made up into a Nodule 2 drachms; to the strained Liquor add Syrrup of Borrag, of Maiden Hair, Ana 5 Ounces, Bizantine, 2 ounces; of Cichory of Nicholas, with double Rhubarb, of Endive, Ana an ounce and half; of Fumitory compound an Ounce; old Treacle, Metbridate, Confiell of Hyacinthos, Ana 2 drachms, make it pleasant with refined Sugar, and aromatize it with 2 drachms of Diamargariton Frigidum. Zacutus Praxis. lib 3. Obser. 11.

VII. *The Green-sickness, with Cholick pains.*

A Maid Servant was troubled with exceeding great Obstructions of her Liver and Spleen, so that she was not able in that regard to go up a pair of Stairs, being also oppressed with extream weariness and shortness of breath: Moreover she had an Extream thirst, her Courses were stopt, her Hypochondria stretcht, and her whole Body of an ill colour; but above all, she was horribly tormented with Cholick pains, which came twice or thrice a day; for the curing of which Symptoms the following Remedies were used; First, (Be-

cause her condition could not bear long taking of Physick) I ordered her only one Potion purging Flegm, premising blood-letting the day before, and I caused her to take the same Potion three days after. Afterwards she took every day in the Morning *Spirit of Tartar*, with a decoction of *Common Wormwood*. After the second taking whereof, the Cholick pains were wholly vanished; and continuing this medicine 10 days together, she was restored to perfect Health. For her Drink she took White Wine, wherein Steel had been infused, which I ordered her to continue for some time. *Riverius Observ. Lib. 1. Obser. 5.*

CHAP. XI.

Of a COUGH.

I. *A Cough, and shortness of Breath.*

THis Cure was performed upon a Woman with Child: I purged her with this; *Take Syrup of Sena an ounce and half; decoction of Sena an ounce and half; Ginger one scruple; Benedicta Laxativa two drachms; make all into a Potion; with this alone she was cured. Rulandus, Cent. 1. Obser. 19.*

II. *A Cough and shortness of Breath.*

This was performed upon a Man

72 years of Age. I purged him with this: *Take extract of Esula two scruples and an half; Whitewine five ounces; mix them into a draught, and let him drink it cold. He did so, and by the sanative quality thereof, was in a short time cured. Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 21.*

III. *A Cough, Asthma, Thirst, Appetite lost.*

A young Girl about 16 years of Age, being troubled with the foregoing infirmities, I, by Gods assistance cured by this only Po-

tion

tion. Take Pectoral Decoction one ounce and half ; Troches of Agarick one drachm ; Extract of Efula a scruple ; Syrup of Sena three drachms ; make all into a Potion. This she took, and by the Operation thereof amended in a short time. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 46.*

IV. A Cough, Asthma, Thirst, Appetite lost.

A young man 18 years of Age, was taken with these symptoms, which I took away with these few Medicaments following. First, I purged him with this. Take Pectoral Decoction two ounces ; Extract of Efula two scruples ; make them into a Potion. This he took, and voided upwards and downwards many Flegmatick, Cholerick, and very stinking Excrements, and so grew better. After this Purgation, for some dayes following I advised him to sweat every Morning in his Bed, with this following decoction, of which he took 5 ounces at a time hot, and afterwards being covered with Blankets, he did sweat strongly for a long time together, and so grew well. The decoction, Take Centory flowers three handfuls, boyl them in Spring Water a sufficient Quantity, till half be consumed. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 56.*

V. An old Cough and Asthma.

A man 40 years of Age was troubled with an old and vexatious Cough, and a most grievous Shortness of Breath, which Infirmities to the Amazement of the By-standers I presently cured with this only purging Medicament. Take

Extract of Efula the quantity of a Chestnut, Methaglin six ounces, mix, and strain them. This Potion he drank, was well purged, and perfectly cured, without any other Medicaments. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 81.*

VI. An old Cough and Asthma.

A man 34 years old had been long troubled with a sharp Cough and Shortness of Breath, whom I presently cured with the Blessing of God, whom alone, I always invoke : I cured him with this only Potion : Take Extract of Efula two Scruples, Hydromel 6 ounces, mix, and strain them. This Potion he drank hot, and by the forcible and happy operation thereof, he presently was excellently and miraculously cured. To God alone be ascribed the praise, who works all in all things, whose Name be blessed to Eternal Ages. His Diet was of a warming and smooching Nature ; and his drink was sometimes Wine, and sometimes a decoction of Hyssop, sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 86.*

VII. A Cough and Asthma.

A Woman 41 years old was troubled as aforesaid, who was cured only by this following Potion. Take Decoction of Sena three ounces, Syrrup of Roses Solutive one ounce ; Troches of Agarick a drachm, Ginger 10 grains, mix them. She drank all hot, and by the plentiful operation thereof, through Gods Blessing she was cured. *Rulandus. Cent. 2. Obser. 92.*

VIII. A

VIII. *A Cough, and Shortness of Breath.*

A Married Wife 52 years of Age was much weakened with the aforesaid infirmities: I presently cured her with this only Potion following. Take *Spiritus vitæ aureus Rulandi* one ounce, with this she was thoroughly purged upwards and downwards, and she presently recovered. Her Food was Liquid, her Drink Decoction of French Barley sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 81.*

IX. *A most vehement Cough, Shortness of Breath, and difficulty of breathing.*

A man 40 years old troubled with the aforesaid Diseases; desired my help: I gave him this moist excellent and safe powder. Take *Flowers of Sulphur* half an ounce, *Flowers of Benjamin* half a scruple, mix them in a most fine powder. This I gave to two scruples in a new laid Egg, morning and evening for three dayes without intermission; and by this only Remedy in four dayes space he was freed from his Disease, and restored to his perfect Health. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 97.*

X. *A long Cough, with pain and noise in the Ear.*

A man 49 years of Age was troubled with a tedious Cough, with pain and noise in his left Ear. I gave him 6 ounces of *Aqua torrens Sanctæ* which he drank warm in the Morning in his Bed, being well

covered, he sweat much and long, and it also purged by Stool; it was repeated again the next day, and presently his Cough remitted, and in a few daies wholly left him. Afterwards I caused blood to be drawn from the Cephalick Veins on both Arms; while these things were doing, I dropt into his Ear 5 drops of our Oyl of Sulphur in the Evening for 7 daies, and so in short time he was made perfectly whole. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 82.*

XI. *A Vehement Cough, with Shortness of Breath.*

A man and his Wife about 60 years of Age, troubled with the aforesaid Diseases, were thus cured. Take decoction of *Sena* two ounces, *Syrup of Rhubarb* 3 ounces, mix them for a draught: The Man and his Wife both took it, and it purged them very well: Then I gave them these Rools. Take *Gums Arabick*, *Tragacanth*, *White Starch*, of each half a drachm, *Juice of Liquorice* half a drachm, *Sugar Candy* an ounce and half, with *Violet Water*, make Rools. These they took often, and were cured: Their Food was humedding, and their Drink Wine sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 9. Obser. 30.*

XII. *A Vehement old Cough.*

The man was 70 years old, and I cured him thus: His Food was little, and easie of digestion; his Drink Hydromel, or this *Aqua mulle*. Take *Spring-Water* 2 Gallon, Clarified *Honey* half a pound; *Hissop* half a pugil, *Elicampare* half an ounce, *Liquorice* a drachm, boyl to the consump-

tion of a quart, then strain. I purged him with this: Take pectoral decoction, Syrrup of Violets Solutive of each two Ounces, mix them for a draught; which was repeated again the next day. The third day, I gave this. Take *Pilule Hiere cum Agarico*, Agarick trochiscated, of each a scruple; with Syrrup of Violets Solutive, make 7 Pills. By these Medicines his whole Body being well purged, he was restored to his perfect Health. *Rulandus Cent. 9. Obser. 47.*

XIII. An old Cough, Pissing matter, Gravel, Rupture.

A Reverend Dean of Burgundy was troubled, 1. With a constant Cough for a long time, more in Winter than in Summer, he spit little, and with difficulty, like the white of an Egg, slimy, waterish, and sometimes Salt. 2. His Urine was often like thick Milk, thick at bottom, white and glutinous. 3. A heavy and stretching pain in the Loins, on the right side chiefly, from whence he voided Sand and Gravel. 4. That Coughing, he felt a pricking in his Cods, about the seed Vessels, and feared a Rupture. This was a dilatation of the Vessels, and a kind of Rupture from too much Venery or Riding. He valued not the Rupture, but desired Remedies against his Cough, for which he had taken much, and been often purged. I prescribed him therefore a pectoral Wine, and Oxymel. And when his Cough was violent, he used these Troches between his Teeth, to melt in his Mouth at Night. Take powder of *Diatrag-*

canth frigid, a drachm and half; White Henbane seeds a scruple, *Penidies* an ounce. Opium dissolved in Wine 6 grains, with Infusion of Gum Tragacanth in Rose-Water make Troches. To cleanse his Reins, that they might not be ulcerated or consumed, I gave him Turpentine 2 drachms mixed with Honey in a Mortar, and dissolved in Wine, and my Tablets against Ulcers of the Reins: After some Moneths he sent me word, that by the use of these things he was very well, and coughed not. *Platerus Obser. Lib. 1.*

XIV. A Cough and Catarrh in an Infant.

A Child 11 Moneths old was afflicted with a continual Cough and Fever, joyned with a Catarrh; he vehemently vomited Flegm, sucked much, and pist little; many things being used to no purpose. I caused them to anoint the Region of his Kidneys with Oyl of Scorpions of *Matthiolus*, thrice a day: By this means he made Urine more plentifully, and his Catarrh was abated. For *Mercatus* saith, *Lib. 8. chap. 13.* of Childrens Diseases, that Catarrhs sometimes happen to Children by fault, and by weakness of the Kidnies, when they do not draw the Wheyish Humour whence it is, that the said Humor flowing upwards, becomes matter of a Catarrh. *Riverius Observat. Number 55.*

XV. A Cough, shortness of Breath, and pains of the Shoulders and Arms.

A Woman was 8 Moneths troubled,

bled with a Cough, shortness of breath, straitness of her Breast, and pains in her Arms and Shoulders; voiding by Coughing much flegmatick and watery matter. She had taken many Potions and Apozems from others, but all in vain. At last she desires my help. I gave her this. *Take Calomelanus 20 grains, Diagrediam 10 grains, make a Bolus with Conserve of Roses.* Two hours after she had taken it, she did sweat plentifully, and after that, had 3 large Stools, and the day after she was perfectly well: Notwithstanding, three days after, I caused her to take the same Medicine again, which gave her 4 Stools, and from that time she was freed from the said Symptoms. *Riverius Obser. Number 231.*

XVI. An Inveterate Cough.

A certain Counsellour of Castroviri was afflicted all Winter, and the Spring with a vehement Cough, and with a slow Fever, he thought himself inclinable to a Consumption of the Lungs, though he had tryed many Medicines to free him from that Distemper, yet he was cured by this one Remedy: To wit, *Tables of the Essence of White Amber, and the Oyl of the same, or ten drops of the Essence in a Spoonful of Cinnamon Water, and while he slept, there was insilled into his Ears some drops of that Essence, and so he was cured within a Moneth.* *Petrus Joannis Fabri. Cur. 55.*

XVII. A Cough, with shortness of Breath, and a suspicion of a Consumption of the Lungs.

My Wives Sister, of Age 18, was troubled for some years with a dry Cough, and with shortness and difficulty of Breath, inasmuch that she could not go up stairs without being helped; she was of a pale Complexion, not having as yet her Courfes; her Urine was at first white and muddy, after it had stood a while, it became well Coloured with a copious sediment, round and white. I prescribed her the following purging Claret. *Take the leaves of Sena three ounces, Polypody of the Oak, Rhapontick Rhubarb, of each five ounces, choice Turbith one drachm, choice Rhubarb two drachms, Spike seven grains, Cinnamon two drachms, Cloves two scruples, Galangal five drachms, Anniseeds two drachms, Coriander prepared one drachm, the leaves of Lungwort, Colts-foot, Hyssop, of each one Pugil, Raisins two ounces, Damascens numb. 9. Fugebs numb. 7. Sebastions numb. 5. Tartary of White-wine three drachms, Agarick trochiscated, the Roots of Michoacan, Ginger, of each two drachms, Mace, Citron, of each five drachms, being cut and bruised, infuse them twenty hours in a measure of generous White-wine, then press them hard, and strain them twice or thrice by Hippocrates his sieve, after the first straining add three ounces of choice Manna, afterwards strain them again. By using of this Purgative Claret, which she drank every day fasting, she got three or four stools after Dinner. On the sixth of June I looked upon her Urine, which by standing*

standing long, had a white globous sediment full of little small red Sand, it had a frothy superficies, her courses appearing a little, I prescribed the following simples for walking of her feet, in order to provoke her Courses : Take the Leaves of Mugwort, Penny-Royal, Thyme, Betony, the Flowers of Camomil, of each one handful, the Leaves of Bawm and Origanum, of each five handfuls, Bay-berries, and the Roots of Briony of each five ounces, the roots of Asarabacca, the seeds of Fennel and Daucus, of each two drachms; mix them : Notwithstanding this was according to our Directions, her Courses was not all this time provoked. On the 25th of June her Urine was a little tinged with a copious, white, and round sediment ; I ordered her to take the following Electuary of *Johannes Stockerus*, which he saies will certainly expedite and expel the courses. Take Myrrh, Cassorium, Calamita, of each five drachms, Cinnamon, Savin, of each fifteen grains, clarified Honey, a sufficient quantity; make an Electuary, of which she may take in the Morning one drachm, with the following medicated Wine : Take the leaves of Penny-Royal, Bawm, the Flowers of Camomil, of each one handful, choice Cinnamon, Fennel Roots, Anise seed, of each one drachm, Madder Roots five drachms, Red Ciches bruised after a gross manner two ounces, Liquorish scraped and cut five ounces, the Roots of Elecampane two drachms, the Flowers of Borage, Bugloss, of each one pugil, cut, bruise, and mix well : Afterwards I ordered the following gross powder to be taken. Take Species Indise three ounces,

confection of Aniseeds and Fennel, of each five ounces, the Tables of Diambræ, Diamargaviron frigidum, of each one Ounce, Diamoschi Dulcis, Diatrachacanthum frigidum, of each five ounces ; Diareos simplicis, sixteen drachms, Citron and Orange peels, of each five ounces, the Flowers of Borage, Bugloss, Violets, of each five ounces ; being all mixed and cut, make a gross powder ; by these things she was restored to his former Health. Gabelcveri Cent. 4.

XVIII. A dry Cough.

A Woman being afflicted with a dry Cough, especially at Night ; I prescribed the following Remedies, by which she was freed in a few daies. Take the Leaves of Mallows, Colts-foot, of each one handful, the Flowers of Violets, the Leaves of Hyssop, Sage, of each one pugil, Aniseed, Fennel, Cinnamon, of each one drachm, boyl them in a sufficient quantity of Fountain Water to the consumption of a third part, strain and take of the Colature three ounces, in which dissolve Manna two ounces, Electuarium Lenitricum five ounces, Diaphenicon two drachms, the Water of the Flowers of Violets one ounce; mix them, and make a Potion : Use Confectio diareos simplicis ; and let her take for her dayly drink the following Decoction. Take the chips of Lignum Guaiacum three ounces, fat Raisons two Ounces, Liquorish scraped six drachms, the Leaves of Mallows, Violets and Coltsfoot, of each five handfuls, Anise seed, Fennel, Cinnamon, Galangal of each one drachm, mix them. Gabelcveri Cent. 4. Cur. 7.

XIX. A Fierce dry Cough.

A Youth in the fourteenth year of his Age did complain of a violent dry Cough, which had held him for five weeks, with a pain in his Head, difficulty of Breathing, and voiding of his Excrements. I prescribed him the following Draught Take Manna two ounces, dissolve it in a sufficient quantity of a pectoral decoction, in which boyl Agarick trochiscated one drachm, take of the straining three ounces, to which add Syrrup of Roses solative two ounces, Syrrup of Violets five ounces, mix them, and make a Potion: Let him use often in a day a Liquorish stick dipped in the following Lohoch. Take Lohoch of pine-nuts one ounce, Lohoch of Colts-foot five ounces, mix them: At Night let him use Confessio Diatragacanthum frigidum, with the following Lotion for the feet, Take the Leaves of Thyme, Origanum, Betony, Colts-foot, Monardella, of each one handful, the Roots of Marsh-Mallows, Fennel-seed, of each five ounces, Roots of Asarum two drachms, mix them, and let him drink the following Hydromel. Take clarified Honey four ounces, Fountain Water three Measures, Liquorish scraped, and cut five ounces, fat Figs, Numb. 6. Fennel-seeds, the Root of Burnet, of each two drachms, the leaves of Colts-foot, Scelopendria, Mallorves, of each one handful, Sage, the Flowers of Purple Violets, of each one pugil, Coriander-seeds prepared one drachm, Cinnamon, Galangal, of each two scruples, boyl them together to the consumption of the half: Let him avoid sharp and sour things, flesh dried in the smoke, Salt Her-

rings, &c. Let him abstain from all cold Drink, as well Wine as Water, let him keep in warm and dry Air, rear Eggs, Veal, &c. dressed with Saffron are good; by making use of these things, his Cough remitted, and was totally removed. Gabelcloveri Cent. 4. Cur. 8.

XX. An Untasie difficult Cough.

About the same time another person was afflicted with a very troublesome Cough, to whom I prescribed the following Electuary: Take the Flowers of Cassia tin drachms, white Sugar Candy two drachms, Oyl of Fennel five drops, mix them, and let him take it two hours before Dinner: Let him use for the Cough the following Lohoch. Take Lohoch of pinenuts one ounce, Syrrup of Violets and Jajabs, of each five ounces, mix them. He having complained of a pain in his Loins proceeding from the Distillation, I prescribed him the following Liniment. Take Ointment of Roses one ounce, Oyl of Spike one drachm, mix them: Having walhed in the sweating Bath, he hapned afterwards to be troubled with an Inflammation in his Head chiefly about his Ears with a pain and difficulty in swallowing; I advised him to lick by little and little Rob of Dwarf Elder, And for his Ear let him use the following fomentation. Take the Leaves of Mallorves, Betony, Flowers of Camomil, Melilot, of each one handful, the Flowers of Red Roses, Mellyn, of each one pugil, the Roots of Marsh-Mallows five ounces, Linseed, Fenugreek, Caraway, and Fennel-seed, of each two drachms, Coriander-

Coriander-seed one drachm, mix them.
After fomentation diggreasie wooll
not scoured in the following oyles
to be applyed hot to the Ears.
Take Oyl of Roses one ounce, Oyl of
Camomil and Mullein, of each five oun-
ces, mix them. By the use of these
he grew presently well. A Leather-
Dresser was also afflicted with a
violent Cough, which troubled him
day and night. I did advise him
to use *Loboch sanum* with the Syrrup
of *Liquorish*, the quantity of a Nut
at a time, which he should take
frequently every day, at Night
let him take *Confectio Diaireos sim-*
plicis; by which his Cough was
suddenly mitigated. *Gabelchoveri*
Cent. 4. Cur. 9, and 10.

XXI. A vehement Cough, with loss of
Appetite.

A Viſtaller had a vehement
Cough which afflicted him most
in the Night; by means whereof
he came to lose his Appetite, his
Urine was of the colour of Saffron,
I prescribed the following purging
Potion. *Take the Leaves of Sena 6*
drachms, Polypody of the Oak, Li-
quorish scraped, Raisons of each five
ounces, Annise and Fennel-seeds, the
Roots of Succorie and Elecampant, of
each two drachms; Boyl them in a
sufficient quantity of Water to the Con-
sumption of a third part: Take of the
straining 4 ounces, in which dissolve
Electuarium Lenitivum five ounces.
Electuary of the Juice of Roses three
drachms, mix them, and make a Po-
tion: Let him also use *Confectio Di-*
aireos simplicis: Let him abstain from
Vinegar and four things; he having
followed these Directions for about
a fortnight, was freed from this trou-
blesom Cough. *Gabelchoveri* Cent. 4.
Cur. 10.

XXII. A Most troublesome Cough.

My Father in Law did labour at
different times under a very trou-
blesome Cough, insomuch that he
could scarcely rise out of his
Bed; he was also troubled with a
Distillation which caused him to
spit much; to him I prescribed the
following Tables: *Take Species Di-*
atrageanthum frigidum four scruples,
Diacinomon, Diaireos simplicis of each
one drachm, Diambra two Scruples, a
sufficient quantity of White Sugar dis-
solved in an equal part of Water, of Ro-
sis and Colts-foot. Make a confection
in Rowles, let him also drink the
following Hydromel: *Take Colts-*
foot, White Hoar-hound, Maiden-hair,
of each one handful, Scabiose, Hyssop,
Sage, of each five handfuls: the Flow-
ers of Purple Violets two drachms, New
Figs Numb. 6. Jajobs, Sisselins, of
each four pair; the Roots of Elecam-
pant, choice Cinnamon, the Roots of
Succorie, Avena, Liquorish scraped, Po-
lypody of the Oak, Anniseed and Fennel,
of each five ounces; choice Cinnamon 2
drachms, Coriander-seed prepared five
ounces; sassafras one ounce, Citron
bark one drachm, fat Figs two ounces;
boyl them in 6 measures of Fountain
Water, to which add four ounces of
clarified Honey, boyle to the consumption
of one half; strain and drink there-
of warm in the Morning fasting;
let him anoint his Breast Morning
and Evening with a pectoral Oint-
ment, a decoction of Turneps, the
first Water being thrown away,
without Salt, but with Sugar-Can-
dy; to which you may add a quan-
tity of fresh Butter; at night when
he is going to Bed, let him take a
draught of Goats Milk, in which

fresh butter and Sugar-candy is dissolved; which having used, he was delivered from a troublesome Cough. *Gabelcboveri, cent. 4. cur. 12.*

XXIII. A Cough from a Catarrh.

One was troubled with a Violent Cough, insomuch that in coughing he threw up much blood, besides he was afflicted with a troublesome Catarrh; his Urine was thin and a little tintured; I did exhibit the following Bole.

Take the fresh flowers of *Cassia ten drachms*, *Diagridium* three grains, oil of *Aniseed* distilled 3 drops, mix them well. He took it about an hour before Supper, at Night he used, *confectio diatragacanthum frigidum*; morning and evening, about the time of going to bed he used the following powder or *Tragæa*.

Take *Species diatris simplicis* two drachms, red Sugar-candy, and white Sugar of each six drachms, mix them. By the use of these Remedies he was immediately eased of his cough. *Gabelcboveri cent. 4. cur. 13.*

XXIV. A Cough.

One who had taken a Journey, returning home both weary and hot, opened his Breast, and drunk cold Water, whereupon he had a grievous Cough, which was troublesome to him all night; he had also a weariness and soreness over all his Members, his Urine was thin and full of Choler, I did advise him to take for his Cough, *Diatris simplicis*, and to drink the following Syrup: Take Syrup of the Juice of *Scabiosa*, one ounce; Syrup of *Succory* compounded with *Rhu-*

barb, six drams; water of *Wall-flowers*, *Scabiosa*, of each two ounces; mix them. Let him use the following purging draught. Take the leaves of *Mallows*, *Mercury*, of each one handful, the leaves of *Sena* one ounce; white Tartar, *Liquorish* scraped of each five ounces, Roots of *Bryony*, *Aniseed* of each two drams, *Cinnamon*. Ginger of each one dram, boil after the usual manner with Prunus. When he had drunk this decoction and opened a middle vein of the right Arm, he grew perfectly well within a few days. *Gabelcboveri, Cent. 4. cur. 25.*

XXV. Cough of the Lungs.

Recipe. *Aque Marrubii* six ounces, Syrup of *Fujabs* three ounces, mix them and make thereof a *Julip*, whereof the patient took four spoonfuls with one dram of *Balsamum sulphuris*, every four hours till he was recovered.

XXVI. Another Remedy.

First he was purged with *Aromatico Leonardo*, then he used this Diet with hot and dried meats roasted or sodden; viz. *Ellecampane*, *Hyssop* and *Liquorish*, were infused in Wine, also he used every morning to drink or eat in a rear Egg half a scruple of *Balsamum sulphuris*, and he was thereby safely and quickly cured.

XXVII. Another Remedy.

The Worms called *Centum pedes*, or *Sowes* are of great Virtue to ease and discharge the Lungs that are stuffed with gross Flegm.

XXVIII. A

XXVIII. *A Cough with a pain in the side.*

Take the flower of Sulphur two drams, the extract of Elecampane one dram, Orrice and Liquorish of each one ounce with a sufficient quantity of Honey; make it in the form of an Electuary before it be made up, put thereto half a scruple of the Oyl of Sulphur; and use it morning and evening.

XXIX. *A Cough or Consumption of the Lungs.*

One being sick of Pifick, which is an Ulceration of the Lungs, with a cough & consumption of the whole

Body, the which he took by the Infection of his own Wife, I cured with the Oyl of Petroleum. At Ingolstadt a City of Germany, a certain Man had the Consumption of the Lungs, whom I cured with the extraction of *Consolida Majoris* in Bread. *Theophrasti Paracelsi Exp.* 59. and 70.

XXX. *A vehement Cough.*

A young Man being vexed with a continual and violent Cough, I cured him by oft-times exhibiting the Juice of *Horehound* with our *Oxymel*, and after that he voided a Worm upward and was helped. *Paracelsus.*

C H A P. XII.

Of a PERIPNEUMONIA.

I. *A Peripneumonia, Inflammation of the Lungs, Asthma, Orthopnea, spitting of Blood, and Thirst.*

A Man 72 years of Age, was vehemently afflicted with all the aforementioned symptoms; I being called to him, cured him with this small means. *Purgatorium panchymagogum.* Take spiritus vite aureus one ounce. This being taken in the morning, most happily purged him both upwards and downwards, bringing away most maign and tenacious Excrements.

The third day, he took it again with the same success. The fifth day the *vena mediana* was opened. The 7th. day, he was restored to his perfect health, as one brought from the dead. *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 14.*

II. *A Peripneumonia with a continual acute Fever, difficulty of breathing, vehement Cough, heaviness of the Breast, immense Thirst, and weakness of the whole Body.*

A Woman 75 years old was taken with a most dangerous *Perip-*

pneumonia, accompanied with the foregoing symptoms, having an Urine Frothy and Red. I invoking the help of God, by my faithfulness and Care, cured her after this manner. Her Food was Liquid, her drink, *Almond Milk*, prepared with the strainings of *Bran*, and sweetned with *Manus Christi simp.*

Take *syrup of Violets* solutive four ounces: *Cichory water*, two ounces; mix and make a draught, which caused a good evacuation, the Urine returning to its natural state, and all the symptoms becoming more remis. The third day, I exhibited the same again, and from thence forward, she grew perfectly well. *Rulandus cent. 10. obser. 43.*

III. A *Peripneumonia* with Palpitation.

A Widow was taken with a shortness of Breath, Cough, Fever, and spitting of Blood, her Face being also red. I took from her right Arm eight ounces of Blood, upon which she breathed well. A laxative Clyster was injected, and a julep given of *Red-poppy-Water*, *syrup of Violets*, *sal prunelle*, and *conspect de Hyacintho*. On the second day of her sickness, she had yet a Fever, a Cough, and spit Bloody matter, a heavy weight in the middle of her Breast, and an inward burning and pricking in the parts there. She was let blood in her left Arm, and the Clyster and Julep were repeated; her Breast was anointed with Oyl of Violets, and she frequently licked *syrup of Violets*: she had ease again. At five in the evening the *Saphena* was opened,

and she was yet better; then she took the Julep, but slept little. On the third day, she was better, the symptoms and Fever remis: but towards evening the Fever was acute, and the heavy weight in her Breast much increased: by consent of another Physician, she was let blood again in her right Arm to seven ounces, and became better, and the other Medicines were continued with frequent Frictions, Ligatures and cuppings to the lower parts: on the fourth day I purged her with the following.

Take leaves of *Bugloss* and *Lettice*, ana, one handful; *Tamarinds* half an ounce; *Liquorish* three drams; *Violet Flowers* a pugil; boil all to four ounces: In the strained liquor dissolve one dram of *Rhubarb* infused in *Bugloss* water, with yellow *Sanders*, *Manna* and *syrup of Roses*, ana, one ounce; make all into a potion. She took it in the morning and voided much flegmatick, wheyish, sharp, and stinking matter. Yet the Disease was more violent towards the evening as formerly, but the weight in her Breast was less, and she felt a pain about her channel bone, sleeping little that night, and taking emulsions frequently. The 5th. day the Fever and pain in the channel bone continued, and a great palpitation in her right *Hypochondrium* and right side, which lasted not long; but about her heart it continued, and beat like a hammer violently. She was again let blood in her right Arm, and an Ointment ordered for the part pained. At evening the disease was again exasperated, and the Palpitation continued. We suspected now, Vapours

pours to arise from the Womb, so we ordered a Clyster for the Mother, Frictions, Ligatures and cuppings to her lower parts, *Emplastrum Hystricum* to her Navel, and a *Julep of Scabious, Carduus-water and Orange-flower water with Bezoar stone*, for the Womb, and to help sweating. In the night she had 3 large stools, and after midnight slept quietly till morning. On the 6th. day the Fever and Palpitation was small, and the heaviness and pain in her Breast quite gone; about evening she sweat a little, and became better; after voiding her Clyster, the palpitation was increased, and her Fever more intense, but she was pretty well in the night. On the 7th. day, all things were as before, and in the evening she had cupping with scarification which did good. On the 8th day, her courses began to flow, by which means all symptoms were abated. On the 9th. day she was yet better. On the 10th. day, she vomited much bitter stuff, then had a small looseness with a Tenasmus. On the 11th. day, the looseness was less, at night it quite stop'd, and the Fever vanished; from which time she plainly amended. About eleven days after, when she felt her self exceeding well, and was busie about the house, setting her self down in her chair, she fell suddenly to the ground and died. She was opened, and we found the *Mediastinum* full of wheyish blood, which doubtless the membrane being broken towards the upper part of the Lungs, and pressing the same and the *Astera Arteria*, might suddenly choak her. Also, the whole substance of the Lungs was full of a

purulent matter, very heavy. And her left Testicle was as big as a small Egg, blackish, and as it were Gangrenated, which being opened there leapt out of it something like a Nut Kernel, and like a purrified clotted of Blood. Doubtless this was the cause of the mother-fits, and palpitation of her heart, filthy Vapours arising from that part. *Riverius, obsr. 60.*

IV. A *Peripneumony* and *Catarrh* of the *Muscles* of the *Breast*.

A married Woman, yellow haired, wanted her *Termes* nine years, and had no shew of them; she was well, but with a red Face: at length she had a shew of them, and in that year defluxions were dangerous; about noon she shaked till night, and could not be hot, but after she had a continual Fever she complained of the right side of her Breast of a pricking pain, and she could not lye on that side, and it pained her, if it was but touched; she had withall a little cough, and spit some froth, not much. I judged this to be a *Peripneumony*, and that the Lungs were inflamed in the place pained; there was also a *Synoch*, from the Heat, Head-ach, red Face, and veins of the Eyes swollen, with a defluxion on that side, which fell upon the intercostal Muscles of the Breast. Because it was the time of her *Terms*, I ordered a vein in the foot to be opened the next day, being *Thursday*, and the second of her sickness. And this Symp. Take Symps of *Jujubes*, of *Violets*, of *Oxymel simple*, ana, an ounce; mix them. Of this she took a spoonful often. When she was thirsty

pneumonia, accompanied with the foregoing symptoms, having an Urine Frothy and Red. I invoking the help of God, by my faithfulness and Care, cured her after this manner. Her Food was Liquid, her drink, *Almond Milk* prepared with the strainings of *Bran*, and sweetned with *Manus Christi simp.*

Take *syrup of Violets solutive* four ounces: *Cichory water*, two ounces; mix and make a draught, which caused a good evacuation, the Urine returning to its natural state, and all the symptoms becoming more remiss. The third day, I exhibited the same again, and from thence forward, she grew perfectly well. *Rulandus cent. 10. obser. 43.*

III. A Peripneumonia with Palpitation.

A Widow was taken with a shortness of Breath, Cough, Fever, and spitting of Blood, her Face being also red. I took from her right Arm eight ounces of Blood, upon which she breathed well. A laxative Clyster was injected, and a julep given of *Red-poppy-Water*, *syrup of Violets*, *sal prunelle* and *confect de Hyacintho*. On the second day of her sickness, she had yet a Fever, a Cough, and spit Bloody matter, a heavy weight in the middle of her Breast, and an inward burning and pricking in the parts there. She was let blood in her left Arm, and the Clyster and Julep were repeated; her Breast was anointed with Oyl of Violets, and she frequently licked *syrup of Violets* & she had ease again. At five in the evening the *Saphena* was opened,

and she was yet better; then she took the Julep, but slept little. On the third day, she was better, the symptoms and Fever remiss: but towards evening the Fever was acute, and the heavy weight in her Breast much increased: by consent of another Physitian, she was let blood again in her right Arm to seven ounces, and became better, and the other Medicines were continued with frequent Frictions, Ligatures and cuppings to the lower parts: on the fourth day I purged her with the following.

Take leaves of *Bugloss* and *Lettice*, ana, one handful; *Tamarinds* half an ounce; *Liquorish* three drams; *Violet Flowers* a pugil; boil all to four ounces: In the strained liquor dissolve one dram of *Rhubarb* infused in *Bugloss* water, with *yellow Sanders*, *Manna* and *syrup of Roses*, ana, one ounce; make all into a potion. She took it in the morning and voided much flegmatick, wheyish, sharp, and stinking matter. Yet the Disease was more violent towards the evening as formerly, but the weight in her Breast was less, and she felt a pain about her channel bone, sleeping little that night, and taking emulsions frequently. The 5th. day the Fever and pain in the channel bone continued, and a great palpitation in her right *Hypochondrium* and right side, which lasted not long; but about her heart it continued, and beat like a hammer violently. She was again let blood in her right Arm, and an Ointment ordered for the part pained. At evening the disease was again exasperated, and the Palpitation continued. We suspected now, *Vapours*

then she
titled. On
ter, the
s: but
er was
ight in
ed: by
ian, the
er right
became
edicines
requent
cuppings
e fourth
follow-

Lettice,
s half an
s; Violet
our ounces:
one dram
s water,
a and sy-
ce; make
it in the
a flagma-
stinking
was more
ening as
at in her
elt a pain
sleeping
ug emul-
5th. day
channel
great pal-
chondrium
asted not
urt it con-
hammer
let blood
Ointment
ned. At
again ex-
ation con-
now, Va-
pours

pours to arise from the Womb, so we ordered a clyster for the Mother, Frictions, Ligatures and cuppings to her lower parts, *Emplastrum Hystericum* on her Navel, and a *Julep of Scabious, Carduus-water and Orange-flower water with Bezear stone*, for the Womb, and to help sweating. In the night she had 3 large stools, and after midnight slept quietly till morning. On the 6th. day the Fever and Palpitation was small, and the heaviness and pain in her Breast quite gone; about evening she sweat a little, and became better; after voiding her clyster, the palpitation was increased, and her Fever more intense, but she was pretty well in the night. On the 7th. day, all things were as before, and in the evening she had cupping with scarification, which did good. On the 8th day, her courses began to flow, by which means all symptoms were abated. On the 9th. day, she was yet better. On the 10th. day, she vomited much bitter stuff, then had a small looseness with a Tenasmus. On the 11th. day, the looseness was less, at night it quite stopt, and the Fever vanished; from which time she plainly amended. About eleven days after, when she felt her self exceeding well, and was busie about the house, setting her self down in her chair, she fell suddenly to the ground and died. She was opened, and we found the *Mediastinum* full of wheyish blood, which doubtless the membrane being broken towards the upper part of the Lungs, and pressing the same and the *Aspera Arteria*, might suddenly choak her. Also, the whole substance of the Lungs was full of a

purulent matter, very heavy. And her left Testicle was as big as a small Egg, blackish, and as it were Gangrenated, which being opened there leapt out of it something like a Nut Kernel, and like a putrified clotter of Blood. Doubtless this was the cause of the mother-fits, and palpitation of her heart, filthy Vapours arising from that part. *Riverius, obser. 60.*

IV. A *Peripneumony* and *Catarrh* of the *Muscles* of the *Breast*.

A married Woman, yellow haired, wanted her *Termes* nine years, and had no shew of them; she was well, but with a red Face: at length she had a shew of them, and in that year defluxions were dangerous; about noon she shaked till night, and could not be hot, but after she had a continual Fever, she complained of the right side of her Breast of a pricking pain, and she could not lye on that side, and it pained her, if it was but touched; she had withall a little cough, and spit some froth, not much. I judged this to be a *Peripneumony*, and that the Lungs were inflamed in the place pained; there was also a *Synoch*, from the Heat, Head-ach, red Face, and veins of the Eyes swollen, with a defluxion on that side, which fell upon the intercostal Muscles of the Breast. Because it was the time of her *Termes*, I ordered a vein in the foot to be opened the next day, being *Thursday*, and the second of her sickness. And this syrup. *Take Syrups of Jujuabs, of Violets, of Oxymel simple. ana, an ounce; mix them.* Of this she took a spoonful often. When she was thirsty

thirsty, she drank water with Raisons, Bean shales, and Liquorice boiled in it. Her breast was anointed with the Resumptive Oyntment. On the third day, her face was inflamed, I had opened a vein again: but because she had been long bound, I gave this potion.

Take simple Syrup of Roses solutive two ounces; Elestuary of the Juice of Roses two drams; with Endive and Bugloss water make a potion.

It purged her, at Night her Courses appeared but little, and the next day left her. She complained of a pain in her Back, she anointed the place with Oyl of Camomile and Violets. On the fourth day, by reason of her restlessness, heat, and thirst, she had this Epithem to the Heart and Pulses.

Take Rose and Bugloss water, of each an ounce and half; Borrage water and Vinegar of Roses of each an Ounce: Red Sanders a dram and half; Camphire a scruple; juice of Limons two drams; mix them. When she coughed, she used still things to expectorate. On the fifth day (being the Lords day) I gave her against her pricking pain this; Oyl of sweet Almonds newly drawn, an ounce and half; mixt with Ivory in Broth. And at night in Carduus-water. She had Tables also of Diatrachacanth frigid. On the sixth day, the Fever was strong and increased. I ordered this Julep.

Take Julep of Violets and Roses, of each an ounce and half; juice of Limons two drams; Oxymel simple half an ounce; Vinegar of Roses a dram; Endive water an ounce and half; mix them. Let her take it at times. When she dozed a little, and swooned, so that her friends bewailed

her, I said there was a Crisis at hand, and that it was the 6th. day, which is called as it ought to be by the name of Tyrant; and that the 7th. would be Critical. At Night she had this Cordial. Take manus Christi with pearl, two drams; Julep of Roses and Cinnamon water, of each an ounce: Rose-water half an ounce; mix them. She sweat a little that night, but rested not. On the seventh day, being Tuesday, I touched her Pulse, and found the Fever gone. She complained of a straightness of her Breast, and her Cough. I ordered this Cataplasma for her Breast, to disperse what was there in, and in the Inter-costal Muscles. Take Figs four ounces; Althea and Lilly roots, of each an ounce: with Wax and a little Turpentine make a Cerot. And this Eclogema to be licked. Take Syrups of Liquorice, of Hyssop, of Coltsfoot, of each half an ounce; Tables of Diavrus, and Diamargariton frigid, of each a dram; Lohoc Sanum two drams: mix them. Give it with a Liquorice stick, as a Lobocho. On the eighth day, I came again to see her, and then she eat her meat, was refreshed, and gathered strength again. Platerus observ. lib. 2.

V. Peripneumonia, or Inflammation of the Lungs.

A certain Gentleman in the year 1623, fell into a violent Fever, having therewith a grievous pain of the Head, difficulty of Breathing, a pain in both sides reaching to the Shoulders, a redness about the Eyes, and drowsiness; all these symptoms together with a Fever,

assaulted

assaulted our Patient at once : I was at length called, and I presently ordered, that Blood should be taken to the quantity of eight Ounces ; and we Anointed the griev'd parts with the Oyl of Wax. The third day we let him Blood again in the other Arm, to the quantity of eight Ounces, and we did anoint the griev'd parts with the Balsam of Sulphur, and the Oyl of Wax mixed together. On the fourth day we gave him 1 drachm of our Antimonial Sulphur, with some drops of the Oyl of Cinnamon, mixed and incorporated with Citron-peels in the form of a Bole, by which he did sweat plentifully all that day, and the following day ; neither was the Feaver and the other Symptoms yet removed for all this ; Therefore I ordered the following Juleps for that purpose : We did exhibit morning and evening the Pectoral Decoction to the quantity of six Ounces, with two Ounces of the Syrup of Colts-foot, and one drachm of Sal Prunella, and half an Ounce of the Syrup of Poppy, and one drachm of the distilled water of Cinnamon ; from all which was prepared a Potion to be taken for one dose, by which he was perfectly cured ; A Crisis happening by plentiful sweating the seventh and eleventh day ; in which dayes, to help Nature to act its part, in order to a more plentiful Evacuation by sweat, we exhibited one drachm of our Sudorifick Antimony, as was ordered in the fourth day of his sickness, and by these means he was freed from that mighty Disorder. *Petri Johannis Fabri.*

VI. A Peripneumony very dangerous.

A Man about 40 years of Age, was taken with a Peripneumony, and lay in a very dangerous condition. He had a burning Feaver with a Cough, exceeding shortness of Breath, and a great pain in his Breast, but without any swelling of the Pleura. I judg'd it to be a Peripneumony, and accordingly proceeded to the Cure, as follows. First, I prescribed this ; *Take Hydropiper water six Ounces ; Spirit of Sal Armoniack a drachm, with Syrup of Raisins, make it pleasant.* Of this he took a spoonful every hour. He was very thirsty, and desired much drink : He drank a moderate sort of Ale, (for he could not be perswaded to the taking of Juleps) with Spirit of Harts-horn in it, twelve drops in every draught he drank ; These things by night made him breathe freely : At night going to Bed, I gave him 3 grains of my Volatile Laudanum, this made him rest exceeding well ; The next morning going to see him, he told me he was well, and needed no more Physick. However I ordered the former prescription, with the use of Spirit of Harts-horn in all his drink, and the Volatile Laudanum to be taken for 3 dayes longer, in which time he seem'd to be perfectly recovered. On the fifth day I purg'd him with Elixir Proprietas, of which he took half an Ounce in a large glass of Sack, in the morning fasting. It purg'd him plentifully without Gripings, and from thence he remained in perfect Health. *Salmon.*

VII. A Peripneumony in a young Virgin.

This young Lady was of a sudden taken ill, as was supposed from some cold she had got; she was afflicted with an intense Fever, pain in her Breast, and difficulty of Breathing, so that she would often cry out she should dye; two Eminent Doctors were sent for, who for 4 days prescribed many things, but all in vain, so that the Life of the young Lady was despaired of: Her Courses had been stopt upon her 14 months, and she then lay in much pain. The means these Men prescribed not prevailing, some of her Relations desired I might be sent for; when I came, I saw the miserable Object in a very sad condition; I was loth to meddle with her, but by the entreaty of her Friends I

was prevailed upon. I first prescribed my *Spiritus Antialthmaticus* to be taken in all her Drink, 10 or 12 drops at a time. Then this Julep; Take *Mint-water* 8 Ounces; *Spiritus Antialthmaticus* half a drachm; Syrup of Raisins enough to sweeten it. Of this she took three spoonfuls every two hours. At night I gave her three grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and she rested quietly upon it: Her Stomach also was morning and evening bathed with the *Powers of Amber*; and by the use of these means in 4 dayes time she was restored to her perfect Health: However I caused her to be purged every day for 8 days, with my *Elixir Proprietary*, which she took 2 drachms in a Glas of Sack in the morning fasting, and it wrought well with her, and without the least griping or making sick. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XIII.

Of SPITTING BLOOD.

I. Spitting Blood, Plurisie, and other Symptoms.

A Woman 32 years of Age, troubled with the aforesaid Infirmities, was suddenly cured of them by these following Remedies. Take infusion of *Crocus Metallorum* one ounce, *Mountain Water* 6 drachms, Syrup of Violets half an ounce, make

all into a Potion. This she took cold, and it wrought very well upwards and downwards. The day following I caused her to be let blood in the Liver Vein plentifully, on the same side which was diseased: And she drank no other drink even at Meals than Barley water sweetned with Sugar. *Re. landus Cent. 1. Obser. 23.*

II. Spitting

II. Spitting of Blood from the Lungs, with a Cough.

That you may receive some ease of your shortness of Breath, and that it may be hereafter prevented, lest you fall into a Cough and spitting of blood in so great a quantity as lately happened, you must with all care shun vehement exercise, great heat, wrath, and other perturbations of mind: Also you must abstain from strong Wines, hot Meats, salt, or spiced, and all other occasions which may overheat, or heat the Body, nor must you eat or drink liberally. Moreover 4 times a year, when the season is most convenient, and on some sitting daies your Body must be purged with the under-written Bolus, and it will be good to take Conserve of Roses frequently when you are going to Bed. But if your spitting of Blood should happen to return, it will be convenient after a gentle Lenitive, to open the *Vena Basilica* in your Arm, which is best for the fluxion into your side. And the day after to drink a little Potion with torrifed Rhubarb in it. And frequently to use every hour a familiar Opiate, (such as was long since prescribed for you) till the spitting of blood ceases. And in the mean space to abstain from Wine, and to quench your thirst with the *Julep of Roses*, or with *Syrup of Myrtles*, or *Syrup of Purslane*. The Bolus, Take *Pulp of Cassia* new drawn 6 drachms, *Rhubarb* powdered one drachm and half: *Electuary of Diatragsantibum frigidum*, or white Sugar a sufficient quantity; mix, and make all into a Bolus.

The Potion: Take *Rhubarb* torrifed one drachm and half, *Syrup of dried Roses* 6 drachms, *Plantane-water* 4 ounces, mix, and make a Potion. The Opiate: Take conserve of dried *Roses* one ounce, fine *Bole* 3 drachms: *Terra sigillata* 2 drachms: *Red Coral*, *Amber*, *Harts-horn* burnt, of each half a drachm, *Syrup of Myrtles* a sufficient quantity, mix, and make an Opiate. Also for prevention, although you spit no blood, you ought often to take this Electuary. Take conserve of *Roses* and *Comfrey*, of each half an ounce; *Troches of Amber*, and of *Terra sigillata*, of each a scruple, *red Coral*, choice *Pearl*, of each half a scruple; *Sugar of Roses* a sufficient quantity, make all into an Electuary. Dose a spoonful before Meals. If blood shall break out again, the use of *Bole Armoniack* will be very profitable: And afterwards when it is suppressed, your Lungs must be strengthened, gently purged, and cleansed with this following Syrup. Take *Raisins* stoned one ounce; *polypody of the Oak*, *Liquorice* scraped, of each 2 drachms; *Colts-foot*, *Scabious*, *Pimpernel*, *Knot-grass*, of each one handful; *Seeds of Marsh-Mallows*, and of *Cotton*, of each one drachm; make a decoction to a pint; in the strained Liquor dissolve white Sugar nine ounces; and make it into a Syrup of an indissolvent Body. Let him use it every hour, and at all times out of a Spoon without any Waters: It strengthens and cleanses the Lungs. *Fernelius*.

III. Spitting of Blood in a new Married Woman.

A Woman 49 years old, who had been a Widow 20 years, at length

length married a strong *Helvetian*, who being too boisterous with her, caused her to spit Blood; and as often as he copulated with her, she still spit blood; which was doubtless, because the Seed Vessels and the Womb (for want of copulation so many years) were moved too much, not being lately used to it; and therefore they sent the Natural Blood out of the *Vena Cava*, into the Lungs, by too much motion: Against which Symptom I ordered this. Take *Rhubarb* four scruples, Infuse it in *Plantane-water*, Syrrup of *Roses* an ounce and half, mix them. Also, Take *Juice of Purslane* 3 ounces, *Juice of Plantane* and *Shepherds purse*, Ana, two ounces, *Juice of Roses* an ounce, with *Rose and Plantane-water*, and *Sugar* 4 ounces, make a Syrrup. Also, Take conserve of *Roses*, *Quinces*, of each an ounce and half; conserve of *Comfrey-Roots* an ounce; *Troches* of *Winter Cherries* a drachm; with Syrrup of *Myrtles* make an Electuary. After two Moneths using of these she mended, and sent to me afterwards about other Diseases, which came from the stone in the Kidnies, caused by long abstinence from Venery. *Platerus* Obser. Lib. 3.

IV. Spitting Blood in a Man.

One voided much blood some dayes from his Mouth by a Cough, and grew very weak, and was ready to dye. I gave the *Troches* of *Alkakegi* with *Opium*, to be taken some Nights with *Goats-Milk*. They did excellently, and he after commended them to me, as saving his Life by them, and preventing a Consumption. *Platerus* Obser. Lib. 3.

V. Spitting of Blood, which returned again.

One coughed up Blood in abundance, and had a Catarrh, his Belly being bound; he feared a Consumption, which usually follows a Vein broken in the Lungs, as he had read in a *German Physician*, so that I could scarce comfort him. I gave him *Manna* an ounce and half in broth, which is good for the Breast, he purged well and gently; then he bled from the Median Vein, After I ordered Tables of *Henbane-seeds*, against spitting of Blood, to be taken Morning and Evening: It ceased and returned again, he took the Tables again thrice, and by their long use he spit blood no more. *Platerus* Obser. Lib. 3.

VI. Spitting of Blood after a Fever.

One had a long constant Fever, and in the declining of it she began to spit blood in abundance, by reason of a dry Cough, which continued long in her Fever, and broke a Vein in her Lungs. I ordered this, Take fine *Bole* washed in *Rose-water* 2 drachms; *Purslane* and *Lettice-seed*, Ana half a drachm; *Henbane-seed* a scruple, *Gum Arabick* and *Tragacanth*, Ana, 2 scruples, *Lotus* half a drachm, *Water-Cress seeds* twisted half a drachm; *Red Roses* 3 scruples; *Date stones* half a drachm, *Sugar* of *Roses*, *Sugar-Candy*, Ana an ounce, with Syrrup of *Myrtles* make little Balls to be held in the mouth. This abated the bleeding, To thicken the blood. Take conserve

VII. S

A you
plexion.
to be, in
said that
breath w
spit little
of Diarr
Syrrup of
ms spitti

of *Roses* three ounces; conserve of *Violets* half an ounce; fine *Bole* and *Terra sigillata*, Ana 2 drachms, with Syrup of dried *Roses* make an Electuary. Let him take as much as a Chestnut at a time. To cleanse the blood from thin humours. Take *Liquorice* an ounce, *Bugloss*, *Fumitory*, *Hops*, *Succory*, *Endive*, *Agrimony*, *Plantane*, *Polytrichum*, Ana, a handful; *Asparagus tops*, *Vervain*, *Eye-bright*, Ana half a handful, *Gourd* and *Melon seeds*, Ana half an ounce; *Endive seeds* and *Dodder*, Ana a drachm and half; *Raisins*, *Prunes*, Ana six *Pugils*, *Polypody* of the *Oak* two ounces; *Agarick* tyed in a clout 3 drachms, *Ginger* half a scruple, *Sena* two ounces, cordial *Flowers*, red *Pease*, Ana a pugil, dried *Citron* peels half an ounce, boyl in *Water*: to 4 pints strained, add half a pound of *Sugar*, Juice of sweet scented *Apples* two ounces, make a Syrup, infusing in it a little yellow *Sanders* and *Rhubarb* tyed up in a clout 3 drachms: Let her take 3 or 4 ounces, according as it works for 14 days. Let her take heed of all things that inflame the blood, and keep a good Diet, so she was cured and freed from a Consumption which usually followeth. *Platerus Obser. Lib. 3.*

VII. Spitting Blood, Dyspnea, Cough, &c.

A young Lawyer of a fair Complexion, and leaner than he used to be, in November, spit blood, and said that he had used so to do, his breath was quick, he cought, but spit little. I ordered the Tablets of *Diatragacanthum frigidum*, with Syrup of *Jugabes*, and *Colts-foot*, and his spitting of blood ceased, other-

wise I had given him the powder of *Henbane-seeds*. He desired my advice to prevent a Consumption, and to cure his *Dyspnea* and *Cough*. The defluxion must be removed, and preservatives for the Lungs ordered: And among many things that other Physicians ordered, these must be chiefly observed. Let him eat sparingly, and but little Supper, forbear salt and spiced Meats, and Varieties: Let him eat Barley, Eggs, and fresh Meat, and use exercise before eating. His Head and Feet must be kept warm, and his feet ought sometimes to be washed with a decoction of *Sage*, *Betony*, and *Camemil* in *Lye*: He must sweat twice in a Month in a Stove, and purge once a Month with this. Take *Pil sine quibus*, of *Agarick*, Ana a scruple; with *Honey* of *Squills* make Pills. And take these Lozenges often. Take powder of *Diatragacanth frigid*, 2 drachms, *Comfrey*, *Elecampane* Roots, Ana half a drachm, *Crabs-Eyes* and *Coral*, Ana, a drachm, *Henbane-seeds* a scruple, *Sulphur* half a scruple, *Sugar* dissolved in *Rose-Water* 4 ounces, mix, and make Lozenges according to Art. After a Rear Egg, or a little Broth taken in the Morning, let him drink this excellent Wine. Take *Liquorice* 4 ounces, *Comfrey* Roots 2 ounces, *Elecampane* an ounce, Anisied two ounces, *Colts-foot*, and *hore-hound* dried, Ana an ounce, *Raisins*, and *Figs*, Ana a pound; *Honey* a pint: *White Wine* eleven pints, infuse them in a Vessel. In May following he took Barley-broth in the Morning, or an Egg, and then a draught of Warm Goats Milk for a Month, forbearing for that time his Wine. After his Tables especially, he took this

this Julep often. *Take Water of Colts-foot, of Violets, of Scabious, of Snails, of Betony, Ana 2 ounces, Julep of Roses an ounce, mix them.* *Platerus Obser. Lib. 3.*

VIII. *Spitting Blood, with a vehement Cough, Consumption, &c.*

A Gentleman had for nine weeks spit Blood, and withal had a vehement Cough, so that by all his Physicians he was thought to be in a Consumption, as indeed he was: four Eminent Doctors were consulted and made use of, during that time, but without any amendment, or hopes of Recovery, yea, rather the Patient was much the worse for all that had been done: A vast quantity of Medicines had been exhibited, but all in vain; amongst which were several nauseous things which overturned the Stomach, and withal they took from the Patient much blood. In this hopeless and despairing condition he sent for me, desiring my thoughts and advice. I saw the Patient in a deplorable condition, and very dangerously affected, for he spit blood plentifully, and all day long he was very much weakened, and withal mightily cast down in his Spirits; with these things he had a very vehement Cough, with a kind of shortness of Breath, and difficulty of breathing; a great pain in his right side, which seemed to pierce through him, as if a Sword had been run into him, and his Flesh was fallen away, and he was much wasted, so as that it might very well be suspected that he was also in a Consumption. I view'd the Patient well, saw much

danger, yet with some hopes, if he would follow my advice; for I saw, that what had been hitherto done, had been all against the Intentions of cure. The Catarrh, and flux of Rheum was vastly thin, which required in the first place In-crasaters or Thickeners, that thereby the tickling in the *Aspera arteria*, might be in some measure removed. *Secondly*, To heal the Rupture of the Veins whence the blood came, proper *Traumaticks* or *Vulneraries* ought to be administered. *Thirdly*, Things which might remove the pricking pain in his side were to be applied. *Fourthly*, *Analepticks*, or things restorative were to be given, that the lost strength, and flesh might be restored. To answer the *First*, and *Third Intention*, I caused him to take my *Cordial Pills*, one every night going to Bed, and to drink a little Ale, or some such like after it: he began with two grains, and by degrees encreased the Dose till he took 7 or 8 grains: The *Second Intention* was performed by giving him the *Vulnery Spirit of Sulphur*, which he took in all the drink he drank, putting so much therein as to make it grateful to the Palate therewith. I ordered him also to take every day a pint of my *Vinum Miraculosum*, which restored his Stomach, and made him eat his Food again (who had eaten very little for several Weeks last past.) and he eat it as heartily as ever he did in all his Life. The *Third Intention* was performed partly by inward means, partly by outward: The inward means which was used was only the *Cordial Pill*, and *Powers of Catarways*, which last

he too
drink
the P
his pai
well be
and af
therew
plied
Plaster
Leathe
Weeks
more r
Intens
inward
a most
which
effects.
first co
ceased,
to the c
althoug
moneth
Cordial
space f
nery S
space o
so that
matter
king of
The V
restored
ly weak
thy an
that in
ear his
contin
what v
Cordial
with th
plicatio
ster, th
was ren
of the
red the
that in
as well

he took in drops in a Glas of drink. The outward means was the *Powers of Amber*, with which his pained side and stomach was well bathed Morning and Evening, and after he had bathed very well therewith for some Weeks, I applied over all the pained side a *Plaster of Ammoniacum* spread upon Leather, which lay on 4 or 5 Weeks or longer, and was once more renewed. Lastly, The Fourth Intention was performed by taking inwardly our *Electuarium ad Tabidos*, a most excellent Medicament, and which went not without its desired effects. Upon the giving of the first cordial Pill, his spitting of blood ceased, nor has he spit blood again to the day of the writing hereof, although it be about 16 or 17 moneths since. But he took the Cordial Pills for some moneths space for security sake. The *Vulnerary Spirit* did in a very short space consolidate the broken Veins, so that he neither spit blood nor matter; but he continued the taking of it for 10 or 12 Weeks. The *Vinum Miraculosum* perfectly restored his Stomach, before vastly weakened and overturned by filthy and nauseous Medicines; so that in two dayes time he began to eat his Food very well, which has continued alwaies after. And what with inwardly giving our Cordial Pill, and outwardly bathing with the *Powers of Amber*, with application of the aforesaid Emplaster, the pricking pain in his side was removed. Lastly, The taking of the *Electuarium ad Tabidos* restored the lost flesh to a wonder; so that in a few Weeks he looked full as well as ever he did in all his

Life, and in a little time was restored to his perfect health, and so still remains to the day of the Writing hereof: Thanks be given to the Great God, the Author of so great a Mercy, who by so mean an Instrument as me, performed so eminent and memorable a Work, and so singular and great a Cure. *Salmon.*

XI. *Spitting of Blood, with vehement pain in the side, Cough, Fever, Consumption, &c.*

This person aged about 35 years, was an Apothecary, and had been for about 20 Weeks or more exercised with the above-named Diseases, and other Symptoms; two Eminent Doctors being his Physicians; they had caused him to be let blood twenty times, and took from him in that twenty weeks time above 200 ounces of blood, as he told me; in the mean season also keeping him very low, forbidding him all sorts of flesh, or broth made thereof, and feeding him only with Milk and Water: But what with their weakening of him by taking away so much blood, and keeping him with so ill a Diet, for so long a time; and withal destroying the powers and forces of his Stomach with filthy and nauseous Medicaments, his Appetite was so lost, as that he could scarcely eat any thing. At first they said it was a *Plurisie*, or *Plcuritick* pains, but that continuing longer than an acute Disease ought to do, the Symptoms not changing, they knew not what to say it was; at length their Learned Worships determined it to be an *Empyema*,
E (when

(which is also an acute Disease still) and that to save his Life, his side was to be opened between the fifth and sixth Rib, to let the plentiful aggregation of matter forth, which they conceived to be there heaped up : Whereupon a new consultation was again had, and some Chyrurgions were drawn into the conspiracy. Mean season the Patient was much concern'd, and very dubious what might be the event of this undertaking. He thought of me, and desired that I might be lent for, which was done. When I came to him, he desired my opinion of his Disease, and whether I had any hopes of cure, having first related to me all the precited things. Upon a little consideration, I positively determined that there was no *Empyema*, and that the opening of his side would prove fatal to him, for that I conceived there was no matter lodging in the Cavity of the *Tborax*, so that instead of letting out the Disease, they would certainly let out Life; the thing which confirmed me in this opinion was, for that the Symptoms then exuperare upon him had been the same, and with equal vehemency; for near all the twenty weeks past of his illness, which were it an *Empyema*, would be impossible so to continue without alteration. Then as to the hopes of cure, I conceived it to be very doubtful, and that his condition was very dangerous, considering how long he had lain by it, the great imbecility of his Stomach, his extream dolour, and his vast weakness of Body. However, since it was his desire, I promised to do my best endeavour towards

his Restauration, invoking the great Physician to give a Blessing to the Undertaking. His continual and extream pain was almost inexpressible, for when I first came to him, he told me, that from the beginning of his sickness till then, he had not had one day of ease, notwithstanding all that the Physicians had done for him, but continual pain; he then held forth his hand, and bad me tear it, cut it off, or burn it with red hot Iron, do what I pleased, put him to the greatest of Tortures, he was willing to endure it, provided I could but give him ease; yea, he desired to dye, rather than to live any longer in that pain. First, I gave him a Dose of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and caused his side and stomach to be well bathed with the *Powers of Amber*: This did him much good, and gave him ease the first Night, which was more than he had felt in all his sickness before. I forbade his being any more let Blood, caused him to refrain his Milk and Water, and to take instead thereof strong broth made of good Buttocks of Beef, the sinews, fat, and skin being taken off, to drink good drink, and now and then a glass of fragrant Wine to comfort him, for his former course of Life had vastly weakned him. And by reason his Stomach was weak, I caused him to take *Spirit of Sulphur* in his Drink, which he did for a while, but notliking of it, declined it again. The Medicines which I gave him inwardly were the *Powers of Vipers*, which he took in the day time twice a day, about 10 in the Morning, and 4 in the Afternoon, from

Ch
from
Sack
days
Tabi
ty of
drac
point
by th
Lau
grain
Scor
with
said,
of Vi
as af
Patie
bleff
whos
be a
about
the c
to hi

X.

A
of A
with
ble p
desp
vast
ven
offer
ons
tions
of In
Peste
varie
Form
qual
Aron
noth
the
sent
me

from 10 drops to 20, in a Glass of Sack; these he took for about 14 dayes; as also the *Electuarium ad Tabidos* to restore him, the quantity of a drachm and half, or two drachms at a time, upon a knives point in the Morning fasting. Thus by the constant use of our *Volatile Laudanum* every Night from 3 grains to 5 or 6, and bathing his Stomach Morning and Evening with the *Powers of Amber* as aforesaid, with the taking of the *Powers of Vipers*, and *Electuarium ad Tabidos* as afore directed, this deplorable Patient was (through the help and blessing of the great Physician, to whose Great and Glorious Name be ascribed Immortal Praise) in about 6 Weeks time freed from the danger of Death; and restored to his former health. *Salmon.*

X. Spitting Blood, with an Intolerable Pain of the Stomach.

A young Woman about 27 years of Age was afflicted a long time with a *Hemoptysis*, and an intolerable pain at Stomach, so that she despaired of her Life, for that a vast number of things had been given her, and all in vain, bleeding often, Frictions, Ligatures, Unctions upon the Stomach, Fomentations, Epithems, with various sorts of Internals, as Purging, Vomiting, Pectorals, with a number of other varieties, of almost all sorts of Forms and Medicaments of every quality, as hot, cold, moist, dry, Aromaticks, Salins, Acids, &c. yet nothing did do, so as to give her the least ease; At length I was sent for, and a Relation was given me of all that had been done, so

that it was in vain to repeat any thing that had before past: Moreover she informed me that the pain of her Stomach came by fits, and was then most vehement when it first came upon her in every paroxysm, which was alwaies after eating; and 3 or 4 hours after eating, when her Stomach began to be empty, she would then have ease. Upon this I concluded that the Spitting of Blood was from a Rupture of some of the Vessels of the Lungs; and that the pain of the Stomach proceeded not from any of that cause, but from an Ulcer in the Stomach, which was continually disgusted with all sorts of Medicaments of almost what kind soever. Now whereas the pain of the Stomach seemed to be the most obnoxious to her, we first provided against it, for which I prescribed this. *Take Impalpable Powder of Oriental Pearl, Breoar mistral, of each 10 grains: Terra sigillata in fine powder 20 grains, mix them: To be given in the Morning fasting, and half an hour before Dinner: At Night going to Bed, she took 3 grains of our Cordial Pill, drinking after it a draught of Malago Wine: This course she took every day for thirty dayes; at the end of which time she found her self perfectly recovered. Salmon.*

XI. Spitting Blood occasioned by a fall.

A man about 38 years of Age being flung off from his Horse back, was dangerously bruised, so that he spit blood: I gave him this. *Take dulcified Spirit of Sulphur, Guttæ vitæ, of each an ounce: Malago Wine a quart, mix them: Of this he took*

E 2

about

about 2 ounces at a time, 2 or 3 times a day : at Night going to Bed he took 4 grains of my *Volatile Laudanum* in a little Conserve of Red Roses, drinking a Glass of Mallago after it ; this he took for 12 or 14 dayes, and in that space of time, (bathing also his side and stomach which were bruised, with *Powers of Amber*, he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XII. *Spitting Blood in another which fell from the top of an House.*

Another Man about 45 years of Age, upon an occasion fell from the top of a high house, but did himself no other hurt but bruising his Breast and Stomach, upon which he spit blood, and had withal a soreness at his Stomach, with a shortness of breath. I being immediately sent for, gave him this: *Take Mallago-Wine 6 ounces, Guttae vitæ 80 drops, Spirit of Sal Armoniack 28 drops, mix for two doses.* The half of it I gave immediately, and the other half at night going to Bed ; I repeated the same the next Morning, and again at 4 in the Afternoon ; and lastly at night again going to Bed ; bathing also his Breast and Stomach with the *Powers of Amber* Morning and Night. The third day in the Morning the Dose was repeated again, and at 4 in the Afternoon ; but at night going to Bed I prescribed 4 grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, upon which he rested very well, and felt no more of his pain, nor spit any more blood. I ordered him to take the said *Laudanum* every night for 12 or 14 nights together, which he did, and was then perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIII. *Spitting Blood in a young Man after Running of a Race.*

A young man about 22 years of Age, by running of a Race, through the vehemency of the Motion brake some Vessel in the Lungs, upon which he spit blood in an abundant manner, a pint or more in a day, so that he feared it would never be stopt. A Neighbour of his being sent for in this extremity, thought of my *Cordial Pill*, which he had by him, and presently gave him 4 grains of it, which was repeated again in the like Dose the next morning, and 6 grains again at night, and 4 grains the next morning again, and 8 grains again at night ; 5 grains again the next Morning, and 10 grains again at night : The reason why he thus increased the Dose every night was, because of the great flux of blood which attended him by the mouth, and would not by the small Doses be stopt ; the next Night he gave him 12 grains, and then ceased to encrease the Dose, upon which the spitting totally ceased, and he spit blood no more after it : however to secure the Cure, he gave it him constantly every night for about 12 nights following, at the end of which time, the young man found himself restored to his perfect health. *Salmon.*

XIV. *Spitting of Blood, with shortness of Breathing.*

A man about 30 years of Age was taken with a great spitting of blood through a vehement Cough ; so that it was supposed, that he

had

had spit some quarts of blood. The Cough was much abated by the means of other Physicians, but his spitting of blood remained; nor did they do any thing towards the stopping of that flux; he had withal a vehement shortness of Breath: Being wearied out with continual taking of many Medicines to no purpose, he was resolved to give over, but being perswaded to make use of me, I was sent for: When I came to view him, he was wasted to skin and bone, his shortness of Breath was extream, and the flux of blood great. The first thing I gave him was my *Volatile Laudanum*, which he took every night for 6 weeks together; beginning with three grains, and increasing it till it came to 7 grains: In the Morning fasting he took this: *Take choise Canary 4 ounces; Spirit Antiaſthmaticus, Gutta Vitæ, Ana 20 drops, mix them.* By the constant taking of these things he was perfectly restored. *Salmon.*

XV. Spitting of Blood, with pluritick Pains.

A young Woman about 25 years of Age spit blood, and had withal vehement Pluritick pains; Three Eminent Doctors were her Physicians, they let her blood, purged her, drew Blisters, used Frictions, Ligatures, with various sorts of Medicaments; at length her Relations sent for me. I caused her to take every night going to bed our new *London Treacle*, she took it from 20 grains to 2 Scruples, made up into a Bolus with conserve of Roses, drinking after it a glass of Sack: The next morning she took

this following mixture. *Take Canary 6 Spoonfuls, Gutta vitæ 25 drops, Spiritus Antiaſthmaticus 10 drops, mix them.* Also Morning and Evening she bathed her Stomach and side with the *Powers of Amber*, by this means constantly used, she was recovered from the imminent danger of Death in about a months space, and in less than 2 months time, continuing still the same Remedies, she was perfectly restored. *Salmon.*

XVI. Spitting of Blood, with a Fever and Vomiting.

A Woman 40 years of Age had spit Blood for about 4 Moneths, at the end of which time (though her spitting of Blood continued) she was taken with a burning Fever, and a Vomiting: When her former Physicians could do her no good, she sent for me: Now it is a Rule in our Art to provide first against the most vehement and dangerous Symptoms, then to encounter the Disease; but in this our Patient we were at a loss, nor could we easily tell which of the three presaged the most danger. At length we concluded upon the following Compositum. *Take dulcified Spirit of Sulphur 40 drops, Spiritus Anodynus 30 drops, Mint-water drawn by an Alembick from the Green Herb 3 ounces, mix for a draught.* This was given at Night going to Bed; and her Stomach was well bathed with the *Powers of Rosemary*. The next Morning the former dose was given again, and her Stomach bathed in like manner with the *Powers of Rosemary*. At Night 4 grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill* were

exhibited, after which she drank a draught of Sack, with the vulnerary Spirit of Sulphur in it; and the following morning the first was again given: Thus giving the Cordial Pill at night, and the said Potion in the Morning, with bathing her Stomach Morning and Evening with Powers of Rosemary, this poor Woman was in about 3 weeks time happily delivered from all her Difficulties, and in a short time became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XVII. *Spitting Blood by reason of a vehement Cough.*

A Child about 10 years of Age having gotten a great Cough which mightily strained him, so that the Physicians supposed a vein to be broken in the Lungs, spit blood, and sometimes vomited blood in large quantities, so that he was in danger of suffocation, and his life truly despair'd of. When those men could do him no good, I was sent for by his Parents, sorrowful for this their only Son. When I came, I saw the youth bad indeed, yet as I supposed not without hopes of Recovery. By reason that Vomiting attended him, and that for the most part blood was vomited up, I thought good first to give him a Vomit, which was a drachm of Salt of Vitriol in broth, a Specifick Emetick in this case; and I repeated it thrice; by which I cleared his Stomach of much filthy, putrified, and clotted blood; and by these the Cough and Spitting blood ceased; however to secure him against the said Cough, and spitting blood for the Future, I caused him to take every night

going to bed 3 grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and every morning fasting 20 drops of my *Gutta vite* in a glass of Sack, and in a Months time he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. *Spitting of Blood.*

One having twice fallen in the street, did spit up much Blood; and having omitted Phlebotomy, he felt pricking pains throughout his whole body; then broke out little spots, which grew larger and larger, together with a great heat and thirst. I prescribing him to take the following *Sudorifick*. Take *Aqua Cardui Benedicti*, *Scabiosa*, *Cherifolium*, *Rob of Ivory*, of each 5 ounces, mix them and let him drink it warm. He is to take for his ordinary drink this following. Take *Cic. Rub.* free pound, *Figs* five or six, *Raisins* two ounces, *Liquorice* (scraped) two drams; boil them in two measures of fountain water to the consumption of the 8th. part. And he is to apply to his pained side the following Bag first put into warm Wine and then after expression to be laid to the grieved part.

Take the leaves *Brambles*, *Chervil*, *bederve terra*, *Pauls Betony*, *Money-wort*, of each one handful, *Linsfeed* and *Caraway seed* of each five handfuls; mix them. After he had used these Medicines he was restored to his former good health. *Gabelcrouer* cent. 4. cur. 22.

XIX. *Another.*

A certain Woman spat a great quantity of Blood for three or four dayes, she was cured by drinking the decoction of Mints in Vinegar. *Alfo*

Also five or six drops of the oyl of Mastick drunk in Cinnamon-water stayeth the spitting of Blood.

XX. Another.

One that did spit Blood I cured by giving one scruple of *Laudanum Opistatum* in the water of *Plantain*, and outwardly I applied a Linnen Cloth to his Breast dipped in the decoction of the bark of the Roots of Henbane. *Theophrasti Paracelsi*, Exp. 18.

XXI. Another.

One that spit Blood was cured in the space of ten dayes by drinking Honeyed water morning and evening; another also was healed by drinking the decoction of Mint in Vinegar. Another by drinking of *Crocus Martis*.

XXII. Spitting of Blood in a young man, occasioned by a great Fall.

A young man about twenty years of Age, falling from the top of a high Booth, was very much bruised in his Head and Breast, so that he spit blood; a Chyrurgeon had him in hand who cured his head, and the bruise in his breast, but his spitting blood remained, nor could he by all his skill cure him; after a months expectation without help (though the external hurts of his head and breast were well performed) he came to me. I ordered him to drink an infusion of *Rhubarb* in his drink, and to take my *Cordial Pill* every night going to bed, which was given him from three to six grains. By the

means prescribed he was in fourteen dayes restored to his perfect health. *Salmon*.

XXIII. Spitting and Vomiting of Blood in a young Virgin from Obstruction of her Courses.

This young Maiden, eighteen years of Age, had her Courses obstructed for above two years, by reason of which she look'd pale, long'd after strange things, and loathed her Food: At length, they came upwards as was supposed: We cured her with the following things. I caused her every Night going to Bed to take the *Tincture of Mars*, in a Glas of Rhenish Wine and Sugar; and every morning the *Elixir proprietatis* 2 or three drams, or so much as might give her three or four stools: these things she took for twelve dayes together till near the time that she expected her Flux: the day before the time I gave her two drams of my *Catharticum Argentum* in Rhenish Wine, and it work'd very well both upwards and downwards; and the next day her *Menses* appeared. I caused her to continue the taking of *Elixir* in the morning, and the said *Tincture of Mars* at night, and the Flux came plentifully upon her and well coloured, upon this her spitting and vomiting Blood ceased, and she became perfectly well. *Salmon*.

XXIV. Spitting Blood in a young man afflicted with the Kings-Evil.

A young Man of Seventeen Years of Age, had from six or se-

ven years old been afflicted with *Struma*, and though many things had been used, whereby the Disease was kept under, yet no absolute Cure could be obtained: at length he fell into a spitting of Blood and Pining. The Physicians said that the Disease had affected the Lungs, and that the spitting of blood came from the *Strumatick* cause. When those men could do no good, his Friends sent for me. I was loth to meddle with him, for that I saw no extraordinary hopes of Cure, for that his Distemper was dangerous; and that by reason of the complication of Diseases, (for it was *Struma* in a scorbutick habit of Body:) the long time they had continued upon him, and the Pining which now followed him, there could be no great expectation, but that the cure if performed would be with a great deal of trouble and difficulty, and if not performed, a disgrace to the Physician: The first difficulty they removed by a promise of being grateful *ex abundanti*: The other, that it should be no disgrace to me if not performed, for that other Great and Learned Men had failed in like manner, and had given him over with the sentence of Incurable. I was prevailed upon by these Arguments, and proceeded after this manner. At night going to bed I gave him this.

Take Aurum Vite Cathartick 6 gr. Conserve of Roses 1 dram; mix them. The next morning I gave this.

Take Pil. Panchymagoe noll, a scruple, Aurum Vite Cathartick three grains, mix them. He took after it broth, and it wrought exceeding well: Every fourth day this course

was taken for three whole months, or more; and in the intermediate dayes, he took the *Aurum vite saporisick*, at night going to bed, during all the time. In all his drink he took *our Antiastringent spirit*; ten or twelve drops in every Glass of drink. And outwardly the *Strumatick tumors* were every morning and evening well bathed with the *Powers of Amber*, after, a plaister of *Ammoniacum upon leather* was laid upon the part. By the use of these things his spitting of Blood was taken away, and the Kings-Evil and Scurvy perfectly cured. *Salmos.*

XXV. *Spitting of Blood with a Canker in the mouth and throat.*

A married Woman Aged about thirty four years, had a Canker in her Mouth and Throat, and her Pallat was partly eaten away with it, it had also gotten into her Nose, whereby the *Ala*, on one side was eaten off, and she also spit blood, which the Physicians believed to be from the same cause, and that the Ulcer had seized upon some part of the Lungs, causing a Rupture of some of the Vessels. 'Twas doubtless the *French Pox*, (but she constantly denied it) and accordingly I proceed in the Cure. I purged her every fourth day with *our Pil. Panchymagoe* given to twenty five grains, and washed her Mouth, Throat and Nose with Lime-water in which *Mercurius dulcis* was dissolved: I repeated the Pills six times; and with a good Diet of *Guaicum*, and *Quotidian* taking of *Bexar Mineral* 20 grains at a time, at night going to Bed, she was in about

about five or six Weeks time perfectly Cured. *Salmon.*

XXVI. *Spitting Blood from a vehement Cough.*

A Maid-servant by getting an Extream Cold, was attended with a vehement Cough, from the violence whereof at length, she came to spit blood, as was believed, from the Rupture of some vessel in the Lungs: The household Physician was called, who after six weeks making Experiments upon the body of the poor Creature left her worse than he found her, and without hopes of Cure: at length her Master and Mistress sent for me, I prescribed her only my *Volatile Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill*, which she took to four grains every night going to bed, and by degrees increased the Dose till it came to seven grains; but by reason of the vehemence of her Cough, she was forced to take a small Pill of three grains about ten in the morning; she also bathed her breast and stomach with the *powers of Amber*. 'Tis wonderful how great an effect, and what benefit she found in the very first dose: so that upon taking of the third Dose, she concluded her self well; however by reason of the stubbornness of her Disease, it recurr'd again, so that she was forced not only to continue the taking of it at night going to bed, but also at ten in the morning as aforesaid; by these two things she was perfectly restored in a months time. *Salmon.*

XXVII. *Spitting Blood with vomiting.*

This was a young Woman of a-

bout thirty years of Age, whose Courses were stopt: I gave her (after gentle purging with *Pil. Rudi* made up with *Calomelanos*) the *tincture of Mars*, which she took every morning fasting in a Glass of Rhenish Wine and Sugar, for near a Month together: and after the first 14 days, I ordered her to take my *Volatile Laudanum*, from three to six grains, every night going to bed; by the use of these means in about five or six weeks time she was eased of her vomiting and spitting of Blood, and at length perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. *Spitting of Blood with a Scirrhus Tumor of the Spleen.*

This was also in a Woman about 42 years of Age: The Tumor of the Spleen was great and hard, that it made a great swelling outwardly, so as it might be felt. I ordered her to take my *Volatile Laudanum* or *Cordial Pill* every night, which she took from three to seven grains, in the course of her taking of it: Also every morning she took of our *Tincture of Mars* in a Glass of Sack; and for her ordinary drink, she constantly took a small decoction of *Juniper berries* in fair water, and made a little pleasant with white Sugar; bathing also the Region of the Spleen Morning and Evening with the *powers of Amber*. By the assiduous use of these things for about ten whole Moneths, the Scirrhus of the Spleen was taken away, and she was restored to her perfect health. *Salmon.*

XXIX. *Spit-*

XXIX. Spitting of Blood, with a pining of the whole body.

A young Gentleman a Lawyer, by reason of some violent exercise spit blood, which continued upon him for eight or nine months; the Physicians which he the whilst applied himself to, doing him no good, he fell into a consumption or pining: yet no Ulcer of the Lungs was supposed to be; for he spit no matter or froth, but only a pure florid blood, so that the pining came not from any Consumption of the Lungs, but purely from the perpetual Loss of blood. I cured him after this manner; first I well purged him with an Infusion of *Rhubarb* in white wine five or six times. Secondly, I caused him to drink no drink but what had *Rhubarb* infused in it, during the whole Cure. Thirdly, I caused him to take my *Volatile Laudanum* every night going to bed from three to six grains drinking after it a glass of *old Mallago*. Fourthly, I ordered him to take every morning my *Pulvis Bergarticus* to one scruple in conserve of *Roses*. With all I caused his Breast and Stomach

to be constantly bathed twice a day with *Powers* of *Amber*, by the use of which things in about eight weeks time, he was restored to his perfect health. *Salmon*.

XXX. Spitting of Blood with obstruction of the Lungs, shortness of Breathing, &c.

An Ancient Gentleman, about 50 years of Age of a gross body, Fat, Flegmatick, and mightily obstructed in the Lungs, was seized with a violent Cough and Spitting of Blood; the Obstruction was so great, that sometimes he could scarcely breathe, and would be ready to faint away: in this miserable condition he sent for me. I prescribed the following things by which he was cured. First, I gently purged him with an infusion of *Sena* and *Rhubarb*, four several times. Then I caused him to take my *Volatile Laudanum* every night going to Bed, from three grains to six. And every morning ten drops of *Balsam of Sulphur* mixt with Sugar, and taken in a Glass of *Old Malaga*; and in all his drink *Our Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*; by this means in three weeks time he was made very well. *Salmon*.

CHAP. XIV.

Of a CONSUMPTION.

The Preservation of Infants newly Born from a Wasting or Consumption.

A Certain married Woman who came to ask my Advice, told me that she had brought forth four Children that were lusty, well-coloured and sound, which about the third or fourth day after they were born, did begin to waste and consume away and in eight dayes died; and as for her self she was a fresh and wholesome Woman; I advised her to take about the time she was half gone one Spoonful of *Balsami Embryonatum*, twice in the morning fasting every week, and that she should take *Galangal* cut into small pieces boiled in Broth. Moreover I ordered her to take for fourteen dayes before the Birth, the quantity of a Nut Morning and Evening of the following Conserve.

Take conserve of Red Roses, and Rosemary flowers of each one ounce. As soon as the child is born, give it before it sucks or takes any other sustenance the oyl of sweet Almonds with fine sugar for cleansing the faeces; boil in the child's Bath the bark of *Sassafras*, which is very good for the consuming members. The Infant being Rubbed dry after the Bath, you should anoint its Members with the fol-

lowing Oyntment. Take fresh Butter, the oyl of Roses, oyl of Violets of each two drachms, the fat of a Hog six drachms, white wax five ounces; dissolve them all into an oyntment. *Gabelchoueri. cent. 4. cur. 15.*

II. A Phthisis, Ulcer or Consumption of the Lungs.

A young man having for some dayes spitted up Blood, fell into a consumption of the whole Body with a leanness and perpetual Cough; the Excrements of his Belly were full of Choler and Froth, as also his Urine. I did exhibit for purgation, the fresh flowers of *Cassia* six drachms in a Bole: let him drink the following Decoction also.

Take Barley bulled, one handful; (*Johannes Marquardus* sayes, that in diseases of the Lungs, Barley bulled is to be used in decoctions, because the Husk is hurtful to the Lungs, yet in other diseases Barley with the Husk is to be taken) Figs cut numb. five, Raisons two ounces; the Roots of *Liquorish* cut and scraped five ounces, Aniseed, Fennel, the Roots of *Burnet* of each two drachms, the leaves of *Scolopendria*, Sage, Hyssop of each one pugil, Orrice Root, Cinnamon of each a dram; Boil them in three quarts of Water to the bursting of the Barley, then strain; and let him drink thereof as often as he pleases,

pleases Morning and Evening, let him use Conserve of Roses: This Youth recovered by taking of these Remedies. *Gabelboveri Cent. 4. Cur. 14.*

III. A Preservative against the Phthisis.

Another Youth about 18 or 19 years of Age being inclinable to a Phthisis or Consumption of the Lungs, Take Pulvis Haly prepared against the Phthisis 4 ounces, Colts-Foot, Liquorish, the Lungs of a Fox cut in pieces, of each five ounces, Pauls Betony dried and well bruised two drachms, white Sugar Candy one ounce, mix them exactly; of which powder let him take Morning and Evening one drachm, but let him drink nothing immediately after it, if his thirst be any waies hurtful to him, let him take two or four spoonfuls of the Water of Colts-foot and Pauls Betony; the following Lohoch is also commended to the use of the Patient: Take the Lohoch of a Foxes Lungs one ounce, the Syrrup of Violets and Jubebs, of each six drachms, Red Sugar Candy a sufficient quantity; let him use it with a Liquorice stick; I did order the following powder to my Wifes Sister who did fear falling into the same Disease. Take Pulvis Haly contra phthisin six ounces, Red Sugar Candy two ounces, mix them. These Remedies were very profitable to both Patients. *Gabelboveri Cent. 4. Cur. 15.*

Besides the many common Medicines, the first of those which preserve from a Consumption, is, *Diacodion* retained in the Mouth, the second is *Diatragacanthum frigidum*, both these held in the Mouth, but especially at night is a great pre-

servative from a Consumption, the third is the use of *Manna*, or the Flower of *Cassa*, a fourth is *Bala Armenia orientalis* one scruple thereof, with two drachms of the Sugar of Roses Borigimated. *Ex Annotationibus ejusdem.*

IV. A Phthisis or Consumption of the Lungs.

Another labouring under a fierce Cough with a Leanness of his whole Body; at night he grew alwaies worse, he delighted in cold things, and his Belly was hard; his Urine was yellowish, with copious sediment. I prescribed him the following purging draught: Take *Electuarium Diacatholicon* one ounce, Juice of Roses two drachms, Pectoral Decoction a sufficient quantity, in which one handful of the leaves of Colts-foot is boiled, mix them, and make a Potion. Let him take morning and evening Pulvis Haly contra Phthisin, and let him drink following Mead. Take the leaves of Colts-foot, Pauls Betony, true Linthwort, with spotted leaves, Maiden-hair, of each one handful, the Flowers of Borage and Violets, of each one pugill, Figs Numb. 3. Raisons 2 ounces, the Roots of Elecampane and Liquorish scraped, of each 2 drachms. Anise and Fennel-seeds, Cinnamon of each 1 ounce; Boyl them, and let him take of it so often as he pleases: By the use of which Remedies he grew instantly well. *Gabelboveri Cent. 4. Cur. 16.*

V. The like Affliction.

A married Woman was afflicted with a dayly Phthisis, she also coughed day and night, grew lean, and

and was mightily extenuated, she
 eat up a great quantity of flegm,
 her Cheek bones were very red,
 and her Head ached; her Urine
 was indifferently tingured, and
 was thin enough; I prescribed her
 to take *Pulvis Haly contra Phthisin*;
 and to drink because she was poor
 Mulse made of the decoction of
 the Leaves of Hyssop, Thyme,
 Sage, and Scolopendria; I order-
 ed her to get the middle Vein of
 the right Arm opened, and to ab-
 stain from things sharp, as Vine-
 gar, &c. and Salt Meats and Spi-
 ces. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 18.*

VI. A Phthisis.

A young Man in the fifteenth
 year of his Age had a grievous
 Cough with a universal leanness,
 heaviness and pain of the Head,
 and a mighty defluxion, he did
 change often the colour of his face
 a day; I prescribed the Confe-
 ction *Diatragacanthum frigidum*, with
 pectoral Ointment, and the fol-
 lowing powder for the Lungs. Take
 the seeds of white Poppie one drachm
 fifteen grains, Gum Arabick, Traga-
 canth and White-Starch, of each
 one scruple the seeds of Mallows
 and Purslane, the four greater
 cold seeds and Cotton-seeds, of each 5
 drachms, Sugar of Roses tabulated,
 white Sugar Candy of each one ounce,
 the Lungs of a Fox 2 drachms, Colts-
 bat, Liquorice 2 scruples, Penids one
 ounce six drachms; make of them
 all a powder, and let him drink
 the following decoction. Take the
 shavings of *Lignum Guaiacum* three
 ounces, Raisins two ounces, Liquorice
 scraped, Polypody of the Oak, of each
 4 ounces, Cinnamon, Galangal, of

each one drachm, Anise and Fennel-
 seed, Coriander prepared, of each two
 scruples; mix them: Not long after
 being the 12th of November, he told
 me that his Cough which had been
 much abated by the use of the de-
 coction, was now returned again
 with a difficulty of Breathing; for
 which I ordered him to take *Con-
 fectio Diaireos simplicis*, with the
 following Potion: Take *Electuarium
 Diacatbolicon* six drachms, the *Electu-
 ary of the Juice of Roses* 2 drachms,
 let it be dissolved in a sufficient quan-
 tity of the pectoral Decoction, to which
 add Syrup of Hyssop one ounce; mix
 them, and make a Potion. About the
 18th of November one came from
 him, who related that his Cough
 was not yet altogether remitted, but
 that his Stomach was much offend-
 ed by the Choler which was infu-
 sed thereinto by virtue of the
 Cough; I did take care again to
 prepare the powder for the Lungs
 with the following Lohoch. Take
 Lohoch *sani & experti* one ounce, Syr-
 up of Violets and Liquorice 5 ounces,
 mix them. And let him also take
 for the bitterness which he feels in
 his Mouth, the Roots of Succorie
 confectioned; by the use of these
 Remedies he was restored to his
 former perfect Health. *Gabelcho-
 veri Cent. 4. Cur. 63.*

VII. A Phthisis or Consumption cured
 with Womens Milk.

A man 50 years old, without
 flesh, and dry, through a sharp Di-
 stillation into his Lungs fell into a
 Spitting of Blood, and in tract of
 time into a Phthisis, which caused
 a leanness of his whole Body, so
 that his Bones might be told. To
 this

this man, besides all kind of gentle Purgations, Expectorators, and other Remedies used against leanness, (since a melting and Heſtick Feaver did continually consume his whole body.) I enjoyn'd him above all things, to drink Goats-Milk. Having used this for the space of three Moneths, he felt very little good thereby. Observing this, I advis'd him to suck the Milk of a Woman out of her Dugs, his Belly full. Good God! he found so great good by the use hereof for one Moneth, that thereby, and by an Oyntment made of the said Milk, he became pretty fat, and attained perfect health: With the Ointment three hours after Supper, he anointed his whole Body, which is better than all other Restorative Oyntments, into which Marrowes and fats are mingled. The description of this Ointment, by the use whereof I have many times seen persons in Consumptions made fat; I ingenuously confess I had from *Amatus Lusitanus*, who in *Lib. 1. Curret. 92.* doth propound the same. *Take Gum Tragacanth, Gum Arabick, Ana, a drachm: Infuse them in a little Rose-water a day and a night; add to them Oyl of Violets an ounce and half: New fresh butter half an ounce: Camphir a drachm; mix them in a Mortar, and with Womens milk make all into an Oyntment. Zacutus Lusitanus. Praxis admirand Lib. 1. Obser. 120.*

VIII. *A Consumption cured only by the various use of Sugar of Roses.*

The Wife of a certain most generous Vice Roy of Portugal, from a Salt Rheum and Spitting of blood,

fell into an Ulcer of the Lungs with a continual Feaver, and a stream falling away of her Flesh. She earnestly implores help, First from God, who only heals Diseases, and in the next place of the Physicians: She had taken Ass-Milk, Goats Milk, Flesh of Tortoises, Ptisan, Expectorators, Restorative, or Restaurative Medicaments, Cordials, and almost a thousand others. Being sent for, I enquire what Remedies had been used. In conclusion I rely upon *Sugar of Roses*, as the only thing to do the Cure. And although *Arculanus*, *Crato*, *Valerius*, *Foreſius*, *Potterius*, the *Consiliator*, and many more, do give *Sugar of Roses* to persons in Consumptions by it self alone for Food; yet you shall now hear, that it may be given other waies: For with *Conserves of Roses*, she kneaded her Bread, and the eat Bread spread therewith; she eat Flesh of several Creatures boyled therewith. She supt with roasted Chickens which had been well fed with *Conserves of Roses*. She eat yolks of Eggs with Syrrup of Red Roses. Fasting, She would drink Broth of Chickens fatned with *Sugar of Roses*. She eat March Pane made of Almonds and Pine-Kernels, mixt with Conserve of Roses. And if for to refresh her, I allowed her any thing a Sallet, it was made of Leaves of Borage and Roses, with Oyl and *Sugar*: In a word, no Dish was brought to her Table which did not smell of Roses; so that were it not for fear of being counted Lye, I would set down the quantity of *Sugar of Roses*, which this woman did eat, by the use where

of, in the
he became
the two
Goats Milk
from the
dissolved
more fair
the colour
The Rose
for the g
the white
other M
away.
is the ve
cure per
its mode
Feaver
sing facu
and by it
Faculty
these Fa
most ski
affirm.

Obſer. 120.

IX. AT
Back,

*Hypocri
tickons th
which pri
ried men,
Verry.*

Hairy, L
who bei
immeasur
Delights.
was nour
yet was d
more, til
Feaver,
short, th
Spermatic
he fell in
stream lo

of, in the space of seven Moneths she became fatter and livelier: But the two last Moneths she used Goats Milk, wherein (presently from the Dug) *Sugar of Roses* was dissolved. In a word, she became more fair, so that a lively and Rosie colour appeared in her Cheeks. The *Roses* in the two first Months for the greater absterfion sake, had the whites cut away, but in the other Moneths they were not cut away. Exceeding great therefore is the vertue of *Sugar of Roses*, to cure persons in *Consumptions*; for by its moderate cooling it helps the Feaver; by its absterfiv or cleansing faculty, it purifies the Ulter; and by its Glutivative or Soddering Faculty it heals the same. That these Faculties are in *Roses*, the most skilful ancient Physicians do affirm. *Zacutus Praxis Lib. 1. Obser. 121.*

IX. A *Tubes*, or *Consumption of the Back*, arising from *Venery*, with a *Gonorrhœa*.

Hippocrates amongst *Consumptions* reckens the *Consumption of the Back*, which principally seizes upon new married men, and such as are given to *Venery*. I cured a young Man, *Hairy*, *Leah*, and *Melancholick*, who being newly married, was immeasurably addicted to *Venereal Delights*. This man, though he was nourished with strong Meats, yet was dayly extenuated more and more, till being seized with a small Feaver, and fetching his Breath short, the retentive Faculty of his *Spermatick* parts being weakned, he fell into a *Gonorrhœa*, with extreme leanness, so that he could

not go without a Staff. Being called to cure this man, because he had before lasciviously addicted himself to his Wife, I order him to abstain from her, and the Company of all Women, and *Venereal Discourses*. I refresh him with Sports, the Conversation of his Friends, an Healthy Air, Singing, Musick, and soft Meats: And because the Disease arose from Emptyness or Inanition, I used Meats that did breed a tenacious Juice that would stick to the Ribs, as we use to say. I gave him broth of Sheeps-Heads and Feet, new laid Eggs, Claret-Wine, Restorative Electuaries. I strengthened his Liver with Epithems, I applyed Roborating Plaisters to his flagging Stomach. Lastly by these things, and by the help of Milk being nourished, he recovered. *Zacutus Praxis Lib. 1. Obser. 122.*

X. A *Consumption in an Infant*.

One cause of a *Consumption in children* is from a worm bred in the Body. This is a Disease which many times puts Physicians to their Wits ends, in which the Infant pines away with a ghastly countenance, their skin cleaving to their Bones, and their natural moisture being consumed, so that they pine to Death. Old Wives attribute this Disease to Charms or Witchcraft. Physicians give them many Medicines to fatten them, but all in vain. I have by the Blessing of God upon my Endeavours cured very many Children taken with this Disease, and extremely fallen away, by giving them 3 times a *Scruple of Castoreum* mixed with Milk.

this man, besides all kind of gentle Purgations, Expectorators, and other Remedies used against leanness, (since a melting and Heſtick Feaver did continually consume his whole body.) I enjoyn'd him above all things, to drink Goats-Milk. Having used this for the space of three Moneths, he felt very little good thereby. Observing this, I advis'd him to suck the Milk of a Woman out of her Dugs, his Belly full. Good God! he found so great good by the use hereof for one Moneth, that thereby, and by an Oyntment made of the said Milk, he became pretty fat, and attained perfect health: With the Ointment three hours after Supper, he anointed his whole Body, which is better than all other Restorative Oyntments, into which Marrowes and fats are mingled. The description of this Ointment, by the use whereof I have many times seen persons in Consumptions made fat; I ingenuously confess I had from *Amatus Lusitanus*, who in *Lib. 1. Curet. 92.* doth propound the same. Take Gum *Tragacanth*, Gum *Arabick*, *Ana*, a drachm: Infuse them in a little Rose-water a day and a night; add to them Oyl of Violets an ounce and half: New fresh butter half an ounce: Camphir a drachm; mix them in a Mortar, and with Womans milk make all into an Oyntment. *Zacutus Lusitanus. Praxis admirand Lib. 1. Obſer. 120.*

VIII. A Consumption cured only by the various use of Sugar of Roses.

The Wife of a certain most generous Vice Roy of Portugal, from a Salt Rheum and Spitting of blood,

fell into an Ulcer of the Lung with a continual Feaver, and a stream falling away of her Flesh. She earnestly implores help, First from God, who only heals Diseases, and in the next place of the Physicians: She had taken Ass-Milk, Goats Milk, Flesh of Tortoises, Ptisan, Expectorators, humptive, or Restorative Medicaments, Cordials, and almost a thousand others. Being sent for, I enquire what Remedies had been used. In conclusion I rely upon Sugar of Roses, as the only thing to do the Cure. And although *Avicenna*, *Mesues*, *Arculanus*, *Crato*, *Valeriol*, *Foreſius*, *Poterius*, the *Compendiator*, and many more, do give Sugar of Roses to persons in Consumptions by it self alone for Food; yet you shall now hear, that it may be given other waies: For with Conserve of Sugar of Roses, she kneaded her Bread, and she eat Bread spread therewith; she eat Flesh of several Creatures boyled therewith. She sup't with roasted Chickens, which had been well fed with Conserve of Roses. She eat yolks of Eggs with Syrrap of Red Roses. Fasting, She would drink Broth of Chickens fatned with Sugar of Roses. She eat March Pane made of Almonds and Pine-Kernels, mixt with Conserve of Roses. And if for to refresh her, I allowed her any time a Sallet, it was made of Leaves of Borage and Roses, with Oyl and Sugar: In a word, no Dish was brought to her Table which did not smell of Roses; so that were it not for fear of being counted a Lye, I would set down the quantity of Sugar of Roses, which this woman did eat, by the use whereof

of, in the
he beca
the two
Goats M
from the
dissolved
more fai
he colou
The Rose
for the
the whit
other M
away.
the v
cure per
mode
Feaver
sing facu
and by i
Faculty
these F
most sk
affirm.
Obſer. 1

IX. A
Back

Hypoc
reckons
which p
riant men
Votary.
Hairry,
who be
immeal
Delight
was now
yet was
more, t
Feaver
short,
Sperma
he fell
stream

of, in the space of seven Moneths she became fatter and livelier: But the two last Moneths she used Goats Milk, wherein (presently from the Dug) *Sugar of Rosis* was dissolved. In a word, she became more fair, so that a lively and Rose colour appeared in her Cheeks. The Roses in the two first Months for the greater absterision sake, had the whites cut away, but in the other Moneths they were not cut away. Exceeding great therefore is the virtue of *Sugar of Rosis*, to cure persons in *Consumptions*; for by its moderate cooling it helps the Fever; by its absterfive or cleansing faculty, it purifies the Ulter; and by its Glutinative or Soddering Faculty it heals the same. That these Faculties are in Roses, the most skilful ancient Physicians do affirm. *Zacutus Praxis Lib. 1. Obser. 121.*

IX. *A Tabes, or Consumption of the Back, arising from Venery, with a Gonorrhœa.*

Hippocrates amongst *Consumptions* reckons the *Consumption of the Back*, which principally seizes upon new married men, and such as are given to Venery. I cured a young Man, Hairy, Lean, and Melancholick, who being newly married, was immeasurably addicted to Venereal Delights. This man, though he was nourished with strong Meats, yet was dayly extenuated more and more, till being seized with a small Fever, and fetching his Breath short, the retentive Faculty of his Spermatick parts being weakned, he fell into a *Gonorrhœa*, with extream leanness, for that he could

not go without a Staff. Being called to cure this man, because he had before lasciviously addicted himself to his Wife, I order him to abstain from her, and the Company of all Women, and Venereal Dilcourses. I refresh him with Sports, the Conversation of his Friends, an Healthy Air, Singing, Musick; and soft Meats: And because the Disease arose from Empyness or Inanition, I used Meats that did breed a tenacious Juice that would stick to the Ribs, as we use to say. I gave him broth of Sheeps-Heads and Feet, new laid Eggs, Claret-Wine, Restaurative Electuaries. I strengthened his Liver with Epithems, I applyed Roborating Plaisters to his flagging Stomach. Lastly by these things, and by the help of Milk being nourished, he recovered. *Zacutus Praxis Lib. 1. Obser. 122.*

X. *A Consumption in an Infant.*

One cause of a *Consumption* in children is from a worm bred in the Body. This is a Disease which many times puts Physicians to their Wits ends, in which the Infant pines away with a ghastly countenance, their skin cleaving to their Bones, and their natural moisture being consumed, so that they pine to Death. Old Wives attribute this Disease to Charms or Witchcraft. Physicians give them many Medicines to fatten them, but all in vain. I have by the Blessing of God upon my Endeavours cured very many Children taken with this Disease, and extreemly fallen away, by giving them 3 times a *Scruple of Castoreum* mixed with Milk.

Milk. They voided by Stool a thick worm, after which they grew fat again. For *Castor* takes away stotry flegm, and by its strong smell potently kills Worms. *Zacutus Praxis. lib. 1. Obser. 124.*

XI. A Consumption arising from the Hip-Gout.

In the first place I abated the vehemency of the Feaverish heat, with Goats-Milk Whey, wherein sometimes *Lignum Guaiacum*, otherwhiles *Sarsaparilla* were steeped all Night. I gave also to the same intent *Ptisan drink*, and *Almond Milk* made with Cool-seeds, being tempered with a decoction of *Lignum vite*. I used also Chicken-broth, made of such as had been fattened with cooling Medicaments. Sometimes the Patient drank distilled water of Snails and Tortoises, as also cordial and cooling Ju-leps. Epithems were applyed to the Loins and Liver: Strengthening Ointments were used to his Stomach: These things being done, although the Feaver did continue, and that in an high degree, I adventured to proceed to the use of sweating Drinks made of *Ebony* and *Sassa*, though all the other Physicians were against it. For the first 20 dayes I boyled the Wood in *Endive-Water*. Thereupon the Sanies (proceeding from an Ulcer in the Hip) began to be lessened, and the Feaver to be more mild. Wherefore I insisted resolutely in this Remedy, and I caused the decoction to be made in Fountain Water instead of Endive Water, with a greater quantity of *Ebony*, and so for a Month once in a day; and

after to give him leave to gather strength, I caused him to sweat every other day divers times. This being done, the Ulcer began to be filled with flesh, he was less troubled with pains and watchings, his Feaver was much allwaged, and his sweats being repeated 40 dayes, it was quite extinguished; and the Ulcer being covered with a Scar, the Patient became fat, and recovered his perfect Health. By this course I cured ten of this Hip-Consumption, and none of them infected with the *French Disease*. Doubt not of the truth hereof; For *Ingrassius*, *Aræus*, *Fracastorius*; *Mundanella*, and *Erasmus*, boast that they have cured Ulcers of the Lungs, of their own Nature supposed Incurable, only with a decoction of *Lignum Sanctum* or *Guaiacum*. Let no man therefore too much despair in difficult cases, but trust rather in the wonderful power of God, for he it is that can alone do all things. *Zacutus Praxis lib. 1. Obser. 126.*

XII. An Atrophie cured by applying of Pitch.

Celsus a most Elegant Author, *lib. 3. cap. 22.* calls that Disease *Atrophie*, when the Body is not nourished; and whereas naturally there is alwaies somewhat perishes from the Body, if nothing is restored in the room thereof, extreame leanness doth thence arise, and it kills a man at last, unless it be helpt. A certain burly fat man was troubled with this Disease, who by reason of a Feaverish heat, and long lasting dry Distemper of his Liver, had the passages of his skin

shut u
that i
little a
This r
gentle
Whey
thems,
Asses M
for a lo
weary
happily
that in
chap. 7.
for the
Bodies,
applicat
dy, the
the mo
quently
fallen a
grown q
found i
experie
fore I ap
tient for
cording
the use
fined,
he was
Health.
est Mem
and flesh
Osfer. 1

XIII.

This
proceeds
ness of B
ment, a
cause a
Disease
miserabl
ceive no
ments, v
tal, Con
shut

gather
sweat
rs. This
n to be
is trou-
ings, his
and his
ayes, it
nd the
a Scar,
d reco-
By this
is Hip-
f them
Disease.
of; For
storia;
ast that
of the
are sup-
h a de-
Grais-
ore too
ses, but
ful pow-
that can
s Praxis

opping

Author,
Disease
is not
naturally
perishes
is resto-
xtream
and it
ss it be
fat man
ase, who
ear, and
r of his
his skin
shut

shut up through the dryness, so that he was not nourished; yea, by little and little he consumed away. This man received no good by a gentle Purgation, a cooling Diet, Whey of Goats-Milk, cold Epithems, Baths of fresh-water, or by Asses Milk it self, which he took for a long time together. I being weary of giving him Medicines, happily thought of at length of that in *Galen. Method. Medend. lib. 1. chap. 7. and lib. 14. chap. 15.* where for the nourishing of extenuated Bodies, he highly commends the application of *Pitch*. This Remedy, though of old, it was used by the most knowing Physicians frequently, to restore Flesh to parts fallen away, yet in our Age it is grown quite out of use; but I have found it to be very profitable by experience in this Disease. Wherefore I applyed the same to this Patient for fifteen dayes together, according to the Rule of *Galen*, by the use whereof his Body was so firmed, that with a few Remedies he was reduced to his former Health. By this means the leanest Member is made to become fat and fleshy. *Zacutus Praxis lib. 1. Obser. 127.*

XIII. A Consumption Asthmatical.

This is a Consumption which proceeds from a Cough and Shortness of Breath, which being vehement, and of a long continuance, cause a pining away: With this Disease a Boy three years old was miserably weakned, who could receive no benefit with any Medicaments, whether Purgatives, Pectorals, Correctors of the cold, and

moist Distemper of the Brain; no nor by a Cautery applyed to the Nape of the Neck, and an Issue made in the fore part of the Head. This Boy once in a fit, being taken with shortness of Breath, and choaked as it were, the fit went away of it self, a small Tumor arising under his Arm-pit, which being hard, and resisting the touch, was softened and turned into quittor. The Apostem being opened, store of a Virulent humour came away, and lest the Ulcer should be shut up, a pellet of Wax was put into it: And corrupt humours flowing out of this Issue for the space of three Months, he was perfectly cured of his shortness of Breath. Being by this Example made more couragious, in other sick people vexed with the like Disease; I made tryal of the same Remedy, making Issues, or raising Blisters under the Arm-pits. Much good I did by this practice, for those whom generous Remedies could not cure, this Remedy did exceedingly help, even like a Charm, or as if it wrought by Witchcraft. Now that the Pellets of Wax, or the Pea, should not fall out of the Issue, and that the Vesicatory might be firm, you must bind the Arm-pits with a swathband carried over the Shoulder. Nor is this Effect so strange, for the Instruments of Breathing, especially the Lungs, do plentifully expel their bad humours into the Arm-pits, as their natural Emunctories or Privy-houses. In cold Diseases therefore of the breast, this Remedy is most excellent, and more gentle than pertoration, or opening of the breast, with the An-

cients advised in the pernicious Disease, that so an hole being made in the part, the breathing may come the more easily. *Zacutus praxis lib. 1. Obser. 113.*

XIII. A Consumption from corrupt Lungs turned to an Empyema.

A Boy 8 years old fell from a Ladder, and spit blood, consuming with a constant Cough, voiding of matter. He had a Hectick without great heat, and his Appetite remained. In some Moneths he grew very lean like a Skeleton, only skin and bones, and his breast stuck out, and his ribs were stretched without flesh. And between his Ribs against the Diaphragma on the left side, there was a soft tumor, and of the same colour, when it was pressed, it went into the breast, and returned. Hence I judged that his Breast was full of matter from the corruption of his Lungs by a Consumption, which he caught by breaking of a Vein in his fall, and that there it sought for a passage where the tumor was, and the rather, for that there was such a Tumor in the back, also between the Ribs, which were divided far asunder one from another. When there was no hopes of Recovery, we thought good to try the last Remedy, which was cutting it open, his Parents consented, the Chyrurgion presently thrust in his Lancet into that in his Breast, and matter flowed out in abundance, so that if it had not been stopped, it would have filled a Basson: but to keep up strength, a Tent was put in, and it was let out by degrees. The Tumor in the back

not ceasing, we thought that the matter came only out of the middle of the Breast, for it was in the right side of the back, therefore we opened that also, and it voided matter as the former, till the flux from the Breast ceased. The strength failed, but still the Boy desired to eat, and a little before Death, eat a Pear, besides other things. Afterwards we opened him, and found his Lungs turned to matter, and the Vessels of the heart that joyned to the Lungs consumed, and about their Roots covered with a Callous. The membrane also that girderth under, called *Succingens*, swollen with matter like green pap. *Platerus Obser. Lib. 3.*

XIV. A Phthisis or Consumption from corrupt Lungs.

Another dyed of a long sickness, his Belly was grown very great, and when it was opened, there came forth stinking matter, that filled some Barbers brass Bassons; and the same came in like manner from the breast being opened, in which the Lungs on one side (as is usual in Consumptions) were wholly consumed and turned to Corruption, which filled not only the Breast, but the Belly. And it appeared that it came from the breast, because there were no bones in the belly corrupted; but the Lobes of the Liver, the Guts, and Muscles of the Belly, with the Mesentery and Cawl were only a little black, and infected. *Platerus Obser. Lib. 3.*

XV. *A Phthisis or Consumption from a wound in the Lungs.*

A Citizen of Basil had a Stab by his Servant in the lowest part of his Breast very deep; it voided stinking matter that annoyed the By-standers, and some pieces of the Lungs, in which some gristles of the Wind-pipe were plain to be seen, came forth at the Wound. This continued long and he consumed, yet at length, the flux of matter abated, and the Wound healed, and he was cured, living after it a sound man forty years, though it was probable, that he lost the most part of his Lungs, on the one side. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 3.*

XVI. *A Consumption from wounded Lungs.*

A man 40 years old had for 10 Months a Wound in his Breast, which pierced into his Lungs, being made with a knife. Blood came first out, then water or sanies, and at last stinking matter, and some pieces of the Lungs, which were rotten. They came forth long after with matter, but less stink than at first. He had a Consumption and Heftick, but yet could eat well, drink and walk about. Anno 1605 he asked me about it, and I told him that I had seen the like cases, and some such that were cured. To encourage him, (for it is possible for Ulcers in the Lungs to be cured, if there be a passage for the corruption, as reason and experience confirms;) I advised him thus, Let the Wound be kept

open, for if it be shut, the matter retained in the breast will cause Death. First, Use cleansing injections, then dryers and healers, by degrees, with a Syringe; and let the Body be placed so afterwards that they may come forth again. The cleansing Injection: *Take Whey eight ounces, Honey of Roses two ounces, with Juices of Celandine and Smallage a little, make an Injection.* The Glutinating or healing Injection. *Take Goats Milk in which flints have been quenched a pint and half; Juice of Plantane and Comfrey Roots, Ana, an ounce, Sarcocol (infused and dissolved in Milk,) a drachm; Venice Turpentine (dissolved with the yolk of an Egg) two drachms. mix them.* If much matter comes forth, use the cleansing Injection ofteneft; if little matter come forth, use the healing Injection most. Let him drink all this while Goats-milk to heal, and if the matter cease flowihg, sheeps-milk before he arise in the Morning; and last at night about four ounces, with a drachm and half of this powder in it. *Take Comfrey-Roots two drachms, Marsh-mallow Roots a drachm; Hen-bane seed half a drachm, Liquorice three drachms, Plantane-seed a drachm, Crabs eyes a drachm, Gums Arabick and Tragacath, Ana half a drachm, Sugar of Roses four ounces, mix, and make a powder.* I ordered this Julep for his Consumption and Heftick, to be taken an ounce and half at Bed time, after a light Supper. *Take Syrrap of Plantane and Purslane, Ana, and mix them with the Waters of the same Plants:* Make also Pills of Turpentine, with the powder mentioned, three of which may be taken twice a week

at midnight. Take heed of Spices and Salt Meats. Let him eat Barley and Rice, Fresh Meat, and new laid Eggs. By these things he was cured, and lived a long time after. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 3.*

XVII. A Consumption of many years standing.

A Noble Lady sent her kinsman a Noble man to me with Letters out of France, signifying that she had a Cough eight years, with spitting of Blood, and sometimes matter, alwayes flegm. And a Fever which made her hot after Meats that her body grew leaner every day. She earnestly desired my help, because she had used much means, without any effect. I shewed that a Vein was first broken in the Lungs, by which they were hurt, then ulcerated, which encreasing dayly, there arose a Heetick, and thence a Consumption. I judged the Vein broken from some external cause, and not from a defluxion; but yet there might be a defluxion upon the parts, they being weak, (for Nature disburthens her self upon weak parts alwayes) and a Cough encreasing withal. And that the Cure was hard to be performed, and almost impossible, because that after the advice of so many learned Physicians, there is neither abatement of Fever, Cough, Spitting, nor Consumption, but that they have continued so many years. Nevertheless I prescribed these choice Medicines, to ease, what may not be cured, and to prolong her Life, which was earnestly desired. First, To

take every morning a Spoonful or more of this Syrrup alone, or with Snail or Purslane-water. Take Juice of Purslane half a pint; of Plantane and Bugloss, Ana four ounces; Distilled Water of live Snails and Frogs, Ana three ounces; Scabious, Violet, and Rose-water, Ana an ounce, white Sugar a pound, mix, and make a Syrrup. At Bed time let her hold one of these Balls in her Mouth at night. Take Gums Arabick, Tragacanth, Frankincense, Ana a scruple, Starch a drachm, Melon, White Poppy, and Henbane seed, Ana half a drachm, Red Coral, Crab-Eyes prepared, Ana two scruples, Opium dissolved in Wine six grains, with Macilage of Althaea and Comfrey, and a half part of Penedies, make Troches of half a drachm weight. Lest Nature should be used too much to one Medicine, and not be moved by it, instead of Troches, let her take of this Diacodium. Take Liquorice two ounces, Comfrey-Roots dried, and Althaea roots, Ana an ounce, boyl them, and in a quart of that Water, boyl Garden-Poppy-heads not ripe four ounces, strain and add Penedies dissolved in Wine three ounces, boyl them thick. Dose an ounce more or less as the Cough is. She used Goats-Milk, and other Remedies usual in Consumptions, and therefore I would prescribe no more. Three years after, when I was with the Prince of Lotharing, I understood by her Kinsman at the Court, that she was alive, and (which was a wonder) she had a Son, who was a lusty Boy, and she gave it suck. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 3.*

XVIII. *A Consumption in a middle aged Woman.*

This Woman had been 7 or 8 Moneths under 3 or 4 great Physicians hands, till she had spent all she had to live upon, and then was deserted of them, as one uncurable. She had a Fever, an exceeding weakness of Stomach, so as that she had not eaten a Meals meat for many weeks, and withal a Vomiting, so that what she eat for the most part, she vomited it up again, whereby her Body received but little nutriment from the food received. Moreover all this was attended with an extream pain in her left side and belly, so that she could scarcely stand or sit upright, and a continual wasting of her flesh and pining, which weakened her so much, that she could not go or stand without being upheld by two others, her body being become as it were a Skeleton, and nothing but skin and bone appearing. Her Distemper seemed to me so discouraging, that I was very unwilling to meddle with her, yet by reason of her moanings and that miserable poverty which attended her, I was perswaded to attempt something. I prescribed her the constant taking of my *Tinctura Stomaticha*, which she took to as large a quantity as she could endure it for its heat; this she took three, four, or five times, or oftner a day, but principally in the Morning fasting, just before Dinner time, and last at night going to Bed. I gave her leave to take it in Beer, Ale, Wine, or Milk, for her Stomach sake, but rather in

Milk by reason of her weakness, she sometimes took it in one, sometimes in the other, but principally in Milk, because I desired it: Also I ordered her to drink what quantity of Milk she would, but not any without the drops of *My Stomatich Tincture* in it, and withal to make the Milk pleasant with Sugar of Roses. This she constantly did, and drank Milk, encreasing the quantity by degrees, till she drank about six quarts a day. By the assiduous use of this alone Medicine in less than two Moneths time, she was restored to her perfect Health, and has lived in that condition, fat, plump, and lusty, for above these sixteen years since; Thanks be given to the great Physician, whose tender mercies are thus universally extended over all his Works. *Salmon.*

XIX. *A Consumption in another Woman, about 40 years of Age.*

This Woman had been languishing by Relation about two or three years, used many Physicians, taken much Physick, and tortured her self (all in vain) by reason of their prescriptions. She was wasted to skin and bone. and by reason of the extream weakness of her Stomach, and pain there, she could scarcely either eat or drink, or sleep, or rest either day or night: But she had no Ulcer of the Lungs. or at any time spit either blood or matter. But her pining proceeded purely from the pain and weakness of the Stomach, which I conceived to be over childe. For the remedying of these evils I prescribed her constantly to take *my Stomatich Tincture*

in like manner as the former; and withal every night to take the following Bolus: *Take Conserve or Sugar of Red Roses two drachms; Volatile Laudanum two grains to four grains, mix them.* This gave her immediate rest and ease: 'Tis wonderful how great an effect she found by it, insomuch that at the first or second Dose she thought her self to be well; but I caused her to persist in the constant taking of these things for sometime. Outwardly also she bathed her breast, stomach, and bowels with the *Powers of Amber*, which warmed and comforted the weakened parts very much, insomuch, by that time she had taken these things for a week, she was so revived and restored, that she could scarcely be persuaded to take any more. And considering what, and how much Physick she had taken for near three years before, and the small or rather no effects which it had, whereby she was almost induced to believe there was nothing at all in Physick, she could not but wonder at the so stupendious effects of these Remedies, which after so wonderful a manner, and in so short a time had done so great and admirable things. However, notwithstanding this great amendment, and restauration of her Stomach before lost and decay'd, I caused her to continue the use of them for three whole Moneths, at the end of which time, she not only seemed, but also confessed her self to be restored to her perfect Health. This was confessed to be a very great Cure, and scarcely inferiour in my Opinion to any that ever I performed. *Salmon.*

XX. *A Consumption in a young Lady from Distemper of the Lungs.*

This is a most remarkable Observation, and though perform'd not long since, deserves commemoration for the benefit of Posterity. This young Lady (of good Parentage, and of ample Fortune and Estate, whereby it might be supposed nothing could be wanting to her, which the Wisdom and care of her Physicians should prescribe, or money could procure) had lain under a long indisposition of body: She had an extream Cough, an Asthma, which caused a very unusual shortness of breath, whereby her Life was often despaired of, and a notable spitting of blood from the vehemency of the Cough, together with a very great pain and soreness in her breast and side, which was often very exquisite and sharp, whereby her natural rest and quiet was taken from her, nor could she sleep in the night, so that she became very much emaciated and wasted away, and her whole Body so consumed, as that she was esteem'd by all incurable. She had had many Physicians, the best and most Learned which the whole Country would afford, who had tryed long what they could do, and the best of their skill, having given her very many and great variety of Medicines, but without any advantage or profit to the sick. Upon this they gave her over as incurable. After which an honourable Gentleman in the same Country, commended me to her and

and her Relations, perswading them to make tryal of me, with a great deal of confidence that I. could cure her. They sent me a Relation how she was, and what had passed and been done in writing (for to this day I never yet saw her) and desired my speedy advice and help, fearing she could scarcely live till I should send down to her. I must confess upon reading the Letter, I had but little encouragement to do any thing, rather despairing of her recovery; but by reason of the earnestness of her Friends, (without much consideration, by reason her case was so desperate) I sent her what upon the sudden I thought might be best for her. The things I sent her were 1: *My Volatile Laudanum.* 2. *My Gutta Vitæ.* 3. *My Spiritus Antiasthmaticus.* 4. *Spiritus Vulnerarius.* 5. *My Tincture of Coral.* 6. *My Powers of Amber.* The *Volatile Laudanum*, I ordered her to take every night going to Bed from three, to six, or seven grains, increasing the Dose gradually, and drinking after it a glass of Sack, made pleasant with the *Vulnerary Spirit.* The *Gutta Vitæ* I ordered to be given the next morning (if the Cough and spitting of blood continued violently) to twenty drops, mixing therewith fifteen drops of the *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus.* The *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* I ordered her to take to fifteen or twenty drops in the day time in all the Liquor she drank, whether Bere, Ale, or Wine, and that so long as her shortness of breath continued. The *Vulnerary Spirit*, I ordered to be taken with the Pill every night, as also in all the Liquor she drank in the dry

time, after the shortness of breath was taken away, and the use of *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* was given over. The *Tincture of Coral* I ordered to be given to forty or fifty drops in a Glass of generous Wine, when she found any fainting or sickness at stomach afflict her, (to which she was in this sickness very subject.) Lastly, I caused her to bathe her side, stomach, belly, and reins (for in all these places she complained of pain) with the *Powers of Amber* Morning and night. These Directions she constantly and assiduously followed, and immediately found good, even by the first or second Dose, and in a short time, viz. in less than the space of three moneths, she was (through the mercy of the Omnipotent, and most Gracious Physician, to whose most Holy and Glorious Name be ascribed Immortal Praise and Thanksgiving) perfectly restored to her desired health, and so continues to the Writing hereof: But she continued the use of the *Volatile Laudanum*, *Vulnerary Spirit*, and *powers of Amber* for three or four moneths after, for her greater security sake. *Salmon.*

XXI. *A Consumption, with a vehement Cough, Spitting of Blood.*

About Eighteen years ago, towards the latter end of May, I had been walking, and being extream hot, coming to a Friends house, out of kindness he would needs give me part of a couple Bottles of of cool Ale, which we drank very heartily, but in less than an hour after, by reason of the coldness of the drink, a great pain took me in

my left side, which was very extream : I hastned to another place, where I was going, but by the time I got there, I was past going any farther, or going home ; it proved to be an exquisite Pleurisie ; I was had to Bed, but Life was despaired of, yet with the care and diligence of those in the place which were about me, by the means that was applyed and used, I was retrieved out of the jaws of Death, and in about fourteen dayes went home ; however I was not perfectly well, but something of the Distemper lurked about me, a great pain in my bowels, and in my Stomach, which continued, and by no means which I used, either of my self, or by the advice of others could I get rid of it, but it continued with much vehemency, which so afflicted me, that it took away my Stomach that I could scarce eat, so as to support Life ; my whole Life was extream uneasie and unpleasant, so that what with this unaccountable pain, in the upper part of the *Abdomen*, and on the left side, near the Region of the *Spleen*, loss of Appetite, weakness of the *Stomach*, and Indigestion, together with a vehement Cough, which caused spitting of blood and restlessness all Night ; I fell into a deep Consumption, I used many things both by my own, and the opinion of other Physicians, but to no purpose, for I still consumed more and more so that all those that saw me, esteemed me no better than a dead man : Nor indeed could I think any better of my self ; my eyes were sunk in my head, my flesh was fallen away, my Countenance was pale like

Death, and ghastly, and I was reduced to skin and bone, under all which disadvantages, the aforesaid dangerous Symptoms continued, and rather encreased, or grew more vehement ; in this condition I lay for near twenty Weeks, to the wonder of all my Acquaintance ; at length, as if it had been by Inspiration, I bethought my self of my *Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill*, (for during all this time I had taken none of it ;) which after a little consideration I resolved upon to take, with a strong belief that it would do me good, and be the means of my Restauration. I took three grains of it the first night ; good God ! How great a good did I find by that first and single dose ! Its not to be thought, nor can tongue well express it. I neither coughed nor spit all night ; I felt none of that pain in my Stomach and Spleen, and I slept and rested well all the said night ; and found my self mightily refreshed the next morning ; nor did I spit any more blood. Being thus encouraged by this first Dose, I resolved to continue the taking of the same Dose, till I found my self perfectly well. I used the Medicament accordingly, encreasing the Dose as I saw occasion, till I was restored to my pristine Health, which was in a short time ; nor did I use any other Medicament but this, whether external or internal, to the Consummation of the Cure : To this Medicament, under the blessing of God, the Great, All-wise, and most Powerful Physician, I attribute My being alive at this day, and out of a grateful sense of so signal a mercy, returna to the

Author

Author
giving
great a
by his
wonder
passion
my sou
Life fro
And w
mane k
after fa
could n
ty) bu
the Wo

XXII.
tinn

A y
of Age
on, wi
and a c
ness : T
tinued
or nine
ding th
fed, and
the Co
Learned
did her
by all t
Loofness
had atte
self and
spair.
on of a
desiring
I came
ferable
and wea
ment S
her, tha
doing h
ly an H
whole B
ed even

Author thereof all possible thanksgiving and praise, who only can do great and wonderful things; who by his Almighty Power, out of his wonderful goodness, and his compassions that fail not, redeemed my soul out of the Pit, and my Life from the Power of the Grave. And withal, out of pity to humane kind, and such as may hereafter fall into the same condition, could not (having this opportunity) but communicate the same to the World. *Salmon.*

XXII. *A Consumption, with a continual Diarrhoea or Looseness.*

A young Maid about 18 years of Age fell into a deep Consumption, with Cough, spitting of blood and a continual *Diarrhoea* or Looseness: This indisposition had continued upon her for about eight or nine Months; and notwithstanding that many things had been used, and variety of means tried, by the Counsel and Advice of several Learned Physicians, yet nothing did her any good, nor could they by all their Arts stop the Flux or Looseness, which for so long a time had attended her; so that both her self and Friends gave her up to despair. At length, by the perswasion of a Friend they sent for me, desiring my advice and help. When I came to visit her, I beheld a miserable Object, one so emaciated and weak, by reason of the vehement Symptoms which attended her, that I almost despaired too of doing her any good. She had truly an *Hippocratick* Countenance, her whole Body was a Skeleton, wasted even to skin and bone, so that

she lived to the admiration of the Beholders. Nevertheless, by the earnest entreaty of her Friends, I was prevailed upon to try my skill. In the first place I ordered her to take my *Volatile Landanum* every night going to Bed, which she did from three grains to ten, encreasing the Dose gradually; and to drink after it a Glass of Sherry Sack. The next Morning I prescribed her *Ax-tidotus nostra*, to be taken upon a knives point a drachm at a time, and to drink after it a Gill of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*. And by reason she complained much of her Stomach, I caused her to take in all her drink *Our Tinctura Stomatica*, in the same Dose which we have prescribed in *Our Polygraphice*, the fifth Edition, pag. 649. but more especially before eating. And whereas, by reason of her extream weakness she would sometimes have fainting fits, I prescribed this following *Julep*. Take choice Canary a pint; Tincture of Coral two ounces; Tincture of Antimony one ounce, Syrupus Sacchari, enough to make it pleasant: Of this she took two or three spoonfuls at a time, when she found those fainting fits upon her, which gave her a mighty relief: Moreover to corroborate and strengthen the Bowels and Stomach which had been thus weakened by so long a Flux. I caused her to bathe them morning and evening with the following Composition. Take Powers of Amber, of Rosemary, and of Caraways of each an ounce; Powers of Juniper-berries, of Uccorder, of Limons, Ana two ounces, mix them to bathe withal. By the use of these things she in a short time mightily amended; but notwithstanding

withstanding the vespertine taking of the *Laudanum*, she complained very much of the want of sleep, and told me that she believed that she should be perfectly well, if I could do any thing to make her sleep. For which purpose I caused her Hair to be shaved off from the fore part of her Head, and then her Head and Temples to be first very well bathed with warm Water for a quarter of an hour, or more; which done, and dried with Cloths, and being well rubbed, I caused her immediately to be bathed in the same places, in like manner for as long a time with *Our Gutta Vita*; by this means she came to have good rest, and to sleep well. These things being thus continued without neglect or intermission, she found her self much amended in a Months time, and in less than three Months was restored to her perfect health; so that she looked plump, fleshy, fat, and in as good liking as she did before she fell ill. *Salmon.*

XXIII. A Consumption in a young man, with a vehement Diarrhœa.

This youth about 22 years of Age had been lingering in a Consumption about sixteen Moneths, at which time he fell into a great Looseness, which by no artifice of the good Women could be stopt: at length they sent for Physicians, who laboured for near eight weeks, prescribing many Medicaments to him, but all in vain. At last, hearing of me, they sent for me, desiring my advice and help: when I came to see him, I found him in his Bed very weak, and not able to help himself, or to turn himself

as he lay. His Parents and Relations (being sorrowful) intreated me, if there was any hope, to do my best; for his case was very dangerous, and the Flux so violent, that he went to stool at least 15 times in 24 hours. I first of all prescribed him this Clyster: *Take new Milk 8 ounces, the yolk of one new laid Egg; which beat with the Milk, bring first boyled, and of a convenient heat to be exhibited; then mix therewith four ounces and half of the best Cinnamon-water, and let it be put up.* This Clyster went not without its desired Effects, which were wonderful and stupendious, for in a quarter of an hour after the exhibition thereof, the Patient found himself revived and comforted, in a very marvellous manner, beyond whatever he could have imagined, so that he rested very comfortably after it, and slept without going to stool (at least) 12 hours. Inwardly, I ordered him to take of my *Volatile Laudanum* from three to seven grains every night going to Bed, drinking after it a Glas of choice Canary. And the next morning to take my *Gutta vita* from twenty to thirty drops in a Glas of Sack likewise. I advised to give the Clyster, or cause it to be repeated twice aday, till the Diarrhœa or Flux should be stopt, then to give it over: but to continue the use of my *Cordial Pill* and *Gutta Vita*, so long till he should be restored to his perfect health. The looseness was stopt in 2 days time, and afterwards he went orderly to stool; and by continuing the use of the other things, in less than 12 weeks time he was restored to his pristine State. *Salmon.*

XXIV. A

XXIV. *A Consumption in a Worthy Lady, of some years continuance.*

This Lady near forty years of Age, had been two or three years lingering in a Consumption: She had no Catarrh nor Diarrhea, and she eat her food very well, but continually wasted and pined away, even to skin and bone; the great thing she complained of, was a pain and weakness at stomach, a pain so vexatious, that her whole Life seemed a burthen to her: This pain caused her thus continually to pine away, and withal gave her such an universal weakness in all her Limbs, that she could scarcely either go or stand, and her bones seemed to be so loose, as if they were out of Joynt. I cured her with my *Volatile Laudanum*, my *Tinctura Stomachica*, and *Powers of Amber*. For *Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill* I caused her to take from three to six grains every night going to Bed, and to drink after it a Glass of Sack. The *Stomack Tincture*, I caused her to take every morning fasting in a Glass of my *Aqua Bezoartica*. Take the *Bezoartick water* two spoonfuls; *Stomack Tincture* twenty to thirty drops, mix them for a draught. And withal to take the said *Stomach Tincture* from twenty to forty drops in all the Liquor she drank in the day-time. Lastly, I caused her to bathe morning and evening her stomach, and all her weak and feeble Limbs and Joynts with the *Powers of Amber* to strengthen and restore them. These things she did for nine or ten weeks, and was wonderfully restored; She used above forty

ounces of the *Powers of Amber*, which strengthened her Limbs to admiration. She continued the use of the Pill for about three months; but the *Stomack Tincture* she took for a year together, and was desirous so to do, from the mighty good she found in it: By these things she was rescued from the jaws of her cruel Distemper, and made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXV. *A Consumption, with a vehement Catarrh, Rheumatism, Running pains, &c.*

A Gardners Wife about thirty seven years of Age, by taking a great cold in the Garden, was seized with a Cough, Catarrh, and violent running pains, so as she could not rest either night or day: Much means she used, but all in vain; in this condition she lay for ten Months, not able to help her self; so that from the vehemency and continuance of the Symptoms, she fell into a very deep Consumption, her Appetite being lost, and a loathing or nauseousness attending her. When after many months more none of her Physicians could do her any good, she gave her self up to despair, not expecting any thing but Death. Her Catarrh was so great, as that she spit near two quarts a day. Lying in this condition she heard of me, and by the perswasion of some of her Friends sent for me, desiring my advice and help. I came to her, and found her in the practiced condition, under extream weakness, and much despair. I comforted her, and although I could not promise her a cure, yet I assured her, I would

would do my best, and entreated her not to fear or despair, for that the Great Physician was able to restore her, was her condition yet worse than I then found it to be. The first thing I gave her was my *Volatile Laudanum* or Cordial Pill. I began with two grains, and by degrees increased the Dose to eight grains, augmenting it half a grain at a time once in four days. And whereas she was troubled with fixings, I caused her now and then in the day time to take an ounce of my *Aqua Bizartica*. Every Morning fasting I ordered her to take from twenty to thirty drops of my *Gutta vite* in a Glass of burnt Claret; and just before dinner time to take a drachm of my *Tinctura Stomachica* in a Glass of Sack. All the places pained, I caused to be very well bathed with *Powers of Amber* every day, morning and night, so that in about three Weeks time she used no less than four pounds of the said *Powers*. Thus by the constant and assiduous use of these alone Medicaments, this miserable and deplorable Object was in less than sixteen Weeks time restored to her perfect Health: However she continued the use of my Cordial Pill, every night for near a year together. *Salmon.*

XXVI. *A Consumption, Catarrh, Rheumatisme, with a Complication of many other Diseases: Advice concerning the same to a certain Noble Lady.*

Madam,

I have read the Relation of your illness, and how variously it af-

fects you, from which (upon serious consideration of the matter) I conclude your Disease to be complicate, fixed as it were, and inveterate; and do much doubt whether your Physicians (although men of great Names) have yet truly understood it, whereby erring in the Foundation, and building upon false Principles have failed in their Superstructure, to your great prejudice. We shall therefore take the pains to search a little into your present case, and to determine (from the Relation we have had of your Distemper) as modestly as we can. 1. *What your Disease may be.* 2. *From what cause it may arise.* 3. *The Ubi, or Sedes Morbi, viz. what part it affects.* 4. *The Prognosticks, whether curable, or not.* 5. *The Indicationes curativæ, or proper Method of Cure.* 6. *Peculiar and specifick Medicaments proper for the same.*

1. *As to what your Disease is,* since by the Symptoms related, it appears to be complicate, it is not to be determined under a singular Name. Part of the Symptoms bespeak the Body to be highly *Scorbutick*, as your wandering pains, Catarrh, uneasiness, and general disquietness; Part likewise declare great Obstructions of the *Viscera* and Nerves, as your mighty oppression of Wind, frequent Vomitings, Vapours of all sorts; twitchings of the Nerves, loss of Appetite, Fainting Fits, though not swooning, &c. Part shew an *Hysterick* disaffection, as the Obstructions of the Vessels of the Womb and Mesentery; Convulsive motions, Risings up, or Swellings

in your
the At
Consum
ack Mel
has over
the opp
and dis
seems to
sum it s
Hysteri
Neuroti
tick Hab

3. T
are eith
minine
speak,
and Ex
Anteced
the Co
merly l
Non-na
3. Sleep
and Rel
6. Passi
I can f
ledge c
to your
neral:
clear a
saction
breed
mors a
2. Foo
irregul
able tim
ty, as
seizing
breeds
3. Sleep
as Wad
sufes t
tion o
even
4. Mo
and w

in your stomach and upper part of the *Abdomen* : and part shew a real Consumption with Hypochondriack Melancholy, which like a flood has over-run your whole body, as the oppressions of the Hypogasters and disturbance of your mind, seems to demonstrate : so that in sum it seems to be a Consumptive, Hysterick, Hypochondriack, and Neurotick disaffection in a *Scorbutick* Habit of body.

3. The causes of your Disease are either *Pro-catartick*, or *Proeugminant* as Physicians commonly speak, to wit, either Antecedent and External, or Conjunct. The *Antecedent Causes* have Relation to the Course of Life you have formerly lead, considered in the six Non-naturals, viz. 1. *Air*. 2. *Food*. 3. *Sleeping and Waking*. 4. *Motion and Rest*, 5. *Expulsion and Retention*. 6. *Passions of the Mind*. As to these I can say little having no knowledge of them, as they are related to your Ladiship ; but this in General : 1. *As to the Air*, If it be not clear and serene, free from putrefaction and stinks, it is apt to breed Obstructions, corrupt humors and contaminate the Spirits. 2. *Food, as meat and drink*, being irregularly taken, or at unseasonable times, or in too great quantity, as to Fulness, Loathing, Surfeiting, &c. for the most part breeds a Scorbutick habit of body. 3. *Sleeping too much* dulls the Spirits, as *Waking too much* disturbs and confuses them, whereas a due proportion of sleep, nourishes the body even as Nature it self requires. 4. *Motion too great* sets the Spirits and whole humane frame on fire,

and excites an unnatural fermentation of the Humors, which is for the most part the precursor of some vehement disease, according to the part or parts which nature is pleased or disposed to send forth the excretive matter unto. This sent *to the Head*, procures Frenzy, Madnes, Apoplexies, &c. *to the Spleen, or Hypochonders*, Melancholy, pain in the Bowels : *To the Mysteriary or Womb*, Hysterick Fits, Vapours. *To the Nerves*, Palsies, Convulsions, Tremblings, Weakness. *To the Joints*, Gouts, &c. And too much Rest, is apt to cause a depression of the vital heat and flame, a putrefaction of the humors by stagnation, whence comes *Obstructions*. 5. *Expulsion and Retention* ; these are considered chiefly to the Excrements of the Body, as of the Head, Bowels, Bladder, and Womb : if the expulsion be too great, the body waxes thin and lean, and for the most part falls into a consumption : if too little, as that in some parts there be an absolute Retention for a time, it causes diseases of a contrary nature, as Retention of the Excrements of the Bowels, distempers of the Head and Stomach : *Of the Womb*, Vapours and Hysterick Fits : *Of the Head*, Apoplexies, Epilepsies, Palsies, &c. *Of the Bladder*, the Drop-sie, Anasarca, Ascites, &c. 6. *Passions of the Mind*. Though possibly Joy and Gladness being too extream may hurt, as they have some and destroy'd them too ; yet Anger, Fear, sadness, flame and discontent have much oftner as great influence on the spirit, which acting by means of the native heat with the blood and natural spirits, cause

cause an extraordinary alteration in the body, whence proceed many times Diseases of the Brain, faintings at Heart, Fits, &c.

4. As to the *Proeguminae*, near or *conjunct Cause*, we must consider it according to the complications of your Disease. But by all that has been written to me Madam, I can scarce determine whether your Constitution be hot or cold; yet by the last Letter it seems by some hints, to be hot, for that you fear hot things, as finding them to make you worse: if this be true, it appears to be a scorbutick habit in a hot constitution; but when again I consider, that you have a great sowness upon your stomach, and that almost all things which you take presently turn to a great Acidity, I am apt to believe the contrary, for that Acidities for the most part proceed from a cold principle, or parts too much chill'd, from the want of a sufficient generation of Spirits: and by so much as any thing (suppose Wine) loſeth of its Spirits and native heat by so much it grows sower. I conclude therefore your constitution to be rather cold than hot, and that it is a scorbutick habit in a cold constitution, wherein the humors and juices of the body being made Acid, have made some small coagulations or thickning of the said juices, whereby their circulation is in some measure impeded, from hence proceeds Obstructions in several parts, as of the *Mesentery*, *Womb*, *Stomach*, and other *Viscera*.

5. These Acid Vapours being

distributed through the whole body, cause your universal illness, weakness, and inquietude of Mind: being conveyed through the blood, they cause a slight coagulation thereof, whereby the Celerity of its circulation is hindered; and from thence, the blood being weakened in its Crasis, and the *Serum* being separated in all parts, more than naturally it ought; it is thrust out into the fleshy parts, which in the Legs, by reason of the narrowness and straitness of the skin causes them the more apparently to swell and shine: this swelling by the warmth of the bed and openness of the pores, by the morning vanishes, the said superfluous *Serum* being perspired in Vapours.

6. These Acid Vapours seizing in like manner upon the *Genus Nervosum*, or Nervous system, causes this consumptive Rheumatism which so much afflicts you: and these Acid particles meeting with some putrid and obstructed matter in the Womb and Mesentery, where pricking the intricate Mesenterical plexures of Nerves, every where distributed into infinite Capillary Ramifications, excite those Hypochondriack and Hysterick Passions you so much complain of: and according as those Plexures of Nerves and their Ramifications are prejudiced, either in whole or in part, so are the excited Mesenterick convulsions either greater or lesser; and from the long continuance of your Disease, I cannot but conclude that all the Hypogastrick, Mesenterick, and Hysterick Nerves vastly suffer in that Agitation.

7. These

7. These Distempers for the most part cause a great pain and weakness in the back and Reins, and sometimes an obstruction of Urine, whereby many Physicians have been deceived, and have thought it to be the stone in the Reins; but Sand, Gravel, or a slimy and viscous matter obstructed in the Reins, may cause a pain and weakness in the back, without any thing of a Stone; and sometimes that pain is caused by a weakness of the Part, and of the Expulsive faculty, where no other cause has been present: And this I have known by experience in a certain man, who having been some moneths under the Physicians hands for the Stone, was at length cured without voiding either Stone, Sand, Matter, or Slime, and has now remained well several years without any symptoms of that kind.

8. But what should be the cause of the present symptoms of your stomach, and weakness of that part remains to be enquired into, and this proceeds doubtless from the universal Acidity of all the Juices which have contaminated all the Viscera in general, and the Spleen in particular. Now the Spleen as it is supposed sends the Acid Juice into the Stomach, where meeting with the meat and drink, it turns the Chylous matter deduced therefrom into an Acidity, after the manner of a ferment; which fermentation of the Acid matter, and sharp particles of the same, pricking the Nervous tunicles of the stomach; causes sometimes a sickness at stomach, Vomiting, and manifold fainting or swooning fits, with a confusion

of the Animal Spirits, for that the Nerves of the *Par Vagum* descending from the *Cerebrum* replenishes also the stomach and parts adjacent.

9. As to the *Ubi*, or *Sedes Morbi* we conclude the blood and nervous juice in general, so that not only all the *Veins*, but the whole Nervous System are truly affected: But as to particular parts, the Head, stomach, spleen, Womb and Mesentery seem most to suffer: and that all these places are touched with the disaffection appears from the symptoms present, and complications of the Disease. But that the Lungs must also bear a part in this disaffection is evident from that *Catarrhus* disposition which continually attends you. This matter being spit up, does your some kindness, for was it momentarily and forcibly stopt, it would revert, and falling upon some more noble parts, as the Lungs, Liver, Spleen, or Nervous System, it might cause either a *Phtisick*, which is an Ulceration of the Lungs, or else a *Convulsion* or *Palsie*, which in a short time might so far enervate you, as to deprive you wholly of the use of your Limbs.

10. As to the *Prognosticks*, we can deliver them but imperfectly, without we had the conveniency of seeing your Lady-ship, whereby we might more curiously examine all the Symptoms concomitant, as also the manifold prescriptions of others, and various courses of Physick you have undergone: But I fear Madam, That your Disease will be of difficult Cure, considering how long you have lain by it,

it, viz. for these twelve years, and what advice you have taken of Great and Learned men, (as they have been accounted) and all without success; wherein scarcely any thing has been wanting to you, which they have not attempted in the Vulgar or ordinary method, (for extraordinary means I perceive they have used none;) But more especially for that you have been so far from receiving good by them, or continuing your illness at a stay, that your Disease has, notwithstanding all their endeavours continually got ground upon you.

11. The *Indications, Curative* come now to be considered. 1. The Acidity of the Blood and Nervous Juice, must be altered: 2. The Obstructions must be opened and removed. 3. The *Viscera* must be corroborated and comforted. 4. The External parts strengthened and fortified. For since the conjoynd cause is the Acidity of the Juices, without that acidity be abolished, and the Juices made sweet, whatever we shall do, will be done in vain. And since acidities for the most part fix the matter, it is reasonable that it should be loosned in order to a removal thereof, which is done by the use of Volatiles, and such things as resolve Coagulums; and after the matter is as it were resolved and made more Lax, it is to be removed, that thereby the parts offended may be freed from the Obstructions: And lastly these things being done, it is necessary to exhibit such things as by corroborating the stomach and other *Viscera*, fortifying the Spirits, &c. their natural and healthful Tone may be so restored, as that they

performing their operations, there may be no fear of a relapse into the same Distemper for the Future.

12 For the performing of these things in order, we are to consider what those things are, which by absorbing the acid sweeten the blood and nervous Juice; and of this kind are Pearls, Antimony Diaphoretick, all Shells of shell-fish, Chalk, Coral, and the like stony concretions. But in regard, that the Disease has been of long continuance, and manifold obstructions are thereby created which cannot easily be removed, nor will fall under the reach of those ordinary remedies, we must have recourse to other things more powerful and subtil, and of a volatile property, and such are Volatile salts of Vipers, of Harts-horn, of Mans Skull, of Urine, of Sal Armon, and such like; to which we may add for the singular vertue it has in this case *Bezoar Minerale*, a most admirable thing for sweetning of the blood, and containing within it self an Essential Fire, yet not such as shall any wayes inflame, but rather resist all perternatural ardors, and only excite the native heat and vital flame: Out of these things we may prescribe the following Compositum. *Recipe* *Chio Turpentine* an ounce, *Volatile Salts* of Vipers, of Harts-horn, of Mans-skull, of *Sal Armoniack*, of each a drachm and half, the Salts being in fine powder, mix them with the Turpentine, and with *Bezoar mineral* a sufficient quantity make a Mass, which form into little Pills about the bigness of a *grain*. I make choice of *Chio Turp* in this case, because it is a very good Balsam, admirably keeps the

belly

belly soluble without pain or gripping, wonderfully sweetens the blood above any other vegetable production, and is of an exceeding Volatile property; Dose from two Pills to six, as you find your stomach can bear them.

13. These Pills perform the two first Intentions compleatly: but that we might do all things with as much vigour and life as may be, I should advise your Ladyship to take immediately after the Pills this following Tincture of Mars. Take filings of steel half a pound, *Sal Armoniack* a pound; mix and distil in a Retort, with a gentle fire at first, then with a stronger; the Magma remaining edulcorate by much washing, then put it into a Cucurbit, and with Spirit of Wine extract a Tincture: decant, and put on new Spirit, till the Magma will yield no more Tincture; then abstract the half of the Spirit by an Alembick, and the remaining Tincture filtrate through brown paper, and keep it for use; dose from six to 20 drops in Ale or Wine, you may begin with six drops, and encrease two drops every day till you come to twenty.

14. After you have taken these things for about sixteen dayes, I would have you intermit them for about five or six dayes, and in the mean season take this following powder. Take choice *Rhubarb* in fine powder two drachms; *Bezoar mineral* one drachm, mix them, and make thereof six doses to be taken successively in six mornings; after this is done, you may return again to the taking of the former Medicines for sixteen other daies as before; and after the sixteen dayes take

again this powder even now prescribed.

15. The other intention, which is for corroborating the Stomach and other *Viscera*, is performed by my *Volatile Laudanum*, the Receipt of which you may find in My *Polygraphice* (last Edition) lib. 7. chap. 38. and in My *Iatrica* lib. 2. chap. 3. Sect. 1. §. 10. It is made of a fermented *Opium* filled with *Volatile Salts* and *Volatile Oyls*, and perfected by adding as a complement a sufficient quantity of *Bezoar Oriental*, *Bezoar Mineral*: *Camphir*, and *Cochinele*, of each a like quantity in fine powder. Your Ladyship may take it without any danger; for the *Opium* being fermented and filled with *Volatile Salts*, it becomes almost wholly another thing from the *Laudanum* of the Shops: I my self took it for more than 700 dayes with great delight, and that to excess, viz. to thirty grains, and I am confident without the least imaginable hurt, being now through the blessing of God as perfectly well, as ever I was in all my life. Now the reason why the *Opiates* which your Ladyship formerly took, had not the desired effect, was for that they were devoid of that Life, Volatility, and Activity, which they ought to have been impregnated withal. You may take it from the first, or as soon as you begin to take the former Medicines: Take it at night going to Bed, being made up into a little Pill, and drinking after it a little Glas of Ale or Wine; begin with a grain, or grain and half first; and encrease the Dose half a grain every fourth or fifth day, till you come to ten, twelve, or more grains; so will

you encrease the Dose without danger, at which height you may continue it as you please, or as you see need; and then gradually diminish it half a grain at a time, till you come back again to the lowest Dose.

16. The last Intention is for comforting and strengthening the external parts, as the Regions of the Stomach, Liver, Spleen, Back, Reins, Womb, and Joynts, &c. being afflicted either with pain or weakness, or defluxions of humours: And this is done by bathing them as you see occasion every morning and evening with the *Powers of Amber*: It is a subtil Medicine, and pierces the part in

a moment; it neither greases like Oyl, nor wets like Water, but is so neat a Medicine, that it will not foul the finest or cleannest Linnen. I pray God to bleis the means here prescribed, and to crown our endeavours with the wished for success: These are the desires of

Madam,

London the
7th April 1685. Your Ladyships most
faithful and humble Servant

W. SALMON.

CHAP. XV.

Of the *Asthma*, *Dyspnœa*, *Orthopnœa*.

I. *Asthma* or shortness of Breath.

IT proceeded from adust blood that cannot run in the Veins; This Disease is cured four manner of waies: First, You shall let them bleed under the Tongue, cutting those Veins overthwart and suck them as much as they can; For it evacuateth and openeth the oppilation of the blood, and easeth the Lungs of all that evil matter which offendeth. Secondly, you shall give them a Dose of *Aromatico*, which evacuateth the Stomach of all evil qualities that offend the

Lungs, The third is to let them eat for a Month together, every morning one ounce of our *Electuario de Althea*: The Fourth to anoint the Stomach every night with *Magno Liquore*. But every ten daies you must take a Dose of our *Electuario Angelica*. You must also observe a good Diet, refraining Fish, Pork, Slimy things, Spice, Baked Meats, Cheese and such like, which nourish grossly, and do infect the Blood. *Phlegmasius*.

II. A

II. *A Dyspnea, or difficulty of Breathing from default of the Organs, with a great Weakness of the Stomach.*

A Person complained that he could scarcely draw his Breath, and that after eating he felt a pain about his Stomach, and that he was troubled with Ulcers about the Hypochondrias; I prescribed the following draught. *Take the Leaves and tops of Hops, Dodder, ground-pine, of each 5 handfuls, the Roots of Elecampane, Succorie, Liquorice scraped and cut, of each two drachms, Aniseed, Cinnamon, of each one drachm; Boil them in a sufficient quantity of Water to the Consumption of a third part, strain and take three ounces of the straining, in which dissolve choice Manna two ounces, Confectio hamech five ounces, mix them, and make a Potion: He drank also the following Hydromel, Take clarified Honey one pound, Fountain-water three quarts, the leaves of Sage, Hyssop, Scabiosa, Mint, of each one pugil, the Roots of Mechoacan, Agarick Trochiscated of each two scruples, Raisons one ounce, Liquorice scraped five ounces, Anniseed, Fennel, Cinnamon, Zedoarie, of each one drachm. Boil them to the Consumption of the quarter part, and let him take it hot falling in the Morning. Gablchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 20.*

III. *A great Dyspnea, or difficulty of breathing from default of the Organs.*

A young Gentlewoman about 26 years of Age did labour long under a suppression of her Flowers, at length her Mother came to me, who related that her Daughter was

for two daies swelled and puffed up like a Past, (no part excepted) with an Intolerable heat, and that she drank frequently, was in danger of Suffocation, and was alwaies worst at Night; and if that at any time she did move, though never so little, she was scarcely her self, and was oppressed with a most violent Cough; her Urine was as if it had been so much Lye. I prescribed the following Purgative Pouder which she was to use when her strength was a little repaired: *Take the Roots of Mechoacan bruised subtilly five Scruples, Elaterium 3 grains, Citron-bark 5 grains, mix them. Let her also drink the Water of the decoction of Raisons, Liquorice scraped, Galangal, Cinnamon, Fennel-seed, and in this Water let her dissolve Rob of Dwarf Elder for her Thirst. By these Remedies she was restored to Health in a short time. Gablchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 48.*

IV. *A Dyspnea, and a pain about the Præcordia, with a constipation of the Belly.*

A Gentlewoman complained of a great pain about the Præcordia, with a difficulty of Breathing and Constipation of the Belly which afflicted her for eight daies. She for four daies waited the benefit of Nature, and that she might breathe freely, she caused blood to be let, but was rather the worse than the better for it, she seeing her Health to be every day more and more impaired, and a Feaverish heat to succeed, advised with me; At length I prescribed the following with Prunes. *Take the Leaves of*

G 2 Dandelion

Dandelion 6 drachms, *Liquorice* scraped, *Polypody* of the Oak, white *Tartar*, of each five ounces, the *Leaves* of *Mallows* and *Mercury*, of each one handful, the *Flowers* of the *Sloe-Tree* one *pagil*, *Ginger*, *Ani-seed* of each one drachm, *Cinnamon* five drachms: Having used this *Laxative decoction*, and had eaten about 12 *Prunes*; at Supper boyled in the same a very little after she had as many *Stools* as she had eaten *Prunes*, and she was delivered from all trouble. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. Cas. 81.*

V. An high *Asthma* is a Fryer,

A Fryer 41 years of Age I cured of an *Asthma*, with this only purgative following, Take *Pectoral decoction* two ounces and half; *Syrup* of *Hyssop* half an ounce; *Troches* of *Agarick* a drachm and half a scruple; *Extract* of *Esula* half a drachm, *Ginger* half a drachm, mix, and make a draught. This he took, and by the operation thereof his *Asthma*, or shortness of Breath was cured: His Diet in the mean time was hot and dry. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obs. 29.*

VI. An *Asthma* in an Ancient woman.

A Woman 54 years of Age was troubled with shortness of breath, whom by God's blessing I happily and soon cured with the following Purgation. Take *pectoral decoction* three ounces, *Benedicta Laxativa* one drachm, *Troches* of *Agarick* two scruples, *Extract* of *Esula* one scruple, mix them, and make a draught: Herewith she was duly purged and grew well. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Observ. 38.*

VII. An *Orthopnea*, or straits of Breath.

This man could not breath but upright, and withal had an extreme shortness of breath; he was thirstily; and had a Cough; I presently cured him with the following purge. Take *Pectoral decoction* three ounces, *Extract* of *Esula* two scruples, mix them for a potion. This wrought very well up and down, and cured him. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 39.*

VIII. An *Asthma* in a Woman.

This Gentlewoman was extremely tormented with a frequent shortness of Breath, a violent Cough, Head-ach, &c. whom with Gods help I recovered with this following purging decoction. The Purge, Take *Sena* six drachms, *Raisons* half an ounce, *Sugar* half an ounce, *Ginger* half a drachm, steep them all night in a pint and half of *Whey*, of *Goats-Milk* well prepared. Afterwards let her take four ounces of the decoction in the morning warm, and four ounces before she goes to Bed at night. By the reiteration hereof, she was daily well purged, and became at last perfectly well. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 40.*

IX. An *Asthma*, Thirst, want of Appetite, and swelling on the Head and Face.

A man at *Langua* was vexed with all these Symptoms, of which I cured him with this only purge following. Take *Pectoral decoction* an ounce and half, *Syrup* of *Ros*es *Sclativ*

lative of Montanus half an ounce, Diaturbith with Rheubarb 2 drachms, Extract of Esula half a drachm, make all into a Potion. This he took and was lustily purged and perfectly cured. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 67.*

X. An Asthma and Flux of the Belly.

A Preacher at Memminga a Village near Gienga, a Godly and Learned Man, being 42 years old, had been some years afflicted with shortness of Breath, and so great a heaviness in his Breast, that he was almost stifled. Also he had had a long Looseness, by which he voided much black Choler. He desired my advice, and I cured him as follows: A Purging Medicament. Take Syrrup of Sena an ounce, Pectoral decoction two ounces, mix them for a Potion. This he drank, and voided the evil humours, whereby he every day grew better and better, till he was perfectly well. Instead of drink I ordered him this Barley-water. Take Barley cleansed two ounces, Roses and Violets, of each a pugil and an half; Liquorice half an ounce, Figs Numb. 7. Raisins four ounces: boyl all in a sufficient quantity of Water till a third part be consumed. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 69.*

XI. An Asthma, Cough, &c.

A young Woman about twenty three years of Age I freed from the aforesaid Symptoms, by Gods Assistance, with this only Potion following. A purging potion. Take decoction of Sena, Syrrup of Sena, of each an ounce and half, Ginger half a

drachm, mix them. This she drank, and was with the operation thereof perfectly cured. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 70.*

XII. An Asthma, Cough, and want of Appetite,

A Country fellow being about an hundred years old, was grievously vexed with the aforesaid Infirmities, for which he desired my advice. This man, though of a decrepit Age, by Gods Assistance I cured with this following potion. A purging Potion. Take Pectoral decoction three ounces, Trochis of Agarick a drachm, Extract of Esula a scruple, Syrrup of Liquorice two drachms, mix and make all into a Potion. By vertue hereof, he amended, and grew dayly better and better till he recovered his health. But by reason of his old Age and coldness, I ordered him (instead of Barley-water) to drink Juniper-Wine (to corroborate and comfort the inward parts,) and his Meat of an hot and moist nature. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 71.*

XIII. An Asthma, Cough, Thirst, want of Appetite, Vomiting.

I cured this man, being an Husbandman, and about 25 years of Age of the aforesaid Infirmities, by these following Medicaments. A Purgation. Take Aqua Benedicta, Hyssop-water, of each one ounce, Syrrup of Hyssop three drachms, mix all into a Potion. This he drank cold, and voided many filthy Excrements both upwards and downwards; by means of which Evacuation he presently grew better,

for his Vomiting was stayed, his shortness of breath removed, his Appetite restored, his Cough stopped, and his Thirst quenched Besides the said Potion these following Remedies were used. A fomentation. *Take Wormwood four handfuls, boyl it in a sufficient quantity of sharp Vinegar, and Spring-Water, with which being put into a bag, and squeezed, his stomach was fomented.* Moreover he used for certain dayes together, a bath of fair warm water Chalybeated. For Drink I allowed him Wormwood and Claret-Wine mingled together, and with these remedies he was thoroughly restored. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 82.*

XIV. An Asthma and Looseness.

A man 31 years of Age was grievous ill of the aforefaid Diseases; but God cured him with this only Potion following. *An Universal Purge. Take Aqua benedicta one ounce; Mountain-water half an ounce, mix them.* This voided the evil humours upwards and downwards, and the day following (strange to tell) he recovered his breath, his Looseness being also stopped. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 45.*

XV. An Asthma, Wheezing, and an old Looseness.

A youth sixteen years of Age was troubled with a shortness of Breath, Wheezing, and an old Diarrhæa; I soon cured him by Gods assistance as follows. An Universal Purgation. *Take Aqua Benedicta five drachms; Hyssop water half an ounce, Syrrup of Hore-*

hound two drachms, mix them. This Potion he took in the morning, and thereby voided the Vicious humours upwards and downwards. For some dayes following I caused Bran to be boyled in the strongest Vinegar and put in Bags, which were applied hot to his fundament. At meals he drank Claret Wine, in which red hot steel had been divers times quenched; and Plantane leaves and roots were all night steeped in the said Wine. Thus was he quickly and perfectly cured, Praise and Glory be to God only, who is the great Physician. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 84.*

XVI. An Asthma in a middle aged Woman.

A married Wife 42 years of Age was troubled with an exceeding shortness of Breath, so that she feared to be choaked. Her Relations implored my help, and I sent her this Potion following. *Take Whey well clarified. ounces, Extract of Esula two scruples and a half, mix and strain them.* This Potion she drank, which workt very well, and she was perfectly cured. She used also by my order a Diet hot and moist, and her drink was Hyssop Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 90.*

XVII. An Asthma in a very Ancient Woman.

A married Woman 70 years of Age was grieved with extream shortness of Breath, being speedily and happily cured with the following purge. *Take clarified Whey six ounces, Extract of Esula two Scr-*

ples and half, mix them, and strain them through a thin straining Cloth. This she took, was dayly purged, and so cured. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 91.*

XVIII, An Asthma and weak Digestion.

A Clergy-man in the 47 year of his Age, was troubled with a great shortness of breath, and evil digestion in his Stomach, whom by the Grace of God I suddenly cured with this only Potion. Take decoction of *Sena* two ounces, the best Cinnamon-water half an ounce, Manna four ounces, mix, and make of them all a Potion. This wrought seven times, and presently after he said he found himself well. I caused him also to keep a Diet heating and moistning. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 95.*

XIX. An Asthma, want of Appetite, and bad Digestion.

A Schoolmaster in the 75 year of his Age was afflicted with great shortness of Breath, loathing of Meat, and a very bad Digestion, with a great weariness of his Members, and all his Body over. His Urine was white, watery, thin, and without any sediment. This Infirmary sprang from an over cold Distemper of his Stomach, Liver, and other Bowels. But through the Mercy of God I restored him, and cured him of the aforesaid Infirmities in this manner. A decoction to purge flegm. Take Alexandrian *Sena* one ounce, Hyssop half a handful, Liquorice scraped a drachm and half; Figs Numb. 3. Bi-

ting Cinnamon half a drachm, Sugar-Candy one ounce, boyl all over a gentle fire in a pint and half of good White-Wine a quarter of an hour, afterwards let them stand all night. Of this decoction he drank five ounces every Morning fasting, and was plentifully and profitably purged. *Aqua vite* good for old men. Take of the best Spirit of Wine one pint, Hyssop pounded one ounce and half, Sugar-Candy half an ounce; Infuse in a close Glass three dayes together. Of this he drank an ounce every Morning: at Meals he used meats hot and moist, small in quantity, and drank strong Wine: Thus was he restored to his Health. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 100.*

XX. An Asthma in a middle aged man.

A Country-man 36 years old was troubled with Wheezing, his Breast was straitned and stopped, his breathing short and difficult, with a frequent Cough, bringing up but little. Being requested to give him my best advice, I prescribed for him as follows. I ordered his Air to be hot and dry, his Meats also heating and drying, as roasted or broiled Flesh, his Drink to be thin Wine, also Hyssop-Wine, and Elecampane-Wine, and Metheglin, in which a little Hyssop had been boyled a while; with light and moderate Exercise, and to shun all passions of the mind. I purged him also with this: Take *Aqua Benedicla* one ounce, Wine the same quantity, mix them. This he drank and voided much viscous matter by Vomit and Stool, and a few dayes after he sent me word,

that he was perfectly well. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 2.*

XXI. *An Asthma with difficulty of Breathing.*

A young man 18 years of Age troubled with these Distempers, was thus cured by me. Take Extract of *Esula* one drachm, Water 4 ounces, mix, and strain them. This Potion he drank, and was plentifully purged up and down. After which purgation he did sweat divers days together, taking 5 or 6 ounces of this following decoction hot in the Morning, and being covered very well with cloths till he did sweat strongly, which presently cured him. The sweating decoction. Take *Carduus Benedictus*, *Hyssop*, tops of *Centory*, *Ana* a handful and half, boyl ale in a sufficient quantity of Water till half be consumed. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 36.*

XXII. *An Asthma in a young Student.*

A Student 24 years of Age I presently cured of an Asthma by this following Purgation. Take *Agarick* one drachm, *Sena* a drachm and half, *Ginger* half a drachm; boyl in a sufficient quantity of Clarified Whey to three ounces: Add to the strained Liquor *Benedicta Laxativa* half an ounce, *Troches* of *Agarick* half a drachm, make all into a Potion. This brought away store of various and flegmatick Excrements, and he was presently cured. His Meats were Broths and Suppings, and his drink was this pectoral decoction: Take *French Barley* three ounces, *Carduus ben.* one handful, *Rosls*, *Violets*, *Ana* one pugil, *Liquorice* scraped three

drachms, *Figs* Numb. 3. Raisons an ounce and half, *Sugar-Candy* two ounces, boyl all in sixteen pints of Water till two pints be consumed. Of this Liquor strained let him drink as much as he please. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 45.*

XXIII. *An Asthma, or shortness of Breath.*

A Youth 14 years of Age fell into an Asthma, having his Urine frothy and troubled. His Mother coming to me for my advice, I gave her five ounces of *Aqua terre sanctæ*, which he drank cold with a very good will; because it is like natural and fountain-water in colour, taste, and every respect, save in its hidden and divine virtue and quality, wherewith the most great and good God hath gifted the same, and by which it is good for almost all inward Diseases. It excellently and gently purged him, and in two dayes it perfectly cured him. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 72.*

XXIV. *An Asthma, Cough, Gripings in the Bowels, Black Jaundice, &c.*

A man thirty years of Age was almost consumed with the aforesaid Diseases, being deadly sick, his Urine was livid, troubled, and frothy; being called to advise, I cured him suddenly (through the assistance of God) after this manner. Take *Aqua terre sanctæ* six ounces: This he drank hot, and in his Bed well covered with clothes, which made him sweat lustily, and purge well by Stool: The day following he took the same Dose again, which wrought after the same manner, and

and all the Symptoms abated, only the Asthma remained, for the removing whereof I gave him two dayes together in the Morning one ounce of my *Spiritus vite aureus*, which carried away by Stool, flegmatick, clammy, cholerick, black various and many Excrements, after which he recovered dayly, and regained his former health. His meats were broths and other liquid things. His Drink was Wormwood Wine, and a decoction of Hyssop. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 83.*

XXV. An Asthma and Cough.

A married Wife, aged 52, was much weakened by these Infirmities, whom I quickly cured with the following potion. *Take Spiritus Vite aureus one ounce*; This emptied her upwards and downwards admirably, and she grew perfectly well. Her food was liquid, her drink Barley-water sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 81.*

XXVI. An Asthma very dangerous.

A certain Painter, a Traveller, sent for me to his Inn, where I found him in great danger of Death, for he could not fetch his breath, but with a great deal of pain, and holding of his head upright, and with great rattling and wheezing, being frequently like to be choakt. He had a great heaviness, straitness, and anxiety in his breast, and was as weak as water. I conceive this Disease had its original from intemperance in Diet, but especially from flegm thick and clammy, which stuck like Birdlime in the pipes of the Lungs,

the Aspera Arteria, Breast, and Stomach. Taking therefore my aim from this Indication, I gave this desperate Patient of my *Spiritus vite aureus two ounces*. By the virtue whereof, through Gods blessing, he voided by Vomit about 8 pints of thick, clammy, and stinking flegm, with choler, after which evacuation he was freed from this most cruel and deadly disease. To the most Good and Merciful God, be only praise. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 96.*

XXVII. An Asthma and Cough.

A Woman 60 years of Age, by reason of a Catarrh, had an Asthma and Cough, whom I cured with the following Medicament. *Take Flowers of Centory the less, Barw, Horehound, Ana half a handful, boyl them in Wine and Water Ana three pints, to the half, then strain.* Of this she took dayly seven ounces warm, and in her Bed well covered, which caused her to sweat stoutly. After she had thus sweat 7 daies, I opened the Median Vein of the right Arm, and she became perfectly well, Her drink was Barley-water sweetned. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 18.*

XXVIII. An Asthma, Cough, want of Appetite, Vertigo.

A Minister more than 60 years of Age complained of these griefs; his Urine was frothy and troubled. I cured him with this only draught. *Take our Spiritus vite aureus one ounce.* This brought forth much pituitous Excrements, and in two days space, by the assistance of God we

we freed him from all his Diseases, his Drink was Wine, his Food broth, and other things easie of digestion. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 20.*

XXIX. An Asthma, Loathing, Dyspepsia, &c.

A man 32 years of Age was troubled with an Asthma, Loathing, and bad Digestion, whom I cured thus. *Take Extract of Esula one drachm, White Wine 4 ounces, mix, and strain for a draught.* By this he was well and thoroughly purged, and grew well. His drink was Hyssop-Wine, his food heating, and easie of concoction. *Ruland Cent. 4. Obser. 21.*

XXX. An Asthma, Orthopnea, and great Cough.

A Woman 45 years of Age was afflicted with all these Diseases, who had taken many Medicaments for the same, but all in vain. At length I cured her, by giving the following *Catharticum Panchymagoga*. *Take Spiritus vite aureus one ounce;* she drank this, and it moved her Body downwards. I gave it her again the third day, and it did not only provoke Stools, but it also copiously provoked the Terms; and thereupon she suddenly grew well: Her food was broth, and food light, and easie of digestion. Her Drink Decoction of Hyssop. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 45.*

XXXI. An Asthma, and Cough.

A Clergy-man 74 years old was long troubled with an Asthma and

tedious Cough, whom I immediately restored to health thus. *Take Our Spiritus Vite aureus one ounce,* It purged him well and largely, and he presently grew better and recovered. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 78.*

XXXII. An Asthma and Orthopnea.

A man 60 years of Age was troubled with an Asthma, and difficulty of breathing, so that he could not breathe night or day but sitting upright, and with a great noise, being in fear of suffocation and sudden Death, continually Coughing, but bringing up nothing. Being called to him, I thus cured him. *Take Our Spiritus vite aureus, one ounce:* Being drunk, it presently moved Vomit, so that much viscous, flegmatick, and cholerick matter was cast forth; also by stool it sent forth for two dayes many kinds of mucous, pituitous, cholerick and stinking Excrements. Thus in two dayes, to the admiration of all, through the help of God he was cured. *Rulandus Cent. 4. Obser. 87.*

XX. An Asthma, Cough, Anorexia.

A man going of an hundred years of Age, troubled with the aforesaid Diseases, was thus presently cured by me. *Take pellucid decoction three ounces, Troches of Asperick one drachm, Extract of Elix half a drachm, Syrrup of Liquaria two drachms;* mix them for a purging draught. It purged him well and thoroughly, and from thence he recovered. His food was broths, and other liquid things. His Drink decoction

coction of Hyssop. *Rulandus Cent. 5. Obser. 20.*

XXXIV. An Asthma, Cough, and Melancholly.

A man 27 years of Age, troubled with these Diseases, was thus cured. Take choice *Sena* half an ounce, *Troches of Agarick* an ounce and half; Conserve of *Hyssop* two ounces; infuse them all night in *Goats-milk Whey*. a pint and half: Of which take in the Morning six ounces, and as much at night two hours before Supper. The following day he took this other draught. Take Syrup of *Sena* and of *Hyssop*, Ana half an ounce, pectoral decoction two ounces, *Troches of Agarick* a drachm and half, mix and make a draught. By this he was suddenly cured. He drank *Hyssop Wine* at Dinner and Supper. *Rulandus Cent. 5. Obser. 32.*

XXXV. A Chronick Asthma, Lassitude, and want of Appetite.

A man 43 years of Age falling into these Diseases. I thus cured, with this alone Cathartick. Take Syrup of *Roses Solutive* half an ounce, *Troches of Agarick* three drachms and half, *Diaphenicon* a drachm; *Hyssop-Water* four ounces, mix them. By this he was suddenly restored to his health. *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 23.*

XXXVI. A Chronick Asthma.

A man 60 years old much afflicted with an Asthma in the day time, imploring my help, I thus cured him. Take *Aqua bened.* an ounce and half. This presently took away the noxious humours, and restored

him to his wonted health. Praise and Honour be given to God to Eternal Ages. Amen. *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 25.*

XXXVII. An Asthma, Cough, and want of Appetite.

A young man 24 years of Age thus diseased, I cured with this purgation. Take pectoral decoction two ounces, *Troches of Agarick* a drachm, Conserve of *Carduus ben.* a drachm, dissolve and make a draught. It operated well. He drank at his Meals decoction of *Hyssop*, and was made well, *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 30.*

XXXVIII. An Asthma, Cough, Pain of the Stomach, and want of Appetite

A man aged 32 years, troubled with the aforesaid Diseases, I thus cured. Take *Diatarbith cum Rhabbarbaro* two drachms, Conserve *Benedicta* a scruple, pectoral decoction three ounces, mix, and make a Potion; being taken in a short time (praised be God) it restored him to his perfect Health. *Ruland. Cent. 6. Obs. 31.*

XII. An Asthma, Anorexia, or Quinsiness of Stomach, Belly-ach, and Lassitude.

A married Wife 24 years of Age fell into the foregoing Diseases, whom, invoking the Divine Assistance, I cured by the means following. Take *Benedicta Laxativa* a drachm, *Troches of Agarick* two scruples, Conserve *Benedicta* a scruple, decoction of *Sena* made in *Whey* two ounces, mix them. By the virtue and

and power of this mixture, she found great benefit. I also commanded the *Saphena Vein* to be opened. Her drink at Meals was Wine, in which the following things were infused. *Bowm a handful, Elecampane half a handful, Liquorice scraped, or rasped half an ounce, Maris Christi half an ounce*; by the use of these things she was restored to her pristlin health. *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 52.*

XL. An Asthma, Cough, want of Appetite, Lassitude.

One 72 years of Age afflicted with the aforesaid Diseases, I cured with this Purgative. *Take Syrrup of Sena an ounce, Agarick Trochiscated a drachm, Conserva benedicta a scruple: Pectoral decoction an ounce and half, mix, and make a draught.* This cast forth many tenacious and flegmatick Excrements both upwards and downwards, whereby the sick recovered. *Rulandus Cent. 6. Obser. 54.*

XLI. An Asthma, and difficulty of Breathing.

A man 60 years old, from thick, viscons, and pituitous humours, was troubled with an Asthma, and difficulty of breathing, whom I thus cured. *Take Troches Albandal powdered three scruples, Figs Numb. 3. infuse them in generous Wine a pint for one night, then strain it out, Dose 6 ounces in the Morning fasting.* It was taken the second and third times, by which he was thoroughly cleansed, and became perfectly well. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 73.*

XLII. An Asthma and pain of the Joynts,

A certain Jesuit 26 years of Age was taken with an Asthma, difficulty of breathing, and a Catarrhus serous and sharp humours distilling down, whereby he was afflicted with a pain in his Joynts: I cured him thus. *I gave him a drachm of the Extract of Coloquintida infused in five ounces of good Wine; it stood a night, and the Wine was strained out for a draught.* It caused him to evacuate a great quantity of pituitous humours, and exhibited the same draught again the third day, and he was compleatly restored. *Rulandus Cent. 7. Obser. 19.*

XLIII. An Asthma, Cough, bad Appetite, Thirst.

A man 42 years old thus afflicted I cured after this manner. *Take Syrrup of Liquorice an ounce, Agarick trochiscated a drachm; Conserva benedicta half a drachm, Pectoral decoction an ounce, mixe and make a draught.* By this the Symptoms were abated; but the Disease not being yet taken away, the third day I purged him with this. *Take Aqua benedicta an ounce, Syrrup of Hore-bound two drachms, mix them; drinking this, he presently became well.* At Meals he drank decoction of Barley sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 7. Obser. 82.*

XLIV. An Asthma, Orthopnea.

A man 49 years old suffered under those Distempers, whom presently through the help of God.

thus cured. *Take Troches Alhandal in powder a scruple; Wine five ounces, make an Infusion for a night, then strain. It wrought well both upwards and downwards, and beyond the expectation of all people: It restored him again to his health. Rulandus Cent. 8. Obser. 59.*

XLV. A Suffocating Asthma.

A man 42 years of Age was in danger night and day of being suffocated by an Asthma; his Urine was troubled and frothy. I thus quickly cured him. *Take Pulvis Sene-laxativus five drachms, Wine a pint and half; macerate for a night for four Doses, and let it be taken for four days without intermission. It purged well downwards, and he was delivered from his Malady. His Food was liquid, his Drink water, in which Hyssop, Violet Flowers, Liquorice and Raisins were boyled. Rulandus Cent. 10. Obser. 45.*

XLVI. An Asthma, Cough, Quinsies of Stomach, Throat, and pain of the Head.

One 44 years old troubled with the aforesaid Maladies, I quickly cured after this manner. *Take decoction of Sene three ounces, Syrup of Roses Solative half an ounce, Electuary of the Juice of Roses half an ounce; Diaphenicon three drachms, mix them. By this the sick was well purged both upwards and downwards; after which I opened the Vein, and ordered Food ease of digestion, and for Drink, this Decoction. Take Flowers of Violets and Roses, Ana two pugils, Liquorice*

rasped two drachms, Raisins three ounces, Water a Gallon, boyl all together to the Consumption of a pint. Rulandus Cent. 10. Obser. 50.

XLVII. An Asthma, Orthopnea, Anorexia, or Quinsies of Stomach.

A Woman thirty years of Age labouring under the aforesaid Distempers, with a frothy and troubled Urine, I thus easily cured. *Take of our Sublimated Wine an ounce. This purged both upwards and downwards, by which the Symptoms became more remiss. I gave it the following day again to one ounce; and she vomited Choler, and thick tenacious Flegm; after which she became perfectly well. Rulandus Cent. 10. Obser. 70. This Wine Rulandus called his Vinum Sublimatum Pantosfagogum.*

XLVIII. An Asthma, Orthopnea, Cough, want of Appetite.

A Woman about 50 years of Age was troubled with these Chronick Diseases, with a Urine frothy and troubled. I cured her with this Cathartick. *Take powder of Troches Alhandal a drachm, Aqua Mulla a pint, make an Infusion for three times. It wrought much and and in the space of three days time well, she began to grow well. Her Food was broth, and other liquid things, her Drink Decoction of Barley sweetned. Rulandus Cent. 10. Obser. 75.*

XLIX An

XLIX. An Asthma in a middle aged Man.

A man forty years old, taken with shortness of breath, had such vehement fits at times, that with great noise, wheezing and blowing, he would lye three days together in his bed, as it were strangled, and black in the face, until such time, as having voided snotty flegm at his mouth, he came by little and little to himself. This man had already tryed many medicaments, by which he hardly found any good, only he said he was a little amended by an Issue made in the Nape of his Neck, especially when he liked a little powder of *Turpentine* mixed with syrup of *Hyssop*. This man taking every other day this following syrup, and voiding by spittle a Clammy humor, was thereby cured. The syrup was this.

Take leaves of green or dry *Tobacco*, a handful; round *Birch-wort*, *Elecampane*, ana, two ounces; *Mountain Hyssop*, *Maiden-hair*, *Violet flowers*, ana, a handful; *Raisons stoned* four ounces; *Liquorice* scraped and bruised an ounce and half; *Fennel-seed* an ounce; fat *Figs* numb. 6. *Dittany*, *Origanum*, *Horehound*, *Scabious*, ana, a handful; *Seeds of Nittles*, of *Dill*, ana, two drams; *Aniseeds* a dram; *Guaiacum* Wood, *Sarsaparilla*, *China roots*, ana, an ounce: *Colts foot* a handful; *Pine Kernels* numb. twenty; *Dates* numb. ten, boil them according to Art in a sufficient quantity of Water to three pints. To the strained Liquor add juice of *Squills* half an ounce; Juices of *Elecam-*

pane and *Hyssop*, ana, one ounce; let them boil till the juice is consumed; and adding *Balsam* or oil of *Liquid Amber*, two ounces; with *Honey* and *Sugar* make a syrup. *Zacutus Praxis*, lib. 1. observat. 114.

L. An old Dyspnea or difficulty of Breathing, Cough, Catarrh.

One had a *Dyspnea*, with a *Cough* and *Catarrh* a long time, he spit up crude matter, and it vexed him most morning and evening: He snorted often, had a pousse in his Nose, and when he went up a Hill was very short winded. I perceived the defluxion fell from his Head upon his Lungs, and there heaped up many Excrements. After I had conveniently purged him, and ordered a good diet, and a light supper, I prescribed as followeth. To mitigate the Cough, he took *Diacordian* made with *Mead*, according to *Galen*, a spoonful at bed-time, and swallowed it by degrees. To stop his *Catarrh* he used these Lozenges.

Take *Pine Nuts* steeped in *Barley-water*, *Pistacha Nuts*, saet *Almonds* blanched, ana, six drams; powder of *Diatragacanth* and *Dioscoridion* without species, ana, two drams; powder of *Diarsos* simple, a dram; pulp of *Raisons* half an ounce; white *Sugar* four ounces or more; with *Gum Tragacanth* dissolved in *Rosewater* make Lozenges, to eat often. He took this following also at bed-time.

Take *Barley* cleansed and boiled in Water, till it dissolve half a pound; sweet *Almonds* blanched three

three
Secu
Poppy
Seed,
with
Emul
with
an ou
Sugar
burn.
Tal
rax C
drams
a dram
Red R
scruple
dissolv
He t
Electua
Take
holican
Manna
in Tab
with s
an Ele
diet, an
Platerus

LI. A

An o
ing ab
ing hom
a sudd
straitne
ing of
flegm;
and vo
was lost
feaver,
and his
vice he
dion, an
but the
was the

three ounces; the four greater cold Seeds, *ana*, half an ounce; white Poppy-seed, three drams; Lettice-seed, a dram; boil them a little with Barley-water, and make an Emulsion; a quart of which mix with the former Barley-broth. Dose an ounce and half with Tabulated Sugar of Roses. *Trochets* for to burn.

Take *Frankincense*, *Mastic*, *Storax Calamita*, *Labdanum*, *ana*, two drams; Gum of *Juniper* and *Ivy*, *ana*, a dram; Gum *Sandarack* a dram; Red *Roset*, *Coriander seed*, *ana*, two scruples; pound them, and with dissolved Gum make *Trochets*.

He took a dram of this purging Electuary ten dayes.

Take *Cassia* new drawn, *Diacatholicon*, *ana*, an ounce and half; *Manna* two ounces; *Diacarthamum* in Tablets powdered an ounce; with Syrup of *Roset Solative* make an Electuary. He used a good diet, and never after complained. *Platerus. Observat. lib. 1.*

II. A Dyspnea, Coughing, Spitting, and a Catarrh.

An old man towards Winter being abroad in the cold, and coming home at night, was taken with a sudden Catarrh, Cough, and straitness of his Breast, with spitting of white, crude, and slimy slegm; his Head aaked, he sneezed, and vomited slegm, his Appetite was lost, his pulse quick, a small Fever, his Urine high coloured, and his strength abated. By advice he drank the *Pectoral Decoction*, and took Tablets of *Diaireos*; but the symptoms abated not, I was therefore sent for; but because

the man was humerfome and docting, and would scarcely take any Medicine, I prescribed this following pleasant Julep. Take *Aqua vitae* rectified till the burnt taste be gone, half an ounce, *Cinnamon-water* an ounce, *Rose-water* half an ounce, white Sugar Candy two ounces, *Florentine Orrice* root in powder half a drachm, mix them. He took a spoonful often, by help of which he hawked out tough matter. And because he refused *Oxymel* of *Squills*, I prescribed him this Wine. Take white *Horehound*, *Cardus benedictus*, *Colts-foot* dryed, *Ana* a handful, *Wormwood* a pugil, infuse them in white Wine. He drank a draught in the morning, and his vomiting ceased; and he voided much spittle. Then I perswaded him to take these Pills. Take *Pil. Cochy* a drachm, Oyl of *Cinnamon* three drops, mix and make Pills. He took them at midnight, and they gave him twenty stools that day, and some the next, so that he feared a *Diarrhea*, but I bad him not fear, for that they would do him good, because he voided glassy slegm. I also prescribed this Lotion for his feet. Take *Sage*, *Betony*, *Marjoram*, *Origanum*, *Penny-Royal*, *Cultick Spicknard*, *Ana* a handful, *Flowers* of *Steechas* a pugil, *Agarick* half an ounce, *Bay-berries*, *Salt*, *Ana* a pugil, boyl them in Lye and Wine for a Bath. He washed therewith night and morning for some daies. He held these Tablets in his Mouth to stop the Catarrh. Take *Species diatrageacanth* frigid a drachm, *Sagar Candy* half an ounce, powder of Red *Roset* a Scruple, Juice of *Liquorice* half a scruple, Oyl of *Cinnamon* three drops, with Gum *Tragacanth* dissolved in *Rose-water*, make Tablets. By these things

things with good Diet he amended : He drank Wine with Cinnamon , Elecampane, and Orrice-Roots infused in it and sweetned with Sugar, and was fully recovered. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 1.*

LII. *A Dyspnœa from Congestion of humours.*

An old man in the depth of the Winter was almost dead, with a difficulty of breathing, straitness of his Breast, and Cough, so that he could neither lye down, nor breathe, but sit upright and snort. His Wife and Children which were many, gave him over for dead. I was called to him Decemb. 4. 1600. and when Expectorators would do him no good, I gave him half an ounce of the Juice of blew Flower de luce Roots, with Water, Honey, and Wine : This a little griped him, but he had that day nine stools; and he vomited green matter in abundance, with much slegm, and slept three hours in his Bed, which he could not of a long time before. The night following, he slept in his Bed, had a stool, grew better, and recovered. *Platerus Observ. Lib. 1.*

LIII. *A Dyspnœa from Water in the Belly in a Dropsie.*

A Lady had a great Dyspnœa which lasted all the year long, with a Dropsie and swollen Feet. I cured her with half an ounce of the Juice of blew Flower de luce mixt with half an ounce of Sugar, and an ounce of Sack : She vomited tough slimy slegm, half a Chamber-pot full, and had three Stools,

and then breathed freely. *Platerus Obser. lib. 1.*

LIV. *A Dyspnœa in one disposed to be in a Dropsie.*

To a Woman in a Dyspnœa, who by her crude Urine, and swollen feet seemed to be in a Dropsie, I prescribed this Wine. Take blew Flower de luce Roots, Elecampane, Squills prepared Ana half an ounce, Horehound a handful, bark of the Roots of Elder and Dawe-wort, Ana, an ounce, Sena an ounce, and half, Agarick two drachms, Ginger a drachm, Wine two quarts, bryl them a little. She drank a draught for six dayes every night going to bed; the tumour vanished, and she was excellently cured. *Platerus Observ. lib. 1.*

LV. *An Asthma from Congestion of humours in the Lungs.*

A man 40 years old had seven or eight years before a sudden Dyspnœa, and a Cough, which Physicians thought came from a Catarrh, and he recovered after a little means used. Five years after he had the like fit; and they thought again that it came from a defluxion, though he only complained of difficulty of breathing without any great Cough : They used many Revulsions, Issues in both Arms, and in the crown of the head. The Dyspnœa abated for 3 years, but the February after, it took him so suddenly, that he was ready to be choaked : The Physicians still thought that it came from a Catarrh, and used Remedies only against that, and among the

the rest, Bleeding ; which they found to do him so much good, that they blooded him seven times in a Week, 9 ounces at a time. But the straitness of his Breast still remaining, they came to me, and told me all the Accidents. I concluded it to be an *Asthma*, and rather by congestion of Humors in the Lungs, than by a defluxion. And I advised these Remedies for to expectorate.

A Julep. Take *Aniseed-water* two parts, Honey of *Squils* one part ; *Cinnamon-water* half a part ; mix, and give a spoonful at a time. Another. Take *Oxymel* the best, made of Wine, one part ; Honey of *Squils* two parts ; with syrup of *Hyssop* and *Liquorice* as much ; give as the other. A Physical Wine,

Take *Liquorice* four ounces, *Orrice* roots two ounces, *Elecampane* an ounce, *Angelica* roots half an ounce, *Squills* prepared an ounce, heads of *Leeks* so prepared, two ounces : *Bean-Cods* or *Shales* 4 ounces, *Anise* and *Fennel-seeds* Ana an ounce, *Nettle* and *Angelica* seed, Ana two drachms, *Water-cress-seed*, drachm ; *Honey* half a pound, *Sugar* pound, *Cinnamon* 6 drachms, *Spirit* of *Anise-seed* half an ounce, *Wine* seven eight quarts, mix, and digest. Nine weeks after he sent a Knight to me, to certify that he amended, ever since he used his *Oxymel* and *Julep* dayly, and felt no Catarrh, but breathed freely, and felt no straitness in his Breast or Lungs ; he then requested (that since only a little Wine remained which he drank before Dinner,) that he might have his *Julep* and *Oxymel* again, which was done. *Platerus*

serv. Lib. 1.

LVI. A Dyspnoea by fits from a defluxion.

A Noble man 50 years of Age had this Disease long, but without fear of a Consumption. I ordered him every fourteen dayes to take these Pills. Take *Pilule sine quibus auree*, *Cochia*, Ana a scruple, with *Aqua vite* make Pills to be taken in the morning fasting : And twice in a week take these that are more gentle. Take *Pil. Aloephagina*, *Pil. Mastich*, Ana two drachms, *Aggregative* a drachm, *sine quibus* half a drachm, with Syrrup of *Hyssop* make a mass : Dose two scruples at a time. After meat, to help concoction, let him take this powder. Take *Coriander-seed* two drachms, *Fennel*, and *Caraway-seed*, Ana three drachms, *Galangal*, *Nutmeg*, Ana a drachm, *Sugar* of *Roses* as much as all the rest, make a powder. Tablets to be taken in the Morning. Take *Species* of *Rosata Novella*, *Diagalangal*, of *Nutmegs*, Ana half an ounce, *Cinnamon* 2 drachms, *Coral* a drachm, *Caraway-seeds* a scruple, make a powder ; and with *Sugar* dissolved in *Rose* and *Cinnamon-Water* make Lozenges. A wash for his feet. Take *Sage*, *Camomil Flowers*, *Pennyroyal*, and *Origanum*, Ana, boyl them in Wine and Lye, and add Salt and Crude Tartar, Ana a pugil ; he washed his feet often therewith. He used also an *Errhine* to put into his Nose a little time after he had purged. Take bruised *Marjoram*, put it in a thin Sarcenet like a Suppository, dip it in the Juice of White Beets, and put it into the Nose. His Head was shaved, and this Plaister was applied there-

H 10,

to, to be worn night and day, and renewed. *Take Orrice Roots, Galangal, Cypress, Angelica, Ana two drachms, Pellitory roots, Agarick, Rhubarb, Squills, Ana a drachm; Sena two drachms, Marjoram, Coriander-seed, Bay-berries, Cloves, Nutmegs, Mace, Ana a drachm; Gith-seed, Mustard-seed, Ana half a drachm, Benjamin, Storax, Ana three drachms, White Vitriol half a drachm, Lapis Calaminaris two drachms, Alum a drachm, Oyl of Nutmegs by expression, with some drops of distilled Oyls of Marjoram and Sage, together with Turpentine, Rosin, and Wax, make an Emplaster.* Let him if possible for six weeks, eat but a little twice in a day, and that of wild Foul roasted, or young Cattel, with a little bread and Salt; and abstain in the time from all broths, and other like food. Let him drink morning and evening six or eight ounces of this decoction of Guajacum. *Take Guajacum, and the bark of the same, Ana a pound, and in twelve pints of water boyl them till half be consumed.* This his ordinary drink. *Take Guajacum three ounces, Spring-water 3 quarts, boyl them to the consumption of the half, and dash your Wine therewith.* *Platerus Obser. lib. 1.*

The two last notes of this Observation are well worth the remarking, and may be of great service upon the like occasions: For as the Disease might be supposed to proceed Originally from a discrasy of blood, these and the like decoctions of Guajacum, notably sweeten and restore it.

LVII. An Asthma, with Coughing, and Wheezing.

A man 30 years old had been

long troubled with an Asthma, and at length with a great Cough and Wheezing. The Physicians gave him for ten or eleven Months Pectorals Lohoch of Fox Lungs, and other insignificant and loathsome Medicines: Being thus wearied out, he sent for me, when I came to him, I found him a fat Purfie, unweildy fellow, and so stopt up that he could not go up a pair of stairs without once or twice resting of himself, I first of all purged him with my *Pulvis Regalis*, which wrought very well with him. The fourth day following, I purged him with an *Infusion of Sena and Rheubarb*, by which he found very much good, and was much relieved. This done, I caused him to take in all his *Liquor Spirit of Sulphur*, and to take no drink without; and withal to drink it as sharp as he could well endure it; he did this constantly for a Month, and became very well; he continued in yet a Month longer, whereby he became as well, as if he never had any Disease, his Cough, wheezing, and shortness of breath went so perfectly away. *Salmon.*

LVIII. An Asthma, vehement Cough, and Dropsie.

This was a man about 40 years of Age, extream fat, purfie, and not able to go the length of a room without help; he sent for me, and required my assistance; when I came to him, I found him very dangerously ill, void of Appetite, and so stopt, as that he could scarcely speak, all which came (by his own relation) only from excessive drinking: I first of all purged

ged him very well with 2 drachms of my *Catharticum Argentum*, which wrought exceeding well both upwards and downwards, and gave him some relief; the third day I purged him again with the same, and it wrought yet better, and brought away many pituitous, viscous and filthy Excrements, and cleared both his Stomach and Bowels: This done, I caused him to take constantly the *Spirit of Sulphur* in all his drink, and to make it as sharp as he could well endure it, which having done for about six or seven weeks, he was miraculously restored, breathed as freely as ever, was cleared from his Dropsie, and as nimble (to his own apprehension) as ever he was in his life; and has now continued very well without relapse; nere 20 years since, being yet alive and well, at the writing hereof. *Salmon.*

LIX. An *Asthma*, with a *Cough* and *Catarrh*, want of *Appetite*, &c.

A Woman about 30 years of Age was extremely troubled with shortness of breath, a great Cough, a continual Catarrh, or flux of Rheum tickling in her Throat, which caused her constantly to spit, together with a very weak Stomach, and want of Appetite, so that she indeed appeared to be in a deep Consumption, all her flesh almost being wasted from off the bones. She had tryed many things in vain, and several eminent Physicians had done what they were able, and at last gave her over as incurable; for her shortness of breath increased, her Cough was more vehement, her Catarrh con-

stant, and her Stomach still worse and worse, so that it was believed she eat nor a penny-worth of food in a week; They had given her Pectorals, Openers, Lohochs, and almost a Cart Load of other Galenical Medicines, but all in vain, so that her Stomach loathed all sorts of Medicines whatever. In this condition it was very difficult to know what to do, her case was bad, and it would be very difficult to give her any thing, because of her loathing of Physick. I at length thought of some things which were pleasant: Outwardly I caused her Stomach to be bathed morning and night with this Composition. *Take Powers of Amber, and of Rosemary, of each an ounce; Powers of Penny-royal and of Lavender, of each two ounces, mix them to bathe withal.* Inwardly I caused her to take my *Volatile Laudanum* every night going to Bed, beginning with two grains and half, and increasing the Dose by degrees to eight grains in about ten weeks time. Every day in the Morning fasting she took this. *Take Aqua Bezoartica two ounces, Tinctures of Coral, and of Antimony, of each 12 drops, Gutte Vitæ 20 drops, mix them for a Dose.* Lastly in all her drink, I caused her to take *Spirit of Sulphur*, to a pleasant and grateful acidity, and to drink no Liquor, whether Bere, Ale, or Wine without it. It is wonderful to consider it, this Creature given over by all her other Physicians as incurable, received so much benefit in two dayes, that she thought her self to be well; her Cough presently ceased, the Catarrh abated, and in less than a weeks time was

wholly taken away, and her Appetite was so restored, that she could eat an indifferent Meals meat; she continued the use of these things for about twelve weeks time, at the end of which, she conceived her self to be truly well; and was so to the admiration of all that knew her. *Salmon.*

LX. An Asthma, with a great pain in the Spleen.

A man about thirty seven years old, had been for a long time vexed with an Asthma; and by Travelling in a wet night, got a vehement cold; he fell into a Fever, and had an exquisite Pleurisy with all; of which he was cured; but there remained a constant pain in the Spleen, which mightily afflicted him. He had taken things for near a year together by the advice of several Physicians: They gave him Pectorals, Aperitives, Stomachicks, drew Blisters in several parts, applying Cupping Glasses upon the Region of the Spleen (which in my opinion did him a great injury) made him Issues in his Arms, nape of the Neck, &c. for that they said the humor, or matter causing the pain, fell from the Head upon the spleen, with other like non-sensical stories; but all that was done, doing him no good in that long time, they gave him over, with a protestation that no man could cure him. But hearing of me, in this heartless condition he sent for me, and required my help. I perceived a Universal distcrasy of the Blood; and that there was a great acidity, in the Sanguinous and Nervous Juice,

without the alteration of which, it would be impossible ever to restore him. Upon these considerations, I first of all purged him with my *Catharticum Argenteum*, giving him two compleat drams, which wrought admirably both upwards and downwards: The fourth day I repeated the same Dose, not without a singular advantage, for it emptied the body of many filthy, pituitous, viscid and fetid Excrements, some of which were black as soot: mean season I ordered the constant taking of this Compositum.

Take of Our Aqua Berçoartica, eight ounces; tincture of Coral, two ounces; Stomachick Tincture, half an ounce; Spiritus Antiasthmaticus, an ounce; mix them.

Of this I ordered him to take six drams, or an ounce at a time every day, morning and night, drinking after it a little Glaſs of Sack; and this he took for at least six weeks. Outwardly I caused the Region of the Spleen to be bathed twice a day, viz. morning and evening with this mixture.

Take Powers of Amber, Spiritus Anodynus, of each three ounces; Powers of Carraways an ounce and half; Powers of Penny-royal half an ounce, mix them.

By the using of these things for a few days the pain of the Spleen was wholly removed; he continued the use of them for seven or eight Weeks, and was compleatly restored to his former health. *Salmon.*

LXI. An Asthma with a Catarrh, and distcrasy of Rheum upon the Eyes.

A young Woman was very much troubled

troubled with shortness of breath, and a tickling Catarrh in her Throat, which caused a Cough and wheezing withall, and a great spitting of frothy salt matter; she had also sore Eyes, and a great Flux of Rheum into the same. She had tried many Physicians and used much means, but in vain; at length her Parents sent for me, desiring my advice and help. I first of all purged her with my *Family Pills*, which wrought very well with her, and gave her ten Stools: The third day I repeated the Dose, which wrought in like manner, by which her shortness of Breath seemed to be removed; but her Catarrh and Cough still remained, with the soreness of her Eyes; for which I caused her to take every night going to bed from two grains of my *Volatile Laudanum* to five grains, encreasing the dose gradually; and withall to wash her sore Eyes with *Our Aqua Regulata*, and then to anoint them with *Our Balsamum Ophthalmicum*, by which in four or five dayes time, her Eyes became perfectly well, and the tickling Rheum in her Throat went away, and her spitting was wholly stopt. But whereas she then complained of a stoppage in her Breast; I caused her to take my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* in all the drink she took in the day time; and to bathe her Breast and Stomach morning and Evening with *The Powers of Amber*. By observing these directions, and assiduously following my Advice, in about twenty dayes time she was restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

LXII. *An Asthma, with an extream Cholick in the Bowels.*

A Woman thirty six years old, having lain in about six weeks, and not yet out of her Child-bed, by taking cold, was seized with an *Asthma*, and an exceeding griping pain in her Bowels, yet without any Looseness; she sent her Midwife to me, who desired my help: I ordered her these things.

Take Rheubarb, very thin sliced, an ounce, put it into a Gallon of new Ale in a Bottle; when it has stood a day, let the Patient drink it, as her ordinary drink.

She did so, and I caused her to repeat it twice more; by which she received much benefit, and her Cholick pains, by a gentle kind of purgation, went away; and by the same her shortness of Breath was much abated: But to remove that wholly, I caused her to take my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, fourteen or fifteen drops at a time in all the drink she drank, by which she was much relieved; and seemed to be restored to her former health; these things she did for fourteen dayes, and gave them over, as supposing her self to be well: But a while after, she complained of an exceeding fullness and heaviness in her Stomach, and something rising up in her Stomach, so that she feared Choaking; for which I ordered her to take *Our Sal Vitriolatum*, fifteen or twenty grains, morning and evening in a Glas of Generous Wine; she did so, and in about seven or eight dayes time became well. *Salmon.*

LXIII. *An Asthma with difficulty of breathing, a great Cough, and much Spitting.*

A Woman about 43 years of Age had been for seven or eight Months extremely troubled with these Diseases, and although she tried many Physicians, yet could get no relief: She sends to me, relates to me her condition, and desired my help. When I came to her, I found her very bad, and dangerously ill, so that some of the Neighbourhood despaired of her Life. I first gave her a *drachm and half of my Catharticum Argentum*, which wrought excellently with her both upwards and downwards, and gave her much relief, whereby she conceived some hope of her recovery: The fourth day following I repeated the same Dose again, by which she was yet much more sensibly relieved: This done, I ordered her to take every night going to Bed a Dose of *My Laudanum Volatile*, which was given her from three grains to six; by which she rested well, and found much comfort, for by it, her Cough and Flux of Rheum at mouth was stop'd, and wholly went away; and she breathed much more freely than formerly: While this was a doing, a certain eminent Doctor came to visit her, who enquiring what she took, she shew'd him her Pills, who supposing it to be an *Opiate*, from the smallness of the Dose, told her the great danger in taking of it, and that it would stop her up, (although she had already found much relief by it, she breathing now as freely as ever she did in her life;)

this put the Woman into a fright, who as soon as this Dr. (not a Physician) with his great name was gone, sent for me, and told me what he said. At which I must confess I could not forbear laughing. I asked her who that ignorant fellow was, that put her into that fright, she told me: I had her not fear, and asked her, if she had not found much good already, and the stoppage in her breast and Stomach taken away, by what she had already taken: She confess'd it, I then enjoy'd her to believe her own experience rather than the profligated Judgment and Opinion of such a one as was only a Doctor, but nothing of a Physician; and withal I assured her, that my constant and continued experience of that Medicine for at least twenty years, had given me manifold assurances against all that this Doctor either had or could say. But alas! the man, as he knew not the Composition nor preparation of the Medicine; so had he known it, had yet been as ignorant of its Worth, Vertues, and Effects. Nor by that simple discourse of his, did he ever know what quality *Opium* was of, or what it would do. *Opium* it self is not of so stopping a quality, as these men do pretend, but is full of Volatile parts; and though it puts a stop to unnatural fluxes of humours, and profusions of the blood, it does it rather by opening than by stopping; for by its Volatile parts, dispersing it self through the universal body, and penetrating through all the pores, it causes a perspiration of the serous and thin humours, whereby, that

LXIV.
pain in

A man
had been
Asthma,
soreness
dug, so
much dis-
sent for
In the fir-
take my
three grain-
ing to be
this mixture
four ounces
twelve drops
twenty drops
The next
take three
Composition
an ounce, B
Vipers, por-
not, of Cont

that which remains being made more thick, it follows, that the so great fluxibility of the blood or humours must necessarily be in a measure stopt; but considering the preparation of it as we have ordered it, how that it is fermented, and filld with Volatile Salts; it is made ten times more opening than it was before, and thereby is made one of the most salubrious Medicines in the World. This by the way. This good Woman continued the use of this Medicine by my incitement for the space of five or six weeks time, and (notwithstanding all the frights the said Doctor had put her into) she was therewith made perfectly well, and has continued since well for some years. *Salmon.*

LXIV. *An Asthma, with an extream pain in the left side, near the Pap.*

A man about 35 years of Age had been long troubled with an Asthma, and an extream pain or soreness in his left side, under the dug, so that he breathed with much difficulty and trouble; he sent for me, and desired my help. In the first place I caused him to take my *Volatile Laudanum* from three grains to six every night going to bed, and to drink after it this mixture. *Take fragrant Wine four ounces, Spiritus Antiasthmaticus twelve drops, Tinctura Stomatice twenty drops, mix them for a draught:* The next morning I caused him to take three Pills of this following Composition: *Take Chio Turpentine an ounce, Bezoar minérale, powder of Vipers, powders of Virginia-Snake-root, of Contra yerva, and of Bay-ber-*

ries, Ana so much as may make th^t Turpentine into Pills: Of this, half a drachm I caused to be made into six Pills, three whereof he took in the morning fasting, and three half an hour before dinner. These Medicaments he took constantly for ten weeks time, which evacuated the whole cause of the Disease by Urine: At first his Urine was extream thick, scœculent and scetid, and so it continued and encreased for almost seven Weeks; at length by degrees it grew clear, and of an Amber colour, as the man increased in health; however during the whole course, he did morning and evening bathe his breast and side very well with the *Powers of Amber. Salmon.*

LXV. *An Asthma, with a Vertigo and Giddiness in the Head.*

A young man about 22 years of Age was very much afflicted with this illness, and requested my help; he was a man temperate, not given to debauchery, and of a good habit of Body, but very lean; I cured him after this following Method: First, I purged him with *My Family Pills* three times, which did him much good; then I caused a liquid Errhin made of the *Juice of sweet Marjoram, and Primrose-roots*, to be cast up his Nostrils, which was four times repeated. In the third place I caused his Head, Temples, Nostrils, Breast, and Stomach to be very well bathed with the *Powers of Rosemary.* Lastly, I caused him to take inwardly every day some of this following Composition. *Take Spiritus Aperians roser a pint, Zedoary, Virginia Snake-root,*

Contra yerva, Winters-Cinnamon, Bay-berries, Ana half an ounce in powder, Gentian extremely thin sliced two ounces, mix them, and infuse for a week; of this I caused him to take from twenty to fifty drops every morning fasting, and likewise in all the Liquor he drank in the day time, and last at night going to bed, and that in Beer, Ale, or Wine: This opened his Breast and Stomach mightily, took away the obstruction of the Lungs, dissolved the viscid flegm, which had for a long time troubled him, comforted and strengthened the bowels, and perfectly restored him, who seemed to all appearance to be in a Consumption. He followed this course for near eight weeks, and in that space of time he was made well. Salmon.

LXVI. *An Asthma, with obstruction of Urine from Viscous flegm, Sand, Gravel, small Stones.*

A man about 43 years of Age had for above seven years been troubled with these infirmities; and although he had made use of many Physicians, and tryed great variety of Medicines, yet could he get no relief, but his Disease grew worse and worse upon him, he having now spent more than two and twenty hundred pounds, (as he related to me) without the least benefit: He hearing of me, came to me, and gave me a relation of his sad condition, whom I cured with the following Medicines. First, I gave him my *Laudanum Volatile*, every night going to Bed, beginning with two grains and half, and encreasing the Dose gradually half

a grain every fifth day, till it came to twelve grains, which was in an hundred dayes, as this Table shews.

5	10	15	20	25
2½	3	3½	4	4½

30	35	40	45	50
5	5½	6	6½	7

55	60	65	70	75
7½	8	8½	9	9½

80	85	90	95	100
10	10½	11	11½	12

At the Dose of twelve grains he continued it an hundred days more, and then for another hundred days, gradually decreased the Dose half a grain every fifth day, till he came to his first Dose, and so after some few weeks gave it over, being in perfect Health: but during the taking of this Medicine, he took every day, in all the Liquor he took, *Our Spiritus Aperiens*, from twenty to sixty drops, according as he found he could bear it; and every morning this following Compositum. Take *Chio Turpentine* free ounces, *Campbir* (dissolved, with a little *Oyl of Juniper*) half an ounce, *Bezoar mineral*, *Cochinele*, *Bay-berries*, in most subtil powder, *Ana* enough to make it into Pills; of this he took six Pills (every morning fasting,) as big as large gray pease. It is marvelous to think what quantities of viscous Matter, Sand, Gravel, and little Stones came away, several Stones as big as Pease, and above

above a pint and half of Gravel and Sand; he had ease the very first night in which he took our Cordial Pill, and continued to be in ease during the whole time of the cure, and continued free from any Symptoms of these Diseases to his dying day, which was above ten years after. *Salmon.*

LXVII. *An Asthma, vehement Cough, and stoppage of Urine through Sand, &c.*

This man about 40 years of Age had been for above 23 years afflicted with an Asthma, and the stone as he related to me, inso-much as upon that account he was forced to give over his Trade, not being able to follow it any longer. He had during this time made use of many Eminent and Learned Physicians; and tryed many Medicines, but all in vain, inso-much that seeing in so many years he could meet with no relief, he gave himself up to despair, desiring rather to dye, than to live any longer in that misery. His Cough was so vehement, that I have seldom seen, or heard the like; and his Asthma and Shortness of Breath was so extream, that I wondred how he did to live. He sent to me, and desired that I would help him if possible. I much doubted of his condition, but by reason of his importunacy I administred the following things. First, I ordered him to take every night going to bed of my *Laudanum Volatile*, beginning with two grains and half, and encreasing the dose half a grain every fifth day, and every morning fasting to take this following

Eleſuary. Take Venice Turpentine four Ounces, Oyl of sweet Almonds two ounces, Camphir in powder dissolved, with Oyl of Juniper-berries an ounce and half, powder of Cochinele an ounce, Bay-berries in powder enough to make it into an Eleſuary. Dose as much as a small Chestnut. And in all his Liquor to drink *Our Spiritus Aperiens*: by following this advice, he was perfectly freed from all his Diseases in eight weeks time. *Salmon.*

LXVIII. *An Asthma, Cough, Rheumatisme.*

A young Woman 20 years of Age was troubled with an extream shortness of breath, and a violent Cough, together with a Rheumatisme, or running pains in all the extream parts of the body; the Asthma had been of a much longer continuance than the other Distempers; the Cough and Rheumatisme came of late to her by means of a great cold, going wet on her feet, she had been under many Physicians hands, who had given her variety of Physick, but without any success; at length hearing of me, she desired my help. I prescribed this: Take Damask Rose-water a pint, Sal prunella half an ounce, white Sugar seven or eight ounces, mix, and make a Syrrup by a speedy and short boiling, which to clear it from any filth, strain through a flannel bag. Take of this Syrrup an ounce and half, Rhenish Wine three ounces, Spiritus Antiaſthmaticus from fourteen to twenty drops, mix them for a draught. This she took three times a day, viz. in the morning fasting, half an hour before Dinner, and last at night

night going to Bed; a Dose of our *Laudanum Volatile* being first taken, which we ordered to be exhibited every night at bed time from three grains to 7 by a gradual increase of the Dose. Also all the weak and pained Limbs, (the pain continually running out of one part into another, through the Shoulders, Arms, Wrists, Hands, Fingers, Back, Hips, Thighs, Knees, Legs, Feet and Toes) we caused to be dayly (morning and evening) bathed with this following mixture. *Take Powers of Turpentine twelve ounces, Powers of Amber six ounces, Powers of Sassafras three ounces, mix them to bathe withal.* She constantly used these things according to our directions, and in six weeks time became well. *Salmon.*

LXIX. An Asthma, Wheezing, and difficulty of Breathing.

A labouring man about thirty years of Age, by going in the rain got cold, and not taking care of himself, grew Asthmatick, with a wheezing and great difficulty of breathing; I being sent for to see him, advised him to take *Spirit of Sulphur* in all the drink he drank, and to take this following purge two or three times. *Take powder of Jallap a drachm, Cambogia a scruple, Crocus Metallorum ten grains, mix them for three Doses.* He took it at three Doses, early in the morning fasting, every fourth day, drinking after it a good quantity of broth or possit drink; it wrought well with him both upwards and downwards, and brought away many tough and viscous Excrements, at which he grew very well. *Salmon.*

LXX. An Asthma, Cough, and extream pain in the Plura.

A Woman 50 years old complained of a great shortness of breath, with a vehement Cough, and a continual pain in her left side, so that she could not rest or have any quiet either day or night. She sent for her Physician which she had made use of for many years, who after twelve or fourteen weeks could do her no good; then she sent for two others to meet with him to consult withal; they tried practices upon her, and used many things but no purpose; as Purges, Vomits, Pectorals, Emulsions, Clysters, Cordial Juleps, Blistring, Cupping, Issues, Anointings, Baths, Fomentations, and such like; after all which she grew still worse and worse; at length they gave her over as incurable. She coughed and spit much, and the perpetual pain wasted and consumed her so, that she lookt like the Image of Death. By accident a Friend commended me to her, and much perswaded her to make use of me. I was sent for, to whom she gave the sad relation of all her illness, and the barbarous usage (as she called it) of her Physicians. After a little consideration, I resolved to begin the Cure with my *Catharticum Argentum*, which I gave her to two drachms at a time in the morning fasting in a little Mutton-broth, ordering her to drink broth or possit drink freely after it: This Dose I three times repeated with an admirable Success; which done, I caused her to take my *Volatile Laudanum* every night going to bed,

bed, be
a hal
half a
the too
gradual
The ven
dial Pi
ease, th
assurance
and be
as the too
and mo
Cough a
side wen
fed her t
side ever
the Pow
found al
comfort
seemed t
had with
I gave he
morning
time, and
of choice
time to tal
the Liquor
of which
restored,
flesh were
Thus in ab
plorable C
powerful o
ciments r
Health. S
LXXI. An
ment Co
A young
six years of
troubled wi
a vehement
of Breathing
fired my he

bed, beginning with two grains and a half, and increasing the Dose half a grain every fifth day, till she took it to ten grains, and then gradually declining the Dose again. The very first Dose of this my Cordial Pill gave her such wonderful ease, that it gave her a kind of assurance that she should recover and be well again, and every day as she took it, it gave her still more and more encouragement, her Cough abated, and the pain in her side went away. But withal I caused her to bathe her Stomach and side every day twice a day with the *Powers of Amber*, which she found also mightily to warm and comfort her. But whereas she seemed to be Consumptive, and had withal a very bad Stomach; I gave her the *Viper powder*, every morning fasting half a drachm at a time, and to drink after it a glass of choice Canary; and in the day time to take *Spirit of Sulphur* in all the Liquor she drank; by the use of which things her Stomach was restored, and her strength and flesh were repaired to admiration. Thus in about five Months this deplorable Creature was through the powerful operation of these Medicaments restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

LXXI. *An Asthma, with a vehement Cough and difficulty of Breathing.*

A young Woman about twenty six years of Age being very much troubled with shortness of Breath, a vehement Cough and difficulty of Breathing, came to me, and desired my help: I first purged her

very well with my *Family Pills* four several times at four days distance: She took them in the morning fasting, and took broth or posset-drink after them, keeping her warm for those dayes. This done, she took every night a Dose of my *Volatile Laudanum* from three to six grains, gradually increasing the Dose, and every morning a Dose of *Antidotus nostra*, by which her Cough was very much abated, or wholly taken away in the night, but such was the violence of the Cough, that though she rested well all night, yet it strangely troubled her in the day time, so that she could do scarcely any thing else but Cough; to remedy which, I caused her to take my *Extractum Pectorale* by holding it in her mouth all the day long (if need requires,) which took away that tickling in her Throat, which so provoked her Cough. Moreover I caused her every night going to Bed, and every morning rising to bathe her breast and stomach every morning with this mixture. *Take Powers of Amber two ounces, Powers of Rosemary one ounce, Powers of Sassafras half an ounce, mix them.* But because she complain'd that her Belly was bound, and that she had not gone to stool in 7 days, I ordered her to take this Clyster. *Take Milk a pint, Infusion of Crocus Metallorum an ounce and half, Oyymel 2 spoonfuls, Honey 2 spoonfuls, mix them, and give it with a due beat:* This Clyster she used as often as she found her body costive and had much good by it. These things being taken for near a Months time, reduced her to her former health. *Salmon.*

C H A P. XVI.

Of *Kunorexia* and *Boulimos*.I. A *Boulimos*.

RAIMUNDUS de MONARD about three or four Moneths alter the cure of a precedent Disease, fell into a *Boulimus*, his hunger was so great that he could not be filled nor satisfied with Meat. I gave him *Pilule Aggregativæ* half a drachm, with 12 grains of my *Antimony* mixed therewith, he was purged both upwards and downwards; I prescribed the Syrrup of *Lemons*, diluting in it some drops of the Oyl of *Vitriol* impregnated with the Tincture of Gold; which he used Morning and Evening by taking two ounces at a time; having taken this Syrrup and the Purge above-named, he was perfectly freed from that Disease. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 35.*

II. The Differences between *Kunorexia*, and *Boulimos*.

These are both said to be a Dog-like Appetite, or an excessive Appetite to meat. And although the Learned *Barbet* saith, that the difference is almost no other, but a distinguishing in degrees: yet other Learned Men, as *Sennertus*, *Riverius*, *Joel*, *Dickers*, and others; distinguish them by certain symptoms: *Kunorexia*, *Appetentia Canina*,

a Dog-like hunger or Appetite, is, when they continually eat greedily, or insatiably, and then like Dogs vomit after it. *Boulimus*, *Ingens fames*, a mighty and insatiable Appetite or hunger, is, when they eat greedily and insatiably, and either vomit not after it, but rather swoon away; or neither vomit, nor purge, nor swoon, but concoct and digest all whatsoever comes in their way. It is Periodical, and oftentimes ends in a nauousness, with faintings away, and loss of strength. *Salmon.*

III. The various names of these Diseases.

They are called in general *Kunorexia*, *Canina fames*, seu *Appetentia*, *que est insatiabilis vorandi tibi cupiditas*, a Dog-like Appetite, which is an insatiable desire of Eating. This greedy eating is two fold, viz. 1. *Kunorexia*, *Fames Canina*, a Dog-like Appetite. 2. *Boulimos*, *Fames Bovina*, an Ox-like Appetite, because the particle *Bu*, put to the other word, encreases its signification, as if it were compared to the greatness of an Ox; *Boulimos* is derived *αὐτὸν* *Be* *κυνος*, *quæ est Magna Fames* a great hunger. *Salmon.*

IV. *The parts affected, causes, and signs of this Disease.*

This great or excessive Appetite to Meat, is a fermentation of the Stomach increased, the parts chiefly affected being the Stomach and Pancreas. The cause is either inward or outward; the inward is the Pancreatick juice made sharp; or a sharp lymph or juice in the Stomach like to *Aqua fortis*, preying upon whatever it meets with: As also the sharpness of the Juice of the Glandules of the *Oesophagus*; or the too long stay of the chyle in the Stomach, whereby it is made sharp, and also from Worms. The outward cause is, the taking in too much of sharp Meats, Sauces, or Medicines, too much Motion, Sack, or hot Spices. *Deekers* excepts against Sack, because *Jowl* commends as a Specifick a piece of bread sop'd in Sack; and because *Hippocrates* says that hunger is allayed by drinking of Wine. But because it is evident that the near cause is too great an acidity in the Stomach, and that too great a quantity of Sack in the stomach turns to an extream acidity, it is more than probable, that Sack may be one of the procatarrick causes thereof. The *Diagnostick signs* are that they are ready to vomit, and yet throw up nothing, except a little flegmatick acid humour; Or otherwise they vomit up or eject by Stool immediately what before they had taken in by too much voracity and greediness, nor then does the hunger or desire of Vomiting cease, but are employed

geably in vomiting and devouring like Dogs or Wolves. *Salmon*.

V. *The Prognosticks of this Disease.*

Sometimes they are plethorick and made fat, as in a *Boulimas*. But in a *Kanorexia*, by reason they cast up whatever they take in, and because they commonly vomit it up raw and unconcocted, there is but little nourishment goes to the heart, and so they wax lean, and so fall into a *Cachexia*, *Dropsie*, *Diarrhæa*, *Lientery*, *Consumption*, *Pining*, or other mortal Diseases. It is incurable if it happens in Chronical Diseases. *Salmon*.

VI. *The Cure of this Disease.*

In the cure hereof, the hunger it self is to be allayed, either with the use of fat things, or with the yolks of Eggs hardened by boyling, or, which is best the volk mixt with Wine, that the acid humour may be tempered. The matter which offends in quantity is to be evacuated, which is thought to be best done with *Hiera Picra*, or an infusion thereof in Wine; but purges are cautiously to be used. For *Sylvius Prax lib. 1. cap. 2. Sect. 1.* faith, I prescribe no purging Medicine in excessive Appetite, because I know none which do gently bring forth sharp humours. And experience has confirmed, that thereby they are irritated, and with great pain, and greater hurt than good purged out. *Hippocrates Sect. 2. Aph. 21.* faith, Wine plentifully allwages hunger; but *Aqua Vita* or Spirit of Wine does it much better. Those things properly satiate

tiate hunger, which do much moisten the Stomach, relax it, and assuage the sharpness of humours. Things which moisten and relax the stomach, are Wine, Oyl, Milk, Butter, &c. All fat things and Oyls, as *Villanovanus* relates, That one thus diseased, did eat a hot loaf dipt in Oyl: Another drank the melted suet of an Ox mixed with as much Oyl, which she took twice, and both these were so well cured, that they loathed food, and eat nothing in five dayes after. Things which assuage the sharpness of humours, are *Antimony diaphoretick*, *Bergoe mineral*, all shells of *shell-fish*, *Crabs-claws*, *Crabs eyes*, *Corals*, *Pearls*, *Amber*, *Chalk*, *Terra sigillata* (which does it to a wonder) *fine bole*, *Lapis hematites*, *filings of Steel*, *Mynsichts Tincture of Mars*, *Spirit of Wine*, *Tincture of black Cherries* made with *Spirit of Wine* or *Aqua vitæ*. Take *Pearls*, *Red Coral prepared*, of each a scruple, *Chalk* half a scruple, *white Sugar* three drachms, make a powder for six doses, to be taken three or four times a day after eating. *Salt* and *Oyl of Tartar per deliquium*, are profitable in this case: But all *Alcatious Volatile Salts* a thousand times transcend the former things. *Tincture of Cinnamon* with *Spirit of Wine* is very profitable; so also *Oyl of Mace* by expression. Five or six grains of *Amber-grease* taken in a rear Egg, doth not only strengthen the Stomach, but by a special quality cureth this Disease. *Narcotick Medicines* also by dulling the too exquisite sense of the stomach, diminish this Disease, and sometimes cure the same. *New Venice Treacle*, and *Discordium of Praxagorinus*, taken with *Cinnamon-wa-*

ter are admirable, or in *Sage-Wine*, which last is commended as a specificke by *Sennertus*, also the *Essence of Bawm*, *Tincture of Cinnamon*, *distilled Oyles of Cloves*, *Mace*, *Juniper-berries*, *Carraways*, *Aniseeds*, which last I here commend as a specificke upon my own knowledge. *Volatile Salts of Vipers*, of *Mans Skel*, of *Harts-horn*, of *Beans*, &c. are of singular use, being dissolved in Wine, and so taken. But to instance one thing more, to supply the place of all these, I commend to your use my *Volatile Laudrum*, than which there is not a more powerful thing in nature. *Salmon*.

VII. A Boulimos in a young man.

A young man about 23 years of Age had been for some Months troubled with a *Boulimos*, which returned once a month, and commonly vext him for seven or eight daies together, so that he devoured all that ever came near him, nor could his Appetite be satiated. I cured him with this. Take *white Sugar* three ounces, *Oyl of Aniseeds* 120 drops, mix them for twelve Doses, and in all his drink he took powers of *Aniseeds* to 30 or 40 drops. Also morning and evening he took this, Take *Terra sigillata* a drachm in fine powder, *white Sugar Candy* half an ounce, mix them together for two doses. These things were taken for about seven daies, in which space of time he was recovered that his Disease returned no more. *Salmon*.

VIII.

Chap.

VIII.

This time that by yet taken der ma he be c tite w would e day, mi howeve still hun Actuals ing. Tak miltie, a be drunk as to mal Appetite therewith dity of t ear no s time, an perfectly Dose don repeated i four times Vitriolick had been i

IX. A Do

This was of Age, wh after his re dious fit of many Med gave him a Suit, so hor porable liqu desired to e days time,

VIII. *A Dog-like Appetite in a man about 35 years of Age.*

This man had been for a long time troubled with this Disease, so that by no remedies which he had yet taken (although he had been under many Physicians hands) could he be cured. His insatiable Appetite was incredible, so that he would eat up a whole sheep in a day, might he have had his will; however whatever he eat, he was still hungry and craving for more Victuals. I gave him this following: *Take Sheep Suet a pint and half, mix it, and make it potable, or fit to be drank.* He drank it just so warm, as to make it pass down, and his Appetite was presently satiated therewith (for it absorbed the acidity of the Stomach,) so that he eat no food after it in six dayes time, and was by this alone Dose perfectly cured. Had not this Dose done the work, I would have repeated it again two, or three, or four times more, till that extream Vitriolick humour in his stomach had been mortified. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Dog-like Appetite in another person.*

This was a man about 30 years of Age, who fell into this Disease after his recovery out of a long tedious fit of Sicknefs. I tryed not many Medicines with him, but gave him a pound of melted Sheeps Suet, so hot only as to keep it of a potable liquidity. He took it, and desired to eat nothing after it in 4 dayes time, after which he came to

his stomach again, which was very moderate. *Salmon.*

X. *A Dog-like Appetite in a thin lean jawed Woman about 40 years of Age.*

This Woman had been some years troubled with this Disease, nor by any Medicines which Physicians prescribed her, could she get cured. At length being advised to make use of me, she came under my hands: I advised her to take the former Medicine, viz. Sheeps suet melted, which she repeated two or three times; it did her some good while she was taking of it, but did not absolutely cure her, so that I was forced to have recourse to some more powerful remedy. I then prescribed my *Volatile Laudanum*, which I gave her from six to twelve grains, encreasing the Dose gradually, a grain every three or four days: She took the *Laudanum* every night going to Bed, and the melted sheeps suet every other day about eleven in the morning, and was thereby in three weeks time restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

XI. *Another Woman cured of the same Disease.*

Her voracious Appetite was taken away, by taking every night from six to twelve grains of my *Laudanum Volatile*, encreasing the Dose gradually, and every morning fasting, and presently after dinner; twelve or fifteen drops of *Oyl of Anniseeds* dropt into Sugar, and then mixed with *Old Mallago Sack*: She continued the use of these things sixteen

or

or eighteen days, and so was freed from her Infirmities. *Salmon.*

XII. Another man cured of the same Disease.

A certain eminent man, and my very good Friend did very much complain of this Disease, I prescribed a convenient Diet, and bad him drink Rotterdam Ale, and a little Wine, to which he was accustomed. I used no other Medicine than the *Syrup of Succory with Rhubarb*, and *Syrupus Diacnacu*, which he took every day, and now lives sparingly and soberly. *Barbet praxis lib. 4. cap. 1.*

XIII. A Boulimos in a young Man.

A young man of more than 25 years of Age having a double quartan intermittent, fell into an excessive Appetite to meat, yet he did not vomit up what he first took, and therefore I adjudged him troubled with a *Boulimos*: but afterwards he greedily devoured nothing but unripe things, raw, sower Apples, Pears, &c. upon which he vomited presently, and whatever afterwards was given him, he vomited it up immediately, from whence that double Quartan was worse every day, and chiefly in respect of the coldness, chillness, and shaking of the parts of the Body. I foretold them it would be a long Ague, (as it hapned, for he was

not rid of it the following year) wherefore I prescribed the following things. Take *Diaphoretick, Antimony, red Coral prepared, Crabs eyes, Cinnamon, of each a drachm, Diaphoridium of Fracassorius half an ounce, Oyl of Mint distilled eight drops, Syrup of Wormwood a sufficient quantity, mix and make an Electuary*: Of which he took three times a day the quantity of a Nutmeg. In the mean time he took continually with Sack Spirit of *Sal Armoniac* (mixt with an Aromatick Spirit, and conjoynd by Cohobation) eight drops, and at length he was cured with an Imminution, but not a sublation of his Ague. *Dickers apud Barbet prax. lib. 4. cap. 1.*

XIV. An Excessive Appetite in two Infants.

Two Infants from* a continual Fever (sharp things being too much used) fell into too great an Appetite to meat, and unless they had food in time, they swooned away, to whom we prescribed the following powder. Take of red Coral prepared, *Diaphoretick Antimony, Cinnamon, of each a scruple*, white Sugar two drachms; make it a powder to be divided into eight Doses. They took it with a roasted Apple, and afterwards they used nothing but Sack with the yolk of an Egg, Cinnamon and Sugar, with which they were also cured. *Dickers apud Barbet.*

CHAP. XVII.

Of a VOMITING.

1. A Vomiting, from various Symptoms, arising from drinking of cold Water.

A Glazier Travelling in a very hot and dry season, drank a great quantity of Water at several Fountains; when he returned, he vomited much filthy yellow matter, and felt a great weakness over his whole Body, with a weariness of the Members, Heat, want of Appetite, Thirst, a pricking pain of the Breast and Hypochondria, with a constipation of the Belly; his Urine was yellow and cholerick: I prescribed the following Potion. Take *Electuarium Diaphanicon* six drachms, *Confectio Hamch* 2 drachms, *Electuarium Lenitivum* 5 ounces, the decoction of Flowers and Fruits, with which boyl the Leaves of Scabiose one handful, the Flowers of Purp's Violets, *Camphir*; Anise and Fennel-seeds, of each one drachm, mix them: And let him drink the following pectoral Decoction. Take Barley one handful, Raisins 3 ounces, liquorish scraped, Polypody of the Oak of each five ounces, Viol. Mart. 2 drachms, Marsh-male, Sage, of each 5 handfuls, Anise and Fennel-seed, of each one drachm, Cinnamon five drachms, Boyl them in two measures of Fountain-water to the Consumption of the eighth part, strain and drink. Let him open the middle vein of the

right Arm; having followed my Counsel, he grew better within a few daies. Another having overheated himself in his Journey, drank cold Water plentifully, the Water being putrified in his Stomach, turned into Choler, he fell into a spurious intermitting Fever, with an empty vomiting, and an unpleasant bitterness of the mouth; I helped him with the following remedies; Take *Electuarium Diacatholicon* one ounce, the *Electuary* of the Juice of Roses three drachms, the decoction of Flowers and Fruits, a sufficient quantity, mix them, and make a Potion. I ordered him afterwards to open the Basilick Vein of the right Arm; And that he would use for his Thirst and the bitterness of his Mouth; the Flowers of Violets and Wood-sorrel; his heat being not yet abated, and his Urine being still red, I prescribed the following Epithem. Take the Water of Night-shade, Sorrel, Water-Lillies and Roses, of each two ounces, Wormwood-water, and Vinegar of Roses, of each one ounce, Species Diatriion santilon one drachm; Spodium 5 grains, mix them for an Epithem. These Medicines being used, he recovered within a few daies. *Gabelhovei Cent. 4. Cur. 25.*

II. A Remedy for Vomiting.

A man of about thirty years old was a long time troubled with Vomiting; throwing up presently whatsoever he did either eat or drink; at length he was cured by the following Medicines: *Take Canary six ounces, Oyl of Vitriol six drops, or more; mix them together, and take thereof every morning fasting one ounce, or thereabout, and within a short time, it will stay the Vomit, or this will stay Vomiting even of Blood. Take five or six drops of the Oyl of Mastic, and drink it in Cinnamon-water.*

III. Another Remedy.

A Pulvis made as followeth, and applied to the Stomack will stay Vomiting. *Take Rie-leaven, and mix it with the Juice of Mints, and a little Vinegar over the fire in the form of the Pulvis; When you do apply it to the Stomack, strew thereon the powder of Cloves, and so oft as it cooleth, apply it warm; Also a Rie-Toast steeped in Vinegar is profitable to the Stomack. The Oyl of Wormwood that cometh by Distillation being drank with convenient Liquors or Portions, and the same compounded with other convenient things, and applied to the Stomack, doth work notable Effects this way and is good against many other Maladies.*

IV Vomiting Blood.

A man about 40 years old had congealed blood in his Body. and did vomit abundance of blood;

Evacuating also downwards a certain black matter. He had a great stitch in his side without a Fever, and alwaies when he vomited, it was thought he would have dyed; this Man was by Gods help thus cured. First, he took this Potion. *Take Poppy water eight ounces, Oyl of Vitriol so much as will make it tart, He drank thereof cold, which mitigated both the fluxes; then morning and evening was applied the following Pulvis warm, which wrought an excellent Effect. Take the Crums of Rie-bread twelve handfuls, Red Wine or Alicant and strong Vinegar, of each a sufficient quantity, boyl them to the form of a Pulvis; then he took at the Mouth and Nose the Fume of Amber, which strengthened the Vital and Animal Spirits. His side was anointed with the following Ointment which took away the pricking and the pain. Take Oyl of Mace by expression four ounces, sweet Almonds one ounce, mix them; and therewith anoint the side morning and evening. His Diet was this, all his Meat was boyled in Red Wine or Smiths-water, his drink was the decoction of unripe Bramble Berries, wherein steel had been divers times quenched.*

V. Another Remedy of Vomiting joined with a Fever.

A Gentlewoman being afflicted with these Maladies was eased after this following manner. *Take Aqua Balsami one drachm, Aqua presens two drachms. Oyl of Pepper 6 grains mix them well with a good spoonful of the Syrup of Quinces, and so the*

Chap

drank
heat.

VI. Vo

This
ther dic
and dri
with th
Malm
of Roma
well.
ning an
miring,
and bega
Lead is Ce

VII. V

A you
a grievou
his side,
shortness
mach and
beit by G
suddenly v
dies. A
Benedicta
ter half an
he drank,
wards and
grew be
his side to
three hour
Ointment,
Tumors we
lified. Take
serves two ou
half an ounce
head of ore
sim to take
with Raifon
and s. Cont.

drank

drank it at the beginning of the heat.

VI. Vomiting in one 30 years of Age.

This man for a long time together did vomit all that he did eat and drink, which vomiting I cured with this following Potion. *Take Malmsey or Muscadine six ounces, Oyl of Roman Vitriol 6 drops, mix them well.* He took hereof every morning an ounce, which stop't his Vomiting, so that he kept his Meat, and began presently to mend. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 12.*

VII. Vomiting Blood by the kick of an Horse.

A youth 12 years old received a grievous kick of an horse upon his side, whence proceeded pains, shortness of breath, sickness at Stomach and vomiting blood. However by Gods blessing I cured him suddenly with the following Remedies. A purging Potion. *Take Aqua Benedicla half an ounce, Chervil-water half an ounce, mix them.* This he drank, and was well purged upwards and downwards, and presently grew better. Moreover I caused his side to be anointed once in three hours with this following Ointment, whereby the pain and Tumors were diminished and mollified. *Take Ointment of Marsh-Mallows two ounces, Oyl of sweet Almonds half an ounce, mix them.* And instead of ordinary drink, I caused him to take a decoction of Chervil with Raisins and Liquorice. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 33.*

VIII. Vomiting in a Fever.

A youth 19 years of Age being extream sick, I, in a wonderful and unexpected manner recovered his health, (through Gods blessing) with this only little potion following. *A Chologogue. Take Aqua Benedicla six drachms, Fountain-water half an ounce, mix them.* This Potion he drank, through the operation whereof he recovered his health. And I caused him to use for his ordinary drink Wormwood, Wine, and Wine tempered with a little water. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 45.*

IX. Vomiting, with rising of the Mother.

A married Wife 40 years old had a rising up of the Womb into her Stomach in form of a Globe, which grievously oppressed her; also she had a Vomiting, Shortness of Breath, and pain about her short Ribs; for which I gave her these few following Remedies. *Take Troches of Albandal in powder one drachm, Conserve of Rosemary-Flowers two drachms, steep them all night in seven ounces of white Wine, and strain out the Liquor.* Of this infusion she drank in the morning five ounces, and had divers Stools, her Stomach and Womb returning to their wonted course. I ordered her to keep an hot and moist Diet, and she drank Wine, in which Rosemary had been steeped all night. *Rulandus Cent. 1. Obser. 78.*

X. Vomiting, want of Appetite, Belly-ach, Thirst, Continual Fever.

A Girl about three years of Age was vexed with the aforesaid sad and grievous symptoms; but by the good hand and help of God Almighty I cured her with these following Remedies. An Universal purge. *Take Extract of Esula a scruple, new Milk one ounce, mix them.* This she drank cold, was very well purged and eased thereby, after she had taken many other Medicines in vain. A Fomentation: *Take Garden-Rue three handfuls, boyl it in Vinegar, put it in a bag, and apply it to her Belly.* By this her pain was allwaged. Her drink was Water sweetned with Sugar, or weak Wine mingled with water. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 55.*

XI. Vomiting, Rising of the Mother, and other Symptoms.

A married Wife 40 years old was troubled with a Vomiting, difficulty of breathing, pains in her Midriff, Back, and sides, together with a rising of the Mother; for her Womb was moved out of its place, and was carried upwards, and sometimes to one side. But by the mercy of God, and my diligent care, she was quickly, and perfectly cured as followes. *Take decoction of Hyssop, Bawm, and Briony roots, two ounces and half; Syrup of Roses Solative of Montanus half an ounce, Troches of Agarick four scruples, make all into a Potion.* This she took hot in the Morning, and by the use and operation thereof, she

began to be better. After her Body was well purged, she used this following Bath four daies together. *Take Mugwort, Penny-royal, Bawm, Origanum, Hounds tongue, Camomil-Flowers, Ana five handfuls, Celandine ten handfuls, boyl all in a sufficient quantity of Water to make a Bath.* In this bath she did sit morning and evening, and it availed much to pacifie her Womb. After the use of the bath I caused the Saphena Veins to be opened in her feet. I also caused her to steep in her Wine which she drank at Meals *Rosmary* and *Bawm*, and by these Remedies thus administred, she was (by the blessing of God) quickly cured, to whom be praise for ever. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 34.*

XII. Vomiting of Blood, Loosness of the Belly, &c.

The Provost of the Emperours horse vomited in my presence divers pints of blood which had flowed into his stomach; also he voided by stool black blood like Pitch, without a Fever; and he was troubled also with frequent faintings away, and grievous prickings in his sides; in regard of which most cruel and vehement Diseases he was in extream danger of Death. His Pulse was sometimes deficient, sometimes intermittent, and sometimes after his Vomiting we found the Mouse tail pulse, so that the By-standers did often think that he was departed. I being called by his Wife, and much entreated, that by Gods Assistance I would help her sad and deplorable Husband, at length I gave way to her entreaties, and called upon God Almighty

Almighty, the only Creator of Physicians and Physick, with a firm faith, that he would vouchsafe by me to cure this sick man: For as David saies, (Psal. 145.) the Lord is nigh to them who call upon him, even to them that call upon him in sincerity, he performs the desires of them that fear him, and he hears their prayers: Thus he restored Health to this dangerously diseased patient by these following Remedies. A potion. *Take Water of Nettle-Roots six ounces, Oyl of Vitriol a sufficient quantity to make it of a pleasing sharpness, mix them.* This Potion he drank cold, which strengthened his stomach and Belly, and stayed the Flux of Blood both upwards and downwards, as it were by a miracle. A Cataplasme, *Take Crums of Rye-bread twelve handfuls, Red Wine, and the strongest Vinegar, Ana a sufficient quantity, boyl them to the form of a Pultise.* This was spread all over his Breast and Stomach warm morning and evening, and this stopped also both the Vomiting and Flux of Blood. In the mean time I strengthened his Vital and Animal Faculties, by causing him to receive in at his Nostrils, the smoak of Amberburne, which also did wonderfully help his fainting fits. Moreover the pains and prickings of his sides, which arose from his often Vomiting, I removed with this following Ointment. *Take Oyntment of Marsh Mallorives four ounces, Oyl of sweet Almonds an ounce, mix them.* Herewith his sides were anointed morning and evening. His drink was a decoction of Nettle-roots, or Claret-Wine, wherein red hot steel had been quenched, as also

red hot Gold. He had meat both dry and boyled, but the Liquor in which it was boyled was Water or red Wine Chalybeated. Thus beyond all expectation this sick man was recalled to Life, and restored to his former health. *Rulandus Cent. 2. Obser. 68.*

XIII. Vomiting menstrual Blood, and other Symptoms.

A married Wife 38 years old, in the time when she should have her Courses, fell into a frequent Vomiting of Blood, for she did not only vomit all that ever she did eat or drink, but much also of her menstrual Blood therewith; because her Courses were stopped, it being now the time that they should have flowed, which Nature therefore endeavouring to expel by other wayes, in the upper part of her body, she was also troubled with giddiness in her Brain, Head-ach, weariness in her Limbs, her Face being exceeding pale, and her Urine watery. I being called to advise, by Gods assistance soon cured her in this manner. I gave her of my *Spiritus vite aureus* an ounce, which having drunk down cold, presently all the vomiting was stopped, and the menstrual blood went away beneath. The day following the Symptoms vanished, and the Urine became Natural. The Air and her Diet were heating, her drink thin Wine, or Wine allayed with Water. I enjoined her to sleep as much as she could, and to avoid watching, and to give her Body rest from motion, and her mind from passion. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 4.*

XIV. Vomiting, want of Appetite,
Worms.

A Child about four years old thus afflicted, I soon cured as followeth. A Purging Potion. *Take Diaturbith with Rhenbarb one drachm, Extract of Esula 10 grains, new Milk one ounce, mix them for a draught.* This being hot, the child willingly drank it, voided Wormes, and was presently cured; its drink was Wine of Raisons. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 21.*

XV. Vomiting of Meat and Drink, a
most vehement Cough, and Spit-
ting Blood.

A Jesuite twenty years of Age, being troubled as aforesaid, I cured as followes. *Take Fountain-water six ounces, Oyl of Vitriol so many drops as to make the Water Tart.* This he drank in the morning fasting cold, and he took the same again an hour before Supper, with which his Vomiting was presently stopt. A Purgation. The day after he was purged with this following potion. *Take pectoral decoction five ounces, Cassia new drawn one ounce, mix them.* This he took, which wrought many times with him, and he quickly became well. His drink was a decoction of French Barly sweetened with Sugar: His Meat was broth and other Liquids. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 44.*

XV. Vomiting up of Meat and Drink.

A man more than 70 years of Age, vomited up all that he either

eat or drank, whom I cured in few dayes, although very much debilitated. A quilt made of dried Wormwood, I applyed to his Stomach: before Dinner and Supper he also took of the *Conserve of Wormwood two drachms*; these things being done, he began to retain his food whatever he eat or drank. He eat also meat easie of digestion, with which he mixed *Ginger*, and sometimes he drank *Wormwood-Wine*. *Rulandus Cent. 9. Obser. 97.*

XVII. Vomiting, Dyspepsia, Asthma.

A man about 40 years old troubled with these disaffections, I quickly cured with these few following Medicines: I gave him Tincture of Wormwood in Spirit of Wine, of which he drank a spoonful or two in the morning fasting, and after Vomiting, by which means it stayed. His vomiting being stopt, I purged him thus: *Take Pills of Hiera with Agarick twelve scruples, Agarick trochiscated half a drachm, with Syrrup of Violets Solutive, make 7 Pills.* These being rowled in Sugar, he took after Supper, which wrought well and excellently with him; his food was heating and moistning, his drink Wormwood-Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 10. Obs. 22.*

XVIII. Vomiting up of Meat and
Drink.

A man about 42 years old was taken with a Vomiting, so that he could retain nothing whatsoever he eat or drank within him, but he presently cast it up indigested. His Urine was troubled and frothy, I cured him after this manner. A

stomack

stom
Worm
handful
quintit
gar
third p
on for
order h
of Quin
tity of
easing.
what v
drink
made p
of Citro
things
cured.

XIX. V

A ma
fied, th
Great a
Dried M
into a c
his Stom
stomach
gave a
about h
he took
Conserve
small W
which M
shore rim
keeping
stomach
again.

XX. Vo

A man
with a g
Sickneis
ing, and
thoza; h
near sever
or 6 Phys

Stomack Fomentation. *Take* Wormwood, Mint, Bawm, *Ans* 3 handfuls, boyl them in a sufficient quantity of Wine and sharp Vinegar, to the Consumption of the third part, and make a fomentation for the Stomach: Also by my order he took Marmalade or Gelly of Quinces Aromatized, the quantity of a spoonful an hour before eating. He eat moderately, and what was savory with Salt; his drink was water Chalybeated, made pleasant with Syrrup of Juice of Citrons: By the use of these things he was well and perfectly cured. *Rulandus Cent. 10. Obs. 27.*

XIX. Vomiting, Fever, and Asthma.

A man 30 years old thus afflicted, through the help of the most Great and Good God I thus cured. Dried Mint grossly beaten and made into a quile, was applyed warm to his Stomach, and with a fasting stomach (being first cleansed) I gave a little Spirit of Wine, and about half an hour before eating, he took a drachm and half of the Conserve of Wormwood, with small Wine, which he drank, in which Mint was infused; and in a short time after, he grew well, keeping what he received into his stomach without Vomiting it up again. *Rulandus Cent. 10. Obs. 35.*

XX. Vomiting and Loosenss in an extrem manner.

A man 45 years old was taken with a great Vomiting, Fainting, Sicknes at stomach, and Swooning, and wichal, a violent Diarrhoea; he lay in this condition near seven weeks, being under 5 or 6 Physicians hands who could

do him no good. They purged him, vomited him, Blisfred, Cupped him, applyed the Seton, made Issues, and clog him with many Cordial Juleps as they called them, but all to no purpose, for whatsoever they gave him it came up, nor could they give him any thing that would stay with him, so that the poor Gentleman was brought down even to Deaths door, and they gave him up to despair. In this wretched and miserable Condition he sent for me, and desired if possible my help. I considered his present sad state, and saw danger enough to doubt, whether I might assert his recovery; however notwithstanding all the danger that appeared, he engaged me to do what I could for him. I first of all prescribed this Clyster: *Take New Milk almost a pint, boyl it, and being of a due heat, mix it well with the yolk of an Egg by degrees; this done, add thereto choise Cinnamon-water six ounces, mix, and make a Clyster.* This gave him immediate relief, comforted and warmed his Bqwels, and made him as one which had life from the dead. This Clyster I caused to be repeated four or five times, till such time as I saw the Flux of his Bowels stopt: Every morning I gave him this: *Take white Wine half a pint: Choise Rheubarb thin sliced three drachms: Infuse all night over warm Embers, strain out the next morning, sweeten a very little, and give it for a draught.* This he took for three mornings, which gently cleansed him both upwards and downwards: In the Interim, in the day time, I caused him to drink Morning, Noon, and Night

a Glas of Wormwood-Wine, and to take in all his drink, ten or 12 drops, or more as he could bear it of the *Tincture of Wormwood*, which mightily strengthened his stomach, and this Tincture I caused him to take all the time of his Cure. I ordered also his whole breast and stomach to be bathed Morning and evening with the *Powers of Wormwood*, by which those *Viscera* and parts adjacent were mightily strengthened. After the two first daies, I ordered him my *Volatile Laudanum*, or *Cordial Pill*, to be taken every night going to bed, which was given him from three grains to six, gradually increasing the Dose; by the joynt use of these few things, according to the order I prescribed, he suddenly began to amend; yea, by the first Clyster, and in less than three daies time, the fears or danger of Death were over, and in about 14 daies more he was brought back again to his former health. *Salmon.*

XXI. *Vomiting, Looseness, Shortness of Breath, difficulty of Breathing, and Fever.*

A little Child, a Girl between two and three years of Age, by reason of eating something not agreeing with the stomach thereof, and also by taking of cold, was seized with a very great Vomiting and Looseness, Fainting Fits, Shortness of Breath, difficulty of breathing, and an Erratick or Wandering Fever. Things had been given her by a former Physician and Apothecary, but the Child grew so bad with their cold and insipid Juleps and Pooberies, that Life was despaired of, and the Apothecary declared

to all the Friends thereof, that it would certainly dy. Upon this the Parents sent for me, when I came to it, its pulses were so low that they could not be felt; It was outwardly cold all over from head to foot, its eyes seemed to be set, and its teeth so set that they could not be opened; (this was about eleven in the morning) and its breath so soft as scarcely to be perceived, having had the night before near forty stools, besides almost as many Vomits. In this despairing and truly deplorable and dangerous condition, they entreated my help. I first prescribed this Clyster. *Take Milk six ounces, being boyled, and something hotter than to exhibit, beat well with it the yolk of one Egg, with which mix three ounces of Cinnamon-water, and make a Clyster.* It was given about One in the Afternoon, which staid with the Child about an hour, and came away: I immediately prescribed the same again, which was given it about Four in the Afternoon; this staid with the Child, and it slept near Twelve hours, viz. till Four the next Morning. At my going away, I ordered the repeating of the Clyster so often, till the *Diarrhœa* was apparently stopt; and that it should be given to the Child for some daies, which was done. 'Tis almost miraculous to see how the Child was revived by exhibiting the second Clyster, and how much good it continually found by the Administration of the same, being reiterated. Without this singular help, it is to be feared the Infant had been lost, nor did I know any thing on Earth besides, which could

so long have retrieved its Life, till we could have applyed fit and proper remedies, and 'tis to be feared, that they would have otherwise been applyed unsuccessfully. The only thing at that time which I most feared, was a Chillness or Gangrene of the Guts, by reason of their corrosion, and taking cold by often going to Stool, which by this comfortable and Spirituous Clyster, were warmed; strengthened, corroborated, and healed. By this it appears of how great use *Aqua Vita*, or *Spirit of Wine* are, in the healing of all Wounds, Ulcers, Fluxes, and such like in any part of the Body, and how that by such like powerful and spirituous things great matters are done, which we here commend to the serious consideration of all such as are professors of our Art. But to our purpose again after the second Clyster, and in the time thereof the Child was mightily revived, for it slept near twelve hours, except waking only to take in a spoonful or two of Drink, or Cordial, or Sack, and so to sleep again. In all that it drank, for the first two daies I ordered the *Gutta vite* four, five, six, or seven drops at a time; or to give ten or twelve drops at a time, and to give it punctually four times a day. And in the intermediate times, as it called for drink (which it was often apt to do, by reason of its late violent purging upwards and downwards, whereby its Body was as it were drained,) I caused them to give it eight or ten drops of my *Tincture of Coral*, by which the Spirits thereof were mightily revived, and its fainting went away. But

by reason that after four dayes the shortness of breath still continued, I ordered some few drops of my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* to be given it, in all its Beer, which was also boyled, whereby in two or three dayes it began to breathe very freely, yet the stomach of the Child was very weak, for although it did not vomit as before, yet it would refuse its Meat, or take it very sparingly; for which purpose, I caused its beer to be boyled with Bay-leaves in it, and to drop into every little cup full (which it drank at once) *Tincture of Coral* twelve drops, *Spiritus Aperiens* ten drops, these not to be dropt in at once, but *alternatim*, as the Child called for any thing to drink, and constantly to continue giving the said *Gutta vite* four times a day as aforesaid for the first six dayes, and afterwards only morning and evening in a glass of Sack, sixteen, eighteen, or twenty drops at a time, which larger Dose, the present exigency, and extremity of the Disease forced me to: Outwardly her Breast or *Thorax*, and *Abdomen* were all over morning and evening bathed with the *Powers of Caraways*, which *Powers of Caraways* for change of Medicines sake, I ordered sometimes to be given inwardly in the place of the *Tincture of Coral* aforesaid. Thus in nine or ten dayes, this seeming object of Death was so restored and recovered out of its jaws, that no print or footsteps of the fear thereof was left behind, to the great content and satisfaction of the most indulgent parents. Having now brought my little Patient thus far on towards a cure, to perfect and compleat

pleat the same, and to put her out of danger of falling into a relapse, I ordered this powder to be put into all her boyled drink in a bottle, and to pour constantly the clear drink off of it, as she drank it, by which her Stomach and Bowels were yet farther cleansed and strengthened: The powder is this. *Take Rhabarb very thin sliced, and broken into bits an ounce, Zedoary, Bay-berries, Contra yerva, Ana a drachm, make a gross powder, which tye up into a rag with a stone in it, to be hung in a two quart bottle of Beer for the Child constantly to drink of: By the use of these things, through the help and assistance of the most great and all-powerful Physician, I restored this dying Infant to its perfect health, as it now is at the writing heretof: To the most Wife and Holy One, the Almighty God who extends his Mercies and Bowels of Loving kindness, to as many as Invoke and call upon his most fearful and glorious Name, be given all Honour, Praise, renown, and Thanksgiving, for these, and all his other unspeakable benefits, to Eternal Ages, Amen. Salmon.*

XXIII. A Vomiting and Looseness in another little Child.

A little Girl between three and four years old, by taking cold, was seized with a Fever, and therewith a vehement Vomiting and Looseness, which was so extream upon the Child, that Life was despaired of: Two Eminent Physicians, with an Apothecary were sent for; who prescribed and gave her many things, but without any amendment, so that the effects of

their Medicines not answering their Expectations, they gave her over as incurable. At length I was sent for, and my opinion desired; I found the Child extream bad, and chiefly through the ill management of those who had her in hand before; but I saw no reason to despair of the Life of it, and therefore gave the Parents encouragement, and bad them not to fear. She was thirsty, restless, and constantly sick at stomach, and gripped in the Bowels. I prescribed my *Gutta vite* to be taken from ten to fourteen drops in a spoonful of Sack three times a day, viz. Morning, Noon, and Night: But after the first day, to encrease the Dose at Night to twenty drops. Moreover I ordered the *Tinctura Stimulica* to be given a few drops at a time in all the drink (which was boyled with Bay-leaves in it) that she drank, and all her Stomach and Abdomen were Morning and Evening bathed with the Powers of Carraways. By the use of these things in about four dayes time the Child was restored to her former health, to the admiration of all about her. *Salmon.*

XXIII. Vomiting and Looseness in a Labouring Man, with an Apostem in his back parts.

A Labouring-man about thirty years old, by sweating himself with too much drink, and 'tis probable also by taking cold together, was taken with a vehement Vomiting and Looseness, with a hoarseness and loss of Voice, the use of his Limbs being taken away withal. I purged him well with my Family Pills

Pills
the m
and S
Caraw
Limbs
and Tu
quantit
and co
ning.
of Pur
to Bed
Laudan
tinue t
Night,
But at
pain aff
of his R
his Hip
with th
was ver
two day
Apostem,
time bec
ripe by t
taphism.
cus, Pa/p
putate, l
an ounce
them, an
part. W
opened i
and took
quart of
was unw
once, to
ris, whic
cessarily
five or six
ity of the
Orifice wa
Tents; an
Cavity th
a weak de
Aqua Reg
Honey four
quart of
Pills

Pills three times in six daies; in the mean season, bathing his Breast and Stomach with the *Powers of Caraways*, and all the enfeebled Limbs, with the *Powers of Amber*, and *Turpentine mixed together in equal quantities*, which was done well, and constantly Morning and Evening. In the intermediate dayes of Purging, I gave at Night going to Bed three grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and caused him to continue the use of the same every Night, till he saw himself well: But at the end of ten dayes a great pain afflicted him in the lower part of his Reins on the left side near his Hip: I caused him to bathe it with the *Powers of Amber*, but it was very much inflamed, and in two dayes more appeared to be an *Apoſtem*, which in about a weeks time became very large, and grew ripe by the application of this *Cataplaſm*. Take *Mithridate* four ounces, *Pulp of Figs* four ounces, *Turpentine*, *Balsamum de Chili*, of each an ounce *Oyl of Riſes* six drachms, mix them, and apply it warm to the part. When it grew fully ripe, I opened it with an Incision Knife, and took forth at times, nere a quart of matter and corruption. I was unwilling to take away all at once, to avoid the waſting of *Spirits*, which in this case would necessarily have followed; but at five or six times the greatest quantity of the matter came forth, the Orifice was kept open with large Tents; and I injected into the Cavity thereof this Lotion. Take a weak decoction of *Guajacum* a pint, *Aqua Regulata* half a pint, *Virgin Honey* four ounces, *Spirit of Wine* a quart of a pint, mix them. By the

use of this thing alone the *Apoſtem* was both cleansed and healed, the Orifice thereof being kept open with Tents dipt into the *Balsamum de Chili*: But while this was a healing, another *Apoſtem* bred in the inside of his right Thigh, which was very painful and great: it was ripened as the former, and opened in like manner, but there came much more Corruption from it than the former so distempered, putrified, and filthy a Body had this man; but it seems Nature, chose these ways, to free her self from her Adversary, and to cast forth the offending matter, which doubtless, would otherwise have killed him. This latter *Apoſtem* being cleansed and healed, the man became well, and has lived many years since found and healthy. *Salmon*.

XXIV. Vomiting and Looseness in another young man.

This came by Surfeiting and Drunkenness, and therefore was best cured by Evacuation. I first gave him my *Pulvis Regalis*, which wrought very well with him both upwards and downwards, and I ordered him a second Dose, which he took upon the third day. His Looseness seemed to be stopt, but his Vomiting remained, with weakness of Stomach, and want of Appetite; for which purpose I ordered him every night going to Bed, to take three grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*, and every morning fasting two ounces of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*, and in the day time in all the Liqueur he drank, (which was a moderate sort of Beer)

twenty

twenty drops of our *Tinctura Stomachica*: By the taking of these things thus, according to my Directions in about a weeks time he became well. *Salmon.*

XXV. Vomiting and Looseness in a Woman with Child, subject to miscarry.

This Woman being with Child was very much subject to a Vomiting and Looseness; but chiefly to a Vomiting, so that she could scarcely eat any thing whatsoever, but it would come up again. She also complained of a pain at her Stomach, and an universal weakness and indisposition of the whole Body; she sent for me, and requested my help. I first ordered her to take every Night going to Bed *My Gutte Vitæ ad gut.* fifty or sixty in a glaſs of Sack, and I was so much the more willing she should take this Medicament, because she was subject to miscarry, and had miscarried several times, for that it is a most excellent thing against Abortion, and by a specific Virtue preserves the Fruit in the Womb. Moreover I caused all her Breasts and Stomach, with the *Abdomen*, to be Morning and Evening bathed with this mixture. *Take Powers of Caraways two ounces, Powers of Rosemary and Lavender, Ana one ounce, Powers of Limons and Amber, of each half an ounce, mix them to bathe withal.* Every Morning fasting I caused her to take this, *Take Aqua Bezoartica nostra an ounce and half, Tinctura Bezoartica two drachms; Powers of Cloves*

twenty drops, mix them, to be taken alone fasting. In the day time, in all her drink, I caused her to take *Our Stomatick Tincture*, so many drops at a time, as she could well bear for the heat thereof: thus by using these things according to order, she in less than a fortnights time became well: But by reason she had formerly been subject to miscarry, and was in great fears of it now: she resolved to continue taking the *Gutte Vitæ*, during the whole time of her going with Child, for that she found very much good in it, and that it greatly strengthened her: She continued the use of it all the time of her going with Child, for that she found very much good in it, and that it greatly strengthened her; and was thereby preserved, and brought forth a brave Boy. *Salmon.*

XXVI. A Vomiting in another Woman with Child.

This Woman had been about eighteen weeks gone with Child, having been all the time troubled with a weakness of Stomach, and a kind of casting up her food again; but now it began to be extream, and affected her with sickness and fainting, and a continual provocation to Vomit. She sent for me, and requested my advice: I first caused her to bathe her Stomach with this mixture. *Take Powers of Rosemary one ounce, Powers of Caraways six drachms, Powers of Limons half an ounce, Powers of Cloves a drachm, mix them.* Inwardly, I caused

caused
Mist
Wint
the Glas
put into
it, abou
My Sto
like mar
togethe
the gre
mach.
ged for
I permit
than a
which
Stomach
At night
from the
Volatile
Dose gra
continue
constant
by which
Stomach
ceased,
Salmon,

XXVII.
diffic

A man
much tro
and a gre
making V
ficians un
been, pe
had the f
he never
er Ureter
lying in th
annual Sic
ing, and
searched,
but no st
Thus wear
wa, he g

caused her to take *Tincture of dried Mint made with rectified Spirit of Wine, and digested, till it took through the Glass of a red Colour.* This was put into all her drink as she drank it, about a drachm at a time: Also *My Stomack Tincture*, she took in like manner; but they were taken together alternation, or by turns, for the greater affectation of her Stomach. Moreover (because she longed for it, and much desired it,) I permitted her to eat now and then a *Lemon sliced with Sugar*, which she found to sharpen her Stomach, and do her much good. At night going to Bed she took from three to six grains of *My Volatile Laudanum*, encreasing the Dose gradually; these things she continued the use of for a Month, constantly without intermission, by which the pain and sickness at Stomach went away, her Vomiting ceased, and she became well. *Salmon,*

XXVII. *A Vomiting, with pain and difficulty of making Water.*

A man 70 years old was very much troubled with a Vomiting, and a great pain and difficulty in making Water, so that several Physicians under whose hands he had been, positively declared that he had the stone in the bladder. (for he never felt any pain in his Reins or Ureters;) after a year or more, lying in this condition, with a continual Sickness at Stomach, loathing, and often Vomiting, he was searched, by an able Chyrurgion, but no stone could be found: Thus wearied and hopeless as he was, he gave himself over to de-

spair, but at length, hearing of me, he desired my assistance; when I came to him, and saw his great Age, long continuance of his disease, and wasted Carcass; I was much disheartened from meddling with him: but he earnestly entreating of me, that I would do my endeavours, and though I might think him incurable; yet if I would be pleased but to give him some ease for the time he staid in the World, he should be well satisfied. I was prevailed with, and cured him after the method following. First, I gave him *My Laudanum Volatile* from three to ten grains every night, encreasing the Dose gradually half a grain every five days: Every morning fasting I gave him *My Tinctura Stomachica* in this following Syrrup. *Take Sal prunelle sixteen drachms, Damask Rose Water a quart and half a pint; dissolve the Salt in the Water, and over a gentle heat with twenty ounces of Sugar, make a Syrrup by boiling, which being almost cold, let pass through a flannel strainer.* In two ounces of the Syrrup put fifty or sixty drops of the Tincture. Moreover I caused him Morning, Noon, and Night, to take the following Pills. *Take Chio Turpentine an ounce, Bezoar Mineral, powder of Winter Cherries, powder of Cloves, of each enough to make the Turpentine into Pills:* Of this Mass Pills were made about the bigness of gray pease, of which he took four every Morning, four before Dinner, and four at Night, an hour before he took the Cordial Pill: He continued the use of these things the space of sixteen weeks, and became well; for, through the Anodyn property of his

his Medicines, he had continual ease, and his Vomiting went away; and by their cleansing property, he voided a vast quantity of slimy, purulent, and gravelly matter. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. Vomiting, with an extream pain of the Head, and a Vertigo.

A young man 28 years of Age was troubled with a great Vomiting, a Vertigo, and extream pain of the Head, insomuch, that he said he was weary of his Life: The pain was in the fore part of his Head, and continued usually upon him eight or ten hours. He had for a year or more made use of several Physicians, but without any the least amendment; at length some Friends of his commended me to him; he desired my help; and I cured him in this manner: *First*, I cleansed his Stomach with *My Catharticum Argenteum* twice, which brought up a great quantity of Black, Cholerick, and Melancholy matter. *Secondly*, I caused the Hair to be shaved off the place pained, and a *Vesicatory* to be applied; it was the common Vesicatory of the Shops: After the Blister was drawn, I caused only *Colewort Leaves* to be applied, the smooth side the two first dayes, the rough side the following dayes till it was well: After a Week it was drawn again with another *Vesicatory*, and the Blisters were thus repeated in like manner four several times, applying six Leaches upon each affected, each time, before the Blistering; thus the

pain and Vertigo were not only abated, but wholly taken away. Likewise I caused him to take every Morning fasting sixty or seventy drops of *My Elixir Proprietatis* in a Glass of Sack. And this following Tincture in all the Drink he drank, especially before eating. *Take Tartarised Spirit of Wine, or Tincture of Tartar eight ounces, Zedoary, Berberies in powder, Cloves, Gentian thin sliced and bruised, of each half an ounce, infuse ten dayes close stopp; shaking the Bottle every day; then being well settled, decant off the clear Liquor, which keep in a Glass close stopp for use.* Of this he took near half a spoonful in all his Beer and Ale, as he drank it; by the use of which and the other things, in two months time he was made well. *Salmon.*

XXIX. Vomiting up of Food, with an extream sownness of Stomach.

A Gentlewoman 40 years old, had such an extream sownness at Stomach, which caused her constantly to Vomit up her Food every day as she eat it. She complained to me, and I gave her *Spiritus Antiaethmaticus* in all her Drink, whether Beer, Ale, or Wine; She took to twenty drops at a time: Moreover Morning, Noon, and Night she took this *Compositum*. *Take impalpable pender of Crabs-eyes, of Coral, and of Pearl, of each half an ounce, Volatile Salt of Harts-horn an ounce, Loaf Sugar in fine powder six ounces, mix them, and keep it in a glass box with sewers.* Dose two scruples at a time before eating, in a little

I. A little glass of Sack. At night going to Bed, I caused her to take of my *Volatile Laudanum* from three to six grains, increasing the dose

gradually. Thus continuing to take these Medicines for about seven or eight weeks, she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XVIII.

Of STITCHES, SPLEEN, &c.

I. A Scirrhus of the Spleen.

A Young Woman after she had been cured of a Quartan Fever, she was afflicted with a hard and Scirrhus Tumour of the Spleen, the left side in the Region of the same was swelled, no Inflammation appearing; her Urine was black and muddy; she was cured by the use only of the distilled water of Tamarisk, with the Oil of Vitriol, she took four ounces of that water every morning Fasting, with seven drops of the Oyl of Vitriol; and within a moneth she was cured. She was purged first with our *Antimony*, whilst she was under her Fever, which continued for six moneths, and left a Scirrhus in the Spleen, of which she was cured by the foregoing Medicines. *Patri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 67.*

II. The Cure of a Stitch in the side.

A Gentleman about the Age of thirty six years, was troubled with a terrible Stitch in the side, and had proved many Medicines in vain; at length he became my

Patient, to whom I exhibited our *Aromatico*, and after that the pain abated, the next thing I ordered him was to anoint all those parts with the Oyl of *Nutmegs* and the Oyl of *Eggs* mixt together, and so he remained quite whole. *Leonardi Phioravanti Secret. Chirurg. 49.*

III. Another Cure of a Stitch.

First he took *Aromatico Leonardi*, and then took this following Poxion for certain dayes. Take *Carduus Benedictus*, *Hypericon*, *Felt-foot*, a little *Elecampane*, make thereof a decoction with Ale; and he drank every morning one scruple of *Balsamum sulphuris*, and a spoonful of *Aqua Balsami Phioravanti* morning and evening till he was cured.

IV. A great Secret to help the Spleen.

The Spleen or Milt is grieved through abundance of Humidity which it receiveth, and therefore you must endeavour to dry that Humidity, and for that purpose I will shew two great Secrets, the one is to be let Blood under the Tongue,

Tongue, in one of these two Veins that is on that side where the Milt lieth; that being done, you shall take Mustard and mix it with the Urine of a Boy, and lay it between two Cloaths, and apply it to the fore place one night, if then it be not well; continue the use thereof till you receive benefit. *Leonardi Phioravanti, secret. Chirurg. pag. 49.*

V. Another.

A certain Melancholy Person being grievously afflicted with a swelling in the Spleen; was cured after this manner; first of all he was twice purged with one scruple of *Panchymagogon*, and one scruple of the extract of *Sena* mixed with syrup of Roses, and two or three drops of the Oyl of Vitriol; this being done, he took a quart of Posset Ale, made of White Wine and Burnet, and drank thereof Morning, Noon, and Night a good draught, with half a spoonful of *Aqua Balsami Phioravanti*. Also now and then he took morning and evening a Toast of white Bread steeped in *Aqua preservans*, and within ten dayes after, he purged again, and so remained in good health. *Phioravan.*

VI. The pain of the Spleen.

A certain person being sick of the Spleen, I cured by exhibiting *Crocus Martis* in the water of *Tamarisk* and *Elcampane*, and by outwardly applying the Balm of *Gum Ammoniack*. I cured another who was afflicted with a pain and hardness of the Spleen, with my Plaster made of *Gums*, and *Oleum Phi-*

lyphorum, with the Juice of *Cyclaminus*. *Thiophraſti Paracelſi, 44 and 103.*

VII. Another.

The Spleen is hardened by reason of superfluous Humidity therein taketh from the Liver and Lungs; therefore if you would have this Infirmary helped, it were necessary to use absterſive and drying medicines; which thou shalt do to this effect: First give them out *Aromatico*, and then let them use this following Electuary, which is of marvellous vertue in that operation,

Take *Crocus martis*, *Scolopendria*, of each one ounce, *Spikenard*, *Lapis Lazuli* of each two scruples, *Cinnamon* half an ounce, mix them and make an Electuary thereof with purified Hony, and take thereof every morning one spoonful, and every night two hours before Supper another spoonful, and anoint the outward part where the grief is with our *Balsamo Artificiale*, and in short time the disease shall be cured. Also the decoction of Oak helpeth the swelling of the Milt. *Phioravan.*

VIII. Swelling of the Spleen.

A young Woman, twenty years of Age, after a Tertian Ague ill cured, fell into a great swelling of the Spleen, which filled all her Belly almost with a slow Fever, want of Appetite, Restlessness, and other Symptoms. I prescribed in the first place Phlebotomy in her left Arm, after a Clyster: After that an *Aperitive Apozem*, with Cream of Tartar for twelve days, and every third day, there was infused two

drams of Sena, and one ounce of syrup of Cichory with Rhubarb was added. At the same time there was applied to her Spleen an Emollient and Aperitive Fomentation, morning and evening; and a Liniment after the Fomentation. She took also in the evening, viz, an hour before Supper, this following Conserve. Take Conserve of the flowers of Tamarisk, conserve of Elecampane Roots, ana, one ounce: Conserve of Maiden-hair two ounces: Conserve of common Wormwood, and of preserved Citron-peels, ana half an ounce: Confectio Alkermes three drams: Salts of Wormwood and of Tamarisk, ana, two drams: Diarrhodon Abbatiss one dram: with syrup of Maiden-hair, make all into an Electuary; of which let her take the quantity of a Chestnut every day in the morning two hours before meat, and let her drink after it a little Wine, allaiied with Water. With these Remedies she was cured in the space of fifteen dayes. Riverius lib. 1. Obser. 30.

IX. Another swelling of the Spleen.

The symptoms related declare that the Patients Spleen has been long affected, though perhaps neither swelling nor pain were perceived. But that pain also of the Shoulder, is the fruit of a distended Spleen, with distending and plucking under the membrane, is often found to bring such a pain, is evident by the immobility, conformation and relation of the parts; even as when the Liver is inflamed, the pain reaches to the Jugulum. The disease of her Womb seems to have arisen from the impurity of the Spleen, which has by little and little discharged it self in-

to that part, but so that the Womb it self is at last infected, and the Humor by its Acrimony has burnt the Neck thereof, and of the Bladder; which is the cause that she cannot admit the Carnal Embrace-ments of a Man. And therefore that Impurity of the Spleen collected by little and little, at length purrifying is grown hot, and has bred the Tumor and symptoms aforesaid. Now this Tumor, though it be troublesome by its heat, yet it is no Phlegmon, much less an Apostem, because this Bowel is not liable to such kind of swellings: Moreover this Tumor can by no other means be taken away than by Stool; and that way it may be derived by a syrup made of Borrage, Bugloss, Fumitory, tops of Hops, &c. with Sena and Rhubarb. The intermediate dayes let her Belly be loosened with a Clyster of an emollient decoction, to which may be added Diacatholicon half an ounce; Honey three ounces. To mollifie the Tumor, make a corroborative and emollient fomentation of Mallowses, Violets, Pellitory of the Wall, Tops of Hops, Capar Roots, Red Roses, Betony: let them be boiled in Water, adding a little Vinegar. Also a Liniment may be used of the same Virtue. Suppurators may not be applied, because all Apostems in the Liver and Spleen are mortal; let her drink no Wine; and let her take Syrups of Vinegar and of Maiden-hair. Fernelius, conf. 42.

X. A Scirrhus of the Spleen cured by a Caustery applied to the Region thereof.

A Scirrhus of the Spleen is a
K Stubborn

stubborn Disease, and which hardly gives way to Physick. In a certain Man troubled with this Malady, after sundry Remedies were tried in vain, I used no other Remedy but a Cautey, applied to the Region of his Spleen, tor Crufts being raised, and the Issues running, he was freed from the Tumor. This Remedy I learnt from *Avicen*. And we must sometimes (saith he) when *Melancholy* is predominant make five or six issues upon the Region of the Spleen, and keep them open. And if the Patient will not endure actual Canteries, use Potential, such as the Plaster of Figs and Mustard Seed, &c. So the Ancients apply Plaisters of *Arsenick*, *Alum*, and *unslaked Lime*. For you may safely make burnings in this place, since the Spleen is no principal part. And *Rousselus*, *lib. 14. cap. 5.* saith he hath seen the whole Spleen cut out. *Arretius* saith, he hath seen bits thereof voided, *lib. 3. acut. 14.* yet more *Pliny lib. 11. cap. 7.* informs us, that sometimes it is burnt in Footmen, that it may not hinder their running. And *Laurentius de re Anat. lib. 6. Quest. 25.* saith, men may live without a Spleen. And therefore burning may be conveniently practised upon the Region thereof. Upon which subject read *Tobias Knobtochius Instit. Anatom. de liene, Disput. 2. Zacutus Praxis lib. 2. Obser. 43.*

XI. The Spleen wanting in a certain Woman.

The Wife of a certain Gentleman, had her skin all over her Body died so black, that she frightened all that look'd upon her. She

had no Fever, but was continually sad, being all over like a Blackmore. The Physicians disputed long about the cause of this disease, and concluded that this black Jaundice or black colour, arose from a stubborn obstruction of the Spleen and Mesentery (although no distemper or hardness of those parts could be discerned by the sense.) whereupon they prescribe choice Remedies to evacuate Melancholy, and open the Passages; by use whereof she was so much the worse, that her Physicians caused her to leave them off. At last being taken with continual Faintings, and a Fever, she died. Her body being opened, it was found without a Spleen; which being the receptacle of the Melancholy juyce, no wonder, upon defect thereof that the whole body became black; because the black Humor, not being attracted by the Spleen, it was carried by the Veins with the blood, and the body being therewith nourished, became also black, *Zacutus Praxis, lib. 3. Obser. 132.*

XII. A pain in the side, or Pleura.

The Pleura is not only subject to Inflammation, upon which follows a Pleurisie, an Empyema, and an Apostem, but also a certain Pain, proceeding from a salt humor. This Pain, may be distinguished from a Pleurisie, because here is a dry Cough, yet no Fever, also free breathing enough. I have used to remove this by Bleeding and Sweating: To prevent a Pleurisie, you may apply this Plaster. Take Oxes Marrow, Ducks Graisse, and

XIV. A Cough,

A you old, wax than ord ring, wa symptom time we mixture. cures, F Treacle-w of caple l

store ounces; Mucilage of Marsh-mallows, Linseed, Fenugreek seed, ana, one ounce: Frankincense, Mastic, ana, half an ounce: Oyl of Nutmegs by Expression two drams: Yellow Wax, enough to make it into an Emplaster. Barbet. Chyrurg. part. 3. lib. 3. cap. 2.

XIII. A Pricking pain on the left side.

A Gentleman, being a Bridegroom, complained to me of a pricking pain in his left side, which he called Pleurittick; but I presently refuted his opinion; for the pain was in the *Intercostal Muscles*, which some Authors call a bastard Pleurisie. He breathed difficultly; and complained that he could not for his pain embrace his Bride. I commanded the Plaister of Orrice to be laid to the side affected, and he was cured in one Night. Emplaster of Orrice. Take plaister of Mucilages, or Diachylon cum Gummi, an ounce: root of Orrice powdered, two drams: distilled Oyl of Camomil, a sufficient quantity: mix and make a Plaister. Barbet. praxis, lib. 2. cap. 1. Obser. 1.

XIV. A pricking pain of the side, Cough, and difficulty of breathing.

A young man twenty five years old, waxing hot, upon a more than ordinary motion and stirring, was troubled with these symptomes, whom in a short time we cured with the following mixture. Take Hyssop water two ounces, Fennel water an ounce; simple Treacle-water, Prophylactick water, of each half an ounce: Crabs Eyes

powdred, Berzoar mineral, ana, a scruple: Spirit of Sal Armoniac fifteen drops: Laudanum Opiatum two grains: Syrup of the juice of wild Poppies, one ounce: mix them: of this he took every hour one or two spoonfuls. Deckers apud Barbet. prax. lib. 1. cap. 1.

XV. An intolerable pricking pain in the right side.

A Plethorick man of about forty seven years old, after much labour and being in a great heat, drank a great quantity of cold drink, which brought him into a great difficulty of breathing, and an intolerable pricking pain in his right side, without raising any thing, and an acute Fever. By reason of his great pain, he scarce answered any question that was asked him. Being called to him on the afternoon, I presently commanded a Vein to be opened, according to Hippocrates in his first book of Diseases, Text. 25. pag. 3. whilst the blood was flowing the pain was a little diminished, and he breathed more freely. Presently I prescribed the said mixture a little altered on this manner. Take waters of Carduus benedictus, of Hyssop, ana, two ounces; simple Treacle water an ounce: Prophylactick water six drams: Berzoar mineral, half a dram: Crabs Eyes levigated, one dram: Sperma Ceti, a scruple: Laudanum Opiatum three grains: Syrup of Violets half an ounce: Syrup of the Juice, Corn Poppy, an ounce: mix them. Of this he took every quarter of a hour a spoonful; and a discutive and Anodyn Topick was applied. Returning to him in the morning, I found the symptomes

somewhat asswaged, nevertheless I took care that moderate Phlebotomy should be used; and I prescribed a Clyster made of a Carminative and Emollient decoction; but about the fifth day after the invasion of the disease he died. *Deckers apud Barbet praxis, lib. 2. cap. 1.*

XVI. *A Stitch or pain in the left side.*

A young Woman by taking cold, was taken with a pain and Stitch in her side, so extream that she could not fetch her breath, without great pain and difficulty of breathings; a Chyrurgion, advised her to anoint it with the stinking *Unguent de Althea*, but it did no good: after three dayes, the vehemency of the stitch remitted, but still the pain remained, and if she breathed strongly, and drew her breath long, the pain would be almost insuperable: I advised her to take every night going to bed three grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and morning and evening to bath the pained side with the *Powers of Amber*. This she did for a Week and became well. *Salmon.*

XVII. *The Spleen tumified or swollen, with a melancholy habit of Body.*

A Woman forty years old, felt coming upon her by Degrees a swelling and load (as it were) upon the Spleen, having been for two or three years past of a very melancholy disposition, even to an Excess. This Melancholy was seldom or never off her, but she would have it by Fits to an extremity, so that she would per-

mit no body to speak to her, but fancied all human kind to be her Enemies, and thus she would continue three or four dayes together, and sometimes a Week, sighing and sobbing, and crying and weeping, without being comforted, although she had no outward cause for the same; for she was Mistress of a plentiful Estate, and had a very kind and loving Husband, who was as tender of her, as if she had been his own life. While this Melancholy was thus upon her, this Tumor or swelling of the Spleen bred, and by degrees came to a very great magnitude so that some Physicians not only thought, but determined it to be a Scirrhus of the Spleen. At length, after several Physicians had done what they could to cure her, but in vain, her Husband sent for me and desired my advice and help. When I came, I found the Woman, as I have just now related, whose sad condition put me to a stand what to do. Yet after some consideration I pursued this following Method. Inwardly I caused her to take *Spiritus Antiasmaticus* from ten to twenty drops in all the Liquor she drank, (abstaining as much as might be from all strong Drink and Wine) and this she did for several Months, that the sownreness of the Melancholy Humor might be destroyed, and the discrafy of the blood might be amended: Also for a constant drink, I caused her to make this decoction. *Take Juniper berries 3 ounces: bruise them extraordinary well and all: boil them in a Gallon or somewhat more of Spring water, till it comes to three quarts, then strain, and*

being

being newly cold, filter it through brown Paper, and make the liquor very pleasant with double refined Loaf Sugar. This I caused her to take as her constant drink for a whole year, nor during that time, she scarcely between whiles, drunk any other Liquor. Once in three weeks I purged her with this.

Take extract of black Hellebor, *Pil. ex duobus*, of each a scruple, mix, and make it up into six pills for one dose. This she took early in the morning, and took after it Broth or Posset drink, as after other purges. It wrought commonly both upwards and downwards with her very well, and sometimes gave her four or five Vomits, and nine or ten Stools, bringing away a vast quantity of filthy putrid matter, and for the most part blackish, and sometimes both; her Stools and Urine would be as black as Ink. I permitted her to eat every morning fasting a bit of candied Ginger, which she told me she found much good in. Outwardly I caused the Region of the Spleen to be bathed well morning and evening with the powers of Amber, which was constantly done without intermission for six weeks together, whereby the Tumor grew much lesser; this done, I applied upon it this Emplaster. Take Gum Ammoniacum strained three ounces; oil of Nutmegs by Expression six drams; oil of Juniper-berries half an ounce; mix them well together over a gentle fire, putting in the Oyls to the melted Ammoniacum: which done, spread it whilst hot upon Leather. The Plaister was made large, and laid all over the Region of the Spleen, upon which it lay nine weeks. Being taken off, the

Tumor seemed to be half abated. I caused it to be repeated again, and another Plaister lay on for nine weeks more, in which space of time, the Tumor was yet much more abated. Being taken off, she was unwilling to have any more Plaisters laid on; yet the swelling was not wholly gone, and I was fearful it might encrease again, if it was not wholly taken away. For which reason I prevailed with her to have an issue made upon the lower part of the Region of that Bowel, which done, by the medicaments afore prescribed, and the constant running of the issue, the Woman was in a years time made perfectly well, and the Tumor wholly abolished. I obliged her to a constant and a long taking of these things, for that the Melancholy Humor is of too stubborn a nature to be destroyed or abated, by playing with it, or opposing it for but a little while; for when it seems to be overcome and lies as it were dead, of a sudden it revives again (if not perfectly overcome) and recurs with a much stronger force. From what Humor the Tumor of the Spleen proceeded, is evident enough, yet I can scarcely persuade my self that it was a Scirrhus, for these two Reasons; 1. Because it was not very hard, whereas all Scirrhus Tumours are hard like Stones, 2. Because there was pain in it, which is not a Pathognomick sign of that Affection. Salmon.

XVIII. *A Tumour of the Spleen, with a mighty Flux of the Terms, &c.*

A Gentlewoman, about forty eight years old, was troubled with a great pain and swelling of the Spleen; she had also a mighty Flux of the Terms, continually for seven weeks last past, and a great and hard Tumor of the Womb, very hard, and not with much pain; the Flux of Blood was so great, that it put me into admiration, and the Tumor of the Womb was bigger than a Mans fist doubled, She desired my opinion of her, and whether I thought her curable or not. But I must confess, it was above my knowledge to determine; however she was desirous that I would try my skill, and do my endeavor for her Recovery. I first prescribed her for her ordinary drink this decoction of *Juniper-berries*.

Take Juniper-berries two ounces: bruise them very well seeds and all; boyl them in a Gallon of Spring-water to three quarts; then strain; and being almost cold, filter it through brown paper, and make the liquor pleasant with double refined Loaf-sugar, which let be the quantity for two dayes.

This she continually made every other day, and drank it constantly for three or four Months; in the next place I caused her to take my *Cordial Pill*, which she did from three grains to eight, increasing the Dose gradually half a grain every third day. By that time she had taken these Pills four dayes, the great Flux of her Terms ceased; but, she resolved to continue

the taking of them for some time longer by reason she found so much good in the using of them. Outwardly, I caused her to bathe the Region of the Spleen constantly twice a day with the *Powers of Amber*, and in like manner the lower part of the *Abdomen* between the Navil and the Share-bone. And this Injection following she constantly cast into the Neck of the Womb, with a Womb-Syring.

Take Aqua ophthalmica nostra a quart; Aqua hexartica nostra eight ounces; mix and make an Injection to be used warm as aforesaid with the Syring. She injected it three or four times a day, and sometimes oftner, the use of which she continued as long as she used the other things, which was for the space of twelve or fourteen Weeks, in which length of time, she found her self perfectly well, and has now remained in good Health this five years since, not the least appearance of any Tumor either in the Spleen or Womb remaining. *Salmon.*

XIX. *A Stitch in the side with a great Cough.*

A young Man twenty three years of Age, by taking of cold in the Winter-time, had a great Cough with a pain in his side, and at times a Stitch, so violent that he could not fetch his breath without great pain. He desired of me to do something for him to give him ease. I prescribed my *Spiritus Asperius* to be taken every day in all the Drink he took, and so much to be taken at a time, as might give it a pleasant sharpness: Every morning fasting, half an hour before

fore Dinner, at three in the Afternoon, and at six or seven at night, he took the quantity of a Chestnut of this Electuary.

Take Antidotus nostra, four ounces; Indian Green Ginger, three ounces; Juice of Liquorice, half an ounce; Extract of Thebian Opium a scruple; mix all well together by beating in a Mortar, and keep it for use.

At night going to bed he took three Grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*, drinking after it a Glass of Sack; and Outwardly he bathed his Breast, Stomach, and Side with the *Powers of Amber*. By the use of these things, in ten dayes time he became well. *Salmon.*

XX. *A great pain in the side, with obstruction of the Spleen.*

A Woman forty years of Age was taken with a very great pain in her side, and afflicted with great Melancholy, pain and heaviness in her Spleen, by which her whole Life became extream uneasy, so that she even desired to die: I purged her very well with my *Family Pills* three times, by which she had much relief; which done, I ordered her to take every night going to Bed, *My Volatile Laudanum* from three to seven grains, gradually increasing the Dose: and every morning fasting, and a little before Dinner and Supper to take two drams of *My Tincture of Coral* compound in a Glass of Wine. Lastly, morning and night to bathe the place pained with the *Powers of Amber*. These things she did for the space of fourteen dayes, and was made throughly well. *Salmon.*

XXI. *A pain of the Spleen.*

A labouring man 40 years old, had been for a long time afflicted with a great pain of the Spleen, which disturbed him for the most part in the night, and was so bad that he could not lye upon that side: I first prescribed the following Julep. *Take white Wine three ounces; Syrup of wild Poppies an ounce; Spiritus Antiastringentis twenty drops; mix them for a dose.* This was taken about ten in the morning, and at night going to bed, he took *my Volatile Laudanum* from three to seven grains; also morning and evening he bathed the Region of the affected Bowel with *Powers of Amber*. These things he made use of for about twenty days; in which space of time, he found himself to be recovered and made well. *Salmon.*

XXII. *A pain in the Spleen, with an Ulcer in the right Arm.*

A man twenty six years of Age, through Melancholy, and a blow which he received on his left side, was mightily pained in his Spleen, so that he could not stand upright without great pain; moreover, he had an old and running Ulcer in his right Arm, which mightily afflicted him: he had made use of several Physicians, who had tryed many practices upon him, but all in vain; I first purged him with this. *Take spring-water a pint; choice Sesa an ounce and half; Spanish Juice of Liquorice a dram; infuse and digest all night over warm embers; then strain out the next*

XVIII. *A Tumour of the Spleen, with a mighty Flux of the Terms, &c.*

A Gentlewoman, about forty eight years old, was troubled with a great pain and swelling of the Spleen; she had also a mighty Flux of the Terms, continually for seven weeks last past, and a great and hard Tumor of the Womb, very hard, and not with much pain; the Flux of Blood was so great, that it put me into admiration, and the Tumor of the Womb was bigger than a Mans fist doubled, She desired my opinion of her, and whether I thought her curable or not. But I must confess, it was above my knowledge to determine; however she was desirous that I would try my skill, and do my endeavor for her Recovery. I first prescribed her for her ordinary drink this decoction of *Juniper-berries*.

Take Juniper-berries two ounces: bruise them very well seeds and all; boyl them in a Gallon of Spring-water to three quarts; then strain; and being almost cold, filter it through brown paper, and make the liquor pleasant with double refined Loaf-sugar, which let be the quantity for two dayes.

This she continually made every other day, and drank it constantly for three or four Months; in the next place I caused her to take my *Cordial Pill*, which she did from three grains to eight, increasing the Dose gradually half a grain every third day. By that time she had taken these Pills four dayes, the great Flux of her Terms ceased; but, she resolved to continue

the taking of them for some time longer by reason she found so much good in the using of them. Outwardly, I caused her to bathe the Region of the Spleen constantly twice a day with the *Powers of Amber*, and in like manner the lower part of the *Abdomen* between the Navil and the Share-bone. And this Injection following she constantly cast into the Neck of the Womb, with a Womb-Syring.

Take Aqua ophthalmica nostra a quart; Aqua benzoartica nostra eight ounces; mix and make an Injection to be used warm as aforesaid with the Syring. She injected it three or four times a day, and sometimes oftner, the use of which she continued as long as she used the other things, which was for the space of twelve or fourteen Weeks, in which length of time, she found her self perfectly well, and has now remained in good Health this five years since, not the least appearance of any Tumor either in the Spleen or Womb remaining. *Salmon.*

XIX. *A Stitch in the side with a great Cough.*

A young Man twenty three years of Age, by taking of cold in the Winter-time, had a great Cough with a pain in his side, and at his a Stitch, so violent that he could not fetch his breath without great pain. He desired of me to do something for him to give him ease. I prescribed my *Spiritus Asperius* to be taken every day in all the Drink he took, and so much to be taken at a time, as might give it a pleasant sharpness: Every morning fasting, half an hour before

fore Dinner, at three in the Afternoon, and at six or seven at night, he took the quantity of a Chestnut of this Electuary.

Take Antidotus nostra, four ounces; Indian Green Ginger, three ounces; Juice of Liquorice, half an ounce; Extract of Thebian Opium a scruple; mix all well together by beating in a Mortar, and keep it for use.

At night going to bed he took three Grains of Our Volatile Laudanum, drinking after it a Glass of Sack; and Outwardly he bathed his Breast, Stomach, and Side with the Powers of Amber. By the use of these things, in ten dayes time he became well. *Salmon.*

XX. A great pain in the side, with obstruction of the Spleen.

A Woman forty years of Age was taken with a very great pain in her side, and afflicted with great Melancholy, pain and heaviness in her Spleen, by which her whole Life became extream uneasie, so that she even desired to die: I purged her very well with my Family Pills three times, by which she had much relief; which done, I ordered her to take every night going to Bed, My Volatile Laudanum from three to seven grains, gradually increasing the Dose: and every morning fasting, and a little before Dinner and Supper to take two drams of My Tincture of Coral compound in a Glass of Wine. Lastly, morning and night to bathe the place pained with the Powers of Amber. These things she did for the space of fourteen dayes, and was made thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

XXI. A pain of the Spleen.

A labouring man 40 years old, had been for a long time afflicted with a great pain of the Spleen, which disturbed him for the most part in the night, and was so bad that he could not lye upon that side: I first prescribed the following Julep. *Take white Wine three ounces; Syrup of wild Poppies an ounce; Spiritus Antiastringens twenty drops; mix them for a dose.* This was taken about ten in the morning, and at night going to bed, he took my Volatile Laudanum from three to seven grains; also morning and evening he bathed the Region of the affected Bowel with Powers of Amber. These things he made use of for about twenty days; in which space of time, he found himself to be recovered and made well. *Salmon.*

XXII. A pain in the Spleen, with an Ulcer in the right Arm.

A man twenty six years of Age, through Melancholy, and a blow which he received on his left side, was mightily pained in his Spleen, so that he could not stand upright without great pain; moreover, he had an old and running Ulcer in his right Arm, which mightily afflicted him: he had made use of several Physicians, who had tryed many practices upon him, but all in vain; I first purged him with this. *Take spring-water a pint; choice Saxa an ounce and half; Spanish Juice of Liquorice a dram; infuse and digest all night over warm embers; then strain out the next*

morning, and making it pleasant with Syrup of Damask Roses, keep it for four Doses. This he took either every day, or every other day, and it purged him very well, and did him much good. Then instead of a diet of *Guaiacum*, I caused the following Tincture of its Gum to be made and given. Take of the best rectified spirit of Wine a quart; of the best Gum Guajaci four ounces; reduce the Gum into fine powder, and put it to dissolve in the spirit in a Glass Body, over a very gentle heat: digest till the Tincture becomes redish. Of this Tincture I caused him to take a spoonful or more at a time, three or four times a day, especially before eating. He mixed it with Syrup of Damask Rose-water, and so took it. These things he continued taking of for several weeks: but what with the purging infusion of *Sena*, and the Tincture of the Gum Guajaci, together with the following Lotion, the running Ulcer was healed in less than a months time. The Lotion. Take Spring-water a pint; Sal Vitrioli, a dram and half; Saccharum Saturni half a dram; mel Rosarum, Spirit of Wine rectified, of each three ounces; mix them together and make a Lotion. With this the Ulcer was injected by means of a Syring twice a day, the cold being first taken off of it. After he had done purging, he took every night of My Volatile Laudanum, a dose from three to eight grains, increasing it gradually; and morning and evening bathed his Breast, Stomach, and pained side with this following mixture. Take powers of Aniseds, of Caraways, and of Juniper-berries, ana one ounce; powers of Rosimary, Saffron and Limon, ana,

an ounce and half; Powers of Lavender and Cloves, ana half an ounce, mix them. By the assiduous use of these things in about seven weeks time, the man was restored to his pristine health. Salmon.

XXIII. A pain in the side, Cough, and Fits of the Mother.

A young Woman twenty two years of Age, being married to an ill Husband, by fretting, vexing and being careless of her self, got cold, grew melancholy, and from thence was afflicted with a vehement pain in her side, Cough, and Hysterick Fits. She came to me, and desired my help. I first gave her my Volatile Laudanum every night going to bed from three to six grains, increasing the Dose gradually. Then I gave her in the morning fasting, and half an hour before dinner my Tinctura Hysterica, which she took in my Aqua Berberica. Lastly, I caused her side and Region of the Spleen to be bathed with this mixture. Take Potellates de cornu cervi two ounces; Potellates Succini four ounces; mix them. With this mixture she bathed morning and evening, and upon any fainting or fear of her Fits, she lightly besmeared her Nostrils with the Powers of Harts-horn simple; so was she through the use of these things reduced to her former health, her cough and pain went away, and after the second bathing of her Belly and side with the aforesaid mixture, and smearing her Nostrils with the Powers of Harts-horn, she never had any more fits. Salmon.

XXIV. *A pain in the left side with a great obstruction of the Lungs.*

A man about forty six years of Age, complained of a great pain in his left side, with a great straitness and difficulty of breathing, so that he was afraid to lye down in his bed. He had made use of two great Doctors, who had plyed him with Physick (as he said, of all sorts) but without any the least benefit to him, insomuch that one of them protest he knew not what to do more; they gave him over as incurable, and so left him to despair; but hearing of me, he desired my Advice and Help; when I first saw him, I could promise him nothing, for his case seemed to be desperate; for which cause sake I gave him a Dose of my Royal Powder; this wrought admirably with him, both upwards and downwards, and so well cleansed him upwardly, that he began to breathe very well. The 4th. day I repeated it again, which did him yet much more good; and I gave it him a third time, by which he was thoroughly purged: In the intervals of purging he took my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* in all his drink, and morning and evening bathed his side with the *powers of Amber*, and in about a months time was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXV. *A Stitch in the left side, Cough, Wheezing and difficulty of Breathing.*

A young Woman about twenty years old, was much troubled with a Stitch in her left side, which by reason of a Cough, Wheezing, and difficulty of breathing, coming from a very great cold, very much

afflicted her; so that oftentimes she seemed to be at deaths door. I first purged her with my *Family Pills*, three times, two dayes being between every Dose; in the intervals of purging, as also for sometime after the purging was over, I caused her to take my *Spiritus Aperiens* in all her drink, to a gratefulness. The Pills wrought well, and brought away a vast quantity of filthy, viscid, and sometimes black Excrements, whereby her body was well cleansed: The *Spiritus Aperiens* admirably opened the obstruction of the Lungs, whereby the difficulty of Breathing, and Wheezing was wholly taken away, and the cough much abated. At night going to bed, I caused her to take my *cordial Pills*, constantly for twelve or fourteen nights, and to bath her side morning and evening with the *powers of Amber*; by the use of these things, in less than three weeks time she was made well. *Salmon.*

XXVI. *A pain and swelling in the Spleen, with difficulty of making Water, Melancholy.*

A Woman thirty eight years old, had been for two or three years troubled with a pain of the Spleen, which by no kind of Remedies she could get rid of; at length there seemed to be a Tumor or Swelling of the same, with much Melancholy, and a disturbed Fantasie; she had also a difficulty of making Water, and sometimes by Fits, a stoppage of Urine. I caused the Region of her Spleen to be every day, Morning and Evening, bathed with the *Powers of Juniper*; and I also caused her

morning, and making it pleasant with syrup of Damask Roses, keep it for four Doses. This he took either every day, or every other day, and it purged him very well, and did him much good. Then instead of a diet of *Guaiaicum*, I caused the following Tincture of its Gum to be made and given. Take of the best rectified spirit of Wine a quart; of the best Gum Guajaci four ounces; reduce the Gum into fine powder, and put it to dissolve in the spirit in a Glass Body, over a very gentle heat: digest till the Tincture becomes redish. Of this Tincture I caused him to take a spoonful or more at a time, three or four times a day, especially before eating. He mixed it with syrup of Damask Rose-water, and so took it. These things he continued taking of for several weeks: but what with the purging infusion of *Sena*, and the Tincture of the Gum Guajaci, together with the following Lotion, the running Ulcer was healed in less than a months time. The Lotion. Take Spring-water a pint; Sal Vitrioli, a dram and half; Saccharum Saturni half a dram; mel Rosarum, Spirit of Wine rectified, of each three ounces; mix them together and make a Lotion. With this the Ulcer was injected by means of a Syring twice a day, the cold being first taken off of it. After he had done purging, he took every night of My Volatile Laudanum, a dose from three to eight grains, increasing it gradually; and morning and evening bathed his Breast, Stomach, and pained side with this following mixture. Take powers of Aniseeds, of Caraways, and of Juniper-berries, ana one ounce; powers of Rosmary, Saffron and Limon, ana,

an ounce and half; Powers of Lavender and Cloves, ana half an ounce, mix them. By the assiduous use of these things in about seven weeks time, the man was restored to his pristine health. Salmon.

XXIII. A pain in the side, Cough, and Fits of the Mother.

A young Woman twenty two years of Age, being married to an ill Husband, by fretting, vexing and being careless of her self, got cold, grew melancholy, and from thence was afflicted with a vehement pain in her side, Cough, and Hysterick Fits. She came to me, and desired my help. I first gave her my Volatile Laudanum every night going to bed from three to six grains, increasing the Dose gradually. Then I gave her in the morning fasting, and half an hour before dinner my Tinctura Hysterica, which she took in my Aqua Benartica. Lastly, I caused her side and Region of the Spleen to be bathed with this mixture. Take Potellates de cornu cervi two ounces; Potellates Succini four ounces; mix them. With this mixture she bathed morning and evening, and upon any fainting or fear of her Fits, she lightly besmeared her Nostrils with the Powers of Harts-horn simple; so was she through the use of these things reduced to her former health, her cough and pain went away, and after the second bathing of her Belly and side with the aforesaid mixture, and smearing her Nostrils with the Powers of Harts-horn, she never had any more fits. Salmon.

XXIV. *A pain in the left side with a great obstruction of the Lungs.*

A man about forty six years of Age, complained of a great pain in his left side, with a great straitness and difficulty of breathing, so that he was afraid to lye down in his bed. He had made use of two great Doctors, who had plyed him with Physick (as he said, of all sorts) but without any the least benefit to him, insomuch that one of them protest he knew not what to do more; they gave him over as incurable, and so left him to despair; but hearing of me, he desired my Advice and Help; when I first saw him, I could promise him nothing, for his case seemed to be desperate; for which cause I gave him a Dose of my Royal Powder; this wrought admirably with him, both upwards and downwards, and so well cleansed him upwardly, that he began to breathe very well. The 4th. day I repeated it again, which did him yet much more good; and I gave it him a third time, by which he was thoroughly purged: In the intervals of purging he took my *Spiritus Antiastringens* in all his drink, and morning and evening rubbed his side with the *powers of Amber*, and in about a months time was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXV. *A Stitch in the left side, Cough, Wheezing and difficulty of Breathing.*

A young Woman about twenty years old, was much troubled with a Stitch in her left side, which by reason of a Cough, Wheezing, and difficulty of breathing, coming from a very great cold, very much

afflicted her; so that oftentimes she seemed to be at death's door. I first purged her with my *Family Pills*, three times, two dayes being between every Dose; in the intervals of purging, as also for sometime after the purging was over, I caused her to take my *Spiritus Aperiens* in all her drink, to a gratefulness. The Pills wrought well, and brought away a vast quantity of filthy, viscous, and sometimes black Excrements, whereby her body was well cleansed: The *Spiritus Aperiens* admirably opened the obstruction of the Lungs, whereby the difficulty of Breathing, and Wheezing was wholly taken away, and the cough much abated. At night going to bed, I caused her to take my *cordial Pills*, constantly for twelve or fourteen nights, and to bath her side morning and evening with the *powers of Amber*; by the use of these things, in less than three weeks time she was made well. *Salmon.*

XXVI. *A pain and swelling in the Spleen, with difficulty of making Water, Melancholy.*

A Woman thirty eight years old, had been for two or three years troubled with a pain of the Spleen, which by no kind of Remedies she could get rid of; at length there seemed to be a Tumor or Swelling of the same, with much Melancholy, and a disturbed Fantasie; she had also a difficulty of making Water, and sometimes by Fits, a stoppage of Urine. I caused the Region of her Spleen to be every day, Morning and Evening, bathed with the *Powers of Juniper*; and I also caused her

her to take the same inwardly every day, thrice a day, in a glass of Generous Wine, viz. in the morning fasting, half an hour before noon, and about five at night. At going to Bed, she took my *Cordial Pills* from three to six grains, gradually encreasing the Dose; and in all her drink *Our Spiritus Aperiens*, to a grateful acidity; by the use of these things the pain and swelling of the Spleen went wholly away, and the difficulty of making water was removed; she was also much more merry and cheerful, only now and then, at fits she would be Melancholy, to remove which I ordered her to give over the taking of the powers of *Juniper*, and to take instead thereof morning, Noon and Night the *Tincture of Coral compound*, and to purge once in ten or twelve dayes with my *Family Pills*, which she did three or four times, and so became freed from all her distempers in about two Months time. *Salmon.*

XXVII. *A pain and swelling of the Spleen, with an ulcer or Fistula in the left thigh.*

A woman forty four years old had been for a long time troubled with a pain and swelling of the Spleen, and although she had for some years taken many things, yet could meet with no Remedy. At length there rose a Tumor or swelling on the out-side of the left Thigh, which proved to be an Abscess, whereupon the Physicians declared it *Critical*, and presaged to the Woman a deliverance from the distemper which had for so long time afflicted her. But this

proved not so: for her first distemper continued, and withall seemed daily to grow worse: the Apostem was opened, and cleansed, but by no means yet ured, could be healed, but continued to be a running Ulcer, or Fistula, as the mouth thereof declared, into which it degenerated by the unskilfulness of those who had her in hand. She after all this was done, sent for me, requested my help. I cured her after this manner. First I purged her well with my *Pilule Panchymagoe*, six several times, which wrought so admirably with her, that the pain and swelling of the Spleen went wholly away, and the running of the Fistula seemed to be dried up; however I caused her to bath her side and Spleen with the powers of *Juniper*, morning and night: and she injected with a Syring the following Lotion into the Fistula.

Take Aqua Ophthalmica, or Regulata no less eight ounces: *Spirit of Wine, Honey*, of each two ounces; mix, dissolve, and wash therewith twice a day.

This was done, and Tents dipped in the *Balsam de Chili* were put into the Orifice, which were daily shortned as it grew up. After the purging was over, to prevent a new Flux of matter to the sore, I caused her to take every night going to bed *Our Cordial Pill* from three to eight grains, gradually increasing the Dose; and three times a day the *Tincture of Gum Guaiaci* in a Glass of *White-wine* mixing about half a spoonful or a spoonful thereof first with an ounce of Syrup of Damask Rose-water and then with the *White-Wine*. She took it in the morning fasting

half an
last at n
Pill. 7
of a year
well.

XXVIII

up

A you

den Ac

troubled

which so

for two

caused h

Dose of m

three to l

Dose gra

side with

Maier, c

mixt toge

ing; drin

Spiritus A

or about

By using

together.

forth, fro

dy. Sa

XXIX

A man

swelling

without an

on him fo

had percei

ing for ne

continually

and also gr

ut still w

ever thoug

the Gentle

not knowi

He c

to me: 1

half an hour before dinner, and last at night going to bed after her Pill. Thus in less than a quarter of a year, she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. *A stitch in the side, usual upon any sudden Accident.*

A young Woman upon any sudden Accident used to be much troubled with a stitch in her side, which sometimes would afflict her for two or three dayes together. I caused her to take every night a Dose of my *Laudanum Volatile* from three to five grains, increasing the Dose gradually, and to bath her side with the powers of *Juniper and Maier*, of each a like quantity, mixt together, morning and evening; drinking in all her drink our *Spiritus Aperiens* to a grateful acidity, or about twenty drops at a time. By using of these things for a month together, she was freed from thence forth, from this her frequent malady. *Salmon.*

XXIX. *A swelling of the Spleen without pain.*

A man fifty six years old, had a swelling of the Spleen which was without any pain; it had been upon him for a great while, for he had perceived something of a swelling for near four years space, which continually encreased upon him, and also grew hard as it encreased, but still without any pain: however though there was no pain, yet the Gentleman was dissatisfied, as not knowing what it might come to. He communicated his grief to me: I ordered him constantly

(as long as he should live) to take my *Spiritus Aperiens* in all his drink, and to drink nothing without it whether Beer, Ale, or Wine. Then to bath morning and evening, the Tumor, with the Powers of *Amber*, for about six weeks together. After to purge with our *pilula pancreaticomagoga*, once a month: Lastly to apply over the Region of the Spleen, a Plaister of *Ammoniacum* strained, letting it to lye on, so long at a time, till it would easily come off, and then constantly to renew it again, so long as he saw occasion. By the use of these things the Tumor much abated, and in a great measure went away; but its hardness seemed not at all to be altered; for which cause sake, since he found so much good in the things, as not only to put a stop to the farther encrease of the Tumor, but also very much to diminish its magnitude, I advised him to the continuance of the use of the *Spiritus Aperiens*, and a farther Application of the Emplaister, which he wore for three years together with singular advantage, even so long as he staid in *England*; and for all that I know, yet wears it, if he be alive. The Tumor is without doubt a kind of *Schirrhus* and will scarcely admit of any perfect cure, *Salmon.*

XXX. *A pain in the side and Spleen, with weakness of Stomach, Vomiting, &c.*

A Woman forty years of Age had for nine or ten months complained of a pain in her side and Spleen, with a weakness of Stomach, Indigestion, Vomiting, &c. desir-

desiring of my help, I gave her first a dose of my *Royal powder*, which wrought admirably with her, both upwards and downwards; and brought away many viscous, slimy, and filthy Excrements, by which her Stomach and Bowels were well cleansed. After this I caused her to take *Our Spiritus Aperiens* in all her drink, constantly for five or six weeks together; and at night going to Bed, three or four grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*. Lastly, she bathed her side and Region of the Spleen, with the powers of *Amber* twice a day, viz. morning and night, and was by this means, in a short time made well. *Salmon.*

XXXI. *A pain of the side, with a great heaviness, weight and pain at Stomach.*

A Woman big with child, complained of all these disaffections; but by reason of her being impregnated, her Physicians gave her only trifling things, and nothing to the purpose, for fear as they said of her Miscarrying: Applying her self to me, I first cleansed her Stomach with a dram and half of my *Catharticum Argentum*; then I ordered her to take every night going to Bed my *Volatile Laudanum*, which she took from three to six grains, gradually increasing the Dose; the next morning to drink fasting a Glass of mull'd Sherry,

with twenty drops of the powers of Cloves in it; and to bath her side every day, morning and evening with the powers of *Amber*. By the use of these things, in the space of two months she was made perfectly well, *Salmon.*

XXXII. *A pain in the side, sickness at Stomach, and Wind in the Bowels.*

Another Woman of about thirty two years old, was thus afflicted whom I cured after this manner. I caused her to take every night going to bed, some of my *Volatile Laudanum* from three to six grains, gradually increasing the dose: The next morning to drink a glass of mull'd Sherry, with twelve or fourteen drops of powers of Cloves in it; and in all her drink, to take *Our Tinctura Stomachica*, as much as she could well endure for the heat thereof; and to drink nothing without it, whether Beer, Ale, or Wine: Lastly, to bath her Stomach, Side, and Belly with this mixture. Take powers of *Juniper berries*, of *Lavender*, and of *Limes* of each an ounce, powers of *Amber* and *Rosemary*, of each two ounces mix them to bath withal. She continued the use of these things according to my directions, for about seven or eight weeks time and became well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XIX.

Of a PLEURISIE.

I. The Pleurisie.

A Daughter of my Brothers in the tenth year of her Age fell into a burning Feaver with a Cough and Spitting of Blood and a great pain of the left side, she was also afflicted with shortness and difficulty of Breathing, having a high and swift pulse, being sent for the very first day of her Malady; after that I had given her an Emollient and Refrigerating Clyster, I let her blood in the left Basilick of the part that grieved her, to the quantity of seven ounces; and I gave her the next day very early in the morning twenty grains of my *Sudorifick Antimony* in choice Wine, and having applied both the Balsom of Sulphur and the Emplaister of the same to the side which was grieved; the pain not only vanished the same day, but the Fever also after sweating, there being no other Crisis, and so she was perfectly cured; and by the same method and way I have cured very many.

Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 8.

II. The Pleurisie.

A poor Woman in the Fortieth year of her Age fell sick of a burning Fever, having therewith a pain

in her Right side, spitting of blood, difficulty of breathing, her Urine red and her pulse great and swift. an eminent Physician being sent for, he did prescribe whatsoever might conduce to a perfect cure of the Pleurisie; he left no stone unturned, for he tried the *Galenick Medicines*; all means were despaired, for it was the ninth day and yet there was no *Crisis*, but rather all the symptoms grew more and more Vigorous; being called I found the Patient under a great *Phrensis* and *Delirium*, to whom I gave presently (for her necessity required it) half a drachm of the *Arcanum* of mans blood, with half a drachm of our red *Cinnabar* prepared of *Antimony* and *Mercury* sublimated and drawn forth after the Gum is extracted by distillation with one ounce of the water of *Cinnamon*; so soon as she had taken this medicament, she had presently ease and undisturbed sleep, upon which followed an universal sweat throughout the whole body very plentifully for a whole day. The next day I found my Patient pretty sober and talking pertinently, but the other symptoms were vigorous, on the tenth day I repeated a Dose of the same medicament, and she did sleep well and sweated all that day; on the eleventh day, because there remained

ed a Fever and other Symptoms but more moderate, I again repeated the same Dose, which had the like effect as the former, causing her to sleep and sweat well and about five of the Clock in the evening she was freed from her Fever and other Symptoms, there yet remained some little pain in the same side; for removing of which I applied the Emplaister of Sulphur above-mentioned, which is made of Wax and Colophonia of each equal parts, and a half part of Myrrh, and the weight of them all of the Balsom of Sulphur. I gave her once more one Dose of the above prescribed medicament; she slept and sweated again and was free from all pain; and continues strong and healthful. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 10.*

III. The Pleurisie.

A Country-man had a vehement pain in both his sides, accompanied with a difficulty of breathing and spitting of Blood the second day of his Malady; the third day I was called and found the sick labouring under a very high Fever, and distempered even to a Delirium; therefore finding it necessary I let the Person blood, taking seven ounces out of each Basilick Vein; he was very strong, and in the thirty first year of his Age, and on the fourth day, contrary to the usual method of cure in that disease, I gave him fifteen grains of my Antimony; which purged him sufficiently both upwards and downwards; yet it was scarcely without some inconvenience because of the pain of his side; there-

fore I Judge it fit to take heed of provoking vomiting in this Disease, neither am I herein to be followed, nevertheless the sick was cured by this method, because the tumor being broken by pressing and vomiting; he did cast up much filthy bloody, coloured matter, and was thereby eased from his pain; the next day we gave him our *Sodorisick Antimony*, by which he sweated copiously all that day and was freed from his Fever on the seventh day; and sweating again he was also perfectly cured and delivered from all the other symptoms. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 60.*

IV. A Malignant Peturisie.

A young Woman about the nineteenth year of her Age, fell into a grievous *Pleurisie*, with signal dejection of the Powers, Loss of Appetite, great Thirst, extream heat, accompanied with such kind of sweat, as that every drop which fell from her Forehead seemed to be as big as Pease; she could not walk, her Urine was very full of Choler, thick and excrementitious. I prescribed this fomentation for her side.

Take the leaves of Marsh-mallows, Pellitory of the Wall, Camomil, Melilot, of each one handful, the roots of Marsh-Mallows, Linseed, Fenugreek, of each five ounces, Caraway seeds, Roots of Briony of each two drachms, boil them all in milk, strain, and apply them in an Oxes bladder to the side. Let him drink the following draught. Take oyl of Linseed two ounces, syrup of Scabies one ounce, Aqua Cardui Marie three ounces, water of Roses one drachm, mix them. For

her thirst she did drink the decoction of Barley hulled, with Figs, Liquorish, Hyssop, Cinnamon, Raisins. When she had used this Potion, she grew indifferently well.

Another Person about three a Clock in the morning was taken with a cold and trembling, then with a heat which brought him almost to Fits of Raving; there was given to him *Rob sambacum*, with water of *Pauls Betony* and *Hyssop*, to make him sweat; but sweat he could not, his body being extremely weak. I being called, I took care that the middle Vein of his right Arm was opened, from whence coming about two ounces of a blackish and adust blood, he fell into such a high and raging Distemper that we were forced to desist from that mean, he was refreshed a little by Suppings, and other external Medicines. A little after this he was taken with a vehement pricking pain of the right side, insomuch that he could scarcely breathe, together with a small dry Cough; and to be short, he was taken with a Malignant Pleurisy. I finding that the disease was most Acute, immediately a vein in the same Arm was opened; upon which, Blood, thick, black, adust, and melancholick came forth; yet the pain did not cease; therefore I prescribed six grains of the *Bezoartick* stone, with the following Syrup.

Take Syrup of Scabies two ounces, the flowers of a Sloe or Bullice-tree distilled with wine, *Carduus Benedictus*, Camemity, of each one ounce, mix them. A little after he fell into a hot fever, and grew somewhat better,

the pricking pain being somewhat abated; the next morning and evening he drank the same syrup, and the following fomentation boyled in Goats milk.

Take the leaves of *Mallows*, *Scabies*, Flowers of *Camemil*, *Melilot*, of each one handful; the roots of *Marsh-mallows* five ounces; the flowers of *Verbascum* one pugil, *Anise-seed*, *Fennel*, *Linsfeed*, *Fennugreek*, of each two drachms, mix them. By these the symptoms were mitigated, but a very little; perceiving the Excrementitious part not coming freely from him, and the difficulty of breathing still continuing, his Urine Crude and his pulse hard; I did exhibit three ounces of the oyl of *Linsfeed* in the broth of a Hen, presently after he had taken this Medicine, he spat up much thick filthy matter, and having had thirty Stools he voided much stinking, black and putrid Excrements, insomuch that the *rectum intestinum* was Relaxed and the pain returned to the inferior *Hypochondrias*. He also complained of the difficulty he had in spitting; therefore for helping Expectoration, I prescribed the following pectoral water.

Take Syrup of *Violets*, *Jujubs*, of each one ounce; *Oxymel* five ounces, the water of *Endive*, *Roses*, *Violets*, for his Thirst and Fever, of each one ounce; *Colts-foot* water two ounces; mix them for a Pectoral Water. Of which he took frequently one spoonful; he drank of the decoction of Barley hulled, with Figs, Raisins, Liquorish, Anise-seeds and Fennel with a little Cinnamon; with so many and so great Evacuations he was weakened enough, his Fever remitting; I gave him wine mixed

mixed with water for Drink, and a Liqueurish stick wetted in Rose-water to suck; and morsels of Citron peels, or the Roots of Succory candied, &c. to be used at pleasure. I did advise him to drink Goats-Milk in the decoction of Money-wort and with the following Liniment he anointed himself.

Take unguent Dialthea five ounces, oyl of Violets two drachms, mix them; from that time he began to recover. *Gabelchoueri. Cent. 4. cur. 68.*

V. The Pleurisie.

Johannes Baptista Montanus writes, that he has seen some desperately ill of the Pleurisie that has been recovered with only the oyl of Line-seed, this Remedy chiefly avails where there is a dry Cough; such as this following Plaister was applied. Take Cummin pulverisated, the juice of Coleworts with the fat of Pork, these three were applied hot upon the place affected.

This following Medicine is an excellent Remedy in this Disease. Take oyl of Linefeed three ounces, Syrup of Liquorish two ounces, water of Scabies one ounce, mix them; drink it all off at once, or four ounces of the oyl of Linefeed. Another way it is used, to wit; Take oyl of Linefeed two ounces, oyl of Sweet Almonds two ounces, oyl of bitter Almonds five ounces, Syrup of Jujubs one ounce, mix and use it. You may give one ounce to Infants, to Children of four years two ounces, and to those of eight I exhibit the following Potion. Take oyl of Linefeed six drams, oyl of Sweet Almonds five ounces, Syrup of Violets, Jujubs, and Liquorish, of each two drachms, mix them. Or af-

ter this manner: Take oyl of Linefeed, sweet Almonds of each five ounces, Sugar-candy two drachms, the water of the flowers of Purple Violets two ounces. Children of ten or twelve years may drink the following draught.

Take the oyl of Linefeed one ounce, bitter and sweet Almonds of each five ounces, white Sugar-candy one ounce, with barley water make a Pain. Those that are arrived to greater years, may Take fresh oyl of Linefeed two ounces, oyl of sweet and bitter Almonds one ounce, Sugar-peels five ounces; mix them and make a Pain. It does abate the pain, does relax the indurated part, and digests and consumes the Humor that is contained in that Disease. *Gabelchoueri cent. 4. cur. 68, 69.*

VI. The Pleurisie.

One having fallen into a Pleurisie of the left side, was presently let Blood, his Urine was Red, and Muddy; I prescribed him the following Fomentation for his side. Take the flowers of Cammomil, Melilot, the leaves of Mallows and Dill of each one handful; the Roots of Mallows, Linefeed, Fenugreek, Fennel, of each one ounce, mix them. And let him drink the following Syrup. Take oyl of Linefeed three ounces, Syrup of Scabies one ounce, the water of Cow-Poppy, Bulleis, Scabies, of each one ounce and two drachms, mix them and let him fast for three hours, let him abstain from all sharp things. By the use of these he grew well. *Gabelchoueri cent. 4. cur. 70.*

VIII.

A Man
death of
was much
grievous
side; w

VII. A deadly Pleurisie.

A young man was afflicted with a fever together with a grievous pricking pain under the left Arm, with a fierce and violent Cough, that he could scarcely Breathe, a great pain of the head accompanied the foregoing Symptoms; this youth growing every day worse and worse, they send me his Urine which was Red, Excrementitious and full of Choler. I advised that a vein should be opened without delay, and that for mitigating the pain of the side, this following Fomentation should be used.

Take the flowers of Camomile, Melilot, the leaves of Dill, Bears-breech, of each one handful; the Roots of Marsh-mallows, Fennel-seeds, Linseeds and Fenugreek, of each five ounces; mix them for a fomentation. Let him drink Mulse, and at twice let him drink the following Syrup.

Take oyl of Linseed two ounces, Syrup of the juice of Scabies three ounces, the water of Carduus Benedictus, Carduus Mariae, Scabious, Chervil, of each two ounces, mix them. The Chyrurgeon being called and finding him very ill, and fixed to his Bed, left him without opening a Vein; the Person dying immediately after. Gabelcheveri, cent. 4. cap. 71.

VIII. A deadly Pleurisie in a Woman with Child.

A Married Woman, after the death of a Child, for which she was much afflicted, had a most grievous pricking pain in her right side; which afterwards seized the

other side; by which she could not lie on either. The first means I used was letting of Blood out of the middle Vein of her right Arm from whence came forth much bad, corrupt and black Blood: she had also a Diaphoretick Sweat. Blood being let, I did predict her death; her Urine was thick and full of Choler, notwithstanding I prescribed the following Fomentation for her side. Take the leaves of Pellitory of the wall, the flowers of Chamomil, Melilot, of each one handful; the roots of Marsh-mallows, Mallows, of each one ounce; Linseed, Fenugreek, Anise, Fennel, of each five ounces, mix them. And let her drink at twice the following Syrup. Take Syrup of Scabious, the water of the same, Carduus Mariae, of each two ounces. Rose-water one ounce, the Syrup of the flowers of Bullis five ounces, mix them. And for restoring her decayed strength, let her take frequently one Spoonful of the following. Take Rosewater, waters of Bugloss, Borage, and Bawm, of each two ounces, the water of Tile flowers, and Straw-berries of each one ounce, Lozenges of Sugar pearled, two ounces, mix them. Let her use Confectio diareos simplicis, I did also prepare two bags for the Arteries of her hands of the temperate Species Cordiales; and for her thirst, and to help her to spit, I exhibited this following pectoral decoction. Take Liquorice sliced, Polypody of the Oak, of each five ounces, Raisins three ounces; Figs split, number five, the leaves of Hyssop, Sage, of each one pugil, Anise seed, Fennel of each two drachms, choice Cinnamon one drachm, Barley bulled one handful; boil them all in three quarts of Fountain Water, to the consumption

sumption of the fourth part, and then strain and use. All these things availing nothing, she gave up the Ghost the seventh day of her Sickness. *Gabelcheveri cent. 4. cur. 73.*

IX. A Pleurisie with other bad Symptoms.

A Leather-Dresser was taken with an extream pricking pain in his side, accompanied with an excessive heat and consipation of the Belly for six dayes; his Urine was very ill coloured and Muddy; I did advise him to take an hour before Supper, *Cassia* extracted for Clysters two ounces; and that he drank in the morning the following Syrup.

Take Syrup of *Scabious* one ounce Syrup of *Chammomil* five ounces, the water of *Carduus Mariæ*, *Cheriosolium* of each two ounces mix them; when done, let him apply the following fomentation to his pained side.

Take the leaves of *Mallows*, *Bear-breech*, the flowers of *Chammomil*, *Melilot*, of each one handful, the Roots of *Marsh-mallows* five ounces, *Linseed*, *Fennugreek*, *Fennel*, of each two drams, mix them. After Fomentation anoint the part with this Ointment. Take *Unguentum Dialtheæ* one ounce, the Oyl of *White Lillies* two drachms, mix them. Use the confectio diacritica simplicis. Having used all these he grew well within a few dayes. *Gabelcheveri, cent. 4. cur. 74.*

X. A Pleurisie of the right side.

Another person was afflicted with a grievous pricking pain of his right side, together with a pain of the Head and a great heat over the whole Body; his Urine was red: I did advise the opening of

the middle Vein of the same Arm, as also the application of the decoction of the following Simples to the affected side. Take the leaves of *Mallows*, *Fumitory*, the flowers of *Chammomil*, *Melilot*, of each one handful; the Roots of *Marsh-mallows*, *Linseed*, *Fennel*, *Fennugreek* of each five ounces, *Wormwood* leaves one pagil, the Roots of *Elecampane* two drachms. And let him drink also of the following Syrup twice. Take Syrup of *Scabious*, of *Succory*, and *Rhubarb* of each two ounces, *Aqua Cherosolii*, *Scabious*, *Sorrel*, of each two ounces, mix them. After Fomentation, let him take care to anoint his side with the following Liment. Take *Unguentum dialtheæ*, *unguentum pectorale* of each five ounces, oyl of *Violets* two drachms, mix them. Then make use of this Epithem for the Head. Take *Vervin* water, waters of *Betony*, *Rolis*, *Rosmary* of each two ounces oyl of *Roses*, and *Camomil*, *Vinagar* of *Roses* of each one ounce, *Nitrag* subtilly bruised four scruples, *Camphire* seven grains. Having used these Remedies, he grew perfectly well within five or six days. *Gabelcheveri cent. 4. cur. 75.*

XI. A crude Pleurisie with a Dyspnea

A certain Citizen of *Neobargh* was troubled with a Pleurisie and Obstruction of the Lungs; his Urine was black and like to thick Lye; I prescribed to him the following Fomentation to be applied to his side which was affected. Take the leaves of *Mallows*, *Bear-breech*, the flowers of *Chammomil*, *Melilot* of each one handful, the roots of *marsh-mallows*, *Linseed*, *Fennugreek*, *Fennel*, of each five ounces, mix them for a fomentation. Let him drink at twice

twice the following Syrup. *Take* syrup of scabious two ounces; oil of linseed two ounces, water of Coleworts, scabious, *Carduus Benedictus*, of each two ounces, mix them. His Urine being as it were of the colour of Saffron notwithstanding he had followed the foregoing prescriptions, I ordered him in the next place to take the following Cordial water. *Take* the four Cordial-waters; syrup of Citron peels, of each one ounce, malaga wine, syrup of mulberries, and Roseberries, of each five ounces, Pearls prepared five drachms, *confectio diatreus simplicis* six drachms; mix them. The heat and pain not yet ceasing, the vein called *Salvatica* in the affected side was opened, he drank Wine very moderately; he did eat rear-Eggs, Barley, and broths wherein Veal and Kid Flesh were, being seasoned with Saffron and Cinnamon; let him abstain from all sharp things; having faithfully observed my directions he recovered within a few days. *Gabelchoveri, cent. 4. cur. 76.*

XII. A Pleurisie of the right side in a woman that had Milk.

Her Urine was thick and muddy, with a copious bloody sort of sediment, I prescribed the following pectoral water. *Take* syrup of Scabious, *aqua Cheresolii*, *Carduus Marie* of each two ounces, syrup of Ribes, the water of Pauls Betony distilled with wine, of each one ounce, Cinnamon water five ounces; mix them. Let her take frequently of that one spoonful; and let there be applied to the affected side the following decoction. *Take* the leaves

of Marsh-mallows, the flowers of Chamomile, Melilot, Mullein, of each one handful; the Roots of Marsh-mallows, mallows, Linseed, Fenugreek of each five ounces; Anniseed, Fennel of each two drachms, mix them. Let her use *confectio diatreus simplicis*; and let her eat Rear Eggs, Pullets, Kid and Veal with Saffron, but Pigeons are not commended. Let her drink in the place of wine the following pectoral decoction. *Take* Raisons two ounces, Red Sugar Candy two ounces, Liquorice scraped and cut five ounces, Figs cut numb. five or six; the leaves of Hyssop, Money-wort, Scabious, Mallows of each one handful, Cinnamon five ounces, Anise and Fennel seed of each one drachm, boyle them in three measures of fountain-water, strain and drink thereof. *Gabelchoveri, cent. 4. cur. 77.*

XIII. A preservative from the Pleurisie.

One sent me his Urine which was thin, yellowish coloured, the Crown being frothy, I advise the opening of the *Basilick Vein* of the Right Arm, but he was first to take the following purge. *Take* *Electuarium diacatholicon* one ounce, the Electuary of the juice of Roses two drachms, the decoction of flowers and fruits a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion. By these Remedies he and the Woman before-mentioned grew very well. *Gabelchoveri, cent. 4. cur. 78.*

XIV. The Pleurisie.

Another sent me his Urine; by which he rather appeared to be found than sick, yet it was not

without some little Tincture : he complained of a great pain between his shoulders, with a pungent pricking pain in his left side ; and loss of Appetite. I ordered him to take the following syrup at two several times.

Take syrup of *Scabious*, two ounces, *aqua Cardui marie*, *Fumitory*, the flowers of *Bulleis* of each two ounces, syrup of *Stæchas* and *Succory*, of each five ounces, mix them. And apply to the side the following Fomentation.

Take the leaves of *Mallows*, the leaves and flowers of *Fumitory*, the flowers of *Chammomil* and *Scabious*, of each one handful ; the roots of *marsh-mallows*, *Linseed*, *Fenugreek*, *Fennel* of each five ounces ; mix them for a Fomentation. Anoint the shoulders and the place pained with *unguentum dialtheæ* five ounces, oyl of *Viola* two drachms, *Badgers Fat* one drachm, mix them. But if the pain be not diminished, let the middle Vein of the left Arm be opened. On the Eighteenth of January a servant came from him ; relating that the pain was exasperated, and that he had received no benefit by the opening of a Vein, and that the pain which was the other day a little remitted, did return again with a grievous pain in the forepart of the Head, insomuch that he did heartily beg of the by standers to press his head hard. His Urine was red and frothy. I did advise him to abstain from Wine and the following decoction to be taken. Take flowers of *Corn-Poppy*, *Scabious*, *Colewort*, *Dizels-bit*, of each one handful, the flowers of *Purple-Violets*, and *Bulleis's* of each one pugil ;

Raisons two ounces, figs cut numb. 6. *Liquorice* scraped and cut, *Poly-pody of the Oak*, the roots of *Elcampane*, *Succory* of each five ounces, *Aniseeds*, *Fennel*, *Cinnamon*, of each one drachm ; boyl them in two measures of *Fountain-water* to the consumption of the eighth part ; strain, of which decoction let him drink at pleasure ; in the place of the syrup I did exhibit the following draught.

Take oyl of *Linseed* three ounces, the water of the flower of *Corn-Poppy*, *Scabious*, of each two ounces, mix them. I ordered this *Epithem* to be applied to his Head. Take water of *Betony*, *Vervein*, *Rosemary*, of each two ounces, oyl of *Rolis*, *Chammomil* of each two ounces ; *Nutmeg* pulverised one drachm ; *Camphir* seven grains, mix them for on *Epithem* to be applied to the head. On the twentieth of January the servant returned ; giving me an Account, that the pain of her Masters Head was much eased by the use of the above-named *Epithema*, but that he often complained of a vehement pain between his shoulders ; which was not any whit abated by the use of the Ointment ; and that though he was sometimes better, yet his pains returned about evening, and that he had used a potion of the oyl of *Linseed*, which having taken, he found himself much better for he had four good stools ; his Urine was red and frothy ; I prescribed him the following draught. Take oyl of *Linseeds* two ounces, the water of the flowers of *Corn-Poppy*, *Lettice*, *Endive*, of each one ounce, mix them ; and let there be applied to the shoulders and back,

back, Linnen warmed and dipped in the following Decoction.

Take Oyl of *Linseed*, the water of the flowers of *Chamomil*, *Melilot*, *Violets*, *Corn-Poppy*, of each one ounce; mix them. And for his thirst and the driness of his mouth, let him use the Conserve of the flowers of *Wood-Sorrel* and *Violets*; On the twenty second of *January* the Maid came again telling her master was much better a day or two ago, but about twelve his Fever returned without cold, with heat, thirst, and an intolerable pain under the left Arm, his Urine was very muddy, with a sediment not unlike Potters Clay; neither could it be clarified with Hot Water; he did vomit much Viscous and glutinous matter, for his heat and thirst I did advise him to take one or two spoonfuls of the following Waters.

Take *Aqua Cardui Mariae*, *Scabiosa*, *Coltsfoots*, and the water of the flowers of *Corn Poppy*, of each two ounces, oyl of *Vitriol* two drops. And for helping the defluxion, let him use the following pectoral water: Take *Sorrel*, *Borage*, *Carduus Benedictus*, *Coltsfoot*, *Scabiosa*, of each one ounce; syrup of the Juice of *Sorrel*, the Juice of *Citron*, of each one ounce; *Rob of Malberries*, *Oxymel* simple, of each six drachms. And for the pain of the side, let there be applied the following Emplaster.

Take Roots of *Marsh-mallows* 3 ounces, the leaves of *Dill* and *Violets*, of each 2 ounces; *Bean-meal*, *Fenugreek*, *Linseed*, of each 2 ounces; Oyl of *Violets*, *Chamomile*, *Sweet Almonds*, of each 8 ounces, *Wax*, *Butter*, of each 4 ounces; make an Emplaster

according to Art, let there also be opened an Issue in the left hand. On the twenty fourth of *January* the servant told us again that according to our directions, Blood was let in the left hand, but that the blood was watery and black; yet he found himself in good plight; not complaining of any trouble or pain; but it held not long so, for he Relapsed into his former condition with a Cough and Retention of the Flegme; his Urine being well coloured, in which appeared no bad Sediment. I prescribed him to take the following Electuary.

Take the flowers of *Cassia* ten drachms; oyl of *Caraway-seeds* distilled, three drops, mix them. And because he complained no more of the pain, but only of a heaviness about his Breast. I therefore ordered him to anoint with this following ointment.

Take ointment of *Roses* five ounces, oyl of *Violets* two drachms, the distilled oyl of *Fennel-seeds* three drops, mix them; and for his Cough let him use *confectio diacynamoni*. She also told me that he was much the better by opening of the vein *Salvatella*. On the twenty sixth of *January* the Messenger told me, that her Master did not any more complain of his pungent pricking pain, and was well, save that he was a little troubled with a swelling in his feet and his right hand; his Urine was red and frothy; I advised him to anoint his Feet with the following Ointment. Take Ointment of *Dwarf-Elder* one ounce, oyl of *Elath-wormes* two drachms, mix them. And in the next place let him take a draught of the following *Worm-*

wood Wine. Take the leaves of *Wormwood* one handful, the leaves of *Colts-foot*, *Pauls Betony*, *Dodder*, *Cetrach*, *Scolopendrium*, *Carduus Benedictus*, of each one handful, the *Roots of Elecampane*, *Liquorish*, *Cloves*, of each five ounces, *Raisins*, two ounces, *Galangal*, *Cinnamon*, the *Bark of Citron*, of each two scruples, being cut, bruised and well mixed, put them into a Bag, which is to be tied to a twig of an *Oak* or *Hazel-tree*. On the 29th. of the same moneth he sent me again his *Urine*, which was red and frothy, yet having a good sediment. I understood by the messenger that he had once spit blood again; and that he yet felt some pricking pain. I ordered him to take this potion for Evacuation. Take choice *Manna* two ounces, let it be dissolved in a sufficient quantity of pectoral Decoction, to which add the Electuary of the juices of *Roses*, five ounces, the oyl of *Cavaway seeds* distilled, three or four Drops, mix them. He was of Opinion that his weariness proceeded from too much drinking of *Water*; I advised him to take a sweat of *Treacle*, *Mithridate*, or *Terra Sigillata*, dissolved in the water of *Fumitory*. I do approve also of *syrupus Sancti Ambrosii*; the feet may be rubbed with the distilled water of *Sage*, *Rosemary* and *White Lillies*. Let them also be bathed with hot *Salt*, fried in a *Frying-pan*. On the thirty one of *January*, the sick did signify to me that his Physick not working well, he was worse, and that he could not lye on either side, his pricking pains invading him again. I prescribed him the following Syrup to be taken at twice. Take Syrup of

Scabiosa two ounces, Syrup of *Pomegranats* one ounce, the water of *Carduus Benedictus*, *Sorrel* and *Wall-flowers* of each two ounces, mix them. In the next, the following bag was applied to his sides by my direction. Take the leaves of *Scabiosa*, *Pellitory of the Wall*, *Mallows*, flowers of *Cammomile*, of each one handful; *Linseed*, *Fenugreek*, *Anise*, *Fennel*, of each five ounces; being cut, bruised and well mixed, make a bag to be steeped in this decoction hot, and being well pressed, applied to the affected part. I ordered him also to use the following strengthening gross Powder. Take *Species Incise* two ounces, *Tabula diarens simplicis*, Lozenges of *Sugar* pearled, *Diacinnamon*, *Diarrhodon Abbatis*, *Citron* and *Orange peels*, of each five ounces; being cut and mixed, make a gross powder. Having voided a great quantity of putrid, viscous matter; and by little and little Recovering, he was restored at length to his former perfect health. *Gabelcorveri cent. 4. cur. 79.*

XV. The Pleurisie.

A Woman labouring under a *Pleurisie*, opened a vein, by which the pricking pain of her side was much remitted, yet she could not rise out of her Bed; she frequently complained of the vehemency of the pain of her Head, which was accompanied with a Cough and a weariness of the whole body. Her *Urine* was full of *Choler* and thick; after I had given her the following Purge, she immediately grew well. Take *Electuarium Diacatholicon*, one ounce; the Electuary of the juice of *Roses*, five ounces; the decoction

tion of the flowers and fruits, a sufficient quantity, to which add the leaves of *Sage*, *Hyssop*, the flowers of *Purple Violets* of each one pugil, mix them and make a potion. *Gabelnoveri*, cent. 4. cur. 80.

XVI. A Bastard Pleurisie.

A Man having an Apostem in his side, which would have turned to the *Pleurisie*, was cured by the following Medicines. Take the Roots of blew *Flower de luce* sliced and steeped in Vinegar three or four Hours, and then dried, half an ounce; the Bark of *Laurel* Roots so prepared as much, the leaves of *Sena* in powder, one Spoonful; *Aniseed* and *Ginger* of each one dram, mix them, and take of that powder every morning, four penny weight, till it give you four stools a day; continue herein so long as you shall think it good.

XVII. A Pleurisie.

I helped one that had a *Pleurisie*, by drawing away Blood of the inward Vein of the Arm on that side, giving him also in drink the Spirit of *Tartar* in *Bawm-water*, and appointing the outward part pained with the oyl of the Mouse of the Mountain. *Totophrasti Paracelsi*, *Exper.* 92.

XVIII. A Pleurisie.

A Man about twenty four years old, was vexed with a most grievous *Pleurisie*, with a pricking, shooting and a Cough, together with a Fever and Inflammation of

the Tongue. First of all there was good store of Blood taken from the Liver-Vein on that side where the pain was; afterwards the following syrups were exhibited to him.

Take Syrup of *Liquorice*, of *Hyssop*, of *Sorrel*, of each one ounce, *Oxymel* of *Squills*, *Vinegar* of *Squills*, of each three drachms; make thereof a *Loboch*. Whereof in the morning he licked with a *Liquorice* stick, which caused him to spit easily, and took away the heat or burning of the Tongue, being used with this Decoction. Take *French Bawley* three ounces, *Carduus Benedictus* one handful, *Roses*, *Violets*, of each one pugil, *Liquorice* scraped three drachms, *Figs* three, *Raisons* one ounce and half, *Sugar Candy* two ounces. Boyl them all in sixteen pound of water, till two pound be wasted, and so drink it cold. Also his Diet was light and thin, as *Brotu*, *Drink*, and such like.

XIX. A Pleurisie with spitting of Blood.

First there was made this purging preparative. Take *Sena* six drachms, *Carduus Benedictus* half a handful, *Sugar* half an ounce, *Ginger* half an ounce, lay them to infuse one night in warm *Whey* made of *Goats-milk* one pound and half, whereof ye shall give morning and evening four ounces warm. This purgeth gently and causeth to spit easily. Then three dayes after they must bleed well on the Liver-Vein, and their Drink at Meales, was the decoction of *Hyssop*, *Violets*, *Liquorice*, *Raisons* with *Sugar*.

XX. A Pleurisie with an Inflammation of the Tongue.

First of all they were purged with *Aromatico*, and then used the following *Gargarism*. Take *Semprevive* or *Housleek* two handfuls; boyl them in a quart of water till a third be consumed, then strain it, and put to it two ounces of *Wine-Vinegar*. Where-with whilst it was warm they oft-times *Gargarised*. In the next place they used honey of *Roses*, which took away the blackness of the Tongue; their diet was moist and cooling, which is as follows. Take *French Barley* half an ounce, *Figs* seven, *Raisons* four ounces; boyl and strain them, and add thereto oyl of *Vitriol* a sufficient quantity to make it tart, and so to drink thereof.

XXI. A Pleurisie in a Woman.

She was purged with *Aromatico Lennardo*; then there was applied to her side this Ointment for seven or eight times a day, which took away her pain. Take *Unguentum de Althea* two ounces, the oyl of sweet *Almonds* half an ounce; mix them together. The next morning she was let blood in the *Basilick Vein* on that side where her pain was. Her Diet was the same that was spoken of before. After meat she used *Lo-bochsanum* fit for the purpose, and so in short time she was Cured.

XXII. Another.

First there was administred to her this following Potion. Take the water of *Carduus Benedictus* half a pound; the oyl of *Vitriol* to make it

tart like a *Pomegranate*. The next day she was let Blood, and the quantity of ten ounces was taken. After bleeding she took the following potion for five dayes together morning and evening, which caused her to sweat abundantly, and thereupon she was quickly cured. A *Diaphoretical Decoction*. Take *Carduus Benedictus* two handfuls, *Liquorice* scraped three ounces, *Figs*, numb. five, *Raisons* two ounces, *Sugar-candy* one ounce and half; boyl them in a sufficient quantity of water, and strain them to drink.

XXIII. A Pleurisie broken with a Potion.

For breaking of this Apostem there was exhibited *Aromatico Lennardo*, with Honied water, the next day the *Basilick Vein* on the *Pluristical* side was opened; his drink at Dinner and Supper was this following Decoction. Take dried *Hysop* one handful, *Violets* two Pagils, *Figs* six, *Liquorice* scraped half an ounce, *Raisons* four ounces; boyl them in nine pound of water, till one pound be consumed, then strain this pectoral Decoction, and use it.

XXIV. Another.

First he took *Aromatico Lennardo*, and thereupon drank the water of *Carduus Benedictus*. The next day they let him Bloud on the same side where the pain was. His Diet was moist and cooling, and he drank *Barley-water*, mixed with syrup of *Roses*, and oyl of *Vitriol*; and by these he was cured.

XXV. Of

XXV. *Of the Pleurisie and its Symptoms.*

A man thirty years old; was cured in four dayes by these few medicines following. A Vomitory and Apostem breaker. *Take infusion of Crocus metallorum one ounce; Carduus water half an ounce; mix all and make a potion.* By it he purged lustily both upwards and downwards, the Apostem broke, and the pain of his side allwaged. The day following I caused the Chyrurgeon to open a vein on the Arm of the same side, and to take away a good quantity of Blood, after which the sick amended. His Diet, was moistning and gently cooling; and for his drink, I allowed him Barley-water sweetned with Sugar. *Rolandus cent. 1. Obser. 14.*

XXVI. *A Pleurisie in an ancient man.*

A man fifty two years old, afflicted with the Pleurisie, was cured with these few Remedies. *Take extract of Esula two scruples: Whey three ounces: make them into a potion.* By this he was purged plentifully both upwards and downwards and amended. His food was moistening and cooling; and his drink, decoction of Carduus and Raisons of the Sun. *Rolandus cent. 1. obser. 18.*

XXVII. *A Pleurisie and its Symptoms.*

A man about thirty years old, thus afflicted, I cured as followeth. *Take Aqua benedicta one ounce; Carduus water an ounce; mix them.* This

potion he drank, and was conveniently purged. The day following I caused to be opened the Liver Vein of the same side, and a large quantity of blood to be drawn. I gave him for his ordinary drink a decoction of Carduus with Raisons of the Sun. *Rolandus cent. 1. Obser. 35.*

XXVIII. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years old, I cured of a Pleurisie as follows. *A purgative Potion. Take Aqua benedicta one ounce, fountain water as much: mix them.* This he took and purged upwards and downwards, and found much good by it. The next day in the morning I opened the *Vena Basilica* of the Arm, on the pained side, and drew forth a good quantity of Blood. His drink was a decoction of Barley, Carduus, Raisons, Figs, Liquorice and Sugar. *Rolandus cent. 1. obser. 36.*

XXIX. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged Woman.*

A Woman forty one years old was taken with a Pleurisie, for she had 1. An inflammation or Tumor in her side. 2. A pricking pain there. 3. A continual and acute Fever. 4. Difficulty of breathing. 5. A Cough. This Woman I cured without Blood-letting, with the salutiferous and pleasant potion following. *Take Aqua benedicta, Carduus water, of each an ounce: Symp of Violets half an ounce, mix them.* With this potion she was purged as well as we could wish upwards and downwards, and so recovered.

Her

XX. A Pleurisie with an Inflammation of the Tongue.

First of all they were purged with *Aromatico*, and then used the following *Gargarism*. Take *Semprevive* or *Houfseek* two handfuls; boyl them in a quart of water till a third be consumed, then strain it, and put to it two ounces of *Wine-Vinegar*. Where-with whilst it was warm they oft-times Gargarised. In the next place they used honey of *Roses*, which took away the blackness of the Tongue; their diet was moist and cooling, which is as follows. Take *French Barley* half an ounce, *Figs* seven, *Raisons* four ounces; boyl and strain them, and add thereto oyl of *Vitriol* a sufficient quantity to make it tart, and so to drink thereof.

XXI. A Pleurisie in a Woman.

She was purged with *Aromatico Leonardo*; then there was applied to her side this Ointment for seven or eight times a day, which took away her pain. Take *Onguentum de Althæa* two ounces, the oyl of sweet *Almonds* half an ounce; mix them together. The next morning she was let blood in the *Basilick Vein* on that side where her pain was. Her Diet was the same that was spoken of before. After meat she used *Lo-boschanum* fit for the purpose, and so in short time she was Cured.

XXII. Another.

First there was administred to her this following Potion. Take the water of *Carduus Benedictus* half a pound; the oyl of *Vitriol* to make it

tart like a *Pomegranate*. The next day she was let Blood, and the quantity of ten ounces was taken. After bleeding she took the following potion for five dayes together morning and evening, which caused her to sweat abundantly, and thereupon she was quickly cured. A *Diaphoretical Decoction*. Take *Carduus Benedictus* two handfuls, *Liquorice* scraped three ounces, *Figs*, numb. five, *Raisons* two ounces, *Sugar-candy* one ounce and half; boyl them in a sufficient quantity of water, and strain them to drink.

XXIII. A Pleurisie broken with a Potion.

For breaking of this Apostem there was exhibited *Aromatico Leonardo*, with Honied water, the next day the *Basilick Vein* on the *Pluristical* side was opened; his drink at Dinner and Supper was this following Decoction. Take dried *Hysop* one handful, *Violets* two Pugils, *Figs* six, *Liquorice* scraped half an ounce, *Raisons* four ounces; boyl them in nine pound of water, till one pound be consumed, then strain this pectoral Decoction, and use it.

XXIV. Another.

First he took *Aromatico Leonardo*, and thereupon drank the water of *Carduus Benedictus*. The next day they let him Bloud on the same side where the pain was. His Diet was moist and cooling, and he drank *Barley-water*, mixed with *syrup of Roses*, and oyl of *Vitriol*; and by these he was cured.

XXV. Of

XXV. *Of the Pleurisie and its Symptoms.*

A man thirty years old; was cured in four dayes by these few medicines following. A Vomitory and Apostem breaker. *Take infusion of Crocus metallorum one ounce; Carduus water half an ounce; mix all and make a potion.* By it he purged lustily both upwards and downwards, the Apostem broke, and the pain of his side asswaged. The day following I caused the Chyrurgeon to open a vein on the Arm of the same side, and to take away a good quantity of Blood, after which the sick amended. His Diet, was moistning and gently cooling; and for his drink, I allowed him Barley-water sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. Obser. 14.*

XXVI. *A Pleurisie in an ancient man.*

A man fifty two years old, afflicted with the Pleurisie, was cured with these few Remedies. *Take extract of Esula two scruples: Whey three ounces: make them into a potion.* By this he was purged plentifully both upwards and downwards and amended. His food was moistning and cooling; and his drink, decoction of *Carduus* and Raisons of the Sun. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 18.*

XXVII. *A Pleurisie and its Symptoms.*

A man about thirty years old, thus afflicted, I cured as followeth. *Take Aqua benedicta one ounce; Carduus water an ounce; mix them.* This

potion he drank, and was conveniently purged. The day following I caused to be opened the Liver Vein of the same side, and a large quantity of blood to be drawn. I gave him for his ordinary drink a decoction of *Carduus* with Raisons of the Sun. *Rulandus cent. 1. Obser. 35.*

XXVIII. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years old, I cured of a Pleurisie as follows. *A purgative Potion. Take Aqua benedicta one ounce, fountain water as much: mix them.* This he took and purged upwards and downwards, and found much good by it. The next day in the morning I opened the *Vena Basilica* of the Arm, on the pained side, and drew forth a good quantity of Blood. His drink was a decoction of Barley, *Carduus*, Raisons, Figs, Liquorice and Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 36.*

XXIX. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged Woman.*

A Woman forty one years old was taken with a Pleurisie, for she had 1. An inflammation or Tumor in her side. 2. A pricking pain there. 3. A continual and acute Fever. 4. Difficulty of breathing. 5. A Cough. This Woman I cured without Blood-letting, with the salutiferous and pleasant potion following. *Take Aqua benedicta, Carduus water, of each an ounce: Syrup of Violets half an ounce, mix them.* With this potion she was purged as well as we could wish upwards and downwards, and so recovered.

Her

Her ordinary drink was Barley water sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 41.*

XXX. A Pleurisie, spitting of Blood, &c.

A man twenty six years of Age, being very sick of a Pleurisie, thorough Gods merciful assistance I cured in few days after this manner. *Take choice Sena six drams: Carduus half a handful: Sugar half an ounce; Ginger half a dram: infuse all night in Goats milk. Whey a pint and half in a scalding heat: Of this he took morning and night, four ounces, with which he was well purged by Stool: He brought up his Flegm well, his breast was enlarged and cleansed, and he presently grew better. The third day after his purging he was by my advice let Blood in the Liver Vein of the arm of the same side: His ordinary drink was a decoction of Hyslop, Violets, Liquorice and Raisons with Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 42.**

XXXI. A Pleurisie, inflammation of the Tongue Obstructions of the Bowells.

A married Wife about forty years old, was taken with a Pleurisie, an extream burning in her Tongue, and costiveness of the Bowells, which had lasted eight dayes together, whom I cured after this manner. *Take extract of Esula two scruples and half; decoction of Sena three ounces; mix them.*

This she drank, and soon after voided upwards and downwards a great quantity of mixt humours, by which the present disorder amended, so that her pain and other symptoms were abated. Moreover I cured the heat and dryness of her tongue

with this Gargarism. *Take Houf-leek two handfals; Water a quart; boiltill a third part is consumed, strain, and add thereto Vinegar two ounces; and make a Gargarism.* This she used daily to wash her mouth with. After she had done Gargling, I caused her to lick Honey of Roses, and swallow it down; thus the blackness of her Tongue was taken away. She used a cooling and moistning Diet; and her ordinary drink, was a Barley-water thus prepared. *Take Barley cleansed two ounces; Roses and Violets, ana, a pugil and half: Liquorice half an ounce; Figs seven; Raisons four ounces; boil all in a sufficient quantity of water till a third be consumed. *Rulandus cent. 1. Obser. 55.**

XXXII. A Pleurisie and Vomiting.

A Widow fifty eight years old, was afflicted with a most grievous and pernicious pain in her side, attended with vehement Symptoms especially frequent vomiting, and anxiety about her Midriff, &c. all which by Gods Gracious Assistance I cured with these few following Remedies. *Take aqua benedicta and Fountain-water, ana, an ounce, mix them.* This Potion she drank in the morning cold; and a little after she avoided by Vomit and Stool a great quantity of different Excrements, upon which her vomiting ceased, and her pains presently asswaged. Nevertheless the day after I caused her to be let Blood in the Median Vein, and took away the quantity of eight ounces, whereupon she was restored to her perfect Health, *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 57.*

XXXIII. *A Pleurisie and other Symptoms.*

A man 28 years old, sick of a Pleurisie, was cured through Gods Blessing with this Sudorifick alone. A Hydronick or Sudorifick. *Take centory flowers two handfulls; Asarum Roots one ounce and half; boil them in a sufficient quantity of water till half be consumed. Of this decoction I gave him five ounces; hor every morning in his Bed, and caused him to be well covered, so that he did sweat lustily, by which means he grew every day better and better, and within seven days time was perfectly cured. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 59.*

XXXIV. *A Pleurisie in a youth.*

A youth fourteen years of Age I cured with this only porion. *Take extract of Esula a scruple: Carduus-water, three ounces: mix them. This Potion he drank and a little after was purged both upwards and downwards, by which means the morbisick matter was taken away, and presently grew well. For his ordinary drink, I gave him the decoction of Barley in the 31 Observation beforegoing. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 64.*

XXXV. *Another Pleurisie in a married Woman.*

A Woman forty four years old, in one dayes space was cured of a Pleurisie by the following potion. *Take Aqua Benedicla and fountain-water, of each an ounce; mix them. This potion she drank, and it*

wrought upwards and downwards, and she was cured. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 65.

XXXVI. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged man.*

A man forty two years old, was cured with this potion. *Take Aqua benedicta and fountain-water, ana, an ounce, mix them.* This potion he drank cold, which wrought well both upwards and downwards, and he began to mend; but to perfect the Cure, I caused him to bleed a good quantity the day following. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 66.

XXXVII. *A Pleurisie in a married Woman.*

A Woman troubled with a Pleurisie was in a few dayes cured with the few following Remedies. *Take unguent. de Althea two ounces; Oyl of Sweet Almonds half an ounce: mix them. With this Oynement every third hour her pained side was anointed, and the dolor was thereby asswaged. When her side had been twice anointed, I gave her this following potion. Take Aqua benedicta and fountain-water, ana an ounce; mix them. After she had drunk this Potion, she purged plentifully both upwards and downwards, and then her pain ceased; but that she might be the more perfectly cured, the day following I caused the Vena Basilica in the Arm of the same side to be opened, and a good quantity of blood to be taken away. Her Diet was moistning and cooling, and her drink a decoction of Barley, mentioned in the 31 Observation afore-*

Her ordinary drink was Barley water sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 41.*

XXX. A Pleurisie, spitting of Blood, &c.

A man twenty six years of Age, being very sick of a Pleurisie, thorough Gods merciful assistance I cured in few days after this manner. *Take choice Sena six drams: Carduus half a handful: Sugar half an ounce; Ginger half a dram: infuse all night in Goats milk, Whey a pint and half in a scalding heat: Of this he took morning and night, four ounces, with which he was well purged by Stool: He brought up his Flegm well, his breast was enlarged and cleansed, and he presently grew better. The third day after his purging he was by my advice let Blood in the Liver Vein of the arm of the same side: His ordinary drink was a decoction of Hyssop, Violets, Liquorice and Raisons with Sugar. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 42.**

XXXI. A Pleurisie, inflammation of the Tongue Obstructions of the Bowells.

A married Wife about forty years old, was taken with a Pleurisie, an extream burning in her Tongue, and costiveness of the Bowells, which had lasted eight dayes together, whom I cured after this manner. *Take extract of Esula two scruples and half; decoction of Sena three ounces; mix them.*

This she drank, and soon after voided upwards and downwards a great quantity of mixt humours, by which she presently was amended, so that her pain and other symptoms were abated. Moreover I cured the heat and dryness of her tongue

with this Gargarism. *Take Houf-leek two handfuls; Water a quart; boil till a third part is consumed, strain, and add thereto Vinegar two ounces; and make a Gargarism.* This she used daily to wash her mouth with. After she had done Gargling, I caused her to lick Honey of Roses, and swallow it down; thus the blackness of her Tongue was taken away. She used a cooling and moistning Diet; and her ordinary drink, was a Barley-water thus prepared. *Take Barley cleansed two ounces; Roses and Violets, ana, a ragil and half: Liquorice half an ounce; Figs seven; Raisons four ounces; boil all in a sufficient quantity of water till a third be consumed. *Rulandus cent. 1. Obser. 55.**

XXXII. A Pleurisie and Vomiting.

A Widow fifty eight years old, was afflicted with a most grievous and pernicious pain in her side, attended with vehement Symptoms especially frequent vomiting, and anxiety about her Midriff, &c. all which by Gods Gracious Assistance I cured with these few following Remedies. *Take aqua emetista and Fountain-water, ana, an ounce, mix them.* This Potion she drank in the morning cold; and a little after she avoided by Vomir and Stool a great quantity of different Excrements, upon which her vomiting ceased, and her pains presently allwaged. Nevertheless the day after I caused her to be let Blood in the Median Vein, and took away the quantity of eight ounces whereupon she was restored to her perfect Health, *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 57.*

XXXIII.

XXXIII. *A Pleurisie and other Symptoms.*

A man 28 years old, sick of a Pleurisie, was cured through Gods Blessing with this Sudorifick alone. A Hydorick or Sudorifick. *Take centory flowers two handfulls; Asarum Roots one ounce and half; boil them in a sufficient quantity of water till half be consumed. Of this decoction I gave him five ounces; hot every morning in his Bed, and caused him to be well covered, so that he did sweat lustily, by which means he grew every day better and better, and within seven days time was perfectly cured. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 59.*

XXXIV. *A Pleurisie in a youth.*

A youth fourteen years of Age I cured with this only potion. *Take extract of Esula a scruple: Carduus-water, three ounces: mix them. This Potion he drank and a little after was purged both upwards and downwards, by which means the morbidick matter was taken away, and presently grew well. For his ordinary drink, I gave him the decoction of Barley in the 31 Observation beforegoing. Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 64.*

XXXV. *Another Pleurisie in a married Woman.*

A Woman forty four years old, in one dayes space was cured of a Pleurisie by the following potion. *Take Aqua Benedicta and fountain-water, of each an ounce; mix them. This potion she drank, and it*

wrought upwards and downwards, and she was cured. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 65.*

XXXVI. *A Pleurisie in a middle aged man.*

A man forty two years old, was cured with this potion. *Take Aqua benedicta and fountain-water, ana, an ounce, mix them.* This potion he drank cold, which wrought well both upwards and downwards, and he began to mend; but to perfect the Cure, I caused him to bleed a good quantity the day following. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 66.*

XXXVII. *A Pleurisie in a married Woman.*

A Woman troubled with a Pleurisie was in a few dayes cured with the few following Remedies. *Take unguent. de Althea two ounces; Oyl of Sweet Almonds half an ounce: mix them. With this Oyntment every third hour her pained side was anointed, and the dolor was thereby asswaged. When her side had been twice anointed, I gave her this following potion. Take Aqua benedicta and fountain-water, ana an ounce; mix them. After she had drunk this Potion, she purged plentifully both upwards and downwards, and then her pain ceased; but that she might be the more perfectly cured, the day following I caused the Vena Basilica in the Arm of the same side to be opened, and a good quantity of blood to be taken away. Her Diet was moistning and cooling, and her drink a decoction of Barley, mentioned in the 31 Observation afore-*

aforegoing. Moreover I caused her before and after meat, frequently to take a lick of *Lobach samum & expertum*: and thus praise be to God, she was made well. *Ruland, cent. 1. obser. 62.*

XXXVIII. A Pleurisie in a young man thirty years of Age.

I cured him with these following Medicines. *Take unguentum de Asbea two ounces: Oyl of sweet Almonds half an ounce: mix them.* With this he anointed his pained side once in three Hours. *Take Aqua benedicta one ounce: fountain water six drams: mix them.* This he took presently after his first anointing, by the operation whereof, the pain of his side was quite cured. The third day after, I let him blood in the *Vena Basilica* of the Arm on the pained side. He kept a cooling and moistning Diet: and his drink was the decoction of Barley in Observation 31 aforegoing. *Rulandus Cent. 1. obser. 68.*

XXXIX. A Pleurisie in another young man thirty years of Age.

I cured him with this following sweating Medicine. *Take Carduus benedictus three handfuls: boil it in a sufficient quantity of Water, till half be consumed, then strain out the liquor.* Of this broth he took six ounces hot in his bed fasting, with which he did plentifully sweat a long time and when he had taken this Medicine eight dayes together, within that space he was perfectly cured without Blood-letting. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 75.*

XL. A Pleurisie with its Symptoms.

A Maiden eighteen years of Age, was soon cured by these following Remedies. *Take pectoral decoction an ounce and half: Syrap of Roses solutive of Montanus, half an ounce: Electuary of the juice of Roses a dram: extract of Esula a scruple: make all into a potion.* This she took, and it wrought well both upwards and downwards. For five dayes together following her purgation, she took four ounces of the following purgation hot, in the morning, in her bed, and being well covered did sweat plentifully, with which she was perfectly cured. *Take Carduus benedictus two handfuls, boyl it in a sufficient quantity of water till half be consumed, strain out the liquor, and give it as aforesaid.* *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 77.*

XLI. A Pleurisie and its Symptoms.

A Woman forty one years old being afflicted with a grievous Pleurisie, I cured as follows. *Take Aqua benedicta, Carduus-water, and one ounce: Syrap of Violets solutive three drams: mix and make a draught.* This she took and voided many bloody and quitorish Excrements, the Apostem being broken: the same day she began to be much better, for her Fever abated, the pricking pain of her side ceased, and she fetch'd her breath with ease, and with gentle Coughing she brought up much matter out of her pained side, and so without blood-letting the perfectly recovered out of her Pleurisie. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 81.*

XLII. A Pleurisie with grievous Symptoms.

A Nun, thirty years old was taken with a violent Pleurisie: for she had a Fever with a cough, shortness of Breath, a deadly pricking pain in her left side, which with other Symptoms did so grievously afflict her, that she many times fell into a swoon; moreover she had been long costive: Being called to her, I appointed these following Remedies. Take Ointment of Althea two ounces: Oyl of sweet Almonds half an ounce: mix them over the fire. Herewith her pained side was anointed once in two hours: and the anointed part was afterwards fomented with a Linnen Cloth, smeared with fresh Butter. This done the Axillary Vein of the Arm of the same side the pain was, was opened, and ten ounces of corrupt blood was taken away. After the taking away of the blood the pain was eased, and the other accidents were diminished; but that she might be suddenly and perfectly freed from her distemper, and symptoms attending it, I prepared her a decoction, of which she drank in her Bed seven ounces hot, and it made her sweat all over; and when she had continued the same three days together, she was (God only be praised) freed from so grievous a Malady, and its concomitant symptoms. The sweating decoction. Take Carduus ben. leaves finely powdered, one dram; infuse and gently boil in Carduus water six ounces: then let her drink it altogether, as before directed. Suppositories. Her Co-

stiveness I cured by these following Suppositories. Take Turpethum Hermodactils, ana, a scruple; Diagridium seven grains; Salt five grains; Honey a sufficient quantity; make thereof a Suppository. These being anointed with fresh butter were put up, and so she was plentifully purged by Stool. She kept in the mean while a Diet, moist and moderately hot: for to drink with her Mear, I ordered this decoction. Take Carduus two handfuls: Liquorice two drams: Figs numb. 3. Raisins two ounces: Sugar one ounce: boyl all in a sufficient quantity of Water, and strain out the liquor. Ralandus cent. 2. obser. 18.

XLIII. A Pleurisie in a married Wife.

A Woman thirty six years old was extream sick of a Pleurisie, whom, having implored the assistance of God above, I cured with these few following Remedies in a short space. A Purge. Take Sena leaves cleansed half an ounce: Troches of Agarick three drams: conserves of Roses and of Bugloss, ana, an ounce: Water a quart: boyl all over a gentle fire till a third part is consumed. Every morning for four dayes together she drank four ounces of this decoction strained, very hot: which purged her plentifully and profitably: presently after her purging was ended, I caused the Cardiacæ or Mediæna Vena in her left Arm (for the pain was in the left side) to be opened by which she recovered her perfect health. Her food was moistning; and her drink this which follows. Take French Barley three ounces: Hyssop a handful: Roses, Violets of each a pugil: Liquorice

rice scraped and bruised, half an ounce : Raisins four ounces : boil all in a sufficient quantity of water, and strain out the Liquor. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 20.*

XLIV. A Pleurisie and its Symptoms.

A man sixty years old, I cured of a Pleurisie after this manner. I caused the *Vena Basilica* to be opened of the same side in which he felt his pain, after which his pain ceased. The following day I gave *Aqua benedicta* an ounce, mixed with as much *Hydromel*, and fountain water : By which he voided purulent and other kind of Excrements by Vomit and found present help beyond expectation. His Diet was moistening meats : and he drank this decoction. Take *Carduus* three handfuls : Spring-water a sufficient quantity, boil and strain : in which dissolve essence of Violets and strain again. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 52.*

XLV. A Pleurisie and Stomach Worms.

A young Wife 29 years old, had a Pleurisie and Worms in her Stomach, whom I thus cured. Take decoction of common Wormwood five ounces : extract of *Epsula* two scruples : mix and strain. This she took in the morning fasting, and voided all her Worms by Vomit, and many stinking flegmatick Excrements by Stool. The third day after, I gave her this following Potion. Take *Hydromel benedictum* (i. e. an infusion of *Crocus Metallorum* in *Hydromel*) fountain water, ana, an ounce : mix them. With this potion she was cured of a Pleurisie, and restored to perfect health. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 53.*

XLVI. A Pleurisie, Headach, &c.

A young Man twenty years old had a grievous Pleurisie with a vehement pain in his Head, who was presently cured with these following Remedies. Take *Aqua benedicta* and fountain water, ana, an ounce ; mix them. This he drank and was well purged upwards and downwards, and found himself better. The day after a Vein was opened on the Arm of the pained side, which did him still more good ; but the accidents of the Disease, viz. shortness of Breath, Cough, &c. returned a few days after, for the removal whereof I administered this following Potion. Take decoction of *Sens* four ounces and half : *Diaphanicon* half an ounce : Troches of *Agric* a dram and half : make all into a draught. This he drank hot, which purged him well, and freed him from the Symptoms. Against the pain in the Head, An Epithem of Clothes wet in the following waters, were often applied to his Forehead and Temples. Take waters of *Roses*, *Nightshade*, *Husleek*, and *Shepherd's Purse*, of each three ounces, mix them. His ordinary drink was this decoction. Take *Carduus* two handfuls : *Liquor* scraped and bruised half an ounce : Raisins four ounces : boil all in a sufficient quantity of water, till a third part remain. *Rulandus cent. 2. Obser. 57.*

XLVII. A Pleurisie and its Symptoms, Headach, &c.

A Man twenty eight years old troubled as before, I thus cured

Take Aqua benedicta one ounce : Wa-
ter an ounce and half : mix them. This
 Potion he drank, and was lustily
 purged upwards, and presently a-
 mended. An Epithem. *Take Worm-*
wood one handful : Pennyroyal half a
handful : beat and steep them in a little
quantity of Vinegar and Water mingled
together. These were put between
 two Cloths, being made up into a
 Poultice three Fingers broad, and
 were tied over his forehead from ear
 to Ear, Morning and Evening, with
 which his pain went quite away.
 The day following after he had
 been purged, he had a good quan-
 tity of Blood taken from the *Vena*
Passica, of the same side; after
 which he grew well. At Meals,
 instead of Wine, he drank the
 decoction in the former Observati-
 on. *Rulandus cent. 2. observ. 53.*

XLVIII. A Pleurisie in a Woman in Childbed.

A Woman in Childbed was ta-
 ken with a most acute Pleurisie,
 whom I cured (calling upon God
 Almighty, the only Physician) with-
 out Blood-letting, beyond all
 expectation. *Take Aqua benedicta*
one ounce : Wine an ounce and half :
mix them. This being drunk, the
 pottlem soon broke, and she
 purged by Vomit; then her pain
 ceased, she breathed freely, and
 in one dayes space, she was per-
 fectly, and as it were miraculously
 cured, through the Mercy and
 Assistance of God, to whom, the
 most High, only, and best Healer
 of Humane-kind, be all Honour
 and Glory to Eternal Ages. Her
 drink at Meals was Wine mixt with
 Water: Raisin Wine: and Water

sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus*
cent. 2. observ. 60.

XLIX. A Pleurisie in a Nun.

A Nun thirty one years old was
 tormented and dangerously sick of
 a Pleurisie; but being called to her
 I restored her to health by the
 Assistance of God, blessed for ever,
 within few days by these following
 Remedies. A drink for the Pleu-
 risie. *Take Carduus water seven*
ounces : Oyl of Vitriol enough to make
it a little sharph : mix them. The
 day after the Liver Vein of the
 Arm on the same side, was open-
 ed, and ten ounces of Blood was
 taken away. Presently after her
 bleeding, for five dayes one after
 another, she drank in the morning
 in her bed the following draught,
 upon which she sweat lustily. The
 sweating Potion. *Take Carduus-*
water six ounces : powder of Carduus
a dram : mix them. By this, she
 that was lookt upon before, as past
 hope, was with these few Medica-
 ments perfectly cured in few days;
 Her Food was moistning, and her
 drink, decoction of *Carduus* in water
 with *Liquorice*, Raisins, Figs and
 Sugar Candy, as in former Observa-
 tions. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 70.*

L. A Pleurisie.

A Merchant was taken with a
 true or exquisite Pleurisie in his left
 side. I took blood from him three
 times within two dayes space, out
 of his Arm and hand; and applyed
 the Plaister of Orrice to the side
 affected: he was so well thereby,
 that the fourth day (without my
 knowledge) he went abroad, and

eat a Herring, Drinking with it a quart of thick Rotterdam Ale. That very night he fell into a Pleurisie of the Opposite side. Being called betimes in the morning, I saw his strength would not hold out for so great a Burthen which at the third day the fell under. *Barbet Praxis lib. 3. cap. 1. observ. 2.*

LI. A Pleurisie in a young Virgin.

A Maiden twenty two years old fell sick of a Pleurisie; her Courses flamed according to desire for ten dayes before; I ordered her that eight ounces of blood should be twice taken from the Arm of the side affected, but with no success. Her strength being almost gone, on the third day of her Disease (because I durst no more think of Blood-letting, for I expected nothing but Death). I prescribed her this mixture following; and within few Hours after taking of it the pain ceased; and in a few dayes after, the Disease it self went away. The Mixture. Take juice of Dandelion depurated one ounce: Plantane and Rosewater, ana, two ounces: Our prophylactick water half an ounce: Crabs eyes raw, Levigated half a drachm: Syrup of wild or Corn-Poppy an ounce and half: mix them in a Glass by shaking. Let the sick take of this mixture one or two spoonfuls every quarter of an hour, you will admire its effects. This is an excellent thing. Take Syrup of Marsh mallows of Fernelius an ounce, Diacodium, Syrup of Corn-Poppy, of each six drachms; Crabs Eyes Levigated a drachm: Bezoar Mineral a scruple; mix and make a

Loboch to be taken continually. Barbet Praxis lib. 3. cap. 1. Obser. 3.

LII. A Pleurisie, with vehement Symptoms.

About eighteen years since, or somewhat more; in the Month of May, being walking, and very hot, I came to a Friends house, who constrained me to drink a bottle or two of cool Ale with him, which I did; but in less than an hour after, I was taken with an exquisite Pleurisie, and it seized me as I was walking, so that I could not get home, scarcely to a Friends house to which I was going; when I came in they lookt upon me as a dead Man, got me immediately to Bed, sent for a Chyrurgion, and would have let me blood, but I refused it. The first thing which was done, was Camomile bruised, heat scalding hot in a frying-pan, and applyed to the Pleura, as hot as could be indured: This was done constantly as it cooled, without intermission for ten or twelve hours, so long till the pain and swelling on the left side went away. Inwardly there was given, Juice of Camomile three or four spoonfuls or more, with twenty drops of Spirit of Sal Armoniack; which was repeated seven or eight times in the space of forty eight hours; so that in two days time, I was delivered out of the mouth of the Lyon: Nevertheless, the extremity of the pain was so much, that it had weakened me as much as if I had lain by it five or six Months: nor in seven or eight dayes time did I come out of my Bed; but by the means that was used I was cured.

cured, and in about fourteen days time went home to my own house; yet not perfectly well; but a pain remained, partly in my side, and partly (as I thought) in my stomach, so constant and so great (though not to hurt my breathing as before) that it not only took away my stomach, diminished continually my strength, but also brought me into a deep Consumption, the Cure of which you have in a former Relation in Chap. 14. *Observ. 21.* to which I referre you. *Salmon.*

LIII. An Exquisite Pleurisie in a young Woman.

A Maiden Gentlewoman twenty three years of Age was seized with an Exquisite Pleurisie, having 1. An extream pain on her left side. 2. Tumor or swelling of the Pleura. 3. Violent Cough. 4. Difficulty of Breathing. 5. A burning Fever. Her Friends sent for me; and I ordered forthwith to apply bruised Cammomil as hot as it could be endured to her side; and to reiterate the application as often as it cooled, till she found ease. Secondly I caused her to take also immediately four grains of my *Laudanum Volatile* dissolved in a Glass of choice Canary with twenty drops of my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*; this was done, and in less than three hours space she was delivered out of the danger of death. The next day, and so on every day, morning and evening, I caused her to bathe her side with the Powers of *Camomile*; and constantly every day, to take in all the drink she drank ten or

twelve drops of my said *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*; and every night at Bed-time a Dose of four grains of my *Cordial Pill*. She followed my directions, and in eight days time was perfectly freed from her Distemper. *Salmon.*

LIV. An Exquisite Pleurisie in an Ancient Man.

A Man sixty years of Age was taken with a Pleurisie with vehement Symptoms: I caused him immediately to take this mixture.

Take *Aqua Bercartica nostra* four ounces: *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, *Guttae Vitæ*, ana forty drops: mix them for two doses. He took the one half of it presently, the other half about six hours after viz. about three in the Afternoon. At night going to bed, I gave him four grains of my *Cordial Pill*: in the mean season his left side was two or three times bathed with this. Take powers of Amber three ounces: *Spiritus Anodynus* four ounces: *Camphire* half an ounce: mix and dissolve. He continued the use of these things four dayes, and became very well. *Salmon.*

LV. A Pleurisie in a young lusty Country Wench.

A Country Maid-servant about twenty five years of Age, of a lusty and robust Body, by surfeiting and taking Cold, was seized with an Exquisite Pleurisie. I first gave her my *Catharticum Argentum*, two drams; which wrought very well with her both upwards and downwards: giving her six Vomits and five Stools: and I caused her

M side

eat a Herring, Drinking with it a quart of thick Rotterdam Ale. That very night he fell into a Pleurisie of the Opposite side. Being called betimes in the morning, I saw his strength would not hold out for so great a Burthen which at the third day the fell under. *Barbet Praxis lib. 3. cap. 1. obseru. 2.*

LI. A Pleurisie in a young Virgin.

A Maiden twenty two years old fell sick of a Pleurisie; her Courses flamed according to desire for ten days before; I ordered her that eight ounces of blood should be twice taken from the Arm of the side affected, but with no success. Her strength being almost gone, on the third day of her Disease (because I durst no more think of Blood-letting, for I expected nothing but Death) I prescribed her this mixture following; and within few Hours after taking of it the pain ceased; and in a few days after, the Disease it self went away. The Mixture. Take juice of Dandelion depurated one ounce: Plantane and Rosewater, ana, two ounces: Our prophylactick water half an ounce: Crabs eyes raw, Levigated half a drachm: Syrup of wild or Corn-Poppy an ounce and half: mix them in a Glass by shaking. Let the sick take of this mixture one or two spoonfuls every quarter of an hour, you will admire its effects. This is an excellent thing. Take Syrup of Marsh mallows of Fernelius an ounce, Diacodium, Syrup of Corn-Poppy, of each six drachms; Crabs Eyes Levigated a drachm: Bixor Mineral a scruple; mix and make a

Loboch to be taken continually. Barbet Praxis lib. 3. cap. 1. Obser. 3.

LII. A Pleurisie, with vehement Symptoms.

About eighteen years since, or somewhat more; in the Month of May, being walking, and very hot, I came to a Friends house, who constrained me to drink a bottle or two of cool Ale with him, which I did; but in less than an hour after, I was taken with an exquisite Pleurisie, and it seized me as I was walking, so that I could not get home, scarcely to a Friends house to which I was going; when I came in they lookt upon me as a dead Man, got me immediately to Bed, sent for a Chyrurgion, and would have let me blood, but I refused it. The first thing which was done, was Camomile bruised, heat scalding hot in a frying-pan, and applied to the Pleura, as hot as could be indured: This was done constantly as it cooled, without intermission for ten or twelve hours, so long till the pain and swelling on the left side went away. Inwardly there was given, Juice of Camomile three or four spoonfuls, or more, with twenty drops of Spirit of Sal Armoniack; which was repeated seven or eight times in the space of forty eight hours; so that in two days time, I was delivered out of the mouth of the Lyon: Nevertheless, the extremity of the pain was so much, that it had weakened me as much as I had lain by it five or six Months nor in seven or eight days time did I come out of my Bed; but by the means that was used I was cured.

cured, and in about fourteen days time went home to my own house; yet not perfectly well: but a pain remained, partly in my side, and partly (as I thought) in my stomach, so constant and so great (though not to hurt my breathing as before) that it not only took away my stomach, diminished continually my strength, but also brought me into a deep Consumption, the Cure of which you have in a former Relation in Chap. 14. *Observ. 21.* to which I referre you. *Salmon.*

LIII. An Exquisite Pleurisie in a young Woman.

A Maiden Gentlewoman twenty three years of Age was seized with an Exquisite Pleurisie, having 1. An extream pain on her left side. 2. Tumor or swelling of the Pleura. 3. Violent Cough. 4. Difficulty of Breathing. 5. A burning Fever. Her Friends sent for me; and I ordered forthwith to apply bruised Cammomil as hot as it could be endured to her side; and to reiterate the application as often as it cooled, till she found ease. Secondly I caused her to take also immediately four grains of my *Laudanum Volatile* dissolved in a Glass of choice Canary with twenty drops of my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*; this was done, and in less than three hours space she was delivered out of the danger of death. The next day, and so on every day, morning and evening, I caused her to bathe her side with the Powers of *Camomile*; and continually every day, to take in all the drink she drank ten or

twelve drops of my said *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*; and every night at Bed-time a Dose of four grains of my *Cordial Pill*. She followed my directions, and in eight days time was perfectly freed from her Distemper. *Salmon.*

LIV. An Exquisite Pleurisie in an Ancient Man.

A Man sixty years of Age was taken with a Pleurisie with vehement Symptoms: I caused him immediately to take this mixture.

Take *Aqua Benzoartica nostra* four ounces: *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, *Gutta Vita*, ana forty drops: mix them for two doses. He took the one half of it presently, the other half about six hours after viz. about three in the Afternoon. At night going to bed, I gave him four grains of my *Cordial Pill*: in the mean season his left side was two or three times bathed with this. Take powers of *Amber* three ounces: *Spiritus Anodynus* four ounces: *Camphire* half an ounce: mix and dissolve. He continued the use of these things four dayes, and became very well. *Salmon.*

LV. A Pleurisie in a young lusty Country Wench.

A Country Maid-servant about twenty five years of Age, of a lusty and robust Body, by surfeiting and taking Cold, was seized with an Exquisite Pleurisie. I first gave her my *Catharticum Argentum*, two drams; which wrought very well with her both upwards and downwards: giving her six Vomits and five Stools: and I caused her

side to be bathed with the powers of *Juniper berries* every three Hours; and the warming stone, to be held to the same constantly, as hot as she could endure it: at Night she took four grains of my *Cordial Pills*; and in all her drink I gave her my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, thus in two or three dayes time she was made well. *Salmon.*

LVI. A Pleurisie in a strong lusty young Man.

A strong lusty young man twenty years of Age, by over heating of himself, and withall taking cold upon it, fell into a seaver, and withall into a Pleurisie, which was very extream: I caused his left side where the pain was, to be well bathed every three hours with the powers of *Juniper-berries* mixed with equal parts of the *Spiritus Anodynus*. And I exhibited this Vomit. Take infusion of *Crocus Metallorum* an ounce and half: *Aque Bezoartice*, *Rosarum Damascenarum*, ana, two ounces: mix for one Dose. This he took, and it vomited and purged him very well, giving him eight Vomits and four Stools; at Night after the working was well over, I caused him to take going to Bed four grains of my *Laudanum Volatile*, and to keep at his side the Warming-stone, as hot as he could endure it all night. Upon the use of these things, his pain went away, he breathed freely, and rested well all night. I caused him to continue the use of the *Laudanum* and the mixture of *Juniper-berries* for three or four dayes more, and he became well. *Salmon.*

LVII. A Pleurisie in another young Man.

A young man eighteen years Old, being over-heated (in the middle of the Summer) in a croud of people, went home, caught Cold, and was taken of a sudden with a Pleurisie. I cured him by giving him the following things: First I caused his side to be well bathed with the powers of *Juniper*, mixed with equal parts of *Spiritus Anodynus*, and that every three hours: then I exhibited this Emetick. Take infusion of *Crocus Metallorum*, *Aqua Bezoartica*, ana, an ounce: *Spring-water* two ounces: mix them. This wrought very well, and gave him seven Vomits and four Stools. In all his Liquor I caused him to take *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, and to drink nothing without it. Lastly, I caused him to take four grains of my *Laudanum Volatile*, at bedtime, and to keep at the place pained the Warming-stone, as hot as he could well bear it: These things were continued to be used three or four dayes; and he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

LVIII. A Pleurisie, with a Vertigo Headach, &c.

A Man about thirty two years old was seized with a Pleurisie with a violent Headach, having had also an old Verrigo. I first exhibited him with the mixture the former Observation, which wrought admirably with him, both upwards and downwards, and brought away many filthy Excrements. The pained side and

Head, I caused to be well bathed every three hours with this mixture. *Take Powers of Amber, Spiritus Anodynus, ana, three ounces: mix them to bathe withal.* At night I gave him four grains of my *Laudanum Volatile*, which caused him to rest well, and his pain went in a great measure away. In all his drink he took my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*: and every morning I caused him to take twenty to thirty drops of my *Gutta Vitæ*: by continuing the use of these things three or four dayes, he was not only cured of his Pleurisie, but the pain of his Head and Vertigo was so taken away, that they returned no more. *Salmon.*

LIX. *A Pleurisie often returning in a Woman.*

A Woman about fifty years of Age, had often been troubled with a Pleurisie; at first it came to her once a year, and for some years troubled her no oftner. Afterwards it came once in half a year, and so it returned about four times. Then again it came once a quarter afterwards once a Month; and lastly it afflicted her every week. All the cure that the Physicians prescribed in this case was bleeding; and as often as the Disease returned, still bleeding was the Remedy: In this very fit I was sent for, and a Relation was made to me by the Gentlewoman's Daughter of all that had passed, by which I perceived that Phlebotomy or bleeding had been so far from effecting an absolute cure on her, that indeed her Disease returned so much the oftner by

means thereof; for that the cause of the Distemper lay not so much in the quantity of the blood, as in the discriasie thereof. For this reason sake, I forbade any more bleeding, and then attempted the Cure without it. First I prescribed this Julep. *Take Damask Rose-water a pint: White Sugar half a pound: Sal prunellæ two drams: melt the salt in the Rose-water, and with the Sugar make a thin Syrup: to this Syrup add spirit of Sal Armoniack an ounce: mix them.* Dose a spoonful, or spoonful and half every 2 or 3 hours. This she took for 12 hours space according to order. At night I prescribed *four grains of my Volatile Laudanum dissolved in a Glass of Sack*; and outwardly I caused the pained place to be bathed every three hours with this mixture. *Take Powers of Juniper berries and of Amber, of each four ounces: mix them.* Which done, a Cataplasm of bruised Cammomil, well beat in a Frying-pan, and moistned with powers of Cammomil were applied as hot as could be endured. And every time she was bathed, a fresh Cataplasm of Cammomil was again applied. These things being done, the danger of Suffocation by degrees went off, and she came to her self again; she also rested well all night, and by the next morning, found her self eased of that her vehement pain: the second day she continued the use of the prescribed Medicines after the same order. and at night again the use of the Pill, by which she still found a greater amendment. And thus she proceeded till all her Julep was gone, and her pain wholly abolished, which was in about four

dayes space at what time she found her self as she supposed perfectly well. But to prevent for the future any more return of this Malady, I caused her to take the following Vomit. *Take infusion of Crocus Metallorum an ounce and half: Spring-water two ounces; mix them.* This she took cold in the morning fasting, and it wrought well with her, giving her eight Vomits, and five Stools; by which she avoided a vast quantity of stinking, filthy, Excrements; and found her self very lightsome and pleasant after it, and very much better than she usually was after her former Fits, when she recovered. But that we might prevent (if possible) the return of her Fits for the future, I ordered her to take again the former Vomit, and to repeat it once a week for six weeks: afterwards to repeat it twice a month for three months; and lastly to take it once a month, (about the full of the moon) for a year together: these Rules she exactly followed, and by means thereof was so perfectly freed from her distemper, that she has never had it since, although it be now fourteen years since. *Salmon.*

LX. *A Pleurisie in another Elderly Woman.*

A Woman about forty five years old was suddenly taken with a Pleurisie, by drinking a large quantity of cold small Beer, when she was extremely hot: her Husband sent for me to whom I gave this mixture. *Take Syrup of Violets eight ounces; spiritus Antialibmaticus an ounce; Gutte Vite six drams; mix*

them. Of this she took a spoonful every two hours for five or six times: and afterwards a spoonful every four hours, so long as the mixture lasted. In the mean season the pained side was well bathed every four hours with this mixture. *Take Powers of Amber four ounces; spiritus Anodynus six ounces; mix them.* At night going to bed she took four grains of my Volatile Laudanum. After I, purged her with this mixture. *Take Catharticum Argentum two drams: white wine two ounces: mix them.* She took it in the Morning fasting cold, and drunk after it two or three pints of Posset drink, by which she was well purged, and so was thoroughly recovered. *Salmon.*

LXI. *A Pleurisie in a Foot-boy, by taking cold after running.*

This Youth taking cold upon an extream heat after running, was immediately seized with a Pleurisie, so that he could not speak, nor scarcely breathe, but with vehement pain, I gave him this Vomit. *Take Emetick Tartar of Myrsinch five grains; Quiddony of Quinces two drams: mix them.* This he took, and it gave him six Vomits, and as many Stools. To his side a Cataplasin made of bruised Cammomil moistned with the powers of Amber were applied very hot, and afterwards renewed; at night going to bed, I gave him four grains of my Volatile Laudanum, upon which he rested well and his pain abated. The next morning I gave him this. *Take Syrup of Poppies an ounce: Gutte Vite thirty drops; mix them.* Thus, by the

A y
sevente
rise: h
rurpion
took fro
ces of b
relief fo
dayes h
greater
let her
any reli
of her l
lent for
despera
to med

use of these things he was in six dayes time restored to his former health. However that a perfect cure might be made, and to prevent a relapse, I caused him to take once more the first prescribed Vomit. *Salmon.*

LXII. *A Pleurisie in a servant maid.*

This was a lusty Wench about twenty four years old, who being taken with a Pleurisie, I cured after this manner. First I bathed her side with *Powers of Amber mixt with powers of Juniper*, and applyed afterwards upon it a *Cataplasm very bot of bruised Cammomil*: Then I gave her a Vomit, which was two drams of my *Catharticum Argentum*, which wrought very well with her: this was given her about ten in the morning: At night she took four grains of my *Cordial Pill*. This course she took for four daies (except the Vomiting) and became well, *Salmon.*

LXIII. *A Pleurisie in a young maiden.*

A young Maiden aged about seventeen was taken with a Pleurisie: her Parents sent for a Chyrurgion who let her blood, and took from her about fourteen ounces of blood; which gave her some relief for the present; but in two dayes her Disease returned with greater Vehemency; so that he let her blood again, but without any relief; so that they despaired of her life. In this Distress I was sent for; found her condition very desperate, so that I was very loth to meddle; but being perswaded,

I prescribed these things. Immediately I ordered *three grains of my Volatile Laudanum* to be given her; then this Julep. *Take Aqua benoartica nostra four ounces; spirit of Sal Armoniack four scruples; mix them for four doses, to be given at two or three hours distance.* This was three times repeated; in the mean season I caused her pained side to be well bathed with *powers of Penny-Royal* three times a day. At ten at Night she took *three grains more of my Volatile Laudanum*: by the use of those things she had in twelve hours ease of her pain, she rested well all night, & the next morning breathed pretty freely, and had a respite from her Fever; she continued the use of these things for four dayes longer, in which time she recovered her former health. *Salmon.*

LXIV. *A Pleurisie in another young Maiden.*

A Girl twelve years old, was taken with a Violent burning Fever and an extream pain in her side, with a Cough and difficulty of breathing, so that the Standers by thought she would be strangled in a moment. Her Parents forthwith sent for me, and immediately I gave her this mixture. *Take Aqua benoartica nostra an ounce & half; Syrupus sacchari half an ounce; spiritus Antispasmodicus eighteen drops; Gutte vite forty drops, mix them.* This was given her; and her side was bathed with *Powers of Penny-royal*; which things gave her relief in half an hour: The Dose was repeated, and the bathing at ten at night, after which she rested very well,

had much ease, and drew her breath very freely, she continued these things for a week, and became well: Lastly I purged her with two Doses of my Family Pills, which cleared her body of much filthy matter, and so perfectly restored her. *Salmon.*

LXV. *A Pleurisie with spitting of Blood.*

A man thirty years old was taken with a Pleurisie; and presently after it he spit or vomited blood: the Doctors which were first sent for let him blood to sixteen ounces: he seemed to be somewhat easier after it as to his Pleurisie, but his spitting of blood continued, for which they let him blood again, and repeated the letting him blood ten or twelve times, but without amendment of his Spitting Blood, although they had taken away in above an hundred and sixty ounces of Blood; the pain also of his side remaining almost to extremity, together with his difficulty of breathing. At length he sent for me, I caused his side and Stomach morning and evening to be bathed with *Powers of Amber*; to take my *Cordial Pill* from two grains and half to eight grains, by a graduall increase of the dose, and in the day-time to take my *Spiritus Aperiens* in all his drink, to a grateful Acidity: this he did, and in two doses his spitting of blood stops, and in twelve dayes more his pain went away, and he became well: However he continued the use of the things for a month longer, and he so perfectly recovered, as his Disease returned no more. *Salmon.*

LXVI. *A Pleurisie in a Person Consumptive.*

A man forty two years old who had been in a Consumptive condition three or four years, upon taking an extraordinary cold, fell into a Fever, and withall a Pleurisie, the symptoms were so vehement and extream, that all the By-standers despaired of his life. His wife sent for me, and desired that he should be let blood; but I declin'd it for several Reasons, one amongst which was his low, consumptive state of body. I cured him of his Pleurisie by giving him, 1. My *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* twelve, fourteen, sixteen or more drops, in all his drink. 2. By bathing his breast and side with *Powers of Penny-royal and Lavender*, of each a like quantity, mix together, morning and evening. 3. By giving him my *cordial Pill* from two grains and half to seven grains, every night going to bed. 4. By taking every morning fasting, and half an hour before dinner, forty, fifty, or sixty drops of my *Stomach Tincture* in a draught of Ale or Wine. By these things in ten days he was cured of his Pleurisie; and by continuing the use of the *Cordial Pill* and *Stomach Tincture* for the space of four Months, he was cured of his consumptive disposition also. *Salmon.*

LXVII. *A Pleurisie in a person troubled with the Gout.*

A man forty years old, had been for seven or eight years past much troubled with the Gout, but being seized

seized with a Pleurisie, his Gout seemed to leave him, although he was taken in a fit thereof. He sent for me, and I cured him both of his Pleurisie and Gout after this manner. 1. I caused all the breast and stomach to be bathed with the powers of Penny-royal morning and evening. 2. I caused him to take this Julep, a spoonful at a time every two hours or oftner. *Take Aqua Bezoartica six ounces: choice Canary four ounces: spirit Antiasthmaticus seven drams: Gutte vite half an ounce mix them.* 3. At night going to bed I gave him from three to eight grains of my Volatile Laudanum. 4. Morning and Night he bathed the places pained with the Gout, and those which had been formerly afflicted or weakned therewith, with the Spiritus Anodynus, which was done for fourteen days, after which Our Gout Emplaster was applyed: by the use of these things in eight dayes he was freed from his Pleurisie; and by continuance of the use of the Laudanum aforesaid, the Spiritus Anodynus, and the Arthritick Emplaster, for two months longer, he became cured of the Gout also, Salmon.

LXVIII. A Pleurisie in a young man, after a fall from a high place.

A young man about twenty two years old, fell from an high place, and was taken up for dead; after a while he came to himself, and seemed to be indifferent well, nor did any place appear to be much bruised: Thus he continued four or five dayes, but yet (as it were) growing worse and worse, and withall complaining of a pain in his

right side: on the seventh day, he was taken with an exquisite Pleurisie, wherein all the symptoms were apparent. In this condition I was sent for, and I cured him as follows, without letting blood. First, I caused his pained side to be well bathed with Our Spiritus Anodynus, every three hours; and the warming stone to be kept as hot as he could endure it at the place, (he being in his naked bed.) Secondly, I caused him to take every hour a spoonful or more of this following Julep. *Take Our Aqua Bezoartica six ounces: Tincture of Red Poppies four ounces: Spiritus Antiasthmaticus six drams: Gutte vite three drams: mix them.* Thirdly, I exhibited every night going to bed four grains of my Volatile Laudanum, causing him to take after it an ounce and half of our Aqua Bezoartica afore-mentioned. By the use of these things in three dayes the force of the disease was abated, and the symptoms seemed to go off. On the fourth day I gave him twenty five grains of my Royal powder, which wrought admirably with him both upwards and downwards; so that he became perfectly well: but I caused him to continue for some nights following the use of my Cordial Pills. Salmon.

LXIX. A strong Pleurisie in a lusty Serving-Maid.

This Maid twenty seven years old, by taking an extream cold fell into a Fever and a Pleurisie withall: I cured her by this. *Take infusion of Crocus Metallorum ten drams: Spring-water an ounce and half: Aqua Bezoartica an ounce: mix them.*

them. This she took cold; and it purged her plentifully both upwards and downwards giving her eight Vomits and five stools. At night I gave her four grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, bathed her Head, Temples, Nostrils, Stomach, and Side with my *Spiritus Anodynus*, and caused her to take twenty five drops of my *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* in a Glass of Sack; with this she went to sleep, rested pleasantly, and waked (as she thought) well the next morning. However I caused her to continue for three or four days, longer the use of the *Laudanum Volatile*, *Spiritus Anodynus*, and *Spiritus antiasthmaticus*, as just now directed, by which means she was restored to her pristine health. *Salmon.*

C. A Pleurisie in a young man.

A young man twenty years of Age fell into a Pleurisie in the middle of Summer, with extremity of all the symptoms, so that life was despaired of. His Relations sent for me and desired my advice and help: immediately I prescribed this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* two ounces: *Syrupus Sacchari* one ounce: *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, twenty four drops: Cutte wite twenty drops, mix them. This was given him, and repeated five times every three hours. In the intervals, his Side, and Stomach, and Region of the Spleen were well bathed every three or four hours with this mixture. Take *Spiritus Anodynus* four ounces; powers of Amber two ounces; powers of Juniper berries, one ounce; mix them to bath withall. At night two grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*

was administred, and the warming stone was laid as hot as it could be endured all night to the pained side; by the next morning, all the symptoms seemed to be abated, however, I caused him to continue the use of them for four or five dayes longer, at the end of which time, he became perfectly well: Lastly, to take away the remaining excrements, and to establish the Cure, I gave him two drams of my *Catharticum Argentum* in a little Mutton-broth, which wrought well and freed him from future Fears. *Salmon.*

CI. A Pleurisie in a person Asthmatick.

This was a Woman about forty seven years old, who had been for more than seven years Asthmatick; she by taking an excessive Cold, fell into a violent Fever, and therewith an Exquisite Pleurisie. I cured her without letting blood by the following prescripe. Take *Aqua Bezoartica nostra* 2 ounces; Spring-water an ounce and half; Spirit of Harts-horn forty drops: *Volatile Sal Armoniack* six grains; Syrup of Sugar one ounce; Cutte wite twenty five drops; mix them. Of this she took two spoonfuls every 2 hours; and at night three grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*; bathing the side in the mean season with this mixture: Take *Spiritus Anodynus* three ounces; Powers of Turpentine two ounces; Powers of Amber one ounce, mix them. She continued the use of these things for about five days, and became well. *Salmon.*

CII. *A Pleurisie in a very gross and Fat Man.*

A man about thirty eight years old, exceeding Gross and Fat fell into an exquisite Pleurisie; upon which he immediately sent for me, and I cured him thus. Take infusion of *Crocus Metallorum* an ounce and half; Spring-water two ounces; Oxy-mel of *Squills* half an ounce; mix them. This wrought excellently with him both upwards and downwards, giving him eight Vomits and five Stools; after which I gave him at night going to bed, three grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, but in the interim anointing the side pained with the *Powers of Penny-royal*. The next morning I caused him to take this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* an ounce and half; *Tinctura Stomachica*, ana, twenty five drops; *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* twenty drops; mix them. He continued the use of these things for a week, and was made well. *Salmon.*

CIII. *A Pleurisie with Hypochondriack Melancholy.*

A man thirty six years old, who for more than seven years last past had been extremely troubled with pain of the Spleen and Hypochondriack Melancholy, fell into an exquisite Pleurisie: He was taken ill about midnight, but sent for no Physician till Morning, at what time I came to him; in about a quarter of an hour after I came to him, before I could do any thing, his Nose fell a bleeding which had never bled before in all his life, nor indeed had he ever been let blood: I suffered him to bleed till it stopt of its own accord,

for that I saw Nature was so disposed to ease her self; and it stopt not till he had bled about a pint and half. When the bleeding was over, he found himself very easie, but I gave him the following mixture. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* two ounces; *Syrupus Sacchari* one ounce; *Tinctura Stomachica*, and *Corallorum*, *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, ana, twenty drops; mix them. And I ordered that thirty drops of *Tincture of Cloves* should be put in his drink, as often as he drank with ten drops of *Powers of Cloves*; which admirably strengthened his Stomach. And in the intervals I advised them to bath his Side, Stomach, Spleen, and Abdomen every three hours with the *Powers of Penny-royal*, which contributed much to his relief. The next day I purged him with six of my *Family Pills*; which wrought gently both upwards and downwards, giving him two Vomits, and seven Stools; after the working was over I caused his Temples, Forehead, Nostrils, Stomach, Side, Region of the Spleen, and Abdomen to be bathed with this mixture. Take *Powers of Penny-royal*, *Spiritus Anodynus*, ana, two ounces; mix them, and bathe the parts specified therewith morning and evening. And at night going to Bed, I ordered him to take four grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, and so to repose himself upon it. This he did every day for 4 or 5 days, and found himself well as to his Pleurisie; and much better, in respect of his Hypochondriack Melancholy; he now desired me if possible to free him from his Hypochondriack Dislemper, which by the following directions I effected:

First,

First, I ordered him to take every Night three, four, five or six grains of my Volatile Laudanum, and to continue the use of it for at least three months, except when he took the following purging Dose. *Secondly*, To bathe his Side and Region of the Spleen for a month together Morning and Evening, with the afore prescribed mixture. *Thirdly*, at the Months end to apply over the Spleen, a plaister of Ammoniacum strained and spread upon Leather, and when it falls off, to renew it at least twice more. *Fourthly*, To drink for three or four months together a weak decoction of Juniper berries sweetned with Sugar. *Fifthly*, To purge once a week for three or four months with this mixture. Take infusion of Crocus metallorum, Syrupus Sacchari, ana, one ounce; extract of black Hellebore a scruple; dissolve and mix. This to be taken in the morning fasting, with good store of broth or posset drink. By the strict observation of these my directions, he became very well in about a quarter of a years time. *Salmon.*

CIV. A Pleurisie in a servant-maid, which proved mortal.

A Servant-maid twenty two

years old, taking cold after a violent heat in the middle of Summer, and drinking a great quantity of cold Drink, fell into an *Exquisite Pleurisie*: Several Physicians were sent for, who prescribed bleeding. They took away blood from her four times in two dayes, with very little or almost no amendment. The third day they let her blood again, and caused the Chyrurgion to do it although against his Will; for he declared she would die; however they caused him to take away from her sixteen ounces of Blood, so that the poor Creature fainted; this quantity with what was taken away before made in all as the Chyrurgion related at least sixty ounces of blood. Upon the Chyrurgeons saying she would dye they sent for me; when I came I enquired what had been done; and seeing her to draw near her end refused to do any thing; her Tongue was black as soot; her Excrements, both Ordure and Urine, were black also; her breath extream short, and she drew it with much difficulty, besides a groaning and sickness at heart; I presaged she would in a few hours expire, and so she did. *Salmon.*

CHAB

CHAP. XX.

Of Pain of the STOMACH.

I. The Cure of Pain and Wind in the Stomach.

A Certain Gentleman who had been afflicted vehemently with Wind in the Stomach, and extream pains, insomuch that he fell into a swoon. In this misery he continued three years and more but was at length helped by the following Medicines. First he took *Aromatico Leonardo* which evacuated upwards and downwards the gross and viscous humors which were the cause of this Malady. After this he used the following potion for forty days together; he took every morning and evening Spirit of *Tartar*, corrected with his *Crystalline Salt*, half a spoonful; *Aqua presparans* as much. This removed the cause, opened all obstructions in the Body, so that in 2 months he remained perfectly cured.

II. Pain in the Stomach.

A certain Woman was long sick of the passion of the heart which she called *Cardiaca*, who was cured by taking twice our Mercurial Vomit, which caused her to cast out a Worm, commonly called *Thonium*, that was four Cubits long.

One *Elingus* had a great pain in

his Stomach, which was cured with *Essentia Mercurialis Vomitoria*. By vertue of this he presently after vomited a piece of Flesh, wherein was hid a Worm.

Another was troubled with pains in the Stomach thorough weakness, who took the Oyl of Salt in his Drink, and caused him to have many Stooles, and so was restored to his Health.

In curing of pains in the mouth of the Stomach, Intrals and Belly, I used the water of the Flowers of *Camomile* three ounces, Honey of *Roses* one ounce. *Theophrasti Paracelsi* exp. 2. 42, 45, 55.

III. A pain in the Stomach.

A certain Woman was grievously afflicted with pains of the Stomach for the space of fifteen dayes; the pain was so violent that she could not sleep nor eat, neither could she Vomit, though Medicines had been given her to that purpose; at length a Feaver, Tremblings and Convulsions seized her; I being called, I gave her a potion of Sage-water with one drachm of our Salt of *Vitriol*, by which she did Vomit much; casting up some poysonous kind of Meat she had eaten; upon which the pain was moderated. The next day her stomach was comforted with the

the Water of *Cinnamon*, and the person was afterwards freed from all pain. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 38.*

IV. Another.

An Ingenuous and Honourable Virgin, being for a long time very pale, and having few or no Menstrues, came at length to lose her Appetite, and to suffer a grievous pain in her Stomach with which she was tormented Day and Night, both before and after eating; I was called to administrate somewhat that might give her ease, I suspected that this Evil did proceed from Cholerick and sharp humors adhering to the Tunics of the Ventricle; these humors are a kind of *Tartar Vitriolated*; for having taken one drachm of the Salt of *Vitriol* in broth prepared according to Art, she did Vomit much Cholerick, green and bitter things, and by Stool she did void much Cholerick and Tartarous Excrements without any pain of the Intestines or Stomach; and was freed from her pain, and recovered again her Lost Appetite. *Petri Johannis Fabri.*

V. A pain at Stomach, with fainting and swooning Fits.

A Woman fifty three years old had for a long time been afflicted with an extream pain at Stomach, inso much that oftentimes she would have fainting and swooning Fits, so that she would fall down with them: so that by the manner of the Fits seizing upon the Patient, hurt of the Memory; senselessnes

in the time of the Fit, and constancy according to the course of the Moon, I should suspect the Disease to be the Epilepsie: but by reason it is not accompanied with Foaming at mouth in the time of the Fit, and that the Fits are excited according to the extremity of the pain at stomach, I look upon them to be only the effects of that. By reason of their long continuance, as seven or eight years, the Age of the Patient, and their so much weakening her when they come, the cure seems to be very doubtful: most Physicians, and those of the greatest note, would judge the removal of the distemper to be a difficult task. And this judgment is so much the more confirmed, for that such variety of means as Bleeding, Purging, Vomiting, Blistering, Stomaticks, Cordials, Aromaticks, &c. have been used. Her cough and spitting of blood foreshews also eminent danger and an approaching Consumption. *Indicationes Curativae.* As to the cure these following Indications must be pursued 1. The acrimony and vicious habit of the Blood must be altered and amended and the exceeding acidity, acrimony, and sharpness of the Juices and Humors in the stomach must be altered which will be done with *Terra Sigillata*, *Pearl Levigated*, *Coral*, *Crabs Eyes*, and *Bezoar mineral*. 2. The Spirits must be supported and fortified, which may be done with *Aqua Bezoartica*, *Tincture of Coral*, &c. 3. The superfluous matter must be taken away, by applying large Blisters over the crown of the Head; and putting proper Errhines into the Nostrils to purge

pur
the
many
of ta
Err
and
used
mar
and
this
Elix
a tim
cick
sing
must
hama
and fi
to be
may
Brain
Rofina
Major
The H
Nape
ing an
wers of
ke. by
his pro
bleffing
She fol
eight w
well.

A cer
me to c
in her
ly paine
tual Vo
had bee
days, in
should
ter An
especia

purge the brain that way, such as these. *Take Confectio Hamach, Scammony, Cambogia, both in fine powder, of each a like quantity; mix and make Erubines for the Nostrils.* 4. Now and then gentle purgings are to be used to carry forth the Excretive matter, and moderately to cleanse and strengthen the Bowels, and this will be best done with my *Elixir proprietatis, half a spoonful at a time in the morning fasting.* 5. Specificks proper in this case (supposing the brain also to be affected) must be given, as, *Potestates Cranii humani, Castorei Cornu Cervi, Urine,* and such like. 6. Such things are to be taken in all her drink, as may strengthen and fortify the Brain and Nerves, as *Powers of Rosemary, Lavender, Limons, Sage, Marjoram, Nutmegs, &c.* Lastly, The Head, Temples, Nostrils, and Nape of the Neck must be morning and evening bathed with *Powers of Pennyroyal, Oranges, Limons, &c.* by these things (if curable) 'tis probable the sick with the blessing of God will be restored. She followed this advice and in eight weeks time became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VI. A pain at Stomach with Excoriation.

A certain Noble Lady sent for me to come to her. I found her in her Bed, sick at heart, infinitely pained at Stomach, with a continual Vomiting, which extremity had been upon her for two or three days, insomuch as she concluded she should die, without present relief: Her Anguish was so extream at fits, especially if she eat or drank any

thing, that she would cry out as if she had been a killing, and then Vomit again, with a sickness at heart or stomach so great, that even life it self was even a burthen to her. What she vomited up was so very acid, that she could compare it to nothing but *Aqua fortis.* I cured her in a very short time with the following things. *First* I prescribed this following powder. *Take Terra Sigillata two ounces; Bezoar mineral with Gold, mix them.* Of this she took thrice a day two scruples at a time, viz. morning, noon, and night. *Secondly,* I forbade her the drinking of Beer, Ale, or Wine, because of the acid which is in them, and ordered her the constant drinking of *Lime-water, made of unslak't Lime, and Spring-water, in such proportion, that the water might not taste of the lime like piss, but only like milk.* This she was to take, as often as she had occasion to drink. But by reason she had been formerly accustomed to drink Wine every day; lest the sudden Abstinence from the Wine, should injure her, I caused her to give it over by degrees: and to put to her *Lime-water* in every Glass she drank *thirty or forty drops of the Tincture of Coral,* and a little to sweeten it with double refined Sugar. *Thirdly,* At Night going to bed she took in a little Glass of Sack, or Lime-water, *forty or fifty drops of my Gutte Vite,* which strengthened her stomach, stopt her vomiting, and composed her Spirits, so that she had good rest. *Fourthly,* I caused her to bath her stomach morning and night with the *powers of Amber.* *Fifthly,* I caused her now and then to take as she found any

any faintness or illness at stomach, a spoonful or two of this following mixture. *Take the best Cinnamon-water dulcified ten ounces : Aqua Bezoartica, four ounces : Tincture of Coral two ounces ; mix them.* These things she took according to my Order, and in 8 or 9 days time became well : so powerful were the Medicines exhibited, that the vehemency of her pain and greatness of the Acidity was abated sensibly in eight or nine hours and in a day or two, her pain was so small that it was inconsiderable, which was wholly removed in a few days after. *Salmon.*

VII. *A vehement pain at Stomach in a young Woman.*

A young married Woman, about twenty four years old was taken with so vehement pain at stomach that she could rest neither night nor day ; many things had been given to her but all in vain, nor did any Cordials do her any good : at length her Friends sent for me ; when I saw her and had received a full Relation of all that had passed. I prescribed this. *Take infusion of Crocus Metallorum ten drams : Spring-water two ounces ; mix them, and give it cold.* It wrought six times upwards and five times downwards, and gave her much ease ; after which I prescribed this powder. *Take Terra Sigillata two ounces ; Bazaar mineral one ounce mix them.* Dose two scruples three times a day. She used this ten dayes and was well. *Salmon.*

VIII. *A pain in the Stomach with much Vomiting.*

A young man 27 years old had a vehement pain in the Stomach, with a continual vomiting ; so that he could rest neither night nor day : the pain was precedent to his Vomiting, which was accompanied with want of Appetite and Indigestion. I first cleansed his stomach with this. *Take Vinum Benedict, one ounce ; Oxyssel of Squills half an ounce ; Angelica-water simple two ounces ; mix them.* This was given him cold for one dose, and it wrought both upward and downward, giving him six Vomits and 4 large Stools, by which his stomach and Bowels were very well cleansed ; he vomited filthy viscid matter, of various colours, as green, yellow, blew, and black. By this he found himself much mended ; the next day he took morning, noon, and night, *an ounce and half of our Aqua Bezoartica at a time,* by which his stomach was very much comforted, and the like he did the day following : On the 4th day I repeated the former Vomit, which wrought very well, but not so strongly as before, after which, he confest he found himself to be very well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A pain at Stomach, with loss of Appetite, Vomiting, Trembling, &c.*

A Woman thirty seven years of Age was exceedingly troubled with a pain at Stomach, loss of Appetite and Vomiting, which last was so extream upon her that it caused a great trembling all over her whole body, but principally in the extream

extream parts. She had many Vomits and Purges but all to no effect. I gave her this. *Take juyce of Limons two spoonfuls; salt of Worm-wood twelve grains mix them*: This was given about four in the Afternoon, and it stopt her Vomiting presently; however it was repeated at ten the same night, and the next day at 7 in the morning, by which means, the Vomiting was taken away, & the loss of Appetite removed; yet the pain at stomach & trembling remained: for which I ordered her the constant taking of my compound Tincture of Coral in *Our Aqua Bezoartica*, morning, noon, and night; this she did do for a weeks time, and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

X. A great pain at Stomach, continual Vomiting, &c.

A strong lusty young man, about twenty eight or thirty years of age, falling into a Chyrurgians hand, a *Frenchman*, for a pain in his Hip, which he for some time complained of, met with a worse distemper, which put a period to his life. He gave him *white flowers of Antimony, with Mercurius Vite, ana three grains and half made up into two small Pills*. This Medicine put him into a great Vomiting, and gave him a great sickness and intollerable pain at stomach; at length he vomited up great Clots of Blood, and had with all Convulsions in all parts of his Body: This Vomiting continued eleven or twelve days without ceasing, nor in all that time had he made one drop of Water; at length another Chyrurgian, caused him to evacuate by putting up a

Catheter into the Bladder, by which near a pint of Water came forth: It is wonderful how that in so short a time, so fat, lusty, strong, and vigorous a man should be brought so low, poor, lean and thin; his Flesh wasted, his Fat melted away, his Eyes sunk in his Head, and his Voice altered like to that of an Idiot or Changeling. Upon the twelfth day I was sent for, when I saw his condition, that the pain at stomach was caused by an Excoriation of the Tunicles from the sharpness of humors, and his vehement Vomiting; I immediately prescribed *Terra sigillata half a dram in fine powder*, to be given at a time, and to be repeated every 3 hours. It was accordingly done, & it all staid with him and gave him some little ease. But as the sick said so it fell out, his work was done, before the Remedy was applyed: for though the Vomiting ceased, yet the convulsions encreased and his Anguish and pain was very extream, to his last moment, which was in about a days space after, It is hardly to be conceived what Groans, Cryes and Shrieks he gave, with what vehemency they were expressed, and how often they returned, almost to his last breath. From this History these things are to be observed 1. The confidence and ignorance of some men pretending to Physick, and the manifold Mischiefs that constantly attend such profligate persons. 2. The quality of the Poyson exhibited, from whence a remedy might have been easily gathered, for as much as the force, power, and energy of all Antimonial Vomits, are destroyed by Sea-salt: and a

small solution of common Salt in Mutton broth, viz. broth made pretty sale, would have taken away the evil symptoms and caused it to have gone downwards, whereby the life of the patient had been secured. 3. The extraordinary power and Virtues of *Terra sigillata* in all pains and Excoriations of the stomach, for that it gives immediate ease and comfort before all other things upon Earth, yea beyond *Opium* it self. 4. The reason why we gave nothing of Salt, but the *Terra*; viz. because of the Excoriation. Had I been sent for at first, I had only prescribed Salt broth; but by reason of the Excoriation and rawness of the Tunicles of the Stomach, I thought it not fit, lest we should irritate the grieved parts, and excite with more vehemency the Convulsions which all sale things do in places raw, and Nerves made bare; for which reasons sake, I caused the *Terra Sigillata* to be used only, for that I have had manifold experiences of the uth and use of that Medicine. *Salmon.*

XI. *A pain and Vomiting in a middle aged Woman.*

A Woman thirty eight years old I cured of a continual pain at stomach, with frequent Vomiting, only with *Vinum benedictum* one ounce and half; it wrought six or seven times upwards and four times downwards and gave her immediate ease, after the working was over, by which only Vomit she was freed from her distemper for ever after. *Salmon.*

XII. *A great pain of the Stomach, for the most part continual.*

This was a young Woman about twenty years old, she had been afflicted with this pain for about a years space, but could meet with no Remedy, although she had tried many things. I caused her to take *Terra sigillata* half a dram at a time, three times a day, viz. morning, noon, and night, and to continue the use of it for twelve or fourteen dayes, which she did, and in that space of time was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIII. *A vehement pain at Stomach, with want of Appetite.*

An Ancient Man aged fifty three years was taken with a vehement pain at Stomach, and loss of Appetite, so that he could eat nothing with a stomach, but it always made him sick. First I caused him to bath the Region of the Breast and Stomach with powers of *Rosmarj*, morning and night. Secondly, I gave him a gentle Vomit, viz. an Infusion of *Crocus Metallorum* one ounce mixt with two ounces of *Carduus Pulej*: this wrought excellently with him, and gave him six Vomits and three Stools; which done I caused him constantly to take *Our Tinctura Stomachica* twenty drops at a time, in all the drink he drank. This course removed his pain, cleansed and eased his stomach, provoked his Appetite; and in a short time after, the Patient fed so heartily as that he grew fat. *Salmon.*

XIV. A

XIV. *A great pain at stomach in a young Virgin.*

It seemed to be the Green-sickness: nevertheless I thought good to evacuate her by Vomit: I gave her first *Aqua benedicta* one ounce, mixt with two ounces of fair-water; this wrought well; that done, I caused her to take constantly every morning half a spoonful more or less (as she found it to work with her) of *Our Elixir Proprietatis*, for six weeks together, and every night going to bed, twenty drops of *Tinctura* or *Syrup of Mars* in a glass of White-wine and Sugar. These things opened all her Obstructions and provoked the Terms, by which means, she became well, and remained afterwards in good health. *Salmon.*

XV. *A great pain at stomach in another young Gentlewoman.*

She was about twenty two years old, and mightily afflicted with a pain at Stomach night and day, so that she could not rest. I gave her 2 drams of my *Catharticum Argenteum*, which wrought excellently with her both upwards and downwards. Then I caused her to take half a spoonful of *Our Elixir proprietatis* in a glass of White Wine and Sugar for a Month together; in the mean time also giving her half a dram of *Terra sigillata* in fine powder thrice a day in a spoonful of Ale, and drinking a little after, to wash it down. She took it at ten in the Morning, at three in the Afternoon and at eight at night, and by the

use of these things she became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XVI. *A grievous pain in the mouth of the Stomach.*

My Wife lying in, in Child-bed, complained to me of a grievous pain which she felt about the mouth of the Stomach, from which she was soon freed after this manner. Take good wine 8 ounces, two yolks of Eggs, boyl them according to Art. She drank the broth without bread, and sweat lustily in her Bed two hours together, and was freed from that Cruel pain. Mean while I applied Wool unto her Stomach dipt into hot Oyl of Camomil, which also did her much good. *Rulandus cent. 1. obser. 10.*

XVII. *A pain in the Stomach, Inflation, and Vertigo.*

A Countrey man fifty years old, was vexed with a great pain in his Stomach, and a puffing up thereof; moreover he was giddy-headed, had difficulty of breathing, want of Appetite, nor could he bow his body forward: his Urine was frothy and yellow, almost as deep as Saffron: this man through Gods Assistance I presently cured by this only Potion. Take *Aqua benedicta* and fountain-water, ana, an ounce; mix them. This Potion he drank, which wrought lustily both upwards and downwards; and the very same day the Patient professed that he found himself perfectly cured. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 33.*

XVIII. *Pains in the mouth of the stomach, inflammation of the Amygdale.*

A Wife fifty two years old complained of a pain in the mouth of
N the

the Stomach; the Almonds of her Ears being also inflamed. I cured her perfectly through Gods assistance after this manner. *Take Centory flowers a handful and half; Camomil one handful; Asarum Roots braised an ounce and half; Wine and Water ana 2 quarts: boil all till a 4th. part be consumed.* Of this decoction she took every morning in bed eight ounces hot, and sweat upon it lustily for a great while. In the evenings she sat in a Bath thus prepared. *Take Camomil flowers twelve handfuls; boil them in water sufficient for a bath.* The fourth day after the use of the aforesaid Remedies she opened a Vein. Her diet was hot and drying; her drink Metheglin, and sometimes Wine, so she perfectly recovered. *Rulandus cent. 2. obser. 41.*

XIX. A Pain at the Stomach.

A married Wife forty six years old complained of a very great pain which did cut her Stomach; for the cure whereof I gave her the following Vomit. *Take Aqua benedicta, White Wine, ana one ounce; mix them.* This potion she drank and soon after voided a great quantity of Flegm, after which in a days space she was freed from this mighty pain. She used such meats as were heating and drying, and drank old Wine, and Wormwood Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 65.*

XX. Pain and Gnawing of the Stomach, Cardialgia with an Asthma.

A man thirty four years old thus afflicted, I perfectly cured as follows. *Take Aqua nostra benedicta one*

ounce. This cleansed the whole body, chiefly the Stomach, both upwards and downwards; and he presently became well. His meat was easie of Concoction, his drink Wine mixt with Water. *Rulandus Cent. 3. obser. 41.*

XXI. Pain in the mouth of the Stomach, Cardialgia.

A man about thirty years old was vexed with an extream pain of the Stomach which the Greeks call *Kardhaxylas*, he taking of the following draught was presently made well; by casting forth the offending matter by Vomit. *Take Aqua benedicta an ounce and half; Wormwood Wine as much; make a draught.* By this alone he was restored. *Rulandus Cent. 3. obser. 52.*

XXII. Pain of the Stomach.

A man thirty six years old, being grieved with this pain, I cured with the following single draught. *Take Aqua benedicta, Hyssop water, of each an ounce; Syrup of Hyssop three drams mix them for a draught.* By this the Stomach was plentifully purged, and he presently grew well. His food was heating, and his drink strong Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 3. obser. 52.*

XXIII. Pain of the Stomach, Hiccup, Ach, Anorexia.

A youth eighteen years old troubled with these Diseases, I presently cured with the following purge. *Take decoction of Sena two ounces; Elefuary diaphoreticon half an ounce; mix them for a draught.*

wrought

wrought well, and restored him to his health. His food was heating and moistning; his drink Wormwood Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 2. observ. 40.*

XXIV. Pain and swelling of the Stomach with a Fever and Asthma.

A youth nineteen years old, afflicted with these Distempers, I presently cured after this manner. His food was Broth, and other moistning things; his drink decoctions of Hyssop. A Bag for a

Fomentation. *Take Wormwood, Mint, Hyssop, ana, three handfuls; cut them and put them into a bag, which boyl in water: squeezing out the Water, apply as hot as can be endured to your Stomach. A purge. Take Pilule sinquibus, de agarico, ana half a dram; Agarick trochiscated half a scruple; with Syrup of Violets solut. make nine Pills.* By the use of these he was well purged, and presently grew well. *Rulandus Cent. 9. obser. 54.*

CHAP. XXI.

Of WORMS.

I. Worms.

AN infinite number of people both young and old, have been cured thereof with this following composition. *Take the seed of Carduus Sanctus, Wormseed, Semen Cautium, Harts-horn burnt, Corallina, Earth-worms of each half a drachm, mix them in fine powder and give thereof half a drachm, either with Honey, or sweet Milk in the morning and evening.* Anoint also the Stomach and Belly downward with this following Ointment, and apply a little unto the Navel with Brown Paper, and no doubt of it, within two or three dayes the Patient shall be cured. For it doth not only kill the Wormes, but causeth them to come forth by Seige, making the

Belly soluble, so that they shall have two or three Stools in a day. The Cataplasim or Ointment is this. *Take Farinae Lupinorum, Aloes, Centaury, Myrrh, Choice Treacle, of each half an ounce, beat them into fine powder, and make thereof an Ointment with the juice of Peach-leaves, and keep it to your use.* Also two or three drops of Oyl of Vitriol being drunk with Water of Gramen or such like for three or four dayes, killeth the Worms. Also two drachms of Quinta Essentia solutiva Phlogarante, drunk with one ounce of the Syrup of Roses, killeth the Worms, and expelleth them by Seige.

II. Worms:

One *Vermundus* was so troubled in his Head and Brain, that he staggered hither and thither as though

he had been drunk, whom I helped by giving him *Pillulas Pestilentialis*, with which I mixed *Essentiam Mercurialem*, which caused him to vomit a hundred and fifty Worms. *Theophrasti Paracelsi Experim.* 43.

III. Another.

You shall give to your Patient who is troubled with Worms, two drachms of our *Unguento magno* to drink with Honey of *Roses*, three mornings together anoint the Nostrials therewith, and in three days they will be expelled were they never so many.

IV. Worms.

My Son *Franciscus Faber* fell into a Fever in the fifth year of his Age, having at some times Convulsive Fits; I cured him by a Dose consisting of four grains of my Antimony mixed with *Cinnamon* and *Wormwood-water*, two hours after the Potion he vomited many Worms. Then he used for three days the Spirit of *Oranges* in *Wormwood-water*, and by these he was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur.* 92.

V. Worms in the Stomach.

A Girl fourteen years old troubled with Worms, which did gnaw the Orifice of her Stomach, I cured as follows. Take decoction of *Wormwood*, *Savin*, ana, two ounces and half; distill with *Rhubarb* three drams; extract of *Esula* a scruple; mix and make a draught. It was drank in the morning fasting, five

hours before eating. The Worms came away, and she grew well. Her food was hot, drying, biting, bitter, and sparing; and her drink at Table *Wormwood Wine*. *Rulandus Cent.* 1. obser. 31.

VI. Worms voided upwards and downwards, which pained both Stomach and belly.

A Boy seven years old, thus miserably tormented, I perfectly cured by Gods blessing thus. Take Extract of *Esula* half a scruple; *Wormwood Wine* half an ounce; mix them and make a draught. This brought away all the remainder of the Worms. *Rulandus cent.* 1. obser. 34.

VII. Worms, Cough, Vomiting, Dropse.

A Male-child four years old had a Cough, he frequently vomited, and thereby avoided Worms, having also a malignant swelling in his Testicles, and all his body over, caused by sharp and ichorous humors: I freed him from all these things in seven days, by this only potion. Take extract of *Esula* half a scruple, *Wormwood water* one ounce, mix them. I gave this to the Child to drink, and repeated it the third day. This potion repeated did avoid all his Water and Worms, and after the operation thereof the Vomiting stayed, and the Cough remitting, the Tumor vanished away. *Rulandus Cent.* 1. obser. 52.

VIII. Worms with Pain and swelling in the Belly.

A Girl three years old, was much vexed

vexed with the gnawing of Worms, her Nose itched, she was thirsty, her Belly was distended with much griping, and she had Cholick pains, many times voiding Worms by Stool. To destroy and bring away these Worms, I gave her this small potion. *Take extract of Esula the quantity of a Hazle Nut; fair Water an ounce; mix and strain.* This potion the child drank, and by it alone (through the blessing of God) she was cured, and voided all her Worms. Her food was drying; drink was Wine. *Ruland. Cent. 2. obser. 19.*

IX. Worms and Symptoms attending.

A Man-child about three years old, being exceedingly vexed with Worms, Feverish, Headach, Trembling, &c. through the assistance of God, I cured him as follows. *Take Meal of bitter Lupins, Aloes Hepatica, ana, three drams; juice of Wormwood two drams; mix them well, spread upon leather, and apply it to the Navel. Helminthagogum. Take Diatrbith with Rhubarb half a dram; Wey, an ounce; mix them for a draught.* This was exhibited warm after the application of the former Emplaster, in the morning fasting, by the force of which (thanks be to God) all the Worms were expelled by Stool. For quenching of his Thirst, for three days during the Cure he drank Fountain-water, in three Pints of which, an ounce of sliced Onions were infused for a Night, which profits much in bringing forth Worms. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 21.*

X. Worms, Belly-ach, Fever, Jaundice, &c.

A youth eight years old, troubled as aforesaid, was thus cured. *Take decoction of Savin two ounces and half; Diatrbith with Rhubarb a dram and half; extract of Esula half a scruple; Wormseed a scruple; mix them and make a potion.* It presently brought forth the Worms, and he grew well. His Drink was water in which Onions was infused as before. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 24.*

XI. Worms, Belly-ach, and swelling thereof.

A Youth twelve years old, thus afflicted, I restored to health by the following Potion. *Take extract of Esula, half a dram; new Milk, two ounces; mix and strain.* It was given in the morning fasting for three days; it purged well, brought forth the Worms, eased the pain, and abated the swelling. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 28.*

XII. Worms and the Jaundice.

A Youth seventeen years old thus afflicted, having a frothy and Saffron coloured Urin, I thus cured. *Take Strawberry water four ounces; extract of Esula half a scruple; mix and strain.* It was taken cold, and purged well, and presently he began to mend. His drink was decoction of Strawberry leaves. *Rulandus Cent. 1. obser. 35.*

XIII. *Worms, pain and swelling of the Belly, Cough, difficulty of breathing, Fever, Thirst, &c.*

A young man twenty two years old, afflicted with these symptoms, I thus cured. Take flowers of Centaury the less, half a handful; Savin, Sena, of each two drams; white Agarick a dram; boyl in water ten ounces; till it comes to three; to which being strained add, Diaturbith with Agarick five drams; Syrup of Wormwood half an ounce; Agarick Trochiscated a scruple; black Hellebore half a scruple: mix them. It was all taken at one time in the morning fasting; it purged much, brought forth the Worms, and he presently grew well. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 50.*

XIV. *Worms in the Stomach, Pleurisie.*

A married Wife about 29 years old, thus afflicted, I cured after this manner. Catharticum Helminthagogum. Take decoction of common Wormwood five ounces; extract of E-sula two scruples; dissolve and strain. It was drunk in the morning fasting. It brought forth Worms by the mouth, and many filthy pituitous Excrements by Stool. The third day following, she took this draught. Take Hydromellis benedicti, aqua fontane, of each an ounce; mix them. This removed the Pleurisie, and fully restored the sick to her health. *Rulandus Cent. 2. obser. 53.*

XV. *Worms, Vomiting, want of Appetite.*

A Child four years old, vexed with these symptoms, I presently

restored to health by this means: Take new milk an ounce; Diaturbith with Rhubarb a dram; extract of E-sula half a scruple: mix them for a draught. This drank warm, brought forth the Worms, and presently restored him to his health. His drink was Raisin Wine. *Rulandus Cent. 3. obser. 21.*

XVI. *Worms, Belly-ach, pain of the Womb.*

A Woman thirty two years old, vexed with these symptoms, I thus cured. Take Syrup of Rhubarb solutive one ounce; decoction of Sena in Wine, of Bawm, of Penny-royal, ea three ounces; Troches of Agarick one dram and half: mix them for a draught. It expelled the Worms, and therewith various Excrements. She drank Wine in which Balm was infused; and presently after the recovered her health. *Rulandus Cent. 3. obser. 39.*

XVII. *A young Lady troubled with Worms.*

A beautiful young Lady about fifteen years of Age, was mightily troubled with a pain in her Stomach, which the Physicians thought to be Wind, some of them, an acid humor offending the Stomach, many things they gave her, but all in vain, and at length gave her over, being in a deep consumption as incurable; sometime after this she vomited a large Worm near ten Inches long, which made them conjecture that she was troubled with Worms. They sent for me, and desired my advice; when I saw the Lady, and had well viewed her,

her, and with all considered the other concomitant symptoms, I agreed with them in the same opinion, that she was troubled with Worms, and that they were the cause of all her illness. I presently prescribed her this. *Take Troches Albandal ten grains; extract of Aloes twelve grains; Mercurius dulcis a scruple; mix them for a dose, and let it be three or four times repeated as neceſsaries.* This compositum she took four times at four days distance, which brought away from her sixteen of those large Worms. She took it the fifth time but they ceased coming, after which she presently mended, and in a short time after came to her perfect health. *Salmon.*

XVIII. Worms in a Child seven months old.

This Child by some symptoms was supposed to have Worms: I prescribed this Dose: *Take conserve of Damask Roses a dram; Mercurius dulcis six grains; Coraline powder half a scruple; mix them for a dose.* It was given and it brought away two Worms; it was again repeated on the fifth day, and it brought away one more; and again the fifth day after, and it brought away another; they were all about six Inches long; after which it avoided no more but became well. *Salmon.*

XIX. Worms in another Child.

A little youth about seven years old, voiding a worm at stool; and also complaining of the Belly-ach, caused his Parents to think he had

worms: they sent for me, and I gave him three Doses of *my Family Pills*, by which he voided ten long worms, and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XX. Worms in a middle aged woman.

A married Wife about thirty years of Age mightily complained of pain in her Belly, which she supposed to be worms: She desired of me that I would give her something for the same. *Take conserve of Roses half an ounce: of Our Hercules (mentioned in the fifth Edition of my Polygraphice lib 7. cap. 35.) a scruple; mix them.* This was given her fasting upon an empty Stomach, and it caused her to avoid thirteen long worms: it was given her three or four times more, and she avoided six more; after which I purged her with a Dose of *my Family Pills*, by which means she was delivered from her Belly-ach. *Salmon.*

XXI. Worms in a Maiden Gentlewoman with obstruction of her Courses.

Being sent for, and finding her illness to be as aforesaid, I gave her this. *Take white wine six ounces; a strong tincture of Colocynthis an ounce and half; mix them.* This she took in the morning fasting; It gave her six stools, and brought away nine worms about seven inches long; but her Courses appeared not. I persuaded her to take it twice more, but it still had no other effect but bringing away of worms. Yet without doubt, it predisposed her Courses to flow, for upon giving a dose of *my Family Pills*, the

day following, they came down plentifully, and she presently after grew very well. *Salmon.*

XXII. Worms in a young Girl.

She was about five years old, and had many symptoms of worms, I cured her with the decoction of crude Mercury in fair water, giving also ten grains of *mercurius dulcis* inwardly in conserve of Damask Roses for three times, every third morning. *Salmon.*

XXIII. Worms in a middle aged man.

A Man forty years old was exceedingly troubled with Worms: I gave him over night thirty grains of *mercurius dulcis* in a little Conserve of Roses: The next morning I gave him this. *Take Troches Alhandal a scruple; extract of fine Aloes sixteen grains; mix and make Pills for one Dose.* These wrought admirably with him, and brought away ten worms: he repeated these things three or four times more, which brought away many more worms, and he was thoroughly cured; the worms were between nine and ten inches long. *Salmon.*

XXIV. *Ascarides* in a Wint-Cooper, which had troubled him some years.

This man was about thirty three years of Age, and had been for a long time afflicted with these troublesome creatures; having taken above an hundred Medicines as he told me, from several persons yet he could find no good by any thing he had taken. Making his application to me, I gave him

inwardly by the mouth *Spiritus Antiaethmaticus*; by Clyster I gave him the powers of *Hartshorn*, thus, *Take Broth or Posset drink a pint; powers of Hartshorn a Spoonful: mix, and make a Clyster, which exhibit warm.* This Clyster brought away above a quarter of a pint of those small worms which thus trouble the Fundament; but with all he was very sick, and vomited five or six times, so that I could scarcely persuade him to take another of them. Two days after, another was exhibited, which wrought in like manner with him, and brought away more worms than the former. At present he could not be prevail'd withall to take any more of them. About nine dayes after he ventured upon the third; this brought away also a great many more of the same kind, together with a Cystis, bag or skin, which seemed to be torn from the Guts, in which was some hundreds of little seeds, something bigger than *Gromwell Seeds*, some of them white, & some brown; these I persuade my self were the Nests, Ovaries, or breeding places of these Animals. I persuaded him to take another, which brought away but a few worms, but two more of these kind of bags or skins, with such like seeds in them: this encouraged the man now more vigorously to prosecute the cure, being content to take the Clysters, till the worms and bags ceased to come forth. The next Clyster brought forth another of these bags, and after that he took another (which was the last) which brought forth neither bags nor Worms: from this time forwards he found himself well, and

abso-

absolutely cured of so troublesome a Malady, and continued free from them many years, and may be so yet, for all that I know, if yet alive. *Salmon.*

XXV. Worms called *Ascarides* in another man:

This man aged about twenty eight years, was extremely troubled with these kind of worms, so that by all the means he could use, he could have no remedy: Coming to me I cured him with Clysters of the powers of Hartshorn, after the same manner as the former, and in a months time he became thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

XXVI. Worms called *Ascarides* in a middle aged Woman.

A Butchers Wife about forty years of Age had been extremely troubled with those worms for several years, and could by no means be quit of them, and so troublesome they were to her, that they would come from her as she walkt, or sat, or lay; coming to me she made her complaint. I cured her with the *Decoctum de stercore Maris* in my *Doron medicum, lib. 2. cap. 14. Sect. 8.* It was given Clysterwise, and exhibited a pint at a time every day; by which vast quantities of worms came forth, even to amazement: she continued the use thereof so long till she found they came no more, and so was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XXVII. Worms in the stomach brought away.

A strong robust fellow, about

twenty eight years old, complained of a great Gnawing at stomach and almost perpetual pain of his Belly; which was believed to be worms: I prescribed this following: *Take conserve of Roses half a dram: Mercurius Vita five grains: mix them.* It gave him four large Vomits, and seven Stools: with which he avoided seventeen large worms near ten inches long: four days after I repeated the same dose again, and it brought away five worms: Two days after I prescribed this, *Take conserve of Damask Roses, an ounce: mercurius dulcis two scruples: mix them.* It wrought very gently upon him, but no more worms came away, after which, he acknowledged himself well. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. Worms in the Stomach.

A Maiden 18 years old complained of almost a perpetual belly-ach, which was thought by her parents to be worms: I caused her to take every morning fasting a spoonful of my *Elixir Proprietatis* in a Glass of Sack; this she did for three weeks, and it gently purged her every day: It brought from her nine worms, and withall provoked her Terms, which she had never had yet, and so she became well. *Salmon.*

XXIX. Worms in the stomach of a young Child.

This Child two years old was mightily afflicted with Maw-worms: I cured it thus. *Take pulp of Apples roasted about a dram: mercurius dulcis levigated seven grains: mix them.*

This

this was given at Night going to bed: the next day I caused it to take an ounce of Manna dissolved in drink, which gave it four Stools: This I caused to be repeated three

times every second day; and the brought away five large worms after which the Child mightly thriv'd and did well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XXII.

Of Swooning and Palpitation.

I. The Palpitation of the Heart arising from Anger.

A Certain Gentlewoman being in a vehement Passion fell into a palpitation of the heart, which was attended with a diminution of strength; having earnestly desired my help I ordered her to anoint her self under the left Pap with the following Cordial Ointment. *Take Ointment of Roses five ounces, Oyl of Roses two drachms; pulvis pro Epythematē Cordiali five ounces, Anise and Fennel seed, the bark of Citron, of each five scruples; mix them for an ointment.* Then let her take a spoonful frequently of the following water. *Take water of Roses, the flowers of Tile-tree, Borage, Bugloss, Loxenges of Sugar pearled, of each two ounces; Confection of Amber five ounces, red Coral prepared five ounces; mix them.* The following Nodule is to be put in wine, of which she is to drink continually. *Take the Roots of Avens, Elecampane of each two drachms, the Roots of Succory, Borage, Bugloss of each one drachm; the flowers of Red Roses one*

pugil; Anise and Fennel seed of each two drachms; the leaves of Thyme, Bawm, of each an handful; Citron Bark two drachms; cut, bruise and mix them all well. After she had used these things, she recovered her strength and grew well. *Gelchoveri, Cent. 4. cur. 84.*

II. A Swooning.

One that was cured of a Flux of Blood from the Reins, fell into a Swoon about three hours after Dinner; Just as he awakened out of his Noon sleep; out of which he could not be raised nor recovered'd though there was given him Wine, the Spirit of wine, and Cinnamon-water; his Friends looking upon him as under an Apoplexy and despairing of his Recovery, craved my Advice. I cured him by Vomir, a great quantity of Cinnamon-water, being drank and the Ventricle and Brain was comforted and Revived with our Arcana posita to the quantity of half an ounce. That Arcanum is compounded of the extract of Treacle, the extract of Confection Alkermes, the extract of Lem

and the
worms
mightily
mon.

ed of each
of Thyme,
d; Citron
bruise and
er she had
recovered
well. Go-

4.

g.

f a Flux of
fell into a
hours after
akened out
of which
nor receiv-
s given him
wine, and
riends look-
Apoplexy
Recovery
cured him
quantity of
ank and the
s comforted
Arcana pe-
an ounce
unded of the
tract of Co-
tract of Loo-

ons and Oranges, the extract of Gen-
ian, Carlina and Angelica; the Tin-
ture of Gold and Corals being mixed
together and put into a Glass; some
grains of Musk and Amber being ad-
ded. Petri Johannis Fabri Cur. 86.

III. A Woman subject to Swooning thus cured.

A woman thirty two years old
subject to swooning upon any thing
offending the stomach was thus
cured. Take of Our Aqua Bezoarti-
ca eight ounces; Cinnamon-water four
ounces; Tincture of Ambergrise forty
drops; mix them: Of this she took
two spoonfuls, when she found her-
self begin to be ill: This presently
did her much good: and in less
than a months time she was perfect-
ly cured of her Fits. Salmon.

IV. A Woman Consumptive troubled with Fainting and Swooning.

This woman about twenty eight
years old was much troubled with
fainting and Swooning: sometimes
she would only faint; at other
times swoon away, which was cau-
sed 1. From the weakness of the
stomach and vital Powers. 2. From
the weakness of the natural Facul-
ties, being in a Consumptive con-
dition. 3. From an Acid humor
which was apt oftentimes to over-
turn her stomach. I first of all
prescribed this. Take Our Aqua
Bezoartica nine ounces; simple Ange-
lica water, (impregnated with Juice
of Cloves) four ounces; Damask
Rose-water. Cinnamon-water, of each
two ounces: Tinctures of Musk and
Ambergrise, of each twelve drops:
mix them. Of this she took two

spoonfuls, whenever she found her
self to grow faint, and it would
prevent the fit. But because of
her thinness of Body, and wasted
condition, I prescribed this restau-
rative. Take water of an Ox, Stags
or Sheeps heart a quart; Canary Sack
8 ounces; Cinnamon-water four ounces,
Juice of Alkermes extracted with
Borrag-water three ounces: Tincture
of Coral an ounce; white Sugar-candy
enough to sweeten it: mix them. Dose
four, five, or six, or more spoon-
fuls about half an hour before eat-
ing. Lastly to abate and overcome
the Acid: I prescribed this. Take
a strong Gelly of Neuts-feet eight
ounces; Oriental Pearl Levigated,
prepared Amber, of each an ounce;
white Sugar-candy enough to sweeten
it: mix in the melted Gelly, and stir it
till it be cold. Of this she took a
spoonful or two cold every morn-
ing fasting, and last at night going
to bed, and in a months time be-
came well, and grew fleshy. Sal-
mon.

V. Fainting and swooning in a little Youth.

A Youth ten years old troubled
with fainting and swooning Fits, I
cured with this only remedy fol-
lowing. Take Aqua Bezoartica no-
stra six ounces: Tincture of Coral two
ounces; Angelica-water three ounces;
syrup of Damask Rose-water enough to
sweeten it: mix them. He took it
Morning, Noon, and Night, and
also when he felt any illnefs to come
upon him. By thus doing in about
three weeks time, he mastered his
Disease. Salmon.

VI. A

VI. A Woman with Child troubled with Fainting and Swooning.

A Woman near forty years of Age, was very much afflicted with these Distempers, whom I thus cured. Take *Aqua Bezoartica nostra* a pint : *Spiritus Aperiens* half an ounce ; wine of Black Cherries eight ounces ; Tincture of Ambergris a dram : mix them. This I ordered her to take a spoonful of, every three hours all the day long ; and also to take it just before eating, and three or four spoonfuls of it last at night going to bed : It cheered her Spirits, strengthened her, and restored her to her health, in a few days. Salmon.

VII. Fainting and Swooning in another Consumptive woman.

A Woman aged twenty four consumptive, and apt to Faint and Swoon away ; I thus cured : I caused her to take three times a day, two dishes of Chocolate made with New Milk, and five or six spoonfuls of Good Alicant in it : and sometimes as her stomach would bear it to mix with it the yolk of an Egg. Secondly, Every morning fasting in her Bed, and last at night, she took this Confect. Take pulp of Indian Grain Ginger (the strings taken forth) conserve of Berberries, of each three ounces : Juice of *Alkermes* one ounce, Ambergris in fine powder ten grains : mix them. Lastly, Upon any illness she took two spoonfuls of the following mixture. Take *Aqua Bezoartica nostra* eight ounces ; Tincture of Coral an ounce ; Water distilled from an Oxes heart six ounces ;

Water distilled, from a healthful mans blood (mixt with a tenth part of decripitated or melted common Salt) and ten times cobobated two ounces : Tincture of Ambergris two drams ; Syrup of Damask Rose-water enough to sweeten it : mix them. By the use of these things she was cured in a few weeks. Salmon.

VIII. Palpitation of the heart in a middle aged man.

This Man had been long troubled herewith and could by no means be cured thereof: I cured him in a short time with this only thing. Take the best rectified Spirit of Wine that can be got, a quart ; dissolve therein choice Camphire an ounce ; and add Tincture of Coral four ounces ; Tincture of Rosemary flowers two ounces ; Tincture of Ambergris half an ounce ; Water distilled (as aforesaid from mans blood, or) from an Oxes heart a quart ; Syrup of Damask Roses, enough to sweeten it : mix them. Dose three, four, five or six spoonfuls at a time. He took it Morning, Noon and Night ; and also when he found himself ill. It cured him in a months time to a Miracle. Salmon.

IX. Palpitation of the heart in a young married Lady.

I prescribed the former mixture of which she took 2 or 3 spoonfuls at a time as there directed : and morning and night this Bolus. Take conserve of Berberries an ounce ; Bezoar mineral a scruple ; Ambergris in fine powder two grains : mix them. Moreover I caused her Stomach to be bathed morning and night with the Powers of Rosemary. By the

use of these things in about six weeks time she was cured. *Salmon.*

X. Palpitation of the heart in a young man.

A young Man about twenty two years old was extremely troubled with this Disease, so that he could not sleep for it : and he had used multitudes of things for near three years together, and without any effect. He applyed himself to me, and I cured him by the following things. Every night going to bed he took this. *Take conserve of Barberries half an ounce : Camphire in powder a scruple : Laudanum volatile in dram two or three grains ; mix them in a Dose.* The next morning he took this. *Take conserve of Woodward an ounce ; shavings of Ivory, Hartshorn, prepared Pearl, Coral and Crabs Eyes, of each half a dram : mix them for a Dose, perfuming it with six or eight grains of Ambergrise.* I also every fifth day purged him with the infusion of Rhenubarb in white wine, wherein some salt of Tartar was dissolved. Lastly his Stomach was in the morning and evening bathed with this. *Take Powers of Rosemary, Cloves,*

Sassafras, of each an ounce ; powers of Oranges or Lemmons, and of Lavender of each half an ounce mix them. By the use of these things in less than a month he was cured. *Salmon.*

XI. A Palpitation of the heart in a young Girl.

A young Girl about eleven years of Age was extremely troubled with this disease, whom I thus cured. 1. I caused Rhenubarb thin sliced to be infused in all her drink. 2. Morning, Noon, and Night, and sometimes oftner, she took two Spoonfuls of this. *Take Aqua Bezoartica nostra six ounces : of our Stomack Tincture, Tincture of Coral of each an ounce and half : Spiritus Aperiens two ounces ; Tinctura martis an ounce ; Tincture of Ambergrise two drams ; Syrup of Damask Rose-water, enough to sweeten it ; mix them.* At Night going to bed, she took a dram of Elixir propriatatis in White Wine and Sugar, and so went to rest ; bathing also every day morning and night her Breast, Stomach and Belly with the Powers of Pennyroyal ; by the use of these things she was restored to her former health in a short time. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XXIII.

Of a DROPSIE.

I. A Dropsie.

A Young Gentleman a Doctor of the Civil Law, keeping a bad Diet, especially eating at unseasonable times, fell into a Universal Tumor of the whole Body, which Physitians call *Anasarca*. I and another Physician prescribed Vulgar Dogmatical Remedies, which he used but in vain, all the symptoms of this Disease did grow more vigorously notwithstanding of our Medicaments. Then the Parents of the young Man did ask me if I knew any secret whereby their Son might be cured. I would not defer to communicate it; I resolved to try the *Spagyrick* method of Cure. I gave my purgative Antimony for three following days the quantity of twenty grains for every dose, by which this Person did Vomit up much flegmatick matter, the body being purged he did use opening Juleps for the space of fifteen days, the Portions and Doses each of them were altered with the syrup of Pearls, and ten drops of the Oyl of Vitriol, with the tincture of Gold. These dayes being over, he was again purged with our Antimony, then he did sweat for eight days in an Artificial Stove, there being first given one drachm of our *Sudorifick* Antimony, which did cause him to sweat

plentifully; in the next place to strengthen the Liver and Ventricle we exhibited the following Opiat. Take the salt of Coral and Pearls of each one drachm; tincture of Gold two drachms, the essence of Annise and Cinnamon of each half a drachm, our Bezoartick mineral juice which is our *Sudorifick* Antimony one drachm, Musk and Ambergris of each half a drachm, Citron Peel dissolved in the water of Cinnamon, &c. sent through a sieve three ounces; mix and incorporate them and make an Opiat, of which he may take the quantity of a Nut every morning fasting. He used this Opiat for a Moneth, and so was perfectly cured and delivered from that mighty and confirmed Disease. *Petri Johannis Fabri Cuiusdam*

II. A Dropsie Anasarca in a middle aged Woman.

A Woman thirty four years old fell into a Dropsie, so that her Fingers, Hands, Arms, Feet, Legs, Thighs and Belly were mightily swelled, she had applied herself to many Physicians but without benefit; at length she requested my help. I first purged her with this. Take Scammony, Resin of Jalap of each half a scruple: Cambogia, fresh grains: Mercurius dulcis levigated half a dram: with honey make Pills. This wrought very well; at night, and for three nights together, I gave

gave her a dose of *Our Antidote or Theriaca*. One the fifth day I purged her with this. *Take Extractum Radii, a scruple; Mercurius dulcis half a dram. mix for a dose.* This wrought well and brought away much Water. After this for three Nights more I gave her our afore-said *Antidote or Theriaca*, and upon the day following this Purge. *Take our Pill Panchymagoge* (see it in *Our Polygraphice* the fifth Edition) *twenty five grains; Mercurius dulcis a scruple; mix them.* This she took, and it wrought strongly with her, inso-much that her body seemed to be drained of all the Water in it. After the working of it I strengthened the inward parts with *Our Antidote* afore-said for three or four days; which done, I caused her to take *four or five grains of Our Volatile Laudanum*, and to sweat strongly upon it, this she took three times, and sweat upon it every time; so that she seemed to be perfectly well; but to confirm the Cure I caused her to take one purge more which was the following. *Take Pil. Panchymagoge a scruple; Mercurius dulcis two scruples; make it up into Pills with Oil Turpentine.* This gave her another large evacuation, and as it were perfectly drained her whole body; so that she seemed as slender and as lank as ever before. This done, she took the *Antidote* again for three days; after that the *Laud. Volatile* for two days. And lastly, a *Diet drink of Guaiacum, Sassafras, and Sarsa*, for twelve dayes, and became thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

III. An Anasarca in another Woman.

This woman was fifty five years old, and so weakened by taking Purges, which did her no good but apparently much hurt, that she resolved against taking any more; and indeed the Disease got ground by her continual purging, inso-much that after every purge she was so much the weaker. At length hearing of me, she desired my help; and having given me a relation as before, I fully concluded against purging, and after a little consideration was of the opinion that if ever she was cured, it must be by the use of *Diaphoreticks*, and much Sweating. The first Dose I gave her was this. *Take of Our Antidote or Theriaca twenty grains; of our Volatile Laudanum four grains; Bezoar Mineral a scruple; mix and make a Bolus.* This was given her, and therewith she sweat stoutly: in the time of the sweating, both to refresh the Spirits, comfort the Heart and more powerfully to provoke the sweat, I caused her to take a Gill now and then of this mixture. *Take Our Aqua Bezoartica eight ounces; tincture of Coral half an ounce; Gutta vite half a dram; mix them.* With these things she sweat so powerfully, that the Feather-bed was wet through with the same, and all the Cloths about her; when the sweat was ended, which was in six or seven hours, she was attended as in other cases of sweating; and being out of her sweat, she took now and then a Glass of burnt Claret, and eat a little of a Chicken, and was very chearful and brisk. The next day I engaged her

CHAP. XXIII.

Of a DROPSIE.

I. A Dropsie.

A Young Gentleman a Doctor of the Civil Law, keeping a bad Diet, especially eating at unseasonable times, fell into a Universal Tumor of the whole Body, which Physitians call *Anasarca*. I and another Physician prescribed Vulgar Dogmatical Remedies, which he used but in vain, all the symptoms of this Disease did grow more vigorously notwithstanding of our Medicaments. Then the Parents of the young Man did ask me if I knew any secret whereby their Son might be cured. I would not defer to communicat it; I resolved to try the *Spagyrick* method of Cure. I gave my purgative Antimony for three following days the quantity of twenty grains for every dose, by which this Person did Vomit up much flegmatick matter, the body being purged he did use opening Juleps for the space of fifteen days, the Potions and Doses each of them were altered with the syrup of Pearls, and ten drops of the Oyl of Vitriol, with the tincture of Gold. These dayes being over, he was again purged with our Antimony, then he did sweat for eight days in an Artificial Stove, there being first given one drachm of our *Sudorifick* Antimony, which did cause him to sweat

plentifully; in the next place in strengthening the Liver and Ventricle we exhibited the following Opiat. Take the salt of Coral or Pearls of each one drachm; tincture of Gold two drachms, the essence of Annise and Cinnamon of each half a drachm, our Bezoartick mineral Juice which is our *Sudorifick* Antimony one drachm, Musk and Ambergris of each half a drachm, Citron Peel dissolved in the water of Cinnamon, &c. sent through a sieve three ounces; mix and incorporate them and make an Opiat, of which he may take the quantity of a Nut every morning fasting. He used this Opiat for a Moneth, and so was perfectly cured and delivered from that mighty and confirmed Disease. *Petri Johannis Fabri Cur.*

II. A Dropsie Anasarca in a middle aged Woman.

A Woman thirty four years old fell into a Dropsie, so that her Fingers, Hands, Arms, Feet, Legs, Thighs and Belly were mightily swelled, she had applied herself to many Physicians but without benefit; at length she requested my help. I first purged her with this. Take Scammony, Resin of Jalap of each half a scruple: Cambogia, fresh grains: *Mercurius dulcis* levigated half a dram: with honey make Pills. This wrought very well; at night, and for three nights together, I

gave

gave her a dose of *Our Antidote or Theriaca*. One the fifth day I purged her with this. *Take Extractum Radix, a scruple; Mercurius dulcis half a dram. mix for a dose.* This wrought well and brought away much Water. After this for three Nights more I gave her our afore-said *Antidote or Theriaca*, and upon the day following this Purge. *Take our Pill Panchymagoe* (see it in *Our Polygraphice* the fifth Edition) *twenty five grains; Mercurius dulcis a scruple; mix them.* This she took, and it wrought strongly with her, inso-much that her body seemed to be drained of all the Water in it. After the working of it I strengthened the inward parts with *Our Antidote* afore-said for three or four days; which done, I caused her to take *four or five grains of Our Volatile Laudanum*, and to sweat strongly upon it, this she took three times, and sweat upon it every time; so that she seemed to be perfectly well; but to confirm the Cure I caused her to take one purge more which was the following. *Take Pil. Panchymagoe a scruple; Mercurius dulcis two scruples; make it up into Pills with Chio Turpentine.* This gave her another large evacuation, and as it were perfectly drained her whole body; so that she seemed as slender and as lank as ever before. This done, she took the *Antidote* again for three days; after that the *Laud. Volatile* for two days. And lastly, a *Diet drink of Guaiacum, Sassafras, and Sarsa*, for twelve dayes, and became thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

III. An Anasarca in another Woman.

This woman was fifty five years old, and so weakened by taking Purges, which did her no good but apparently much hurt, that she resolved against taking any more; and indeed the Disease got ground by her continual purging, inso-much that after every purge she was so much the weaker. At length hearing of me, she desired my help; and having given me a relation as before, I fully concluded against purging, and after a little consideration was of the opinion that if ever she was cured, it must be by the use of *Diaphoreticks*, and much Sweating. The first Dose I gave her was this. *Take of Our Antidote or Theriaca twenty grains; of our Volatile Laudanum four grains; Bezoar Mineral a scruple; mix and make a Bolus.* This was given her, and therewith she sweat stoutly: in the time of the sweating, both to refresh the Spirits, comfort the Heart and more powerfully to provoke the sweat, I caused her to take a Gill now and then of this mixture. *Take Our Aqua Bezoartica eight ounces; tincture of Coral half an ounce; Gutta vite half a dram; mix them.* With these things she sweat so powerfully, that the Feather-bed was wet through with the same, and all the Cloths about her; when the sweat was ended, which was in six or seven hours, she was attended as in other cases of sweating; and being out of her sweat, she took now and then a Glas of burnt Claret, and eat a little of a Chicken, and was very chearful and brisk. The next day I engaged her

her to the same course again, and with the same success, after which her body seemed to be very much abated of its bigness; and she much more lightsome. However I thought convenient now, to intermit a day, and only to sweat her every other day, which I did with this following Dose. *Take of Our Antidote half a dram; Laudanum Volatile six grains; of Our pulvis Bezoartica a scruple: mix them for a Sudorifick Dose.* This she took always two or three hours before she entred into the Sweat; and she continued in the Sweat, so long as she was able to bear it without Fainting; giving her in the time of Sweating now and then two or three Spoonfuls of the aforesaid mixture. In the Intervals of Sweating to comfort the inward parts, and restore the Tone of the Viscera, much debilitated by the Disease, I ordered her to take three, four or five times or oftner in the day of the following Compositum. *Take of Our Antidote four ounces: Citron peels Candied two ounces; Pulvis Bezoartica six drams: mix them.* Of this she took a little upon a Knives point often in a day, as much as she pleased. I also ordered her to drink now and then *Wormwood Wine* for her stomachs sake: and that all her drink should have *Rheubarb* infused in it, with some drops of *Tinctura martis*. This Course she followed; and in forty days she was restored to her perfect health. *Salmon.*

IV. *An Anasarca cured in a middle aged Man.*

A man about thirty three years

old had been eight or ten months in a dreadful *Anasarca*, who had been spoiled by extream and continually purging him, his Belly was so big, that the relation of it would be accounted Romanick. This Man hearing of me, desired my help: when I saw him, I could judge nothing but Death could put a period to his Grief, and therefore had him prepare for another World; he little regarded my words, nor was dismayed, but desired me to undertake him, and do my best. Being thus constrained, I wholly resolved against purging, but thought with my self to give him a little rest with my *Volatile Laudanum*, to please him. I sent him some Pills of it which he took, and sweat, and rested well with them (which rest he wanted before. These being gone, he sent for more, desiring me to make them bigger; and still as they were gone he desired more: he began with three grains, and gradually of his own accord (without my directions) increased their Dose; for as by continually taking them he found their effects less, he still augmented the Dose: Thus he increased the Dose, till he took about a scruple at a time: And he continued the use of them for near ten weeks time, sweating stoutly upon them every night, and in that space of time contrary to my expectations was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

V. *A Dropfie Anasarca in an Aged Woman.*

A Woman about sixty years of Age was extreemly afflicted with

an *Anasarca* and had tried many things in vain, insomuch that nothing was left unattempted which the Physicians could think of. At length through the Advice of a Friend she was persuaded to make use of me. When I came to her, I beheld a deplorable Object; a Woman vastly swelled, scarcely being able to breath, and not able to make water. The Urine she made was seldom more than half a pint in eight or nine days, nor had she any provocation to it. The event indeed was doubtful, and accordingly were the prognosticks. But being entreated to do my endeavour, I thus began. 1. I prescribed this following. *Take pure Salt of Tartar; pure Sal-armoniack, of each equal quantities; mix them together, and put them into a Crucible over a moderate fire: continually stir the Salts with an Iron rod till they cease fuming, and become perfectly dry.* Of this she took a scruple at a time in a little broth twice, and sometimes thrice a day: every fifth day I purged her with my *syrupus Elettarii*, which wrought well with her and gave her nine, ten, and sometimes twelve watery stools a day. In the mean season, in the intervals of purging she constantly took *Our Antidote or Theriaca*, and upon any faintness or illness, a dram or two, sometimes three or four spoonfuls of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*, by the use of which things the *Viscera* were comforted: Moreover she sometimes took her dose of Salt in the said Treacle, in place of Broth; this Salt powerfully opened all the obstructions of the Urinary passages, entered into the Mass of blood, and so strengthened it, and

corrected its vicious qualities, that it became able to carry and convey the *Serum* to the *Emulgent Arteries*, and to the Reins; by the use of this compounded Salt, she made Water well and freely, and that in good large quantities, those Vessels performing their Offices again as they should do. Lastly, to clear the habit of the body of the Watery humor, with which it was so extremely infested, I caused her to sweat lustily with *Our Cordial Pill, Bezoartick Powder, &c.* thus mixt. *Take of Our Antidote a scruple: of Our Bezoartick Powder sixteen grains; Volatile Laudanum two grains; Camphire (dissolved in Spirit of Wine) eight grains; mix them, and give it in a glass of Mul'd Sack.* This she took, and it sweat her powerfully, and she repeated the sweating about fourteen times, at what time she found all her swelling gone, and her self perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VI. *An Anasarca with Obstruction of the Courses in a young Woman.*

This Woman about twenty four years of Age, fell into the Dropsie with a stoppage of her Courses, shortness of her Breath, and a complication of many other Diseases. I cured her by constantly giving her of *Our Elixir proprietatis*: she took a large spoonful of it every morning fasting, and it wrought well with her; moreover to provoke the Termes, near the time that they did usually flow, I prescribed the following compositum, which I had of a very ingenious man, and my singular good Friend. *Medicamentum Eximium Emmenagogicum.*

gogicum. Take Elixir proprietatis simple without an acid six drams : Spirit of Sal Armoniack, Tincture of Mars, of each a dram and half : Ess veneris, Volatile Salt of Amber, of each half a dram : mix them. Dose twenty five or thirty drops thrice a day in an infusion of Wormwood, Centaury and Rue, ana, in Wine or Beer. This in a few days brought down the Terms effectually : Thus by taking of these two Medicines she was freed from her Disease. The Tincture of Mars for this purpose is thus made. Take Sal Armoniack three ounces : filings of Iron, one ounce : put them into an Iron Ladle or frying pan : put there so much water, as may make it of the thickness of Butter : put it over a moderate fire and continually stir it for six hours, still adding water (as the other does evaporate) to keep it of the same thickness ; then evaporate to dryness : from this opened body of Mars, you may extract a Tincture with Common Spirit of Wine for the purpose aforesaid, which will be of a Glorious colour. Salmon.

VII. An Anasarca in a middle Aged Man.

This man about forty years old was much troubled with the Dropsie; and continually as he still purged, he grew bigger and bigger, and the swellings very much still increased. Becoming my Patient, I gave him this ; Take Calomelanos Levigated half a dram : Conserve of Damask Roses an ounce : mix the powder with a little part of the Conserve, to be swallowed first : then let the rest of the Conserve be eaten after it alone : This was taken at night going to Bed ; it wrought well

the next day, and brought away much water. The third day I gave the same Dose again, save I increased the Calomelanos to two scruples, which wrought admirably again. The fourth night from this, I gave this : Take Calomelanos Levigated two scruples ; Mithridate a dram : mix them. The next morning I purged him with my Family Pills. The fifth night from this I again gave the same Dose of Calomelanos, and purged in like manner the next morning : which wrought well ; Thus I continued for seven or eight times repeating the same every night and morning : In the intermediate dayes, I comforted and restored the weakened Viscera with my Antidote or Theriaca, and Aqua Bergartica ; by which means in eight weeks time he was restored to his pristine Health. The reason why I continued purging though it proved evil to him before, was because of the Mercury ; for that by its own Energy and force melted the humors, and made them fluxile and easie to be moved, and so fit for Excretion, which had I not performed by Catharticks, to move them downwards, would infallibly of themselves have flown upwards and caused a fluxing. Salmon.

VIII. An Anasarca in a Youth.

When I was about fifteen years of Age, I was afflicted with a Dropsie Anasarca, in an extreme manner. My Father cured me without either Vomiting or purging by the following Medicine. Take Juice of Pellitory of the Wall purified six pints ; double refined Sie-

Ch
nine
gentle
or for
Nigh
ter ev

A Ye
&
happily
dices.
purged
as often
being do
much eat
bad yello
things w
three or
of the de
scruples of
which she
cured.

A Won
together
Yellow J
the follow
took one
officials of
a spoonfu
Morning.
next day
all her bo

nine pounds: mix and make a syrup by gentle boyling. Of this I took three or four spoonfuls Morning and Night; by help of which the water evacuated by Urine; In fix

weeks time, by continuing the use of the Medicine, I was (through the Goodness and Blessing of the most Great and Gracious God) restored to perfect Health. *Salmon.*

CH A P. XXIV.

Of the JAUNDISE.

I. The Jaundise.

A Young Maid being sadly afflicted with this Disease, was happily cured by the following Medicines. First of all she was twice purged with *Aromatico*, and then as often with *Panchimagogon*; this being done, she felt her self very much eased; for taking away her bad yellow Colour the following things were used. She took for three or four mornings three ounces of the decoction of *Goose-dung*; two scruples of the extract of *Century*, which she drank warm and so was cured.

II. Another.

A Woman having for two years together been troubled with the Yellow Jaundise was cured after the following manner. First she took one drachm of *Balsam Ar-
officiale* of *Leonard Phioravant* with a spoonful of white wine in the morning, which caused her the next day to be as yellow as Saffron all her body over, the very hair of

her Head and the Nails of her Hands and Feet were strange to behold. The third day she took the same again, and the third time she was cured. Some Practitioners have found much vertue in the Salt called *Lapilli Urine*, or *Paracelsus* his *Rebisola*, against the Jaundies and all Obstructions.

III. Another Remedy.

Take *Nucis Cupressi*, *Cassia ligni* of each one ounce, extract of *Centauri* two scruples; mix them and drink it in white wine warm, and they shall after taking evacuate by Urine great store of yellowish Choler, but by taking this Medicine twice or thrice it will presently vanish away, as it hath been often proved by experience. Remember that before you take this Medicine, you receive a dose or two of *Aromatico Leonardo*.

IV. Another Cure.

A young Gentlewoman about eighteen years old was lamentably afflicted with the Jaundise and the suppression of her Courses, she

was cured after this manner. *Take the water of Madder Roots, Sage and Betony of each four ounces, Spirit of Tartar two ounces, oyl of Tartar two scruples; mix them and drink thereof morning and evening two or three ounces warm.* Here is to be noted, that she was purged once before she took this drink with *Aromatico Leonardo*, and so was perfectly cured; and her Courses also returned, which before were obstructed for about seventh moneths.

V. *The Jaundice in a young woman, with stoppage of her Courses.*

A young Woman eighteen years old, whose Courses were obstructed, fell into the *Jaundice*, and became very ill; being of my acquaintance, she sent for me; I cured her with the following things. 1. I purged her twice with my *Family Pills*. 2. I ordered her to take in all her drink an *Infusion of Rhenbarb in white wine*. 3. Morning and Evening to take this following mixture in white Wine. *Take of Our Elixir propriatatis three drams; Tincture of Mars twenty drops; Spiritus Antialthmaticus twelve drops; Tincture of Coral eight drops; mix them for a dose.* She took these things for twelve or fourteen days, and her Courses came orderly down, and her Jaundice was cured. *Salmon.*

VI. *The Jaundice in another young Woman.*

A Maiden of twenty one years old afflicted with the Jaundice. I first of all purged her twice with an *infusion of Rhenbarb and Sena in*

white wine. Then I gave her this to be taken every morning fasting, and half an hour before dinner. *Take root of the Greater Celandine two handfals; Juniper berries one handfal; Turmeric in powder two drams; Saffron half a dram; bruise and beat them all very well; then add a pint, or somewhat more of white wine: let all stand in a gentle digestion for six hours; then draw forth the juice.* Dose four ounces morning and noon. At night I prescribed this. *Take powder of Milipedes half a dram; Goss dung a scruple; Volatile Salt of Hartshorn ten grains; mix them, and with a little of Our Antidote make up a Bolus.* She took these two last Medicines ten days and was cured. In the time of the cure she would oftentimes complain of lowness of her Spirits, Faintness, and illness at Stomach, for which I ordered her to take upon such occasions *three or four Spoonfuls of Our Aqua Bezoartica*, which always gave her relief. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Jaundice in a middle aged Man.*

A Man about thirty seven years old, afflicted with the Jaundice, I cured with this only Remedy, being taken thrice a day. *Take of Our Pulvis Bezoarticus half a dram; Powder of Vipers a dram; Salt of Amber, of Hartstongues, of Milipedes, ana, ten grains; mix them for a dose.* This was taken at night going to bed, mixt with a Spoonful of Syrup of Damask Rose-water; drinking after it a glass of Sack, with forty drops of the Tincture of Mars dropt into it. After taking of it, he sweat well; being out of his sweat, and cleansed,

in
the
an
Bro
it in
ing
eigh
whic
fectly
ed hi
Our
a ful
Morn
and c
sion
Salmo

VIII.
b

A y
years o
with th
Neigh
him.
grains o
with H
took it
went ab
a Melt
well wi
downwa
caused
still the
length i
and in a
taking o
the who
and he
strengt

IX

A V
being

in the morning he arose, and took the same dose again fasting; about an hour after he eat some warm Broth: and again at night he took it in like manner as before, sweating upon it, thus he continued for eight or ten days, at the end of which time he seemed to be perfectly well. Nevertheless I purged him three or four times with *Our Elixir proprietatis*, giving him a full spoonful at a time in the Morning fasting in a Glass of Sack, and continuing it without intermission for three other mornings. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Jaundice in a young labouring Man.*

A young Man about twenty five years old was extremely afflicted with the Jaundice, who being my Neighbour desired me to help him. I purged him with twenty grains of *Cambogia* which he mixt with Honey and swallowed; he took it in the morning fasting, and went about his daily labour (being a Melter or Founder) it wrought well with him both upwards and downwards; every other day I caused him to repeat it, it having still the same effects upon him; at length it purged only downwards; and in about seven or eight times taking of it, it perfectly cured him, the whole yellowness went away, and he recovered his former strength and activity. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Yellow Jaundice in an Elderly Woman.*

A Woman about fifty years old, being afflicted with the Jaundice I

cured by giving her the following Medicaments. 1. I purged her with this. *Take Cambogia fine Aloes ana, fifteen grains, being in fine powder make them into five pills with Honey.* This she took three times, which purged her well. 2. I prescribed this to be taken in the morning fasting: *Take Goos Dung, Turmeric in powder, of each half a dram; Ens veneris ten grains; Salt of Urine five grains: mix, and with Our Treacle or Antidote make a Bolus.* 3. Half an hour before dinner she took this. *Take powder of the yellow stone found in an Ox Gall, powder of Millepedes, and viper powder, of each half a dram: mix them, and give the mixture with a spoonful of syrup of Damask Rose-water, drinking after it a glass of Canary.* 4. At night going to Bed she took this mixture. *Take Juice of Earth-worms drawn out with white wine, or rather with black-cherry-water; Ashes of Sparrows Feathers a dram; Volatile Salt of Amber twelve grains: mix them for a dose, and sweeten with syrup of Damask Rose-water.* These things she took in this order every day for ten days, and so became well. *Salmon.*

X. *The yellow Jaundice in a middle aged woman.*

A married Wife about thirty years of Age, (not having her Courses so well as she should have) got a surfit, and presently after fell into the yellow Jaundice, who was cured with these following Remedies. Every morning fasting she took this. *Take Elixir proprietatis nostra six drams: Spirit of Hartsborn twenty drops; Tincture of Mars (firmly*

merly prescribed) forty drops: mix for a dose. This wrought well with her. At Noon, an hour before eating, she took this, *Take tincture of Antimony a dram; tincture of Mars, and of Saffron, of each a scruple; tincture of Castoreum half a dram: mix for a dose, and give it in a Glas of Canary.* At night going to bed she took this. *Take extract of Gentian a dram; Vitriol of Mars half a scruple; Mercurius dulcis a scruple: mix them.* She took these things constantly every day for six or seven dayes, and in that time became perfectly well: but during the whole course of her cure, I caused her to take only drink in which *Rheubarb thin sliced* had been at least sixteen or twenty hours infused. *Salmon.*

XI. *The yellow Jaundice in an Ancient Man.*

An Ancient Man about seventy years old had been troubled with the Jaundice for four months, and

desired my help, who was with the following things cured. *Take Bezoar mineral, half a dram; Camphire in powder, Salt of Amber, of each ten grains; Salt of Urine six grains: mix them.* He took it in the morning fasting in a spoonful of syrup of *Damask Rose-water*, and drank a Glas of Sack after it. A little before dinner he took this, *Take Oxes Gall half a dram; Gosh and Hens Dung, of each a scruple: mix them.* This he took in a Glas of Mull'd Sack, well sweetned; and an hour after dined. At night going to bed he took this: *Take of our Laudanum Volatile four grains; Camphire seven grains: Ambergispe two grains mix them; and make a Bolus with a little of Our Antidote or Treacle.* This powerfully expelled the noxious matter by sweat. He continued the use of these things twelve or fourteen dayes, and became well. His drink had all along *Rheubarb and Turmeric thin sliced* Infused in it. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XXV.

Of the CHOLICK.

I. *Pain of the Belly with Vomiting.*

ONE advised with me concerning what he should take for the pains of the Belly, frequent vomiting and a weariness of all the Members, his Urine was of the colour of Saffron and very thin, his thirst was great, and he could

not endure the South-wind; after he had repaired to the Baths he felt some good; I exhibited to this Person under such bad Circumstances the following Medicine. *Take Eleſtuarium diaphanicon 6 drams the Eleſtuary of the juice of Roses, and the syrup of Cammomil, of each five ounces, the decoction of the flowers and fruits a sufficient quantity: mix them* and

and make a potion. By this he received much good. *Gabelhovveri* cent. 4. cur. 2.

II. Cholick.

A Woman being almost dead of the Cholick, I cured with the red Oyl of Vitriol, drunk in *Anniseed-water*, and a while after that potion she voided a worm and was cured.

A Lawyer of *Augusta* was long sick of the Cholick, and was forsaken of other Physicians, whom I cured by giving him our *Laudanum Pavacifus*.

III. A Cholick.

A certain person had a grievous pain of the Cholick, inasmuch that he could be scarcely restrained from laying violent hands upon himself; a great many Physicians were called who applied several things for allaying the pain, but their medicines proved ineffectual. I was sent for, the Patient I found almost dead, his Temples hollow, his Nose sharp, his Eyes yellow, and all his Face lean: I gave twenty grains of my Antimony in Treacle Water and he vomited much Flegmatick and Cholerick matter, and he had afterwards many Stools of the same nature. We also injected Carminative Clysters, of the decoction of hot herbs with excellent Wine, mixed with the Spirit of wine and the oyl of Anise, Amber and Rue. And so within four or five hours the pain was quieted and he slept well; the next day he was purged with our Antimony, by which he did purge both upwards and down-

wards; then the Stomach, and Liver was comforted with the Conserve or Elestuary of Life, and so was perfectly cured. But within fifteen dayes the pain and sickness returned with more grievous symptoms, being called again I repeated the same things, and I prepared the Body with many Ju-leps, and I purged him with my Antimony; and the pain and Disease ceased again: Afterwards a cold pain in his Arms and Shoulders with a Cough seized him, whom by the Advice also of another Physician we purged & bathed him often with a hot Bath. And lastly with our Antimony, he having also used of Cinamon and Anise-water after eating; and so he was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri* cur. 73.

IV. A middle aged Man afflicted with the Cholick.

A Man thirty two years old, afflicted with the Cholick in so extreme a manner that nothing but Death could be expected, was immediately cured with this Dose. Take Generous Wine three ounces; of our Bezoartick water one ounce; Syrup of Poppy two drams; Oyl of sweet Almonds half an ounce; Laudanum Volatile rosh. three grains, Camphire (dissolved in the Bezoartick water) eight grains; Spirit Antispasmodicus, Saffron, ana half a scruple; mix and make a draught. This was given at three in the afternoon, and in an hours time he was perfectly well; however it was repeated the next morning for security sake. *Salmon*.

VI. *The Cholick in an Ancient man.*

A man sixty years of Age had been two days afflicted with the Cholick, so that no ordinary remedies, neither Carminatives nor Opiates would do any good : at length falling into my hand I cured him thus. I first purged him with an infusion of Rheubarb ; and caused him to take no drink but what had Rheubarb infused in it, and so much as might keep his Belly soluble. In the Interim, I caused him in the extremity at any time to take a dose of this. *Take Spirit of Wine two ounces ; Camphire half a dram : dissolve the Camphire in the spirit and mix it with Canary an ounce and half, which dulcifie with double refined Sugar for one dose.* This gave him relief almost beyond expression. At night he took the same dose with the addition of forty drops of dulcified Spirit of Nitre : Thus in four days he was cured. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Cholick in a young Gentlewoman.*

A young Lady eighteen years of Age was extremely tortured with this disease, and withal extremely bound in Body. I cured her by the method following. I first caused this Clyster to be exhibited. *Take Mutton-broth a pint, powers of Caraway and Juniper Berries, of each a dram : of Lavender and Aniseeds, ana half a dram : Oyl of Sweet Almonds two ounces ; Honey an ounce ; Tincture of Castoreum half an ounce ; mix them.* When the Clyster had done working I purged her with an infusion of Rheubarb. In all her

drink I caused Rheubarb to be infused, and thirty or forty drops of the dulcified Spirit of Nitre to be mixt therewith. All this did not prevail to remove the Costivenets of body ; whereupon I caused this Clyster to be administred. *Take broth of Mutton twelve ounces ; infusion of Crocus Metallorum four ounces ; Oyl olive two ounces ; Powers of Caraways three drams : mix them.* This effectually did the work ; and she was restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Cholick in a Man, cured with Mercury.*

This Managed thirty eight years was troubled with a Cholick so extremely as that no Opiates would give any relief ; I cured him with this. 1. I gave him this Clyster. *Take decoction of Juniper-berries fourteen ounces ; infusion of Crocus Metallorum four ounces ; Powers of Aniseeds two drams ; Honey an ounce ; mix them.* It was exhibited, and it opened his body excellently. This don I gave him this. *Take Rheubarb in powder a dram ; Mercurius dulcis two scruples ; mix them.* It wrought excellently, melted and brought away the Cold, Viscous and Glassy Humor which hurt the Nerves and caused the pain. He had miraculously ease after he had taken the Mercury, as if it had been by Enchantment. The fifth day after he took another Dose, and was no more after troubled with his Disease. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Cholick in a young Child.*

A Child about fourteen Months

old

old afflicted with a cruel Cholick, I cured by the means following. Take Fennel water an ounce; Powers of Aniseds and Caraways of each six drops; Tincture of Coral ten drops; mix them for a dose. Outwardly the Breast, Stomach and Bowels were bathed with powers of Amber; and at night when it went to rest this was exhibited. Take choice Canary an ounce; Syrup of Corn-Poppy two drams; Tincture of Coral, Gutte vitæ nostræ, ana sixteen drops; mix them. This course was pursued, and two days after the Child was recovered to its former health. *Salmon.*

X. *The Cholick in a very Melancholy Man.*

A Man about fifty eight years old had been for about fourteen days vehemently troubled with the Cholick whom I cured by his constant taking of this following Medicine. Take powers of Rosemary and of Juniper, of each an ounce; Gutte vitæ three ounces; Camphire three drams; Volatile Salts of mans Skull, of Hartshorn and of Vipers, ana a dram; Tincture of Coral two drams; mix them. Dose from fifteen to twenty, thirty or forty drops, plus minus. as the sick is in Age, three or four times a day, in a Glas of Canary, or Our Aqua Bezoartica. This mixture he took constantly thrice a day, and sometimes four times a day. and it cured him; but I caused him also to anoint the Breast, Stomach, and Bowels with the Powers of Amber morning and night: and because he complained of his Body being pound, I caused him to take this

Clyster. Take decoction of Juniper-berries fourteen ounces; infusion of Crocus metallorum two ounces and half; Honey an ounce and half; Salt a dram; mix them. By this his belly was loosned, and a great quantity of Cold, Viscous, Filthy matter was brought away. *Salmon.*

XI. *The Cholick in another ancient Man.*

A man about sixty seven years old being afflicted with the Cholick, I cured him in this manner. 1. Take Aqua Bezoartica nostra an ounce and half; Powers of Juniper berries twenty five drops; Camphire fifteen grains: mix and dissolve for a dose. 2. I caused his Breast, Stomach and Bowels to be bathed presently, as also morning and evening with this mixture. Take powers of Amber, and of Juniper berries, ana, one ounce: mix them. At night going to bed, I caused him to take this Bolus. Take Conserve of Barberries a dram: Laudanum volatile nostr. four grains; Camphire six grains: mix them. This gave him wonderful ease; the next morning the first mixture was given again, and after it this Clyster. Take decoction of Juniper a pint, infusion of Crocus Metallorum two ounces, tincture of Castor half an ounce, mix them. And in all his drink, I ordered him to infuse the best Rhenubarb in thin slices. Thus following this advice, in three or four dayes he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XII. *The Cholick in a lusty young man.*

A lusty young man about thirty years

VI. *The Cholick in an Ancient man.*

A man sixty years of Age had been two days afflicted with the Cholick, so that no ordinary remedies, neither Carminatives nor Opiates would do any good : at length falling into my hand I cured him thus. I first purged him with an *infusion of Rheubarb*; and caused him to take no drink but what had *Rheubarb* infused in it, and so much as might keep his Belly soluble. In the Interim, I caused him in the extremity at any time to take a dose of this. *Take Spirit of Wine two ounces; Camphire half a dram: dissolve the Camphire in the spirit and mix it with Canary an ounce and half, which dulcifie with double refined Sugar for one dose.* This gave him relief almost beyond expression. At night he took the same dose with the addition of forty drops of dulcified Spirit of Nitre: Thus in four days he was cured. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Cholick in a young Gentlewoman.*

A young Lady eighteen years of Age was extremely tormented with this disease, and withal extremely bound in Body. I cured her by the method following. I first caused this Clyster to be exhibited. *Take Mutton-broth a pint, powers of Caraway and Juniper Berries, of each a dram: of Lavender and Aniseeds, ana half a dram: Oyl of Sweet Almonds two ounces; Honey an ounce; Tincture of Castoreum half an ounce; mix them.* When the Clyster had done working I purged her with an *infusion of Rheubarb*. In all her

drink I caused Rheubarb to be infused, and thirty or forty drops of the dulcified Spirit of Nitre to be mixt therewith. All this did not prevail to remove the Costiveness of body; whereupon I caused this Clyster to be administred. *Take broth of Mutton twelve ounces; infusion of Crocus Metallorum four ounces; Oyl olive two ounces; Powers of Caraways three drams: mix them.* This effectually did the work; and she was restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Cholick in a Man, cured with Mercury.*

This Man aged thirty eight years was troubled with a Cholick so extremely as that no Opiates would give any relief; I cured him with this. 1. I gave him this Clyster. *Take decoction of Juniper-berries fourteen ounces; infusion of Crocus Metallorum four ounces; Powers of Aniseeds two drams; Honey an ounce; mix them.* It was exhibited, and it opened his body excellently. This don I gave him this. *Take Rheubarb in powder a dram; Mercurius dulcis two scruples; mix them.* It wrought excellently, melted and brought away the Cold, Viscous and Glassy Humor which hurt the Nerves and caused the pain. He had miraculously ease after he had taken the Mercury, as if it had been by Enchantment. The fifth day after he took another Dose, and was no more after troubled with his Disease. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Cholick in a young Child.*

A Child about fourteen Months old

old afflicted with a cruel Cholick, I cured by the means following. Take Fennel water an ounce; Powers of Aniseeds and Caraways of each six drops; Tincture of Coral ten drops; mix them for a dose. Outwardly the Breast, Stomach and Bowels were bathed with powers of Amber; and at night when it went to rest this was exhibited. Take choice Canary an ounce; syrup of Corn-Poppy two drams; Tincture of Coral, Gutta vitæ nostræ, ana sixteen drops; mix them. This course was pursued, and two days after the Child was recovered to its former health. Salmon.

X. The Cholick in a very Melancholy Man.

A Man about fifty eight years old had been for about fourteen days vehemently troubled with the Cholick whom I cured by his constant taking of this following Medicine. Take powers of Rosemary and of Juniper, of each an ounce; Gutta vitæ three ounces; Camphire three drams; Volatile Salts of mans Skull, of Hartshorn and of Vipers, ana a dram; Tincture of Coral two drams; mix them. Dose from fifteen to twenty, thirty or forty drops, plus minus, as the sick is in Age, three or four times a day, in a Glas of Canary, or Our Aqua Bezoartica. This mixture he took constantly thrice a day, and sometimes four times a day, and it cured him; but I caused him also to anoint the Breast, Stomach, and Bowels with the Powers of Amber morning and night: and because he complained of his Body being sound, I caused him to take this

Clyster. Take decoction of Juniper-berries fourteen ounces; infusion of Crocus metallorum two ounces and half; Honey an ounce and half; Salt a dram: mix them. By this his belly was loosned, and a great quantity of Cold, Viscous, Filthy matter was brought away. Salmon.

XI. The Cholick in another ancient Man.

A man about sixty seven years old being afflicted with the Cholick, I cured him in this manner.

1. Take Aqua Bezoartica nostra an ounce and half; Powers of Juniper berries twenty five drops; Camphire fifteen grains: mix and dissolve for a dose. 2. I caused his Breast, Stomach and Bowels to be bathed presently, as also morning and evening with this mixture. Take powers of Amber, and of Juniper berries, ana, one ounce: mix them. At night going to bed, I caused him to take this Bolus. Take Conserve of Barberries a dram: Laudanum volatile nostr. four grains; Camphire six grains: mix them. This gave him wonderful ease; the next morning the first mixture was given again, and after it this Clyster. Take decoction of Juniper a pint, infusion of Crocus Metallorum two ounces, tincture of Castor half an ounce, mix them. And in all his drink, I ordered him to infuse the best Rhu-barb in thin slices. Thus following this advice, in three or four dayes he was made perfectly well. Salmon.

XII. The Cholick in a lusty young man.

A lusty young man about thirty years

years old, by vehement sweating at Harvest-work, and drinking a great quantity of cold drink, was taken with a vehement Cholick; so that none of the Countrey people could give him any relief: I being accidentally there present did my endeavour to restore him: but having nothing with me but my *Hercules*, and a paper of Camphire, I was then forced to make a Virtue of necessity, and apply my medicines to him the best way I could: first I gave him the following Dose. I called for a little brandy of which I took three ounces, in which I dissolved Camphire half a dram, This I gave him for one dose, which gave him immediate relief in a quarter of an hour: three hours after I gave him this. Take the pulp of a roasted Apple half an ounce, of *Our Hercules* twenty five grains, Camphire ten grains, mix them. It was given to him in bed, and he sweat stoutly upon it, a little Mull'd Sack being also given him in the time of his sweat. The next morning the Dose of Camphire and Brandy was repeated; and two hours after it, this Clyster was exhibited. Take a strong decoction of Fennel seeds a pint, Salt three drams, mix and give it warm. This gave him five or six Stools, of slimy filthy pituitous matter, and some of it as green as Grass in colour; after which he found himself, perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIII. A vehement Cholick in a young Virgin.

She was about sixteen years old, and seized with a vehement Cho-

lick. I first gently purged her with an Infusion of *Rhubarb*, giving a little before taking of the purge, this Clyster. Take Spring-water something more than blood-warm ten ounces, Powers of Juniper half an ounce; common Salt three drams; mix them. The Purge and Clyster wrought very well, and brought away, almost an unconceivable quantity of cold, filthy, slimy, pituitous matter; by which she had a real relief. At night this was given. Take Our Bergartick-water an ounce, Camphire eight grains, of our Volatile Laudanum two grains; Salt of mans Skull five grains, mix them. This gave her rest and ease, and the next morning she found her self well. But I caused her Breast, Stomach, and Belly to be well bathed morning and night with this mixture. Take Powrs of Amber, and of Juniper berries, of each a like quantity, mix them. And in all her drink I ordered her to take twenty or 30 drops of *Spiritus Nitri Alcoholizatus*: Thus in three dayes she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIV. The Cholick in a Woman with Child.

A Woman with Child aged thirty years, being taken with the Cholick, was thus cured. Take of our Guttæ Vitæ forty drops, Camphire so much as it will dissolve, Castoreum three ounces, mix them. She drank it, and it gave her relief in a quarter of an hour. At night going to bed, she repeated it again, bathing also her Side, Breast, Stomach, and Belly with the Powers of Amber, as also in the morning fasting, after which

A you
with the
Take O
conferre
mix them
I purged
Rhubarb
also to c
drink, w
grains N
tinued t
three da
man.

A W
years of
position,
body, w
a Cholick
her by F
I first p
Take Spr
of Juniper
tallam t
mix them.
This was
which w
morning
Take Ext
launizans
make P
wrought
I caused
adminis
after th
these C
wards

which she became well, and was no more troubled with it. *Salmon.*

XV. The Cholick in a little youth.

A youth ten years old, afflicted with the Cholick I thus cured. *Take Our Hercules fifteen grains : conserve of Barberies half a dram : mix them.* About eight hours after, I purged him with the infusion of *Rhenbarb in new Ale*, with advice also to drink *Rhenbarb* in all his drink, with thirty drops of the *Spiritus Nitri Alcoholicatus*. He continued taking of these things for three days, and was cured. *Salmon.*

XVI. The Cholick in an extremely Cofive Body.

A Woman about twenty eight years of Age of a Melancholy disposition, and extremely bound in body, was mightily afflicted with a Cholick, which commonly took her by Fits, and at certain hours. I first prescribed this Clyster : *Take Spring-water a pint : Powers of Juniper half an ounce : Crocus Metallorum two ounces, Salt two drams ; mix them, and let it be exhibited warm.* This was given about seven at night which wrought gently, the next morning I purged her with this. *Take Extractum Radii a scruple : Cauliculus half a dram, mix them, and make Pills.* This she took, and it wrought well ; the day following I caused the Clyster to be again administered, and the next morning after the former Dose of Pills : these Clysters and Pills were afterwards repeated every sixth day :

In the mean season I caused her to bath her Bowels with *Powers of Amber*, and to take in all her drink thirty or forty drops at a time of *Spiritus Nitri Alcoholicatus ; Rhenbarb* thin sliced, having been first infused in it ; by the use of these means she was in sixteen or eighteen days time restored to her perfect health. *Salmon.*

XVII. The Cholick in another big-bellied Woman.

She was much troubled with the Cholick, so that she feared she should miscarry. I cured her thus, 1. I purged her gently with an infusion of *Rhenbarb* every morning for four or five dayes. 2. I caused her Breast, Stomach and Belly to be bathed with *Powers of Amber* mixed with an equal quantity of *Powers of Juniper-berries* and *Penny-royal* morning and night. 3. Lastly, I caused her to take this following potion for three mornings. *Take Spirit of Wine two ounces : Camphire a scruple, mix and dissolve ; add Canary three ounces ; double refined Sugar enough to dulcifie it.* By these things in three or four dayes she was made well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. The Cholick in a young Child.

A Child about a year old, vehemently troubled with the Cholick, I thus cured. *Take Canary two spoonfuls ; Guttæ vitæ twelve drops, mix them and give it.* The child took it, and it gave ease presently. I caused it to be four times repeated in two dayes, and to have its belly bathed with *Powers of Juniper*

Juniper Berries morning and night. | restored to its former health
Thus in two or three dayes it was | *Salmon.*

C H A P. XXVI.

Of the 'Bloody and Hepatick FLUX.

I. A Flux from the Liver.

A Certain Person having drank cold water too freely and eating too much Lettice with Vinegar in a very hot season, fell into this Distemper, by Stool he voided plentifully a kind of crude Blood somewhat watery. I was called to give my advice, I thought meet to purge him with the extract of *Rhubarb*, and did prescribe a hot and moist kind of Diet, and the syrup of *Coral*s, with the distilled water of *Cinnamon*, which being mixed therewith he used for ten dayes morning and evening to the quantity of two spoonfuls and so he was cured. *Petri Jobannis Fabri Cur. 66.*

II. A Flux stopped.

Dissolve *Bay-salt* in *Malmsey*, and therewith wash the soles of your Feet, and in three or four dayes it will stay the Flux. Many Souldiers in the Wars have been cured of this Disease by setting their Fundament in warm Horse-dung. Also the powder of *Red Roles* drunk in *Red Wine* is very profitable for stopping of the Flux.

III. A Flux of long continuance.

Recipe. Conserve of *Red Roses*, Marmalade of *Quinces*, Electuary of *Sulphur of Leonardo* *Phioravanti*, of each two ounces, Amuletum *Palmarum* half an ounce, the Essences of *Saffron*, our *Laudanum* of each half a scruple, *Aqua preservans* half an ounce, of *Vitriol* and *Sulphur* of each half a scruple; mix them and take thereof one drachm, morning and evening.

IV. Bloody Flux or Dysentery.

One who had been grievously afflicted with the Bloody Flux, was cured by one Dose of my *Antimony*; by vertue of which he did evacuate both upwards and downwards; which being done the Disease and all its symptoms vanished away. *Pet. Joban. Fabr. cur. 1.*

V. Another afflicted with the same Disease.

My Brother *Geraldus Fabr* had one only Son who was troubled with the Bloody Flux, besides the common and *Peripneumonic* symptoms, he had also a Fever; insomuch that he was Hectic and Con-

Consumptive: He was 3 moneths afflicted with a *Dysentery*, without the application of any Remedy. We did him cure at length with Broths wherein was put *Sorrel*, *Parslain* and the seeds of the same, with some drops of the oyl of *Vitriol* in his *Pri-fane*. He took also thrice our *Silesian Earth* cleansed from its *Vitriolated* quality, and by these he was cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 30.*

VI. The Bloody Flux in a middle aged Man.

A Man forty years of Age, who had been afflicted with a Bloody Flux about six weeks, was given over by his Physicians, (being four Collegiate Doctors) as incurable: His Wife sent for me, I found him to all apprehension past hope; he was senseless, for he knew no body, the whites of his Eyes appeared, and his Teeth seemed to be set, so that the Company thought him to be drawing on. I was entreated to do what I could, and I saw a desperate Remedy ought to be used rather than none at all. I immediately caused this Clyster to be exhibited. Take ordinary spirit of Wine six ounces, broth eight ounces, and the yolk of one Egg, beat the Broth and yolk together, then mix it with the Brandy, and add thereto of our *Guttæ Vitæ* two drams; let it be given warm. In a quarter of an hour after the Exhibition, he seemed to revive, and presently after fell into a pleasant sleep for twelve hours, after which he awoke very much refreshed and without pain; in an hour after he had a Stool, black, but not bloody. Two hours after the same Clyster

was repeated again, and he rested very well again, the blood ceasing to come any more: His Spirits being weak, and low, I gave him this Cordial. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* nosl. 3 ounces, tincture of Coral, *Guttæ vitæ*, ana, two drams, mix them. Of this he took a spoonful or two now and then. The Clyster was twice more repeated and he became perfectly well without any farther administration. *Salmon.*

VII. A Child two years old afflicted with a Dysentery.

A little Girl, being two or three dayes afflicted with this Disease, and given over by the Physicians, the Parents sent for me; when I came to the Child, it seemed to be a dying or dead, nor could we perceive it to breathe. Though I feared it would die, yet I caused this Clyster to be administered. Take Mutton-broth six ounces; beat it with the yolk of an Egg, and add thereto three ounces of strong Cinnamon Water; mix them, and exhibit warm. It was given, and came away again in a quarter of an hour; this was about twelve at noon. I caused the same Clyster to be immediately again repeated, which stayed with the child; in an hour after it was perceived apparently to breathe; and in three hours after called for drink, after which it slept twelve hours very sweetly without the least disturbance; about two in the morning, I ordered it to be administered again; which still revived and strengthened the child, so that she called for things. I ordered also this Cordial to be frequently given her, as the

she called for any thing. *Take Canary a pint, Cinnamon-water eight ounces, tincture of Coral two ounces, Guttæ Vitæ half an ounce; mix them.* Moreover because she was stopt at stomach, so as that she could hardly breathe, I cause them to drop into the Cordial as she drank it from five to ten drops of *Our Spiritus Antiastringens*, so long till the stoppage and difficulty of breathing was removed; these things were given according to my order, and the child recovered, and in five or six dayes was perfectly well, and went up and down the house. I caused her drink to be Beer wherein *Bay leaves* were boiled, and kept in a Bottle, with a Crust of Bread in it. *Salmon.*

VIII. A Bloody Flux of a long standing.

A man forty six years old had had a Bloody Flux for near three months, and was brought almost to the Grave with it; applying himself to me, I presently cured him as follows. First I caused him to take for three dayes this following mixture three times a day, viz. morning fasting, half an hour before dinner, and last at night going to bed. *Take Oyl of Sweet Almonds new press seven ounces and a half, Syrup of Damask Rose-water ten ounces; mix them well in a glass by shaking.* Let this be taken at three times (asore specified) and in one day; repeating it as aforesaid for two dayes more. This done, I caused him to take every night going to bed from five to eight grains of my *Volatile Laudanum*, drinking a Glass of Sack after it:

and every morning this Clyster. *Take Mutton-broth half a pint; ordinary Spirit of Wine six ounces, yolk of one Egg, mix all well together and exhibit it.* And by reason of his Faintness, I caused his Stomach, Breast and Belly to be well bathed morning and night with *Powers of Amber*; and to comfort himself with this Cordial, when he found himself faint. *Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica six ounces, tincture of Coral one ounce, Guttæ Vitæ three drams, mix them.* By the constant use of these things in eight or nine dayes he was made well. *Salmon.*

IX. The bloody Flux in a young Woman.

A young Woman twenty four years old being troubled with the Bloody Flux, I cured thus: First, I purged her two dayes with the infusion of *Rhubarb in new Ale*. I caused her to take the next day after it this: *Take Oyl of Sweet Almonds, Syrup of Damask Rose-water, of each six ounces; mix them.* This she took in one day at three times, viz. morning, noon, and night. The fourth day at night I ordered her to take *Our Volatile Laudanum four grains*, and after to encrease the Dose to six grains. This she did for eight or ten dayes and was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

X. The Dysentery in a labouring man.

It came from a Sarfeit, whereby the humor was first made very acid in his Stomach, and as he said, it was Sowerer than the most acid Vinegar. I cured him by these things. In the morning fast-

ing, and al
feruple
in Syru
Take O
Rosewa
half, m
from gra
tinning
dayes

XI. A

She
and al
the viol
sed her
ordinary
broth ter
ence, n
bited fe
ir gave
I order
of Our
night go
in all h
the foll
four or
well.

XII.

I kno
disappre
and hav
gaist in
mong th
of Killin
dons a
that all
of their
Clysters
rendre
of the
though
by Op

ing, I ordered him to take two scruples of *Our Pulvis Bezoarticus* in Syrup. At Noon he took this. Take Oyl of Sweet Almonds, Syrup of Rosewater, of each two ounces and half, mix them. At night he took five grains of our *Laudanum*, continuing this course for four or five days he was cured. *Salmon.*

XI. A Bloody Flux in a Maid-servant.

She was twenty three years old, and almost at Deaths door with the violence of her Disease, I caused her to take this Clyster. Take ordinary Spirit of Wine six ounces; broth ten ounces, tincture of Myrrh an ounce, mix them. This was exhibited four times once a day, and it gave her immediate Relief. Also I ordered her to take four grains of our Volatile *Laudanum*, every night going to bed; and to drink in all her Beer *Rhubarb* infused; she followed my counsel, and in four or five days was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XII. A Dysentery cured by Opistick Clysters.

I know many Physicians have disapproved of this way of curing, and have so much exclaimed against it, as to account it not among the methods of Curing but of Killing; insomuch that *Minaeus* a Padua Physician observed, that all those who by the advice of their Physicians, had used *Opiat Clysters* died; and the reason he rendered for it was, because Ulcers of the Guts are rendered (as he thought) more putrid and filthy by *Opiates*. But this is to be under-

stood of the old way of praefising and using *Opiates*: for if an *Opiate* be given with Spirit of Wine, it is very safe, and effectual also to the Cure; and indeed cures beyond all other things; for the Spirit cleanses and heals, and the *Opium* eases pain, dryes and strengthens the parts viciated and weakned. A man twenty seven years of Age, long troubled with a *Dysentery*, and wearied out with taking Physick, resolved to take no more though he perished; yet at length was prevailed with to take the following Clyster: Take Spirit of Wine 6 ounces, Mutton-broth ten ounces, tincture of *Opium* half an ounce, mix them. It was exhibited, and gave him relief upon the spot. It was five times more repeated, and he became well. I have cured above twenty other several persons of *Dysenteries*, with this alone *Clyster*, without the least evil Symptom. *Salmon.*

XIII. A Dysentery in another young Man.

A young man twenty two years old, being afflicted with a *Dysentery* was thus cured. Take *Chio Turpentine* two ounces, *Terra Sigillata* in fine powder, enough to make it into Pills. Dose a dram morning, noon, and night. Likewise every morning about ten a clock, this Clyster was administred. Take decoction of *Juniper-berries* twelve ounces, Spirit of Wine four ounces, Balsam of Peru two drams, dissolved with the yolk of an Egg, mix them. It was exhibited warm: by the use of these two things he was cured in five days: and by this very method (without any variation) I have

have cured many other dysenterick People. *Salmon.*

XIV. A Dysentery cured only with
Our Volatile Laudanum.

A Woman forty five years old, afflicted with a vehement and dangerous Dysentery, was cured only with our Volatile Laudanum, but it was given both by the mouth and by Clyster. At night going to bed she took four grains, and drank after it a Glass of Water. The next morning she took this clyster. *Take Spirit of Wine four ounces; dissolve in it of our Volatile Laudanum two grains, add thereto Mutton-broth twelve ounces, mix and exhibit it warm.* This method was pursued four or five dayes and she became well. This was the first time that ever I adventured to cure a Dysentery with Laudanum. I was encouraged to this practise by what Riverius says, viz. That Narcoticks taken by the mouth sometimes do wonders, they ease pain, stop a Flux, cause sleep, and so likewise recruit strength; but they will be much more proper, if they be mixt with Astringents and Strengtheners, and he used them with success in several Patients. I have since very often used it, and that with great success, *Salmon.*

XV. A Dysentery cured with Venice
Turpentine.

A Woman thirty six years old afflicted with a dysentery, was cured with this clyster: *Take broth of a Sheeps head and feet a pint, Aqua Vitæ three ounces; Venice Turpentine half an ounce, dissolved with the yolk of an Egg; mix them and exhibit it*

warm. It was administred twice a day; and in four dayes time she was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XVI. A Dysentery in a young maiden.

A Maiden eighteen years of age had been twelve dayes afflicted with a Dysentery, and by no means yet used (though she had very great Physicians) could be cured. I caused the clyster in the former observation to be daily administred, once a day; and at night going to bed she took this. *Take Chio Turpentine a scruple, Volatile Laudanum four grains, powder of Terebintina Sigillata. enough to make it up into Pills.* These things she took constantly according to prescription for eight dayes, and was cured; but all her drink had Rheubarb infused in it. *Salmon.*

XVII. An Hepatick Flux in a middle
aged man.

A man forty years old had an Hepatick Flux, which had continued with him for forty days when I thus cured. First, I caused this clyster to be administred. *Take Mutton-broth a pint, Spirit of Wine six ounces, Volatile Laudanum three grains, white Vitriol six grains, mix them.* This was exhibited every day at ten in the morning. At night going to bed he took this. *Take of Our Volatile Laudanum twelve grains, Crocus martis calcined to redness, Vitriol of Mars calcined to whiteness, of each a dram, Camphire a scruple, Chio Turpentine enough to make it up into Pills; make thereof four dayes for four dayes.* These medicines were continued for ten dayes, in which

which space of time the Patient was made well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. Another Hepatick Flux in a Woman with Child.

A Woman about thirty years old, and big with Child, was troubled with an Hepatick Flux. I cured her only by gentle purging with *Rheubarb*, and causing her to

drink in all her liquor *Rheubarb* infused in the same; taking also at Night going to bed this following. Take *Chio Turpentine* ten grains, *Campfire* in powder six grains, *Laudanum Volatile* four grains, *Terra sigillata* enough to make it up into Pills. Taking these medicines according to direction, in twenty dayes she was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XXVII.

Of a Lienteria and Diarrhea.

I. A Lienteria.

A Friend of mine, had a most violent Flux, by which he did evacuate his Meat crude and indigested. At first we purged him with our *Antimony*, and then with the *syrup of Corals, Cinnamon* water being mixed therewith; he did use it for eight dayes morning and evening and was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 65.*

II. A Diarrhea very violent in a young man.

A youth eighteen years of Age had a *Diarrhea* upon him for twenty dayes which wasted him to skin and bone: His Parents addrest themselves to me, desiring my help. I first purged him with this. Take *Rheubarb* in powder two drams, *Salt Tatar* six grains, *Fennel-water*

five or six ounces, let them infuse twelve or sixteen hours in a warm place; then give it. This gently cleansed; after which, I gave every night going to bed this mixture. Take of *Our Antidote* a scruple; *Volatile Laudanum* two grains; mix them. The next morning he took thirty drops of *Our Gutte Vitæ* in a Glas of Sack. By continuing the use of these things three or four dayes he became well. *Salmon.*

III. A Diarrhea in another man.

A man about thirty years of age, had a Looseness, which continued on him six weeks or more, nor by all that the Physicians could do, could it be stoped: I first gently purged him with the former infusion of *Rheubarb*. 2. I caused him every night going to bed to take four or five grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*. 3. And the next morning

ing to take this potion. Take Spirit of Wine three ounces, Camphire a scruple, mix and dissolve; add Canary four ounces, sweeten with double refined Sugar, and give it. 4. And lastly, I advised this Clyster to be taken about ten in the morning. Take decoction of Juniper-berries eight ounces, Spirit of Wine four ounces, yolk of one egg; mix them, and exhibit warm. The use of these things in five days time restored him to his health. Salmon.

IV. A Diarrhea in an ancient Woman.

She was about sixty years old, and had had it about five weeks without remedy. I prescribed these things. Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica eight ounces, tincture of Coral two ounces, Guttæ Vitæ half an ounce; mix them. Dose two spoonfuls at a time three or four times a day. At night going to bed, she took five or six grains of Our Volatile Laudanum, and drank after it a gill of the aforesaid mixture, and so went to rest: These things in a weeks time perfectly restored her. I believe I have cured hundreds of a Diarrhea with these things, when all other things have failed; nor do I know that my Volatile Laudanum ever deceived me. Salmon.

V. A Diarrhea from a very acid Humour in the Stomach.

A young Woman about twenty four years of Age, and big with child, was afflicted with this troublesome disease whom I thus cured. Take Terra sigillata in fine powder

two ounces, Rheubarb torrifid an ounce, Nutmegs, Cinnamon, of each two drams; mix them. Dose a drachm at a time, morning, noon, and night. Last at night going to Bed she took from four to six grains of Our Volatile Laudanum, drinking after it three spoonfuls of our Aqua Bezoartica, and so going to rest. She continued the use of these things for eight or nine days, and became perfectly well. Salmon.

VI. A Lienteria in a young Lady.

A young Lady seventeen years of Age, was vehemently tormented with a Lienteria so that she seemed to be in a deep Consumption, and her Parents despaired of her life. I cured her with the following things. 1. I prescribed this mixture to be taken twice a day, every morning fasting, and half an hour before Noon. Take of Our Antidote or Treacle three ounces, Sales of Wormwood, and Mint, of each three drams; mix them. Dose a dram at a time. 2. I prescribed her Powers of Mint or Wormwood to take in all her drink; and to take no drink without one of them or a strong tincture of Wormwood in rectified Spirit of Wine. 3. Once a week I purged her with this. Take Rheubarb in powder two drams, Damask Rose-water five or six ounces, Salt of Wormwood eight grains, mix and make an infusion in twelve or sixteen hours, and then give it. 4. Every night going to bed she took four, five or six grains of our Volatile Laudanum, and drank after it 2 or 3 spoonfuls of our Aqua Bezoartica. By the constant use of

these things for twelve or fourteen dayes she became well. *Salmon.*

VII. *A Lientery in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years old, being exceedingly vexed with a *Lientery*, I thus cured. *Take one Nutmeg in powder, choice or biting Cinamon, half a dram, yolk of one Egg tere boiled; mix them.* This was given in the morning fasting, and he drank after it three spoonfuls of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*. Half an hour before Noon he took this mixture. *Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica an ounce, Cinamon-water half an ounce, tincture of Coral compound half a dram, Powers of Mint twenty drops; mix for a dose.* About four in the Afternoon he took this Clyster. *Take Smiths Forge-water filtered through brown paper eight ounces, Cinamon-water four ounces, yolk of one Egg; mix them.* Lastly at night going to bed he took from three to six grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*, drinking after it two or three spoonfuls of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*. By continuing the use of these things nine or ten dayes, he recovered and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VIII. *A Lientery in a young Woman with Child.*

A young Woman twenty three years old, and with Child, was extremely afflicted with a *Lientery*, so that her life was dispaired of; although with child I purged her, but with Caution. *Take Pilule Radii, a scruple, of our Volatile Laudanum three grains; mix them.* This was given over night, and it wrought well the next day, with-

out any pain or Gripping. This done, I prescribed this following to be taken every morning fasting. *Take Our Pulvis Bezoarticus, Terra Sigillata, of each half an ounce, Cinnaiber of Antimony, Crocus Martis, of each a dram, Castoreum, Camphire, of each half a dram, Oyl of Cinamon ten drops; mix and make a powder.* Doie half a dram to two scruples. At night going to bed, she took five grains of *Volatile Laudanum*; and now and then, as she found her self ill, she took two or three spoonfuls of *Our Aqua Bezoartica*; following this Course in ten dayes she was made well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Lienteria in a young Lady.*

A young Lady twelve years old afflicted extremely with a *Lientery* was cured only by exhibiting every night going to bed four grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*; and taking the next morning this draught. *Take Our Aqua Bezoartica three spoonfuls, tincture of Coral one dram, tincture of Mars twenty drops, mix them.* She continued the use of these things eleven or twelve dayes and was cured. *Salmon.*

I have above an hundred other Examples of Cures in this Disease performed only by taking our *Volatile Laudanum* at night going to bed, and *Our Aqua Bezoartica*, the next morning fasting, and two or three times a day afterwards; some of them cures almost miraculous, especially when they were accompanied with extream Gripping and the Cholick. *Salmon.*

C H A P. XXVIII.

Of R U P T U R E S.

I. Burstnefs.

A *Hernia* or Rupture, which some call *Ramex*, in the which the bowels fall into the cods, I cured by the extraction of white *Sanicle* digested in Bread, and afterwards taken in drink, keeping up the Gut or intrals with a Truss made fit for the purpose, and laying upon the place offended, the *Feces* that remained of the extraction. *Paracelsus*.

II. A Rupture in a Child.

A child four years old was cured of a Rupture of the Bowels falling into the Cod, by the following means, First, He had a Truss well made and exactly fitted to the place. Secondly, He had the following Emplaister applied to the part affected.

Take Emplastum ad Herniam nostrum, two parts; Macilage of Gum Tragacanth, one part; mix them, and add a little fine bole.

Thirdly, Inwardly he took blood of *Comfrey*; syrup of *Saracens* con-sound, and Rupture-wort, mixt in all his drink. Fourthly, His Legs were tyed together, and he was kept in bed for the best part of eight weeks. *Salmon*.

III. A Rupture wherein the Bowels fall into the Cod.

A Child of seven year old burst himself by violent Exercise, and was cured, First, By application of a Truss, with the former Emplaister. Secondly, By applying to the Reins of the back this Emplaister.

Take Gum Ammoniacum, Sagap-num Galbanum, ana six drams; Turpentine, Wax, ana, five drams; Arsenical magnet, three drams; Roots of Aron one dram; with Vinegar of Squils, boil and make an Emplaister.

This Plaister is of so powerful an attractive faculty, that being applied to the Reins, it will strongly draw up the Guts from the *Scrotum* and keep them up; whereby the Rupture of the *Peritoneum* will heal; and several have been cured by this alone Emplaister applied to the Reins, without any other medicine either inward or outward except a Truss. Thirdly, Inwardly was given conserve of *Comfrey* roots mixed with the powders of the stone *Osteocolla*, *Loadstone*, and *Dorisfoot*, of each a like quantity. *Salmon*.

IV. A Rupture of the Peritoneum in another youth.

A youth about ten years old, afflicted with a Rupture of the *Peritoneum*

Peritoneum. I cured by 1. Giving inwardly *Blood of Comfrey* with powder of *Restharrow* and *Doves-foot*. 2. By application of a *Truss*, anointing the part first with a few drops of oil of *Sal Gem*, and applying over it *Our Emplast. ad Herniam*. 3. By tying the legs of the Patient together, and keeping him in his bed for about seven or eight weeks, and mostly upon his back. In a quarter of a year he was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

V. *A Rupture in another Youth about eight years old.*

He had had it two years, and had many things applied in vain. I first gently purged him with *Rhen-*

barb. Secondly, I caused him to take in all his drink the *vulnery oil* of *Sulphur*, to a grateful acidity. Thirdly, I every morning fasting made him take two spoonfuls of the blood of *Comfrey*, mixt with two spoonfuls of the *Syrup of Pellitory of the Wall*. Fourthly, Every night going to bed he took *Spiritus Nitri Alcoholizatus* forty or fifty drops with *Essence of Mans hair*. Fifthly, He had the *Emplaster* mentioned in Sect. 2. applied to his back. 6. He had a *Truss* accurately fitted with a *Splenium* to the part affected, and kept his bed for forty days. Following this course, in a quarter of a year he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

The End of the First BOOK.

P 3

LIBER

LIBER SECUNDUS.

Of Diseases of the Reins, Bladder
and Womb : As also of Poyson
and Feavers.

CHAP. I.

Of a DYSURIA.

I. A Dysuria.

A Church-man was afflicted with a *Dysuria* and difficulty of making Water ; the Physicians which had him in hand, could not deliver him from this Malady. At length my advice was asked ; I gave him being in a desperate condition and near to death, the Salt of Vitriol, dissolved in the spirit of Parsley and Cinamon-water, to the quantity of one drachm. By this portion he did Vomit much greenish bitter Narcotick matter, which by their Narcotick spirits had destroyed the expulsive faculty of the Bladder, and immediately there

came also from him a great quantity of Urine ; of which nature could not be exonerated notwithstanding Purgatives, Juleps, Ointments, Liniments, &c. were exhibited. After this, he made use of the spirit of Tartar, the spirit of Vitriol and Cream of Tartar mixed together, a very small quantity in his broaths, and other potable things. By the use of these medicines he was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 80.*

II. The Retention and difficulty
of Urine.

The Retention of Urine ariseth of many Causes ; one is Gravel that stoppeth the Conduits where
it

is shou
or wea
five, i
expel.
which
corrup
do so r
that it
ther, a
Reins,
the Uri
cause w
is the G
into St
ping or
that car
der. T
will be
effect, f
ing caus
give the
tion, ther
solutive e
any wise
a good C
Meat as p
cause the
short tim
use the f
Ragnani o
good Wi
lamp is s
strainer va
it was b
boil it, th
quar in th
matter th
put thereto
boil it on
the form o
is boiled,
pound of
lowing th
powder.
ramon, of
Saffron, of

it should pass, another is the want or weakness of the vertue Expulsive, so that nature is not able to expel. Another is 4. Carnosity, which is an alteration caused of corrupte putrified humors, which do so restrain the Pores and Urine, that it cannot pass. There is another, and that is a viscosity of the Reins, so gross, that it hindereth the Urine from passing. Another cause which is too too common, is the *Gonorrhoea*, when it changeth into *Stranguria*; that is, a stopping or choaking of the Conduits, that carry the Urine to the Bladder. These following medicines will be proper for removing this effect, from which of the foregoing causes soever it proceeds. First give the Patient a Dose of *Aromatica*, then give unto them our *syrupo solativo* eight or ten dayes, but in any wise keep no strict Diet, but a good Government, and eat such Meat as pleaseth the Stomach best; cause them also to sweat, and in short time they shall Recover. Or use the following Medicine. Take *Ragum* of a *Male Hare*, boil it in good Wine, when it is boiled well, stamp it small, and pass it thorough a strainer with the said liquor wherein it was boiled. Remember when you boil it, there must not remain much liquor in the vessel. Then take the said matter that you have strained and put thereto as much purified Honey, and boil it on a soft Fire until it come to the form of an Electuary. When it is boiled, add thereto for every pound of that Electuary these following things; made into fine powder. Take *Lignum Aloes*, *Cinnamon*, of each one scruple, *Cloves*, *Saffron*, of each one scruple, *Musk* four

grains, the Water of *Roses* one ounce, our *Quintessence* one ounce and half; incorporate these well together while it is warm, and keep it in a glass close stopped. And when you will use it, you must first take a dose of our *Electuario Angelico*, and while you use the Electuary, remember to anoint the Reins with our *Aqua fetida* when you go to bed. You must take of the Electuary one ounce in the morning, and fast thereon four hours, and use some exercise and in a short time thou shalt perceive some good effect thereby. For the Reins will be strengthened, the viscosity will be resolved, the Pores will be opened, and the Urine will be expelled and cleansed. Another Remedy for the same evil. Anoint the Reins and all the Privy Parts with our *Balsamo Artificiato*, and keep them very warm. You may use the following things to provoke Urine: Take the powder of *Earth-worms*, and drink it with white wine; also gray Soap two ounces, Bay Salt fine beaten one ounce, mix them and therewith anoint the Navel and Belly. Also *Castle-sops* being drunk with warm Wine provoketh Urine. The composition of Artificial Salts breaketh and consumeth all Tartarous Diseases, and provoketh Urine, as hath been often and truly experimented, being taken with Potions, Electuaries and Syrups appropriate unto the particular Administrations. Take the Salt of *Radiſh*, of *Eringus*, *Brau stalks*, *Broom*, *Alexanders*, *Juniper*, *Ash*, *Aniseed*, *Fennel*, *Cammomil*, *Wormwood*, *Urine*, *Christaline Tartar*, of each a like quantity; mix them in warm Mortar, and keep it close, and in a dry place, for in the air and moi-

sure it will quickly resolve. The dose hereof is from half a scruple to a whole scruple, and may be very safely administred without peril to any Age or Sex after the Body is first repaired.

III. *A Dysuria, or scalding of Urine in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years of Age, being troubled with sharpness of Urine, I cured thus; First, I gave him a Vomit. Take infusion of *Crocus metallorum* an ounce, Syrup of *Damask Rose-water* half an ounce, *Aqua fontana* two ounces; mix them. This gave four or five Vomits which caused a present revulsion of the matter obstructing the passages. After which I caused him constantly to take the following Syrupus nephriticus. Take *Spring-water* two quarts; *Sal prunelle* three ounces and a half; dissolve the Salt in the water, and with four pounds of double refined Sugar, make a Syrup by boiling. He took hereof three or four Spoonfuls, morning, noon and night, and in a months time was perfectly cured. I really believe I have cured more than an hundred persons of this disease only with the said Syrup. Salmon.

IV. *A Dysuria in a young man.*

A young man twenty two years old extremely troubled with a *Dysuria*, and given over by several other men as uncurable, I cured thus. First, I gave this Vomit. Take of *Emetick Tartar of Mysicht*, six grains, *Chicken Broth* four ounces; mix them for a Vomit. It gave him six Vomits. After which I caused him to take Powers of *Juniper berries*

in all the liquor he drank, whether Beer, Ale or Wine. He took them from fifty to a hundred drops: By the use of these things in a short time he was made well. By the constant taking of the Powers of *Juniper* he voided much Gravel. Salmon.

V. *A Dysuria in another young man.*

A young man twenty six years old was afflicted with this miserable Disease: I cured him, First, By Vomiting him with this. Take *Vinum Benidictum* an ounce, *Spring-water* two ounces, *Oxymel of Squills* half an ounce; mix them. Secondly, By a constant and assiduous taking of the following Salt. Take Salt of Tartar, *Sal-armoniack*, ana, make them into fine powders and mix them; put them into a Crucible, and set them over a fire, continually stirring them till all the fumes cease, and the Salts become perfectly dry and white. Dose a scruple plus minus in all that he drinks. In three weeks time he was made well. If there be a looseness withall, as in some persons there is, I have exhibited a few Doses of *Our Volatile Laudanum* with admirable Success. Salmon.

VI. *A Dysuria in an Ancient Woman.*

A Woman sixty years old, vexed with a *Dysury*, I cured by First, Vomiting her with a Dose of *Emetick Tartar of Mysicht*. Secondly, By giving her constantly, the *Spiritus Nitri Alcoholized* in all her Drink. Thirdly, By exhibiting warm now and then, a Clyster of New Milk. I have very often given Clysters of New Milk with great Success. Salmon.

VII. A

A Lad
Age, hav
years affi
getting n
conclude
length fal
ed her wi
ments.

stantly to
ing this.

one day ol
the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

the fustled
rap of Dam
put them in
by shaking
Spoonfuls
it sometime
ternoon. S
the took se
Thirdly,
Fills. Tal
Cinnabar o
prunelle in
to make the
half a dram
Fourthly,
Prineum,
moined v
By using t
the became

VII. A Dysury in a young Lady.

A Lady twenty three years of Age, having been for two or three years afflicted with this Disease, and getting no remedy, her Physicians concluded it to be the stone. At length falling into my hands, I cured her with the following Medicaments. First, I caused her constantly to take every morning fasting this. *Take Oyl of sweet Almonds one day old (for in that time it will be settled and clear) two ounces; Syrup of Damask Rose-water four ounces: put them in a glass, and mix them well by shaking.* Dose two or three Spoonfuls at a time. She also took it sometimes about four in the Afternoon. Secondly, In all her drink she took ten drops of the spirit of Nitre. Thirdly, At night she took these Pills. *Take Chio Turpentine an ounce, Cinnabar of Antimony a dram, Sal prunelle in most subtil powder, enough to make the Turpentine into Pills.* Dose half a dram at night going to bed. Fourthly, Lastly her Reins and Privæum, was morning and nightointed with pure Oyl of Scorpions. By using these things three weeks she became well. *Salmon.*

VIII. A Dysuria in a labouring man.

A labouring man about thirty years old, I cured with these Remedies. *Take Winter-cherries No. fifteen in powder, white Poppy-seed half an ounce; make a gross powder for two Doses.* This he swallowed sometimes mixt with white Sugar, and sometimes made up into Pills with Chio Turpentine, and always

took it in the morning. At noon he took this powder. *Take Sal prunelle half a dram, double refined Sugar a dram; mix them.* He took it in half a pint of Ale mixt with a quartern of Brandy. At night going to bed I caused him to take fixty drops of this mixture in a Glas of White Wine. *Take Spirit of Salt one ounce, Powers of Juniper six ounces, mix them; then add of Our Gutta Vitæ one ounce; Camphire half an ounce.* He continued the use of these things for eight or ten dayes and was miraculously cured. *Salmon.*

IX. A Dysuria in another poor labouring man.

The man was poor, and could not forbear his labor without starving. I cured him with this. *Take Spirit of Niter two ounces; Powers of Juniper eight ounces; Balsam of Sulphur, Camphire of each one ounce; mix them.* He took hereof from fifty to seventy or eighty drops in a glass of White Wine, three or four times a day; taking always at Night going to bed this Dose. *Take Oyl of sweet Almonds an ounce; powder of Winter Cherries a scruple; Syrup of Rose-water two ounces; mix them.* In twelve dayes he was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

X. A Dysuria in a little Youth.

A youth fourteen years old had been eight or nine months extremely tormented with this cruel distemper, and no Medicines would do him any good which had been given him; his Parents hearing of me, and making their Application; I

I undertook the Cure (after I perceived there was no stone) in the manner following. First, I gave him these Pills, which I caused him to take every night going to bed. *Take Chio Turpentine an ounce; Camphire, Sal prunelle; of each a like quantity in subtile powder enough to make the Turpentine up into Pills. Dose half a dram at night going to bed. The next morning I gave him this. Take Sperma Ceti, half an ounce; le- vigated Crabs Eyes, Terra sigillata, Camphire of each two drams: Volatile Salt of Amber, powder of Winter cher- ries, of each a dram; Turkey Opium*

extracted, and made into fine powder half a dram; mix and make a powder for sixteen doses. In all his drink he always drank a spoonful or two of the following Syrup. Take Spring- water a quart, Sal prunelle an ounce and half; dissolve and make a syrup thereof with double refined Sugar two pounds by gentle boiling; after which being cold, add Powers of Juniper berries twelve ounces; mix, and keep it in a Glass close stopp'd for use. He continued the use of these things for a month, and was restored to his perfect health. Salmon.

CHAP. II.

Of Pissing BLOOD.

I. A Flux of Blood from the Reins.

A Gentleman in the thirty third year of his Age; was taken with a great pain in his Reins, by vertue of which pain Blood came away and was mixed with his Urine, to a great quantity; at length that Symptom ceased by *Butyrum Saturni* applied to the Reins, in so short a time as six or seven hours; and did never any more Return: But when he made Water, it was for the space of two years afterwards white like Milk, and did stink most abominably. He was cured by the tincture of Corals rectified in the water of Turpentine. He did take every morning

half an ounce of the rectified water of Turpentine, with the tincture of Corals. You may have a description of this tincture in *Myrothecia nostra cap. 22. lib. 3.* The Butter of Saturn is that common Refrigerative which is prepared of the dissolution of the Lead calcined in distilled Vinegar; of which dissolution clarified and filtered, with the oyl of Violets and Roses; by the agitation and motion of these two substances an Ointment or Liniment is prepared, which we call *Butyrum*. It is a Medicament of a Refrigerating and Cleansing nature. *Preci Johannis Fabri Cur. 75.*

II. A

Chap.

II. A

She w
Age, and
Child, I
Morning
two (poon)
Red W
noon the
Poppy-wat
atica six
in drops;
about an
night goin
to take o
three grain
Dose four
the encre
grains; a
five grains
grains, wh
dise: She
these thing
days, and
Salmon.

III. Pissu

A Wom
was taken
which cou
be stopp'd;
her the fol
red her.
an ounce; E
disphoretick
Turpentine i
took a dram
and fasted
at night ge
Our Volatile
from grains
a Glas of
same. She

II. A Woman with Child that Pissed Blood.

She was about thirty years of Age, and six months gone with Child, I ordered her to take every Morning of the *Juice of Agrimony* two spoonfuls or three in a Glas of Red Wine or Terse Claret: At noon she took this mixture. Take *Poppy-water* two ounces; *Aqua Benzoinica* six drams; *Gutte Vite* twenty drops; mix them. This she took about an hour before dinner. At night going to Bed, I caused her to take of *Our Laudanum volatile* three grains: She took it in that Dose four nights, the fifth night she encreased the Dose to four grains; and the eighth night to five grains, the twelfth night to six grains, which Dose she exceeded not: She continued the use of these things for fourteen or sixteen days, and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

III. Pissing blood in another Woman.

A Woman about fifty years old was taken with this pissing Blood, which could not for many weeks be stop't; sending for me, I gave her the following things which cured her. Take *Chio Turpentine* half ounce; *Bergar minerals*, *Antimony* diaphoretick, ana, enough to make the Turpentine into Pills. Of these she took a dram every morning fasting, and fasted two hours after it. And at night going to bed she took of *Our Volatile Laudanum* from three to seven grains in a little Pill, drinking a Glas of Claret Wine after the same. She continued the use of

these things for ten days, at the end of which time, she found herself very well. *Salmon.*

IV. Pissing of Blood in a labouring man.

A labouring man of about thirty four years of Age, had been for three or four months afflicted with this Disease, nor (being forced to go about his business) could he get any cure, for that the motion and exercise of his Body, still provoked the blood to flow. Becoming my Patient, I constrained him to give over his Labour for twelve or fourteen dayes; and then with the following things I made him well: I caused him to drink an infusion of *Japan Earth*, made with *Well-water*. This he took as his ordinary drink. In the morning fasting he took two or three spoonfuls of *juice of Agrimony* in the same. At night going to bed he took four grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*; drinking after it two spoonfuls of the *juice of Comfrey*, in the said infusion of *Japan Earth*; in twelve or fourteen dayes time he was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

V. Pissing Blood in an ancient man.

A man almost sixty years old, was taken with a large pissing of Blood. He sent for me, and I cured him with the infusion of *Japan Earth*, and *Our Volatile Laudanum*. I permitted him to take no drink, but what had the said Earth infused in it, in fine powder, whether Beer, Ale, or Wine. Then I caused him to take every night going to bed *Our Volatile Laudanum*, from four to seven grains. Following this course

course, he was perfectly cured in twelve dayes time. *Since this, I have cured above twenty more, several persons, only by taking of these two medicines, in the very order but now prescribed; so that to relate them it would be Tautology, or a vain re- the same thing over and over a- gain. Salmon.*

VI. Pissing of Blood in a Child.

A child three years old, was troubled with pissing of Blood; I prescribed Syrup of the juyce of Agrimony, to be given three or four times a day, a spoonful at a time: And at night going to bed, from fifteen to twenty drops of our *Gutte Vitæ* in another spoonful of the same Syrup: the child taking of these things was in less than four- teen dayes time perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VII. Pissing Blood by a fall from a Horse.

A youth sixteen years of Age, being violently flung from a Horse- back to the Ground, was much bruised in his Back-parts, and pre-

sently pished Blood; his parents sending for me, I cured him as fol- lows. First I caused all the sore and bruised parts to be well bathed morning and evening with the fol- lowing mixture. *Take Powers of Amber four ounces; Camphire five scruples; mix and dissolve.* Inward- ly, I gently purged him with this mixture. *Take Electuarium Leniti- vum an ounce: Venice Turpentine two drams, powder of Bay-berries a dram; mix them. This was twice or thrice repeated.* Purging being over, I caused him to take three or four times a day two or three spoonfuls of the following Syrup, at a time. *Take Damask Rose-water a pint; Sal- prunella five drams; dissolve it in the water; and with double refined Sugar one pound, make a Syrup.* To this Sy- rup add Volatile Salt of Hartsorn two drams, Camphire one dram, of the best rectified Spirit of Wine three ounces mix them. Lastly, At night going to bed, he took three grains of our Volatile Laudanum, in a spoonful of the same Syrup, and so went to rest; by the use of these things, in the space of ten or twelve dayes he was restored to his Pristine health. *Salmon.*

CHAP.

A Cert
with
of our S
by which
downward
Tusopraf.

A Child
troubled w
tom of his
ed by givin
to drink in
I applied
with the o
within one
came forth
Purcellus.

III. 77

A certa
with a grie
with a diffic
a Pulse of
much thar
ter tryal o
Vulgar Rem
I suspected
proceed fro
and Bladder
things I pur
for four da
out met allor
cined with

CHAP. III.

Of the STONE and GRAVEL.

I. The Stone.

A Certain Baron being afflicted with a former grief, did drink of our *Quintessentia mercurialis*; by which he did cast out a stone downward and became whole; *Thophras. Paracelsi Exp.*

II. Another.

A Child of ten years old was troubled with a Stone in the bottom of his Yard, the which I cured by giving him the *Oyl of Vitriol* to drink in *Rain-water*, and then I applyed outwardly the *oyl of Crabs* with the *oyl of Turpentine*, and so within one hours space the Stone came forth, and he was helped. *Paracelsus.*

III. The Stone in the Reins.

A certain Person was afflicted with a grievous pain in the Reins, with a difficulty of making Water, a Palsie of the Right Leg, inasmuch that he could not walk; after tryal of all Dogmatical and Vulgar Remedies prescribed by me, I suspected that his affliction might proceed from the stone in the Reins and Bladder, at length to try all things I purged him first four times for four dayes together, with *Crocat metallorum*, made of *Antimony* calcined with *Sal Nitre*, and washed in

common Water. Afterwards I gave my *Mercurium sudorificum* for six dayes to disperse the pituitous and serous humors. In the mean time he drank the water of *Saxifrage*, with the acid Spirit of *Mercury*. This Spirit is extracted out of the *Gum Antimony*, and *Mercury* sublimated, while a white purging powder is præcipitated by common Water, the Water is rendred acid and by distillation the Water is separated and that which distills last is the acid Spirit of *Mercury* and *Antimony*, called *Saxifragus*, which I use in this cure; with this the Patient was cured within fifteen dayes, and freed from his pain, and all other Symptoms; much fabulous matter being ejected, with about sixty Stones. *Putri Johannis Fabri. cur. 13.*

IV. Small Stones and Gravel.

A Woman thirty six years old, had been a long time troubled with Sand and Gravel, voiding several small Red Stones from the Reins; with vehement pain: I ordered her First, To take every night going to bed this. *Take of Our Volatile Laudanum three grains; powder of Winter Cherries twelve grains; Chio Turpentine half a dram; mix them.* Secondly, In all her drink she took ten drops of the Spirit of *Nitre*. Thirdly, In the morning fasting twelve drops of spirit of *Nitre* in a Glass

Glass of Hydropiper water. She took these things constantly for three or four months, and was made well: She voided in that space of time almost nine ounces of Gravel, among which was twenty two or twenty three little Stones as big as great pins heads. *Salmon.*

V. *Small Stones and Gravel in another woman.*

A Woman near forty years old, extremely troubled with small Stones, Sand, Gravel, and great heat and sharpness of Urine, applied her self to me for Cure. First, I prescribed her the constant taking of the following Syrup, for a year together. *Take Hydropiper water two quarts; Sal prunelle three ounces and a half; mix and dissolve; and with double refined Sugar four pounds make a Syrup. To which add Camphire half an ounce, dissolved in ten ounces of Juniper-water.* She took two spoonfuls at a time, two or three, and sometimes four times a day, sometimes alone, and sometimes mixt with Ale, or White Wine. Once a week, I purged her with this. *Take Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce; Mercurius dulcis finely levigated half a dram.* This wrought excellently gave her much ease, and always caused Stones and much Gravel to come from her; for by means of the Mercury the passages are enlarged, and the Sand, Gravel, and Stones are voided with much less pain. And every night going to bed, (except the Night after taking the *Mercurial Purge*) she took from three to six grains of *Laudanum Volatile*, and so went to rest thereupon. By the

use of these things she was made well, who had been thus distressed for above a dozen years, and brought forth great quantities of Sand, Gravel, and small Stones. Moreover it is the opinion of some Learned Physicians, that nothing is better in this disease than to give *Mercurius dulcis* two or three times in a just dose; for that the Stone seldom troubles them, who every month take *Mercurial Pills*. *Salmon.*

VI. *Small Stones and Gravel in another Woman.*

A Woman twenty five years old, much troubled with heat and sharpness of Urine, and sometimes a stoppage thereof by reason of Sand, Gravel, and small Stones, I thus cured. First, I caused her to take spirit of Salt in all her drink, so many drops at a time as might give it a tolerable acidity. Secondly, At night going to bed she took of *Our Volatile Laudanum* from two grains and half to twelve, according to the directions afore given in *Lib. 1. cap. 15. sect. 66.* Thirdly, She took every morning this; *Take spirit of Juniper-berries four ounces; spirit of Salt ten drops; mix them.* By the use of these things in about two months time she was made well; but she found ease in the space of twenty four hours. *Salmon.*

VII. *Small Stones in another Woman.*

A Woman forty seven years old afflicted with Gravel and small Stones, I thus cured. First I purged her with this. *Take Extractum Radii a scruple; Mercurius dulcis*

half a dram
Pills for
ed on
never to
Stones,
pain.
she took
s. of the
ly, At M
this. Ta
Crabs ey
each a se
nam four
grains;
grains;
gave her
short tin

VIII. S

A Yo
could no
Physician
Stone.
rator, bu
His Father
hand, I cu
I gave h
drink, th
the fifth
Chapter.
ing to be
Salt of Ta
a like, po
them into a
quantity of
put them o
porate the
Take of th
Chio Tarpe
and let the
for. Thir
I gave this
Nitre a po
Nephriticu

half a dram levigated; mix and make Pills for one dose. This she repeated once in eight or ten dayes; she never took it, but it brought away Stones, and that with very little pain. Secondly, In the day time she took the syrup described in *Observ. 5.* of this present Chapter. Thirdly, At Night going to bed she took this. Take *Sperma Cæti* half a dram; Crabs eyes, Cinnabar of Antimony of each a scruple; Our Volatile Laudanum four grains; Salt of Amber six grains; powder of Winter-Cherriesten grains; mix them. These things gave her present Relief, and in a short time cured her. *Salmon.*

VIII. Small Stones and Gravel in a little Youth.

A Youth nine years of Age, could not Piss without pain: the Physicians thought it to be the Stone. He was searcht by an Operator, but no Stone could be found. His Father putting him under my hand, I cured him as follows. First, I gave him constantly in all his drink, the syrup, above-described in the fifth Observation of this Chapter. Secondly, At night going to bed I gave him this. Take Salt of Tartar, Salarmoniack, of each a like, powder them, mix, and put them into a crucible, with a sufficient quantity of water to dissolve them; put them over a gentle fire, and evaporate the water to perfect dryness. Take of this powder twelve grains; Clois Turpentine a scruple; mix them, and let the child swallow it in a Wash. Thirdly, The next morning, I gave this. Take dulcified Spirit of Nitre a pound, raspings of Lignum Nephriticum two ounces; infuse for ten

dayes, then decant the tincture. Dose thirty drops in a Glas of White Wine, or White Wine mixed with Parsley water. The Child was well in ten or twelve dayes; but his Father made him continue the syrup for more than three months. *Salmon.*

IX. Small Stones and Gravel in a young man.

A young man about twenty three years old, had been long afflicted with Gravel and small stones. I caused him to take the Syrup above prescribed in *Observ. 3.* four spoonfuls in the morning fasting, and as much at night going to bed, and in the day time to drink in all his drink ten drops of Spirit of Nitre. He followed this counsel and in forty dayes time he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

X. Small Stones and Gravel in a little Youth.

A Youth eight years old, I cured with these two medicines. Every morning fasting he took a scruple of the powder of Winter Cherries in a glass of White Wine; and at night this. Take Parsley, Hydropiper, and Onion Water, of each three ounces; Cinnamon-water one ounce; powder of Millepedes two scruples, mix them. He continued the use of them for a month and was made well. *Salmon.*

XI. Small Stones and Gravel in a Maid-servant.

A Maid-servant twenty four years old, I cured of Gravel and small

small Stones. First, By giving the following Liquor a spoonful at a time in a Glass of White Wine, mixt with *Hydropiper water*. Take Salt of Tartar an ounce; Parsley-water a quart; mix, dissolve and filter it two or three times through a brown paper. This she took two or three times a day: At night going to bed she took this. Take powder of *Millepedes* prepared; Ashes of a *Hare* calcin'd, powder of *Winter-Cherries*, of each a scruple; mix them. This she took at one time in a Glass of *Hydropiper* and sometimes *Juniper-water*, and continued the use of the same for three weeks or somewhat more, and was cured. *Salmon*.

XII. *Small Stones, Gravel and Obstruction of Urine, with the Gout.*

A young Woman, about thirty years old, by reason of a Tartarous matter in her Blood was extreamly and for a long time troubled with the Gout and Stone, and could by nothing she had hitherto taken, have any remedy; at length applying her self to me, I cured her with the following things. First, I gave her this following purging Pill, which she took every morning fasting to one dram and sometimes more. Take choice Venice or Chio Turpentine an ounce; Camphire (made into powder with a few drops of Oyl of Juniper) two drams; Rhubarb in fine powder, enough to make it up into Pills. Of these she took a dram or more every morning (made up into Pills) for near an hundred daves together. The reason why she took them so long was, that although she had ease in a much shorter time, yet the Dis-

crasie of the Blood could not be so soon altered, nor the morbidick matter so soon and easily removed, for that these Diseases had had a long course upon her. Secondly, I ordered her to drink no other liquor, but water sweetned with Honey; and if she could get it Bean-shell water instead of common water, which is an excellent *Lithontripick*. Thirdly, Every night going to bed, she took this powder. Take Crabs eyes levigated, Egg-shells prepared after Chickens are hatched, Ashes of a Hare, *Millepedes* prepared, Sal prunelle, of each sixteen grains; Opium a grain, mix them for a dose. This she took sometimes in a Glass of warm *Rhenish Wine*, but for the most part in a Glass of her Honied water. In less than a months time, she seemed to be perfectly cured both of her Stone and Gout, so that she desired me that she might give over taking any more Medicines: yet I prevailed with her to take the *Turpentine Pills* for the time above-named, which she did: by the use of these things she became so well, that for some years she relapsed not again into another fit of either her distempers. *Salmon*.

XIII. *The Stone and Gout in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years old was much afflicted with these Diseases, and earnestly entreated my help. First The Gouty parts I bathed with this Liquor. Take spirit of Wine rectified a quart; Camphire an ounce; dissolve it therein: to this add Our Tincture of Coral compound three ounces; mix for a bath. With this he bathed all the pained places every day morning

Chap
ing an
dered
of the
Liquor
Ale, o
mornin
Oyl of
half; s
them in
took fo
Fourth
he took
Parlane
Pills, B
of each
inspissate
Pills for
At night
following
pentine th
drams (m
of Juniper
my one ou
ounce; po
nough to m
Pills. D
every nig
with him
out any p
stamly gav
ry night.
of it thirty
Salmon.

XIV. *Sm
an anci*

A Man fi
reheently
Stone, Gr
oels of Uri
caused Lev
dissolved in
by digesting t
Ashes: I pou
re on more,

ing and evening. Secondly, I ordered him to take about ten drops of the Spirit of Nitre in all the Liquor he drank, whether Beer, Ale, or Wine. Thirdly, Every morning he took this dose. Take Oyl of sweet Almonds two ounces and half; syrup of Violets four ounces; mix them in a Glass by shaking. This he took for twelve mornings fasting. Fourthly, An hour before dinner he took these Pills. Take juice of Parslane inspissated to the consilency for Pills, Blood of a young Fawn dried, of each a dram; juice of Onions so inspissate a scruple; make all up into Pills for one Dose. Fifthly, Lastly, At night going to bed, he took the following. Take Venice or Chio Turpentine three ounces; Camphire six drams (made into powder with powers of Juniper berries) Rosin of Scammony one ounce; choice Opium half an ounce; powder of choice Rhubarb enough to make it up into a Mass for Pills. Dose two scruples or more every night. It wrought sweetly with him the next day, and without any pain or Gripping, and constantly gave him excellent rest every night. He continued the use of it thirty dayes and was cured. Salmon.

XIV. Small Stones and Gravel in an ancient man.

A Man sixty six years of Age, vehemently troubled with the Stone, Gravel, heat and sharpness of Urine, I thus cured. I caused Levigated Crabs Eyes to be dissolved in Acetum Terbinthinatum, by digesting two or three dayes in hot Ashes: I poured off the dissolved, and so on more, and repeated this operati-

on so often till all was dissolved. This liquor was filtrated, and evaporated, so that a salt lay in the bottom; of this salt, I ordered ten grains to be given at a time in distilled Onion water. It is wonderful what an operation it had; for it gave ease, provoked Urine, took away the heat and sharpness thereof, and brought away much Sand and Gravel. This I gave him in the morning fasting, and again before dinner. At four a Clock in the Afternoon he took three spoonfuls of the syrup prescribed in the fourth Observation of this Chapter. Lastly, At night going to bed he took this. Take Chio Turpentine one ounce; Camphire two drams in powder; Opium extracted half a dram; Rhubarb in fine powder; Antimony diaphoretick, of each a like quantity, enough to make it up into a mass for Pills. Dose one dram, going to Bed, He continued the use of these things for a month, and was made well, voiding much Gravel and many small Stones; but in all his Liquor he drank, there was ten or twelve grains of a Salt made of a mixture of Salt of Tartar and Sal-armoniack, ana, conjoined by Calcination in a crucible. Salmon.

Note, That if the Stone be Great and of a stony or very hard substance, it will be impossible to be broken or dissolved and brought away by medicine; It is only the vain brags of Impostors pretending to it; and therefore all the medicaments here prescribed, are only intended in case Sand, Gravel, or small stones (which possibly may pass through the Ureters, or Urethra) shall be the matter afflicting. In the other case there will be found no other remedy but death or the knife, which is always hazardous, many times mortal. Salmon.

small Stones. First, By giving the following Liquor a spoonful at a time in a Glas of White Wine, mixt with *Hydropiper water*. Take Salt of Tartar an ounce; Parsley-water a quart; mix, dissolve and filter it two or three times through a brown paper. This she took two or three times a day: At night going to bed she took this. Take powder of *Millepedes* prepared; *Albes* of a *Hare* calcin'd, powder of *Winter-Cherries* of each a scruple; mix them. This she took at one time in a Glas of *Hydropiper* and sometimes *Juniper-water*, and continued the use of the same for three weeks or somewhat more, and was cured. *Salmon*.

XII. *Small Stones, Gravel and Obstruction of Urine, with the Gout.*

A young Woman, about thirty years old, by reason of a Tartarous matter in her Blood was extreamly and for a long time troubled with the Gout and Stone, and could by nothing she had hitherto taken, have any remedy; at length applying her self to me, I cured her with the following things. First, I gave her this following purging Pill, which she took every morning fasting to one dram and sometimes more. Take choice *Venice* or *Chio Turpentine* an ounce; *Camphire* (made into powder with a few drops of *Oyl of Juniper*) two drams; *Rhubarb* in fine powder, enough to make it up into Pills. Of these she took a dram or more every morning (made up into Pills) for near an hundred dayes together. The reason why she took them so long was, that although she had ease in a much shorter time, yet the Dis-

crasie of the Blood could not be so soon altered, nor the morbidick matter so soon and easily removed, for that these Diseases had had a long course upon her. Secondly, I ordered her to drink no other liquor, but water sweetned with Honey; and if she could get it *Brassell water* instead of common water, which is an excellent *Lithontriprick*. Thirdly, Every night going to bed, she took this powder. Take *Crabs eyes levigated*, *Egg-shells* prepared after *Chickens* are hatched, *Albes* of a *Hare*, *Millepedes* prepared, *Sal prunelle*, of each sixteen grains; *Opium* a grain, mix them for a dose. This she took sometimes in a Glas of warm *Rhenish Wine*, but for the most part in a Glas of her Honied water. In less than a months time, she seemed to be perfectly cured both of her Stone and Gout, so that she desired me that she might give over taking any more Medicines: yet I prevailed with her to take the *Turpentine Pills* for the time above-named, which she did: by the use of these things she became so well, that for some years she relapsed not again into another fit of either her distempers. *Salmon*.

XIII. *The Stone and Gout in a middle aged man.*

A man forty years old was much afflicted with these Diseases, and earnestly entreated my help. First The Gouty parts I bathed with this Liquor. Take spirit of Wine rectified a quart; *Camphire* an ounce; dissolve it therein: to this add Our Tincture of Coral compound three ounces; mix for a bath. With this he bathed all the pained places every day morning

XIV. *Sm.*
an anci

A Man si
vehemently
Stone, Gra
nels of Uri
caused Lev
dissolved in
in digesting t
Albes: I pour
on more, a

ing and evening. Secondly, I ordered him to take about ten drops of the Spirit of Nitre in all the Liquor he drank, whether Beer, Ale, or Wine. Thirdly, Every morning he took this dose. *Take Oyl of sweet Almonds two ounces and half; syrup of Violets four ounces; mix them in a Glass by shaking.* This he took for twelve mornings fasting. Fourthly, An hour before dinner he took these Pills. *Take juice of Parslane inspissated to the consistency for Pills, Blood of a young Fawn dried, of each a dram; juice of Onions so inspissate a scruple; make all up into Pills for one Dose.* Fifthly, Lastly, At night going to bed, he took the following. *Take Venice or Chio Turpentine three ounces; Camphire six drams (made into powder with powers of Juniper berries) Rosin of Scammony one ounce; choice Opium half an ounce; powder of choice Rhubarb enough to make it up into a Mass for Pills.* Dose two scruples or more every night. It wrought sweetly with him the next day, and without any pain or Gripping, and constantly gave him excellent rest every night. He continued the use of it thirty dayes and was cured. *Salmon.*

XIV. Small Stones and Gravel in an ancient man.

A Man sixty six years of Age, vehemently troubled with the Stone, Gravel, heat and sharpness of Urine, I thus cured. I caused Levigated Crabs Eyes to be dissolved in *Acetum Teribinthinatum*, by digesting two or three dayes in hot Ashes: I poured off the dissolved, and so on more, and repeated this operati-

on so often till all was dissolved. This liquor was filtrated, and evaporated, so that a salt lay in the bottom; of this salt, I ordered ten grains to be given at a time in distilled Onion water. It is wonderful what an operation it had; for it gave ease, provoked Urine, took away the heat and sharpness thereof, and brought away much Sand and Gravel. This I gave him in the morning fasting, and again before dinner. At four a Clock in the Afternoon he took three spoonfuls of the syrup prescribed in the fourth Observation of this Chapter. Lastly, At night going to bed he took this. *Take Chio Turpentine one ounce; Camphire two drams in powder; Opium extracted half a dram; Rhubarb in fine powder; Antimony diaphoretick, of each a like quantity, enough to make it up into a mass for Pills.* Dose one dram, going to Bed, He continued the use of these things for a month, and was made well, voiding much Gravel and many small Stones; but in all his Liquor he drank, there was ten or twelve grains of a Salt made of a mixture of Salt of Tartar and Sal-armoniack, ana, conjoynd by Calcination in a crucible. *Salmon.*

Note, That if the Stone be Great and of a stony or very hard substance, it will be impossible to be broken or dissolved and brought away by medicine; It is only the vain brags of Impostors pretending to it; and therefore all the medicaments here prescribed, are only intended in case Sand, Gravel, or small stones (which possibly may pass through the Ureters, or Urethra) shall be the matter afflicting. In the other case there will be found no other remedy but death or the knife, which is always hazardous, many times mortal. *Salmon.*

CHAP. IV.

Of a GONORRHÆA.

I. Gonorrhæa.

A Gentleman in Buckinghamshire was afflicted above seven years continually with this disease, and a Gentlewoman was so grievously troubled with the white Flux, that she waxed lame and went with a staffe; these both were cured in the space of twelve dayes with the following composition.

Take Magistery of Pearls, one dram; Gum Tragacanth, half a dram; fine Bole Armoniack, Terra sigillata vera of each one dram; our Laudanum one scruple; make a hard mass with Turpentine, and take thereof half a dram when you go to bed, until this quantity be spent.

But one thing is to be remembered, that if it come *ex lue Venerea*, it were necessary first to be purged and then to use these Pills. In the mean time also, you shall anoint the Reins of the back with this following Ointment.

Take Unguentum album Camphoratum two ounces, saccharum saturni two drams, mix them and make an Ointment.

II. Another for the same.

First purge them with *Aromatico Leonardo* once or twice, and then let them take morning and evening half a dram of the following Pills; and afterwards let them anoint the Reins of the back with the aforesaid Ointment.

Take symphyti, Crassuli, of each two drams, magistery of Pearls, dissolved Coral of each one dram, our Laudanum one scruple, Nutmegs, numb. two, Bole Armoniack, Terra sigillata vera, the seeds of white Poppy, Tragacanth of each two drams, make them up in a mass with Turpentine, and use them in manner aforesaid.

III. Another.

A certain person being troubled with a stinking Gonorrhæa, was cured after the following manner: First he was purged with *Aromatico Leonardo*; the next day he took a Pill or two of *Venice Turpentine* washed in *Plantain-water*; which being done, he used to eat morning and evening the quantity of a Hazel-Nut of this following Electuary until he was helped, which was not long after.

Take the Kernels of Hazle Nuts blanched four ounces, Magistery of Pearles, our Laudanum of each one scruple, Terra sigillata, bolus verus, Sanguis Draconis in grain, of each two scruples; the seeds of Plantain, the raspings of Ivory of each one scruple, Nutmegs three or four, Cinnamon one dram, Sugar three ounces, mix them well together, and use it, anointing the Reins with the aforesaid Ointment.

IV. Gonorrhæa.

This Disease is a Corruption caused of the superfluous use of Women that are infected there-

with

with.
ledg
Corrup
comes
pain a
ter; a
when t
eth gre
teen or
stream p
of the A
that sw
bringeth
the inter
Reins, A
that in
Disease.

Disease n
the after
on furch
Cure will
accomplish
dangerous
ly looked
you shall
once in W
and even
dayes use
nointing t
Aqua fortis
short time
Take the
laid Eggs,
of Rose-wat
well and dri
the drink m

V A
One who
space of four
Gonorrhæa, w
the Spirit of
his body be
our Antimon
a dram of
being given

with. For such men as have knowledge of them, receive the said Corruption, which afterwards comes forth of the Yard with great pain and difficulty in making water; and moreover in the Night, when that part is Erected, it causeth great Torment, which for fifteen or twenty dayes causeth extream pain. This is the beginning of the French Pox, a fit Sauce for that sweet sin of Letchery. It bringeth most commonly pain in the interiour parts, or pain in the Reins, Arms and Legs; insomuch that in fine it cometh to that foul Disease. For such as have this Disease never suspecting or fearing the after-claps, suffered it to grow on further and further till their Cure will very hardly or never be accomplished; the cure of this dangerous Disease if it be not timely looked to is as follows; First you shall give them our *Aromatico* once in *White-wine*, then morning and evening for seven or eight dayes use the following potion, anointing the Reins also with our *Aqua fetida* being cold, and in a short time they shall be healed.

Take the whites of four or five new laid Eggs, of fine Sugar two ounces, of Rose-water three ounces; mix them well and drink it morning and evening, the drink must be drunk cold.

V A virulent Gonorrhœa.

One who was troubled for the space of four years with a *Virulent Gonorrhœa*, was cured at length with the Spirit of Camphire and Turpentine, his body being first purged with our *Antimony*; the quantity of half a dram of the Spirit of Camphire being given him in one ounce of

the juice of Lemons; after repeating three Doses he was absolutely cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 28.*
VI. A Carnous substance in the Urinary passage occasioned by a Gonorrhœa.

A young man by reason of almost perpetual Gonorrhœa's, was afflicted with an Ulcer in the Urinary passage; Nature had produced a spongy kind of substance which stopt the passages; Chyrurgeons call this Disease, the Carnosity of the Yard; which was cured by the following Remedies: We prepared Candles of *White wax*, to which we added *crude Antimony* which was beaten very small. By the benefit of these Candles we kept the passage of the Urine open, and by a light and insensible Corrosion we took away the superfluous Flesh; sometimes we did anoint the Candles, with the acid Spirit of *Mercury*, and when they were fresh anointed, we thrust them up into the Urinary passages; where we continued them for a long time. Afterwards we anointed these Candles with the Oyl of Eggs, which being done, he was cured within a week of that Carnosity. *Petri Johannis Fabri 29.*

VII. The Running of the Reins with heat of Urine.

A young man twenty six years of Age, having gotten a virulent Running of the Reins, with heat and sharpness of Urine, came to me on the third day after, whom I thus cured.

Take of our *Pilule Panchymagoga* twenty five grains, and make it up into six Pills for one Dose.

He took it in the morning fasting, and it wrought admirably with

him, giving him two Vomits, and ten Stools. You may see the Composition and preparation of this Medicine in the fifth edition of my *Polygraphice*, lib. 7. cap. 43. sect. 1. with the Virtues and Uses thereof, together with the Dose and way and manner of taking of it, which is of moment in the use of this Medicine. The third day after he took it again, which wrought well with him: this done, I caused him to inject into the Yard with a proper Yard-Syringe, with a short shank, our *Aqua Regulata*, a most excellent thing upon that Account. With this Water he injected four, five or six times, always making Water before hand if he had occasion; and to cast in two Syringes full at each time, holding the Syringe close to keep it in for a Minutes time, and then to let it run out. Lastly, After the aforesaid purging he took twenty grains (every night going to bed, in the Pap of an Apple, or a stew'd Prune,) of our *Sudorifick Mercury*, by which all his heat, sharpness of Urine, and pain in making of Water was perfectly taken away; following this Course, he was in about fourteen days time made well. The Recipe of this *Sudorifick Mercury* we have not yet published to the World, it is of a Red Colour; and so safe, that if it be taken an hundred or two hundred times together without any purging after it, it will never purge, vomit, nor flux, or have any evil symptoms after it, as most other preparations of Mercury are; but although we do intend hereafter to publish this preparation of Mercury, yet by reason it is a Remedy of most

singular and admirable use, and that it may be something long before the said Medicament will be (in some other of Our Writings) emitted into the World, We will in the next Section gratifie the Sons of Art with the same. *Salmon.*

VIII. *Angelus mineralis.* seu *Mercurius Sudorificus*; sweating Mercury, with an Observation of a Cure of a Gonorrhœa or Gleet, performed by taking it alone.

Take the best running Quick-silver purified from all its filth, ten parts; fine Gold without allay, purified by Antimony 1 part; make a mixture of both in a warm glass Mortar, amalgamating them well. Put the Amalgama into a Retort on an earthen Capel with one part clear Sand, and 3 times as much sifted Albes, which cover with another earthen pan, and put to it a little Receiver without luting of it, so make a fire in your Furnace, and give an indifferant heat. Now and then take the Pan from it, that you may see when the Mercury is distilled from the Sol, which done, cover it again, and let the Fire go out. The next morning take the Retort, and (having wiped off with a Feather any of the particles of the Mercury which may hang in its neck into the Receiver) take the Sol out of it, which powder in a Glass mortar, and mix it again with the Mercury, putting the Amalgama into the Retort, and distilling as before; this work repeat so often till the Sol and Mercury will no more amalgamate; and not casting away any powder which you may think to be feces, for then you will lose your Medicine. Now will your Gold be much increased in weight,

Chap

because
the fa
the Mer
subtile p
es disti
which m
fle, till
which pe
more wa
and deca
will be n
ters toge
malgama
the Gold,
gain ama
often till
no more n
parate the
fine by w
the former
amalgama
gain, and
no more An
and walk
ing the ble
of said.
gamating,
often repea
died out of
Mercury an
though after
This done,
settled, dec
der which h
a gentle Sa
der look of a
powder into
Bolt-head, an
ter of Eggs
becomes red;
5 or 6 time
Wine, so is
this powder
you decante
in a round of
Aber, so

because it has attracted into it self the salt, or pure and essential part of the Mercury. Beat the Sol again into subtile powder, and put upon it the fairest distilled water 3 Inches over it, which wash in the Mortar with a Pestle, till the water is blewish black, which pour off into a clean Glass; put more water upon the Sol, and wash and decant as before, till the water will be no more blew, reserve these waters together close covered. Then Amalgamate the Mercury again with the Gold, and distil as before, and again amalgamate afresh, and distill so often till the Mercury and Gold will no more mix; and from the Gold separate the Salt of the Mercury, as afore by washing, putting the waters to the former reserved Waters. This done, amalgamate the Mercury and Sol again, and distil so long till they will no more Amalgamate, and then powder, and wash the Gold as before; reserving the blew water with the former as aforesaid. And these works of Amalgamating, distilling, and washing, so often repeat till all the Salt is extracted out of the Mercury, and that the Mercury and Sol will amalgamate although after a thousand distillations. This done, the waters being perfectly settled, decant the clear from the powder which lyes at bottom, which dry in a gentle Sand heat, so will your powder look of a blewish yellow. Put this powder into a little Glass Cucurbit or Bolt-head, and distill off from it the water of Eggs 5 or 6 times, till the powder becomes red; and then distill off from it 5 or 6 times the best rectified Spirit of Wine, so is it fitted for a Medicine; this powder reserve. The Water which you decanted filter, and evaporate it in a round open Glass very softly in sand or Ashes, so will you have at bottom a

yellow whitish powder, which you may also prepare with the water of Eggs as before, and mix it with the former reserved powder, so have you Mercurius Sudorificus, and one of the greatest medicines that can be made out of the Mineral Kingdom.

The water of Eggs is thus made. Take a good quantity of Eggs, boil them very hard, take the Whites and cut them very small, and distil them in an Alembick per Cineres very softly, till you have got all the water from the Whites; then take the Egg-shells, calcine them, and put them into a Retort, affuse upon them the former Water, and distil per Arenam with a strong fire; cohobate again upon the Ashes for five or six times, so will the water be fitted for the aforesaid work.

If this powder be put into a broad bottomed Glass, narrow at the mouth, and so narrow to the Belly of it, that it may be sealed up Hermetically, so that the bottom of the Glass be exactly covered of a thickness with the said powder, and it be exactly placed in Sand, making first a gentle heat, and afterwards a stronger, and so be digested for 30 or 40 dayes, your medicine will be yet more perfect, be a strong Sudorifick, and will be able to cure the French Pox in seven or eight dayes, and carry off all manner of Venereal, Hydriacal and Podagricall Humors. The price of this Medicine is fifty shillings an ounce. In giving of it, you may begin with six or eight grains; and so gradually encrease the Dose to a scruple or more.

A Gentleman about forty six years of Age, formerly a member of the late long Parliament, had

Rotten a Gonorrhæa; and falling constantly either into unskilful or knavish hands, was held on in the cure of it for at least a dozen years, so that it became a continual Gleet, and at length only ran clear, without any pain, heat, or sharpness of Urine; but it brought his body into a Consumption, and of the cure hereof our Patient despaired, for that all imaginable means had been used to stop it, but without the least success, for the parts concerned were so weakened, by the long course of the Disease, great quantity of Medicines, and many of them ill ones too, and as ill and unskilfully applied, that whatsoever was done afterward by men both honest and skilful proved all in vain, whereby he was by all his Physicians given over as incurable. At length hearing of me, he came to me and desired my opinion, and withall to help him if possible. But by reason of the long continuance of his Distemper, and my self not usually encountering such *Herculean* Diseases, I was very sloth to attempt any thing, though I told him I knew nothing to the contrary, but it might be done. Upon this he entreated my proceeding with him in order thereto. The only thing I gave him (for I concluded it must be a great and *Herculean* Medicine that must do the work) was this, *Mercurius Sudorificus*. He began with six grains, and increased the Dose gradually two grains every third day, till it came to thirty grains (taking the Medicine every night going to bed, in the pulp of an Apple, conserve of Roses, or some such like). He continued

the taking of it every night in the largest Dose for about nine or ten weeks, or thereabout, by which he was restored and made perfectly well: nor in all this Course of time did I give him so much as one purge. Before he had taken it for a whole Month, he felt a real strengthening of the weakened parts, the Gleet or Flux stopt, and he came to have a good Stomach to his food; so that in a little time, his wasted and consumed body was restored to his pristine condition: However I advised him to continue the use of it for a longer time, lest his distemper should recur, for that this *Proteus*, oftentimes eludes the force employed against it, and deceives the most wary Physician. For this reason he continued the use thereof, for the time aforesaid, till he was sure the cure was perfectly accomplished, which was done without any vomiting, purging, fluxing, or any other evil Symptom. *Salmon.*

IX. A Gonorrhæa in a young man.

A young man twenty years of Age by lying with an Unclean Woman was afflicted with a Gonorrhæa, two days after he came to me, I first purged him with my *Family Pills* twice, then I gave him these Pills to take inwardly, a dram at a time every morning fasting. Take *Chio Turpentine* an ounce; *Antimony diaphoretick*, *Terra sigillata* each a like Quantity; enough to make it up into Pills. At night going to bed he took three grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*, and every day syringed with our *Aqua Regalata*, four or five times; by the use of these things in about eight

or

or nine
Salmon

A C
old ha
afflicte
and al
the har
ful Chy
could n
he came
him wi
ounce: R
best Sca
each one
make the
pills: de
in the m
morning
purging
grains ev
fick Merc
to Inject
Our Aqua
aday, by
in about
made per
XI

A man
afflicted 2
stemper to
heat and
that with
he was al
he became
him very w
family pills
night going
of our Merc
degrees he
Lastly, I
thalamica (d
Dispensator
his Yard w
times a day

or nine dayes he was made well. *Salmon.*

X. *An old Gonorrhœa.*

A Gentleman thirty eight years old had been for a year or more afflicted with a Virulent Gonorrhœa, and although he had been under the hands of several able and skilful Chyrurgeons in this Town, yet could meet with no cure. At length he came to me: I first gently purged him with this *Take Chio Turpentine an ounce: Rheubarb in fine powder 3 parts best Scamony in powder, Calomelanos of each one part, with these powders make the Turpentine up into a mass for pills: dose a dram at a time early in the morning fasting for 2 or 3 mornings.* When he had done purging I caused him to take 20 grains every night, of *Our Sudorifick Mercury* before described; and to Inject into his yard with a Syring *Our Aqua Ophthalmica* 4 or 5 times aday, by following these directions in about twenty days time he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XI. *An old Gonorrhœa in an Elderly Man*

A man 48 years old had been afflicted 2 or 3 years with this distemper together with a Continual heat and sharpness of Urine, so that with the meer Anguish of it he was almost worn away. When he became my patient I first purged him very well 3 or 4 times with my family pills; then I caused him every night going to bed to take 20 grains of *our Mercurius sudorificus* which by degrees he increased to half a dram. Lastly, I prescribed my *Aqua Ophthalmica* (described in my *London Dispensatory*) to be injected up his Yard with a Syring five or six times a day; by the use of these

things in less than a months time he was made well. *Salmon.*

XII. *An old Gonorrhœa in a Woman.*

A young Woman of a light Conversation, had been long afflicted with a Virulent Gonorrhœa, for at least four or five years; falling at length into my hands I thus cured her.

Take Chio Turpentine an ounce; which make up into pills with the following powder. Take Scammony, Rheubarb, of each two parts; Colocynthis in powder one part; Arcanum Coralinum finely ground half a part; mix them, to make the Turpentine up into Pills.

Of these Pills she took two scruples at a time; and continued purging with them six times, viz. twice in a week, in the intervals of Purging, I caused her to take every night going to bed half a dram of *Our pulvis Bezoarticus* in a little Conserve of Barberries. And every day to inject and wash the Uterine parts with this Water. *Make a tincture of the Spanish juyce of Liquorice with Spring-water; take of this Water or Tincture a quart; white Vitriol two drams and a half; Saccharum Saturni a dram; mix and dissolve; filterate through a brown paper, and add to the filtered Liquor Spirit of Wine three ounces.* With this Liquor she Injected with a proper or fit Syring three, four or five times a day. She continued purging and taking the *Pulvis Bezoarticus* for three weeks; afterwards she only took every night going to Bed half a dram of *Our Mercurius Sudorificus*, and continued the Injection; this she did for seven or eight weeks, in which space of time, she was made perfectly

fectly well, so powerful is this great Medicine in all Venerial, Poysonous, and Leprous Diseases. *Salmon.*

XIII. *An old Gonorrhæa in a middle aged Man.*

A Man near forty years old had been long troubled with a Virulent Gonorrhæa, together with vehement Nocturnal pains in his Shin-bones, Arms, and other places, as also Nodes, Gums, or Tophs in several parts. He had been with several Physicians and Chyrurgeons for near two years all which did him no good at all, but all these Symptoms still remained fixed and unmoveable. Coming to me, I perfectly cured him in less than three months by the following method. 1. Inwardly, I caused him to take *Our Sudorifick Mercury* thirty grains at a time every night going to bed, in a little conserve of Roses. 2. Every day, morning and night for a month together he washed the Tophs or Nodes with the following mixture. *Take Damask Rose water* five or six ounces; *Powers of Mercury* one ounce; mix them. 3. He injected three, four or five times a day *Our Aqua Ophthalmica*, with a Syring into his Yard, for about sixteen, eighteen or twenty dayes, in which space of time, the running was quite taken away: In less than a month, the Gonorrhæa was cured, and all the symptoms gone: but because I knew not perfectly the inward state of his body, and that possibly the disease and symptoms might recur; I ordered him to continue the taking *Our Mercurius Sudorificus* a longer time, viz. for near three months; in which space of time he became so

perfectly well, that he has not since needed any more of our help. *Salmon.*

XIV. *An old Gonorrhæa in another man.*

A man thirty seven years old, had an old Gonorrhæa upon him, which had vexed him for nearly three years, by reason he fell into Ignorant and unskilful mens hands. Coming to be my Patient, I purged him twice a week for a month together with *Our Pilulæ Panchymagogæ*, and by reason he was a strong man I gave him it to thirty grains or half a dram; it wrought admirably with him, and took away the root of the Virulency: In the Intervals of purging I caused him every night to take the following. *Take Chio Turpentine* a dram; *Angelus mineralis* half a dram; *Breque mineral* enough to make it up into Pills. But by reason the Gleet was constant and without intervals, I caused him to inject four or five times a day with a Syringe, *Our Aqua Ophthalmica* the description of which you have in *Our Dispensatory* formerly published: always making water before the Injection, if he had occasion. He followed this course and in six weeks time was perfectly well: but he continued the taking of his Pills for above a month longer. *Salmon.*

XV. *A Gonorrhæa or Gleet, cured only with Our Pilulæ Angelicz.*

A man near forty years of Age having an old Gonorrhæa upon him, or Gleet of long standing, which first came from the long continuance and vehemency of purging, for he told me, he be-

lieved two h
wroug
brought
sumprio
he defin
best to
referring
him to
composi
which an
gelicz n
tine, ext
the pure
gelus min
vis Breque
into a maj
dram to
to Bed.
cament, a
all Vener
it every n
gether, o
him to h
all the im
it neither
had any o
that the
means he
being don
Enchantm
Fact. Ho
do things f
the power
the ordinar
ver be wa
glued in
what Reac
ings, Gripi
Sickness at
the unpleas
here avoided
the Vital
Peace, and
like Lightn
character or

lieved that he had taken above two hundred purges, all which wrought violently upon him, and brought him indeed into a consumption: Coming to consult me he desired my Opinion, what was best to be done in the case; and referring himself to me, I caused him to take my *Angelical Pills*, the composition and preparation of which are as follows. *Pilulæ Angelicæ nostræ*. Take *Chio Turpentine*, extract of *Saffron* (made from the pure Tincture) ana an ounce: *Angelus mineralis* two ounces: Our *pulsis Berparticus*, enough to make it up into a mass of Pills. Dose from a dram to two drams, at night going to Bed. It is an admirable medicament, and of great power against all Venereal Distempers. He took it every night for three months together, or longer, and it restored him to his perfect health, doing all the intentions of curing, altho' it neither purged or vomited, or had any other sensible operation so that the man wondered by what means he became well, the cure being done, as if it had been by Enchantment. This is matter of Fact. However such medicines as do do things so stupendious, and beyond the power of any other remedies whether ordinary or extraordinary, can never be valued enough, being to be deemed in the superlative degree; for what Reachings, Strainings, Vomiting, Gripings, Illnesses at Stomach, Sickness at Heart, Faintings, and other unpleasant effects of Medicines, are here avoided; this medicine saluting the Vital Powers like an Angel of Peace, and piercing the whole Body like Lightnings, does as it were by its character or benigne beams subdue the

malign powers of diseases, and overcome the morbidick matter, not by fighting or contending with it, but by glancing on it, and piercing of it with the subtilty of its effluvioms, and as it were charming of it, undoes it in its Root and Essence, whereby being melted, altered and changed in its Nature, Diseases, and the very Seeds of them insensibly vanish away. Salmon.

XVI. A Gonorrhœa in a salacious Woman.

A salacious Woman of about twenty five years old, was afflicted with a Virulent Gonorrhœa, which by reason of her Libidinous Course of Life, did not admit of any easie cure. She had been under many Physicians and Chyrurgeons hands, who had done the best they could, but without any effect, for the Conversation of the Woman was such, that her Lust would not be contained in any bounds. At length having contracted a Virulency not ordinary, whereby the *Vulva* and *Vagina* were ulcerated, she was forced to some kind of regularity: becoming my Patient I did take another course with her than what had been taken before. First, I purged her twice a week for a months time with Our *Pilulæ Panchymagœ* giving her twenty five grains in a dose. In the Intervals, I gave her this. Take choise *Canary* three ounces: *Saccharum Saturni* twelve grains; mix them for a Dose. She drank it off, and after it a little Glas of clear *Canary*. This she did in the morning fasting, and eat nothing till ten a Clock. At night going to Bed I gave her this. Take *Chio Turpentine* a dram: *Angelus mineralis* half

half a dram; *Terra Sigillata* enough to make it up into Pills for one dose. This was given her every night going to bed. Outwardly the parts were washed with this Injection. Take Tincture of Juice of Liquorice made with Spring-water a pint; White Vitriol, *Saccharum Saturni*, of each four scruples; Spirit of Wine two ounces; mix dissolve and filter. With this she wash'd three or four times a day, and injected up with a Womb Syringe. As soon as she had done washing, she anointed her self with this Unguent. Take Unguentum *Populeum* two ounces; *Albom* one ounce; *Neapolitanum* an ounce and half; mix them. The Use of the *Saccharum Saturni* took away her raging Lust, and made her as quiet as might be; and with the other things the cure was perfected in about six weeks time. *Salmon.*

XVII. A recent Gonorrhœa in a young Woman.

A young Woman about sixteen years of Age, had contracted a Gonorrhœa, who coming to me, on the fifth day following, I thus cured her. 1. I purged her twice with my Family Pill. 2. I caused her to take every night going to bed Our Volatile Laudanum from three to five grains. 3. She Injected with a Womb Syringe, Our Aqua Regalata, three, four or five times a day; following this course, she was made perfectly well in about ten dayes time. *Salmon.*

XVIII. A Gonorrhœa in a young man.

A young man twenty seven years of Age having contracted a Gonorrhœa, made his application

to me the fourth day after: I once purged him with my Family Pills: then gave him my Volatile Laudanum, which he took every night from three to seven grains, the Dose being raised gradually. Lastly, He injected with a Syringe, Our Aqua Ophthalmica four or five times a day; and in eight dayes time he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIX. A virulent Gonorrhœa of long continuance.

A man forty years old, had a virulent Gonorrhœa of two years and half standing, and being wearied out with Physicians, resolved at last to let it take its course; but giving over the taking of Physick, he grew much worse, had an extream pain and heat in making of Water, so that he could not piss without great difficulty; he came to me, complaining of all his griefs and desired my help: I first purged him with this. Take Lenitive Elettary an ounce and half; *Mercurius dulcis* half a dram; mix them for a Dose; the third day after it was repeated again. Then to ease his pain, and take away the heat and scalding of his Urine I prescribed this syrup. Take Damask Rose-water a quart: *Sal prunelle* ten drams: mix and dissolve; and with white Sugar two pounds and half make a Syrup, adding at the end Cinnamon-water four or six ounces. Dose three or four spoonfuls at a time two or three times, or oftner in a day. At night going to bed he took this. Take of Our Volatile Laudanum five grains; *Saccharum Saturni* 6 grains; mix them for a Dose. This he took and drank after it a glass of White Wine with two or three spoonfuls of

of his Gy
rined
four or f
Aqua Reg
ner, but
at night
diately a
Morning.
in less th
was made
mon.

A you
caught wi
he came t
first purge
Fills; the
four or fi
Aqua Reg
him my
grains eve
and in fou
well. Sa

man o
This G
five years
died with
fourteen m
applied hi
and most al
nurgeons i
At length s
and being
told me of
served, an
cost him, h
at above fi
ask'd him
no-fooner, h
affirmed to
thought to
wife withou
seeing there
was now for
although he

of his Syrup in it. Lastly, He syringed the part every day three, four or five times a day, with *our Aqua Regulata*, and sometimes oftener, but constantly he syringed last at night going to bed, and immediately after making Water in the Morning. By the use of these things in less than fourteen days time he was made thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

XX. *A Gonorrhœa in a young man.*

A youth fifteen years old, was caught with a virulent Gonorrhœa; he came to me the second day. I first purged him with *my Family Pills*; then I caused him to syringe four or five times a day with *my Aqua Regulata*. Lastly, I gave him *my Volatile Laudanum* to four grains every night going to bed; and in four dayes he was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXI. *A Gonorrhœa in a Gentleman of a years standing.*

This Gentleman about thirty five years of Age, had been afflicted with a Gonorrhœa for about fourteen months, although he had applied himself to some of the best and most able Physicians and Chyrurgeons in the City of *London*. At length seeing no hopes of Cure, and being my Acquaintance, he told me of it, and how he had been served, and what Money it had cost him, he having already been at above fifty pound expence. I ask'd him why he told me of it no-sooner, he answered that he was ashamed to let me know of it, and thought to have got cure otherwise without my knowledge, but seeing there was no Remedy, he was now forc'd to reveal it to me, although he positively believed he

should never be cured of it. When he had told his Story, I could not forbear laughing at him, but withall bad him not to fear, for that with Gods blessing I would certainly and suddenly cure him. He had been purged extreamly, so that I did not think it any ways needful to repeat that over again: I therefore begun with *my Angelus mineralis* which he took every morning fasting from twenty to thirty grains. In the day time he Syringed the part affected with *my Aqua Regulata*, at least four or five times a day, and sometimes six times a day; and at night going to bed, he took *my volatile Laudanum* from three to five grains; he pursued this course exactly for 6 or 7 dayes, in which space of time he found himself perfectly well. This Cure made him have an opinion that there was something in Medicines, although by reason of the ill success of his former Courses, he was grown faithless, as believing no vertue to be in any Physick whatsoever. *Salmon.*

XXII. *A Gonorrhœa in a new married Man.*

A new married Gentleman, by reason of overstraining himself had contracted a Gonorrhœa, which was (considering his circumstances) very troublesome to him; about a week after he came to me, and I cured him in a weeks time, by the following means. I first gently purged him once with *my Family Pills*; which done I caused him to Syringe with *my Aqua Regulata* four, five or six times a day; and at night going to bed he took four grains of *my Volatile Laudanum*. But by reason he complained of a very vehement pain, heat, and sharpness

ness or scalding of the Urine, together with a difficulty in making Water, I ordered him to take three or four Spoonfulls at a time of the Syrup in the nineteenth Observation foregoing, and to repeat it three or four times a day in a Glass of Ale or Wine. By the use of these things he was in a weeks time restored to his Pristine health. *Salmon.*

XXIII. *An old Gonorrhœa of above seven years standing.*

This man aged about thirty seven years, had been for above seven years afflicted with a Gonorrhœa, and could get no cure, although (as he told me) he had been as regular, and as obedient to his Physicians, as any man in the World could be. He had taken a large quantity of *Mercury* of all sorts in all his Medicines as *Mercurius dulcis*, white præcipitate, *Arcanum Coralinum*, red præcipitate, green præcipitate, *Turpethum minerale*, *Aurum vita*, and several other Medicines without any effect, besides (as he said) some hundreds of purges: Insomuch that nothing more effectual could be thought of, and he was given over as uncureable: but coming (by accident) acquainted with me, he told me his Grief, and gave me a large relation of all the passed afflictions he had gone through in Relation to this wretched distemper. I did not perceive any thing by the habit of his Body, Age, Strength, and disposition of his Stomach, but that he might be cured, and therefore gave him encouragement for a farther Trial; he consented and became my Patient. I undertook and performed the Cure,

without so much as one Vomitus, Purge, or Sweat, or yet any thing of a Diet drink, to the full satisfaction of the Patient, and that in the manner following. First, I ordered him to take this following *compositum*, in the morning fasting for forty days together, and to fast two hours after it. *Take Chio Turpentine a dram; Angelus Mineralis half a dram; Our Bezoartick powder enough to make it into Pills for one Dose.* Secondly, He continued every day to Syringe the part with *Our Aqua Regulata*, four, five or six times a day, always making Water beforehand, if he had occasion. Thirdly, He took every night going to bed, of *Our Volatile Landanum* from two to twelve grains or more, gradually encreasing the Dose as we have directed at lib. 1. cap. 15. sect. 66. foregoing, for forty dayes together; at the end of which time he gave the *Landanum* over; then I ordered him to take the Dose which he took before in the morning fasting, at night going to bed. He continued the use of these Pills for near an hundred dayes, at the end of which time he found himself restored to his perfect health. *Salmon.*

XXIV. *A Gonorrhœa in a young woman, a married Wife.*

A young woman about twenty four years old, had contracted a virulent Gonorrhœa, and it had afflicted her for 3 or 4 months without remedy; becoming my Patient, I cured her with the following things. First, I purged her four times with this Dose. *Take Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce or ten drams; Calomelanos two scruples; mix them for a Dose, to be given*

is the
the four
ing no
time, th
Syringe
parts aff
dayes I
Pillule F
ly prescr
the follow
pentine a
calis half
powder en
which le
These P
for six c
jecting a
Regulata
ber of d
relapsed
per, as it
in these
XXV. A

A man
gotten a
al. A C
cure him
livation,
his Botch
Nodes, a
norhæa
all those
method
the Virul
off, espec
sometime
trouble h
continual
coming r
him. Fir
with a Sy
4 or 5 tim
full at a t
little in w
him to ta

in the morning fasting. She took the four Doses in eight dayes; doing nothing more in that space of time, than injecting with a Womb Syringe *Our Aqua Regulata* into the parts affected; at the end of eight dayes I purged her once with *Our Pilula Familias*; after which I only prescribed at night going to bed the following dose. Take *Chio Turpentine* a dram; *Our Angelus mineralis* half a dram; *Our Bezoartick powder* enough to make it into Pills, which let be given for one dose. These Pills she took every night for six or seven weeks time, (injecting also every day with the *Regulata*) and in that space or number of days she was made well, nor relapsed the again into her Distemper, as it is usual with many others in these cases. *Salmon.*

XXV. An old Gonorrhæa remaining after the Pox.

A man near fifty years old had gotten a Gonorrhæa and Pox withal. A Chyrurgeon undertook to cure him, which was done by Salivation, so that he took away all his Botches, Boyls, Scabs, Tophs, Nodes, and Guins, but the Gonorrhæa remained, nor could by all those Medicaments, and that method of Cure be healed, yet the Virulency seemed to be taken off, especially at some times, and sometimes again it would much trouble him, however there was a continual and constant Gleet. Becoming my Patient, I thus cured him. First, I caused him to inject with a Syringe *Our Aqua Regulata* 4 or 5 times a day; and 2 Syringes full at a time, holding the water a little in with the Syringe. 2. I caused him to take constantly for 3 or 4

months together, *our Angelick Pills*, every night going to bed. In a Months time the Gleet was stop'd and the Prostate heal'd & strengthened, and by continuance of the *Pilula Angelica* for two or 3 months more, the cure was so compleated and perfected, that the Disease returned no more, but he was without danger of a Relapse. *Salmon.*

XXVI. Another old Gonorrhæa cured only with our Angelick Pills.

A man 32 years old having contracted a Gonorrhæa, by falling into ill mens hands, was 2 years & more under cure, at length being wearied he came to me, I only prescribed to him *our Pilula Angelica* to be taken a dram & half at a time every night going to bed; he followed my directions, and continued the use of them for forty days, at the end of which time he found himself compleatly well. *Salmon.*

XXVII. Another old Gonorrhæa.

A man 28 years of age having had a Gonorrhæa for above 20 months, became my Patient, whom I thus cured: 1. I purged him with this. Take *Extractum Radis a scruple*, *Mercurius dulcis* ʒij ; mix and make Pills for one dose. I purged him well four times with this; then I caused him to inject *our aqua Regulata* 4 or 5 times a day into his Yard with a proper Syringe, and to do it after making water. Lastly, I caused him to take every night going to bed 3j and half of *our Angelick Pills*, which he did for 30 days together; by following this course he was well in less than 5 weeks time. And by this very method I have cured more than 100 others of this disease, which here to relate (since the process is exactly the same) would be a great vanity. *Salmon.*

CHAP.

CHAP. V.

Of the French POX.

I. One Troubled with the Pox.

A Soldier of the Age of 32, was mightily afflicted with the Pox, and with extream pains and sores, he had also all his Thigh so eaten away, as though he had been gnawn with dogs; the way he was Cured was thus, I gave him twelve grains of our *Petra Philosophale*, with sugar of Roses, this caused him to vomit and to evacuate downwards, and he found immediately great ease; That being done, I prepared him our decoction of *Lignum sanctum solativum*, with a certain drink made with Wine and *Lignum vitæ*, and this he used five and twenty days, and then I anointed him with our *Unguento magno*, and in the space of forty dayes he was perfectly well. *Leonardi Phioravanti secret. Chirurg. Page 49.*

II. Another.

A Woman, who was in a manner consumed with the French-Pox, was cured with a drink or potion of the *Essence of Bawm*, and she lived eight years after.

One *Johannes Baptista*, a fair young man, was infected with the Pox two years, through the filthy sin of the *Sodomites*, so that there grew a piece of flesh in the in-

ward part of the neck of the great Gut, with such extream pain that he was almost dead, whom I cured by sweating many dayes, with an *Amalgamie* made of *Mercury* and *Jupiter*, and opening his Fundament with an Instrument called *Specillum Officinarium*, and laying the Oyl of *Vitriol* upon the said superfluous flesh, and afterwards I Cured that flesh eaten away with a Suppository Incarnative.

Another had lost his speech, by means of a hole that he had in the Pallate of his Mouth coming of the Pox, which I cured with *Mercurius dulcis Diaphoreticus*, cast in by a Syringe, and so the flesh grew again, and was made whole.

Intolerable pains in the Legs, proceeding from the French-Pox, I cured with the Oyl of *Lignum vitæ* mixed with old Treacle.

Another having a hard swelling in the flesh of his Leg, caused by the French-Pox, I cured with three ounces of the Oyl of *Antimony*, with *Mercury* mortified according to our prescription one drachm, mixed into an Ointment.

A certain Baron was sore infected with *morbus Gallicus*, whom I first purged with our *specificum Turpethum*, and then I gave him *Oleum solis & margaritarum* rectified in the water of *Guaiaicum*, and so he was perfectly cured. *Theophrasti Paracelsi. Exp.*

III. The Cure of the Pox in the Head.

Being in Naples, a Spaniard of Complexion Cholerick, adust about the Age of 36, came to me, he had the Pox, and a certain Tumour in his Forehead, which had consumed a great part of the Skull, and was open; divers Physicians had him in hand, but did him no good, at length I became his Physician, and gave him our *Syrupo solutivo*, eight or nine days together, afterwards I exhibited our *Aromatico*, and then gave him our Roots of China in decoction, and then perfumed him with *Olibanum*, *Mastic*, *Myrrh* and *Cinaber*, and so by these means he was helped of that Infirmary, but the bone remained bare, and I laid thereon our *Cerot Magisteriale*, and so in short time the bone did separate of his own accord, and one day I took it off altogether, it was so great, that it covered the fourth part of the Head, then presently after this he went abroad, shewing what was taken from his Head; divers persons can testify the truth of this. *Leonardi Philomant secret. Chirurg. Pag. 40.*

IV. The Cure of Pocky Pustules, with a Serpigo

One having a number of sores all over his Body, and a Serpigo in the palm of his hand, so grievous that one might have laid great straws therein, was perfectly recovered after this following manner: First of all he was purged three times with six grains

of *Turpethum minerale Pbedonis*, mixed with half a drachm of *Amuletum Palmarii*, which being done, his sores were anointed in the next place twice or thrice with *Oleum Tartari sœtentis*, afterwards with *Unguentum ex Lithargiria Phioravante*. Now touching his hands, which were troubled with a Serpigo, he held them morning and evening over a Bath of Oats, or some warm Herbs, that they might sweat, and then anointed them with Balsom of Sulphur, by this only medicine they were in a short time helped; also an Ointment made with *Saccarum Saturni*, and the Oyl of Roses will do the like effect. Many have been cured by my Chymical Medicaments of this infection, which could not be cured by the common and vulgar Medicines, as the decoction of *Guaiacum*, *Salsa Parilla*, *China Root*, and the Universal Unction of the Neapolitan Ointment, and the fumigation of *Cinnaber*; these at length were cured by the frequent use of my *Cathartick Antimony* taken weekly, and by the continual use of our *Red Sulphur*, taken out of *Antimony* and sublimated *Mercury*, which otherwise is termed the *Red Mineral Bezoar*, or the *Red Sudorifick Antimony*; By these Medicines alone we have cured many of different Ages and Sexes, even sucking Children that were infected with that disease. *Petri Johannis Fabri Cur. 89.*

V. The French Pox in an Infant one year old.

In the year 1627 this disease did rage by reason of a great number

ber of Soldiers that did Winter in *Castro nova*, who brought that infection into this place; many were afflicted, even young Children who sucking impure contaminated Milk did receive the Contagion; I cured many, and amongst those an Infant only by a repeated Dose for the space of two Moneths of our sweet Mercury. This Mercury is thus prepared. Take Mercury well washed two ounces, Choice Gold one dram, file the Gold subtilly, or put into thin leaves and amalgamated with the washed Mercury; take afterwards common sublimate two ounces; mix and incorporate them together in a marble Mortar, shaking them together till they are perfectly united; then put them into a Philosophick Egg for subliming; the thin white powder like Bran which ascends to the top of the Egg is to be cast away the middle which is sparkling & clear is to be kept, & to be thrice sublimed and in each of the sublimate it is to be separated from the thin white powder, because it has a venomous quality. This Sweet Mercury is an excellent Antidote against this Contagious Disease, it purges downwards without any trouble or danger to young Children. By this I have cured such as have been full of these Venereal Ulcers from Head to foot.

Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 93.

VI. A Pox with Pocky Boils, Nocturnal Pains, &c.

A young man twenty six years old, was severely Poxt, so that he came out with Pocky Pustles, and Boils all over his body, with *Serpigo* in many places, and wandering Nocturnal pains in his Arms, Shoulders, Legs, Shin-bones, &c. He had been under several mens hands, had been flux'd, di-

eted, &c. but all without any effects, for the *Serpigines* and *Pustules* still remained, as also his Nocturnal pains, so that he could by no means get rid of them. In order to his cure, I first purged him with my *Pilula Panchymagoga* twenty six grains in a Dose. This Medicine he took twice a week for a month. Secondly, I caused him to take as a Diet our *Vinum Miraculosum* which you may thus make. Take of Our *Hercules* (made as we have taught in Our *Polygraphice lib. 7. cap. 35. Sect. 1.*) eight ounces; Canary two quarts; shake them together, and let them stand in a warm infusion for a week, shaking the Glass twice a day; then being well settled, pour off the clear Wine (which will have neither colour, taste nor smell, more than it had when it first went on) and keep it for a Diet. Dose, a quarter of a pint or better in the morning fasting, and as much at night going to bed. This much exceeds a *Guajacum* and *Sassa* diet, one Gallon of it will do more than ten Gallons of the other ordinary diets. The quantity of this Diet you may renew, by putting the like quantity of fresh Canary upon the same powder; and you may repeat the Infusion upon the same feces seven or eight times, which will be sufficient for any ordinary Cure; and so long the Ingredient or *Hercules* will hold good, and make the infusion strong enough. Thirdly, Outwardly, I caused him to wash morning and evening all the pocky Boils, *Serpigines*, Pustules and Ulcers, with the following Wash. Take of Our *Powers of Mercury* an ounce and half; *Damask Rose-water* nine ounces; mix the

for a w
things;
Scabs,
perfect
than tw
could n
more th
the form
The Pur
him to t
half a dr
bed. T
dram; Co
mix and
and in le
ter all l
nished, w
ration, a
Inchantr
him to co
at least a
he perfect
Salmon.

A young
notable Pox
time broke
Boils all ov
in the Glar
ning of the
him well w
naga, twi
Secondly, I
the Glars to
Take *Basilic*
Precipitate
mix them.
Line. At e
the Ulcer to
Take *Lime-w*
strength a pint
beated an ounce
mixing them w
of an hour
precipitate black

for a wash. By the use of these things and the Wash all the Boils, Scabs, Serpignes and Pustules were perfectly removed and gone in less than twelve dayes time, which could not be so much as stir'd in more then fourteen weeks by all the former methods. Fourthly, The Purging being over, I caused him to take *my Angelus mineralis* to half a dram, every night going to bed. Take *Angelus mineralis* half a dram; *Conserve of Roses* fifteen grains; mix and make a Bolus. He took this and in less than fourteen dayes after all his Nocturnal pains vanished, without any sensible operation, as if it had been done by Incantment. However I caused him to continue the use of it for at least a month afterwards, so was he perfectly restored to his health. *Salmon.*

VII. A recent Pox in a young man.

A young man having gotten a notable Pox, in about three weeks time broke out in Botches and Boils all over his body, with Ulcers in the Glans, and a virulent running of the Reins. I first purged him well with *my Pilule Panchymagoge*, twice a week for a month. Secondly, I caused his Ulcers in the Glans to be dressed with this. Take *Basilicon minus* an ounce; red *Precipitate Levigated* two drams; mix them. It was applyed upon Lint. At every dressing I caused the Ulcer to be washed with this. Take *Lime-water* of an indifferent strength a pint; *Mercurius dulcis* Levigated an ounce and half; mix them, shaking them well together for a quarter of an hour, so will the Mercury precipitate black to the bottom. Shake

the Water and Mercury together when you use it, that some particles of the Mercury may be with the Water, when you wash with it. Thirdly, I caused (after three times purging) him to inject *Our Aqua Regulata* with a Syringe into the Yard four or five times a day, by which means the Ulcers of the Prostate were in a short time dried and healed. Fourthly, I prescribed a Diet made of *Sarsaparilla* four parts; *Guajacum* one part; *Liquorice* Roots half a part; boyled eight hours in water, then strained and sweetened with double refined Sugar, and bottled up for drinking. Fifthly, Lastly, After purging was over, he took every night going to bed the following composition. Take of *Our Theriaca* or *Antidote* a dram and half; *Angelus mineralis* half a dram; *Pulvis Berzarticus*, two scruples; *Campshire* four grains; mix them for a dose. He took this mixture for thirty days after the purging, and became well. *Salmon.*

VIII. A recent Pox in a married Wife with a Gonorrhœa.

A young Woman twenty two years old, contracted the Pox from her Husband, by which she was afflicted with a troublesome and virulent Gonorrhœa, soreness of the privy parts, and pocky pustules broken out all over her. I first purged her very well with *my Pilule Panchymagoge* twenty four grains in a Dose, which she took twice a week. Secondly, I caused her to drink a constant diet made of the *Hercules*, and *Canary*, which I call *my Vinum Miraculosum*. Thirdly, I caused all the Botches and Boils to be bathed morning and

evening with my *Potestates Mercurii* thus mixed. Take *Damask Rose-water* twelve ounces; *Powders of Mercury* two ounces; mix them to wash with twice a day. In twelve dayes time by using these Medicines she had not so much as a Scab, nor the least pimple about her proceeding from her distemper. Once a week I sweat her with the *Vinum Miraculosum*, giving her half a pint at a time for sweating, which did it very well. Fourthly, Every night going to bed I caused the palms of her hands and soles of her feet to be gently anointed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, putting Gloves and Hose upon her Hands and Feet; this she did for about eight dayes. Fifthly, The Privities were every day wash'd with Lime-water in which Levigated *Mercurius dulcis* was put; and then they were anointed with this Oyntment. Take *Unguentum Populeon, Album*, of each an ounce; *Neapolitanum* two ounces: mix them, to anoint with gently twice a day. Sixthly, Lastly, After purging was over, I caused her to take my *Angelus mineralis* to half a dram, made thus up into pills. Take *Chio Turpentine* two ounces; *Angelus mineralis* one ounce; *Our Pulvis Bezoarticus*, enough to make it up into Pills. Dose one dram and half, or two drams every night going to bed. She continued the use of these Pills forty dayes, and was made as perfectly well, as if she had never ailed any thing: So great a power and virtue lyes in this great preparation of *Mercury*, above any other. *Salmon.*

IX. An Inveterate Pox.

A man about thirty eight years old, had been two years or more afflicted with a Pox, and although he had been twice flux'd, once by Unction, and once by *Turbith mineral* taken inwardly, and had taken Diet drinks for twenty weeks, yet he was far from being well; for still new pustules and breakings out appeared, Nocturnal pains in his Shins and other parts still remained, so that he could have no rest in the night, and withal he had still a running at Yard, all which things bespoke the presence of his old Distemper. In this condition he came to me: I first gently purged him with my *Pilule Panchymagoga*, which he took twice to twenty five grains at a Dose. 2. I caused him to take as a Diet the *Infusion of Our Hercules*, (as we have given direction in the sixth observation of this Chapter:) this he took for forty dayes or more; taking a large Dose of it every Night, and sweating well upon it. 3. I caused all the parts afflicted with *Serpigints, Herpes, Pustules*, and the like, to be bathed morning and evening with this. Take *powders of Mercury* an ounce, *Damask Rose-water* five or six ounces; mix them to bath with all: by the use of this wash for fourteen or sixteen dayes, he had not the least speck or spot upon him, but the defilement seemed wholly to be washed away. 4. But that we might the more secure the removal thereof, I caused the palms of his Hands, and soles of his feet, to be every night for the same space of time anointed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum* put

ing o
his h
night
Take
lus m
make
night
of wh
ther p
tient
nor di
relaps

X. A

A yo
years o
by lyin
he had
cers up
in fever
princip
his bre
he had
Arms,
him by
1. I pur
Pilate
grains in
clear his
fed him
ringe O
or six
Water b
quired.
the Ulc
Glans wi
of an ind
Mercuriu
mix them
Glass Via
Ulcer wi
applied
cers upon
was an o
gated two
which ho

ing old Gloves and Stockings over his hands and feet. 5. Every night going to bed, he took this. *Take of Our Antidote a dram; Angelus mineralis half a dram; mix and make a Bolus.* He took it every night for sixty dayes: at the end of which time, without any farther pain, or trouble, this Our Patient was made complearely well, nor did he after this fall into any relapse. *Salmon.*

X. *A recent Pox in a young man.*

A young man about twenty three years old had contracted a Pox, by lying with an Unclean Woman; he had a running at Yard with Ulcers upon the Glans; breakings out in several parts of his body, but principally in his Head and Face; his breath also was stinking, and he had great pains in his Shoulders, Arms, and Shin-bones. I cured him by the method following.

1. I purged him six times with *Our Pilule Panchymagoge*, twenty six grains in a Dose; which seemed to clear him of all things. 2. I caused him to inject with a Yard Syringe *Our Aqua Regulata* four, five or six times a day, always making Water before-hand if occasion required. 3. I caused him to wash the Ulcers of the Præpuce and Glans with this. *Take Lime-water of an indifferent strength half a pint; Mercurius dulcis levigated an ounce; mix them well by long shaking in a Glass Vial.* After washing of the Ulcer with the former Water, he applied this following to the Ulcers upon Lint. *Take Basilicon mixtur an ounce; red præcipitate levigated two drams; mix them: over which he put a diapalma Emplaster*

to keep it on, and so bound it up. 4. Morning and Evening he washed all the breakings out and Pustules, with the wash mentioned in the former Observation. 5. To the Pustules in the Face and Head, I caused *Vesicatories* to be applied, which drew very much of the Morbifick matter away, and doubtless contributed very much to his Universal amendment. 6. I caused him to take daily a quart of Diet drink, made of *Guaiaicum* one part, *Sarsaparilla* four parts, adding as the Complement thereto *Liquorice root bruised* one part: *Juniper-berries* half a part; *Crude Antimony* in powder and bound up in a linnen cloth two pound; together with *Aniseeds*, *Raisons*, *blew Figs* and *Currents*. This he took for twenty dayes, the strong at physical hours; the weak as his ordinary drink; at the end of that time he took for thirty more dayes the Diet made of our *Hercules*, as we have formerly directed. 7. At night going to bed, for about sixteen dayes he anointed the palms of his Hands and soles of his Feet with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. 8. Lastly, Every night going to bed he took a dram and half of *Our Angelick Pills*, drinking after it a Glass of the *Hercules Diet*. Thus in about ten weeks time he was made perfectly well, and all his pains in a few dayes went away and vanished. *Some it may be, may object against this way of cure as being very long: To which I answer, better thus long than longer: How many hundreds of persons are there who running the common Courses of this Cure are three, four or five times, yea sometimes ten times as long, and it may be at last miss of a Cure too, by*

those methods, and sometimes are made incurable. But our time of curing this Distaste, may be better be born withall, for that we put the Patient to little or no pain or trouble; but that after the first purging he may go abroad (if not Winter time) follow his occasions, and eat and drink moderately almost what he pleases, so that the nearest relation needs not take notice thereof: Here is no fluxing, no making the Patient sick, out of order, and ill at ease, no imprisonment or confinement in a close chamber for several months; no eating away of the Uvula or Pallet, no salting of the Nose, or loss of any part, but a pleasant, easie, and smooth way, which brings the Patient to the end of his journey without any hazard or danger, which must infallibly be met with in other methods, and where the knowledge of so great remedies are wanting. And yet all things being considered, as the many unlook'd for Accidents and Miscarriages, attending the Vulgar Courses, this method of Ours is as short, as any that ever yet was practised, and a thousand times more secure, the Patient never running any hazard at all. Salmon.

XI. An old Pox leaving dry Pustules, Gums, Nodes, Tophs, Nocturnal pains.

This was in a man about 37 years old, who being Pox'd, and cured after the vulgar Methods, had yet these Reliques of the Disease left behind: I cured him thus, without purging. First, I caused him to wash all the Nodes, Tophs, Gums, and Pustules morning and evening with the wash in Observation ninth foregoing, which he did for three weeks or a month. 2. He took Our Herculean Diet, prescribed

in Observation 6 a pint a day, for a month. 3. Every night going to bed he took this for sixty nights together. Take of Our Antidote a scruple; Angelus mineralis half a dram, mix them. By the use of these things alone, he was made perfectly well in eight weeks time. Salmon.

XII. An old Pox, which resisted almost all manner of Medicines.

A man thirty six years old, had contracted a Pox about seven years before, and had been afflicted with all the species (as I may say) at least the symptoms of this pernicious Disease, having gone through several methods and courses of Cure; yet without the success desired; for after all was done that his former Physicians could do, there yet remained Nodes, Tophs, and Gums in several parts, as upon the Arms and Shin-bones, together with Nocturnal pains all over him which extremely vexed him. Being in this condition he makes his complaint to me, and desired my assistance in the Cure. I conceived a Diet to be necessary, and yet I could not admit of Guaiacum or Sassa, because he had taken so much of them with so little effects. I therefore concluded upon the Herculean Diet, described in Our sixth Observation of this Chapter; and this he began withall and continued the use of it for about an hundred dayes: I prescribed him so long a time for the use of it, because the Disease seemed to be radicated, and the whole habit of his Body to be contaminated or defiled with this most filthy Pox; to do the cure by halves, or to give over when he should be in the

the ho
seem
nity a
though
upon u
lake.
I prop
Nodes,
Wash.

ounces;
ounces;
wash'd
thirty o
3. I cau
to bed,
hands a
Unguent
did, an
teen day
him to
every N
continua
dayes as
Venice T
us Sador
der, of e
make a l
assiduous
was resto
and thar
though t
other p
which he
in large
time toge
part of se

XIII.

A
A youn
come to
a Comm
so thar
Pustules,
He made
but he wa

the hopeful way, because the time seemed long, would be a great vanity and folly, and therefore I thought it reasonable, to insist upon the longer time for security sake. 2. The next thing which I propos'd was to wash the Pustules Nodes, Tophi or Gums with this Wash. *Take Powers of Mercury two ounces; Damask Rose-water twelve ounces; mix them.* With this he wash'd the affected places for about thirty dayes, morning and night. 3. I caus'd him every night going to bed, to anoint the palms of his hands and the soles of his feet with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, which he did, and continued to do for fourteen dayes. 4. Lastly, I caus'd him to take the following Bolus every Night going to bed, and to continue the use of it for as many dayes as he took the Diet. *Take Venice Turpentine a dram; Mercurius Sutorificus, Our Bezoartick powder, of each half a dram; mix and make a Bolus for one Dose.* By the assiduous use of these things, he was restor'd to his pristine health, and that by the use of *Mercury*; although the disease resisted all the other preparations of *Mercury* which he had taken before, both in large quantities, and for a long time together, to wit, for the best part of seven years. *Salmon.*

XIII. *A Pox with Pustules, Herpes, Serpigo, &c.*

A young country Fellow, lately come to London, was drawn in by a Common Strumpet, and Pox't, so that he broke out with pocky Pustules, Herpes, Serpigo, &c. He made his Application to me, but he was so poor, that he was

not able to pay any thing for his Cure. I performed it by the following means. First, I purged him well five or six times with my *Pilule Panchymagoge*, in the interim, giving him the *Herculean decoction*, made of half Wine, half Water. Then I caus'd the palms of his hands and soles of his feet to be morning and evening, anointed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, and the Pustules to be wash'd with this. *Take Spring-water a quart; Sublimatæ Corrosivæ half an ounce; mix, and dissolve warm.* He used it for twelve days, and became well of his breakings out. After fourteen daies time, I caus'd him to sweat strongly with a *Guajacum Diet*, mixt with the *Herculean* aforementioned, which was done about eight times: after which he took the following Pills, and became well. *Take Resinous Scammony in fine powder ten drams; Quicksilver (kill'd with juice of Lemmons) an ounce; mix, and with syrup of Eleuterium make Pills.* Of this composition he took fifteen grains every night going to bed for about thirty dayes together, which alwayes gently purged him the next day, and was compleatly restor'd to his pristine health. *Salmon.*

XIV. *A Pox with an Ulcer in the Penis.*

A man about thirty years of Age had contracted a Pox from a Common Whore, by which the *Penis* was swell'd, inflamed, and affected with many little Ulcers about the bigness of Pins Heads. I first purged him with my *Pilule Panchymagoge* twice; in the interim, I caus'd the Yard to be fomented

with a strong decoction of *Juniper-berries* mixed with an equal quantity of *Red Wine*: after which I caused it to be strewed over with this powder. Take *Mercurius dulcis* levigated, of each one part: *Terra Sigillata* two parts. And over this was applied *Unguentum album Campboratum*, leaving only a passage for the Urine. After purging at night going to bed he took this. Take *Conserve of Damask Roses* an ounce; of *Our Hercules*, *Mercurius dulcis* levigated, ana a scruple; mix for a dose. This Dose was continued for six times giving it him every third day. Thus was the Inflammation abated, the Ulcer dried up, and the man perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XV. A Pox with an Ulcer in the Penis, and a Gonorrhœa.

A young man about twenty five years of Age, being Pox'd, came to me with a virulent Gonorrhœa, and Ulcers in the *Penis*, being also much inflamed and swell'd. I caused the part to be fomented as the former with a decoction of *Agri-mony* and *Self-heal* in *Red-Wine*; injecting also the same into the *Urethra*: Afterwards I caused him to inject with our *Aqua Regulata*, which done, he strewed over it this powder. Take *Mercurius dulcis* levigated, *Pearl* prepared, *Terra Sigillata* in subtile powder, of each equal parts; mix them: And over the powder was applied an Emplaster of *Diacalcitros* to hold the powder on, leaving only a hole for the Urine to pass. In the mean time while this was doing, he took this following every third night. Take *extractum Rudii* a scruple; *Mercurius dulcis* half

a dram; mix them for a Dose. He took it ten times, and became thoroughly well. *Salmon.*

XVI. A Pox with a Callous Ulcer, and proud Flesh.

A young fellow twenty years of Age had got a Pox, which was accompanied with two Ulcers on the Yard, one on one side was Callous: the other on the other side, was foetid and stinking, and in the middle abounded with proud flesh. I first purged him well with my *Pilule Panthymagoge*, giving him it to half a dram, and caused him to reiterate it eight times according as I found he could bear it. In the interim, I caused the Ulcers to be fomented with *Redwine*, and a decoction of *Juniper-berries*, after which I strewed upon the Callous red precipitate levigated; upon the other *Mercurius dulcis*, over both which I applied *Basilicon minus* mixt with a quarter part of levigated precipitate, and upon that a plaister of *diacalcitros* to keep all on, which was drest twice a day. He had also a virulent Gonorrhœa, which was injected with our *Aqua Regulata*, and the Ulcers were wash'd with *Aqua calcis* in which levigated *Calome'anus* was put. The Ulcers and Gonorrhœa were healed in twelve dayes time, so that the Patient seemed to be well; however I caused him to take a Diet of *Gaiacum* and *Sassa* for thirty dayes. *Salmon.*

XVII. A Pox with a Canker or eating Ulcer on the Glans.

A man twenty seven years old, being Pox't had a eating Ulcer in the Glans, which would not easily be stop't. I drest it (being first wash'd

Ch
wash
a litt
flue
Oyl of
daye
diti
it wi
and a
levig
Malign
Ulcer
healin
the la
der wa
curius
all levi
mix th
Ungue
a plaist
on, a p
ter. T
drest
pleatly
the me
were de
this pow
Bequart
grains;
Mercuri
them for
and I ca
times ev
times ev
vent Sal
purged h
and with
daily, fo
Canker
drinking
upon it;
ent to b
after a S
right T
Knee, ar
Arm, I
gain, bu

wash'd with *Aqua Calcis* mixt with a little *lac sublimati*) with a digestive made of *Turpentine*, *Honey*, and *Oil of Roses*, which in two or three dayes brought it into a good Condition; after which I only wash'd it with *Aqua calcis cum Mercurio*, and applyed *Basilicon minus*, with *levigated Precipitate*, by which the Malignity was mastered, and the Ulcer brought into a good way for healing; it was drest a week with the latter; after which, this powder was put upon it. Take *Mercurius dulcis*, *Pearl*, *Terra sigillata*, all *levigated*, of each a like quantity, mix them. Upon it was applyed *Unguentum Album Camphoratum*, and a plaister of *Diacalcitios* to keep all on, a passage being left for the water. The Ulcer being diligently drest with these things was completely well in eighteen days. In the mean time while these things were doing, I purged him with this powder. Take *Scammony*, *Our Bezoartick powder* of each fifteen grains; *Cremor Tartari* a scruple; *Mercurius dulcis* half a dram; mix them for a Dose. It wrought well, and I caused him to take it sometimes every other day, and sometimes every third day; and to prevent Salivation, I interchangeably purged him with the said powder, and with *Pil. Rudii* which he took daily, for many dayes after the Canker was well, without either drinking Diet Drink or sweating upon it; and concluded my Patient to be well, but five weeks after a *Serpigo* appearing upon his right Thigh, a little above his Knee, and another upon his left Arm, I repeated the purging again, but it was with *Our Pilule*

Panchymagoga; I gave him five Doses of it to twenty five grains at a time, so the *Serpigo* and *Herpes* disappeared, and he was cured without Salivation. *Salmon.*

XVIII. A Fox with a Caruncle in the Urethra, which stopp'd the Urine.

A young Gentleman, being pox'd, fell into unskilful hands, by reason of which a Caruncle or Carnosity grew in the Urethra, so that he could not piss but with great difficulty; he went from Chyrurgion to Chyrurgion, but could get no remedy, for the Carnosity seemed to resist whatever they did to it. At length he came to me. 1. I prescribed him the *Herculean Diet* prescribed in our sixth Observation of this Disease, which he took constantly every day for sixty dayes together. 2. I purged him with my *Pilule Panchymagoga* five or six times, at due intervals, because that the disease was stubborn and rebellious. 3. The Urethra was washed with our *Aqua Regulata*, by injecting it in with a Syringe; after which this following Unguent was put upon the Caruncle by thrusting it through a hollow pipe to the part. Take *Litharge* half an ounce, burnt *Lead* three drams; *Tutia* prepared two drams; *Aloes* a dram and half; *Pomegranate peel* dried a dram; *Loadstone*, *Saccharum Saturni*, of each two scruples; *Oil of Roses*, *Quick-silver*, of each three drams; wax a sufficient quantity to make all into an Oyntment. This was daily put in three times a day, and by the use thereof the Caruncle was perfectly removed, and the Ulcer healed in three weeks time; and it was performed without any pain

at all. 4. After the purging was over I caused him to take every night going to bed, a dram and half or two drams of *Our Angelick Pills*, during the whole time that he drank the *Herculean Diet*; and by these remedies he was at last restored to his pristine health. *Salmon.*

XIX. *A Pox, with an Inflammation of the Preputium.*

A man about forty years of age was poxt, and the *preputium* being turned back in *Coitu*, and not restored, partly by reason of the Malignity, and partly by reason of the site, it swelled extreamly and was very much inflamed, even to the endangering of a Gangrene. I first fomented the part, but without any help, so that I was forced to use the Knife. I passed a director under the straitness, upon the upper part of the *Glans*, and cut it through, which done, I fomented it with this mixture. Take *Tincture of Spanish juice of Liquorice made with Damask Rose-water; Red-wine, of each equal parts, mix them.* After which I caused it to be bound up with a hot Stuph. The same night going to bed, I gave him this Bolus. Take *Conserve of Damask Roses ten grains; Mercurius dulcis half a dram, mix them;* and the next morning I purged him with a Dose of my *Family pills*. Then opening the Wound, the swelling was wholly abated, and the *preputium* lay loose and easie as formerly, the which was afterwards cured by application of a *gutturary Balsam* in a few dayes. I have had several of these cases wherein the *preputium*, has been

reverted and extreamly swoln and inflamed, but for the most part I have reduced them by fomentations, or application of a Cataplasim made of a hot Turnep, and so continued for two, three or four dayes, as need required; nor do I ever cure them by cutting, except I fear a Gangrene, when we cannot wait the other way of doing it. Every other or third day I purged him with my *pilule panchymagogæ*, which wrought always very briskly upon him, and they were repeated five or six times. In the mean while he took the *Herculean Diet*, and after the purging was over, he took every night going to bed a Dose of our *Angelick Pills*, the which were continued for sixty dayes, at the end of which time he found himself well. *Salmon.*

XX. *A Pox, with an Ulcer upon the Glans.*

A young man about twenty two years of age contracted a Pox, which was accompanied with several little Ulcers between the *Glans* and *Preputium*. I first wash'd them with *Aqua Calcis cum Mercurio*, then strewed upon it the powder in the seventeenth Observation foregoing, and covered it all over with a plaister of *Diacalcitus*, by which the Ulcer was suddenly dried and healed. But by reason he had also several Pustules and Serpiginous eruptions of the skin, in several parts of the body. I caused them to be washed with this water. Take *powers of Mercury two ounces; Damask Rose-water twelve ounces; mix them.* With this they were wash'd morning and evening for

for ten
which
and for
night
Neapolit
him w
five tim
he dra
dayes to
jacum an

Take
pound;
up in a
of Guaj
each half
Sassafras
four ounce
both bruise
fons (lince
Water six
jacum, is
fras, and
ter all night
shop'd, the
fumed with
add the r
or three q
hing cold
bottle is a
a little wi
in two:
a bottle a
drinking
gelick Pills
well. Sa

XXI. A
body, an
A you
was pox'd
his body a
that he w
pain, with
Urine, an
making W
him with

for ten or twelve dayes, during which time the palms of his hands and soles of his feet were every night anointed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. Inwardly I purged him with my *Pilule Panchymagoe* five times, at due intervals; and he drank after purging for forty dayes together a decoction of *Guaiacum* and *Sassa* thus made.

Take mealy *Sarsaparilla* bruised a pound; *Antimony* in powder and tyed up in a rag fourteen ounces; *Raspings* of *Guaiacum*, *Liquorice* bruised, of each half a pound; *Cortex Guaici*, *Sassafras* rasped, *Zedoary* bruised, ana four ounces; *Aniseeds* and *Caraways* both bruised, ana, two ounces; *Raisins* stoned, *Figs* slit, of each a pound; *Water* sixteen quarts: The *Sassa*, *Guaiacum*, its *Cortex*, *Liquorice*, *Sassafras*, and *Antimony*, Infuse in the water all night in a moderate heat close stop'd, then boil till six quarts is consumed with a gentle fire; which done add the rest of the things, and boil half or three quarters of an hour longer; being cold strain without pressing, and bottle it up, putting into each bottle, a little white Sugar, and a Clove slit in two: And after two dayes drink it a bottle a day. He continued the drinking of this, and took the *Anglick Pills* for forty dayes and was well. *Salmon*.

XXI. A Pox with Pustules in the body, and a Virulent Gonorrhœa.

A young man thirty years old was pox'd, with Pustules all over his body a virulent Gonorrhœa, so that he was almost in continual pain, with a heat and scalding of Urine, and a great difficulty of making Water. I first purged him with my *Pilule Panchymagoe*,

made according to the following prescript.

Pilule Panchymagoe nostræ.

Take *Colocynthis*, *Resinous Scammony*, *Elaterium*, *Turpethum minerale*, ana one ounce: *Oyl* of *Caraways* half an ounce, *Salt* of *Tartar* two drams: *Syrup* de *Spina Cervina*, or of *Wild Cucumbers* two ounces; or enough to make it into a Mass for Pills. Dose of these Pills is from a scruple, to twenty six grains, or from twenty six to thirty six grains in strong bodies. Of these Pills I gave twenty five grains for a Dose, and caused him to take them twice a week for three weeks. Outwardly, in the mean time I caused him to wash morning and evening (except the dayes he purged on) with our *Potestates Mercurii*; and five or six times a day he syringed with our *Aqua Ophthalmica*, and sometimes with our *Regulata*, by which means the Pustules and breakings out were not only dried and taken away but the Ulcers of the Prostate and Gonorrhœa were healed, and he seemed to be very well; but to secure him from a Relapse, we ordered him to take the Diet last prescribed in the twentieth Observation foregoing for a month; and every night going to bed to take a dram of our *Anglick Pills* for the same time; by which means he was restored to his Pristine health. *Salmon*.

XXII. A Pox with a virulent Ulcer on the Yard, and nocturnal pains.

A man thirty eight years old had contracted a Pox with a Virulent Ulcer in the Yard, and a Gonorrhœa; he had been with several other Physicians who had stop't his Gonorrhœa, and told him he

was well ; but in three weeks after he had nocturnal pains in his shins and other parts of his body, with a virulent Ulcer in his yard which they could not cure. He came to me and desired my help. I purged him with my aforesaid *pilule pan-chymagogæ*, twenty four grains at a time, and gave it him twice ; afterwards twice a week I caused him to take my *Family Pills*, which wrought well with him. In the mean season, I washed the Ulcer with this. Take *Aqua Calcis Viræ* a pint, *Mercurius dulcis* levigated an ounce, put them together in a Viol, and mix them well by shaking. When he used the water, he did always shake the Glass, that some of the particles coming out with the Water might fall upon the Ulcer. Then I dressed it with *Basilicon minus* mixt with levigated præcipitate till the Ulcer was thoroughly cleansed, afterwards with this. Take *Basilicon minus* an ounce ; *Mercurius dulcis* levigated half an ounce, mix them. These things thus used, the Ulcer was healed in twenty days time ; and the man became well ; but to secure his health, I caused him to drink a strong decoct of *Sassa*, and sweat him with this. Take of Our *Angelas Mineralis*, our *Bergartick* powder, *Antimony diaphoretick*, of each a scruple ; Our *Antidote or Theriaca* a dram ; mix for a sweating Bolus : He sweat with this thirty times. every other day, or as his strength would permit, always taking it at night going to bed ; by the use of these things his Nocturnal pains were so perfectly taken away, that they returned no more. *Salmon.*

XXIII. A Pox with Inflammation of the Præputium and Ulcers of the Glans.

A man thirty five years old, had contracted a Pox with vehement Symptoms, which had been upon him for about eight months. The *Præpuce* was inflamed, and at the end thick and fleshy, and so swell'd that we could not discover the Glans. From thence ran a filthy nasty stinking matter, which I conceived to be chiefly from the Ulcers of the Glans under the *Præputium*, but partly also from a virulent Gonorrhæa. The swelling of the Glans I fomented with this. Take red or Claret Wine a pint ; decoction of Wood Sage, and ground Ivy, a pint and half ; Spirit of Wine three ounces mix them. I caused him also to inject into his Yard five or six times a day Our *Aqua Regulatæ*; and sometimes this. Take decoction of Wood Sage a pint ; *Mul Egyptiacum* a dram ; mix them. Whilst this was doing, I purged him with this. Take *pilule Cochleæ minis* half a dram ; *Mercurius dulcis* twenty five grains ; mix them. With this I purged him eight times, once every fourth day, increasing the *Mercurius dulcis* to two scruples, and diminishing the pill *Cochleæ* to one scruple ; by this his body was well cleansed ; after purging, I caused him to take the following Diet. Take strong decoction of *Sassa* three quarts ; of the *Herculean Diet*, as much ; mix them. Of this he drank a quart a day, and it was renewed till he had drank it thirty five days. Taking also every night going to bed *Ethiops minerale* from a scruple to half a dram, made up into a pill with *Chio Turpentine*. But after the

the F
Ulcer
Hony,
Ulcer
sed an
Basilic
tatt, A
th, an
He fir
cis cam
Ungue
dayes
was thi
his for
than fo
dayes
Pills ev
mon.

This I
newly
Pox fro
very ill
not wh
broke o
Scabs al
flicted,
scalding
nal pain
ther par
Friends
(not kno
as to del
they wer
swaded
Scurvy,
Medicin
althoug
hundred
length sh
plainly
that in re
from all
it from

the Fomentation, I applied to the Ulcer a *digestive made of Turpentine, Honey, and the yolk of an Egg*; the Ulcer being digested, it was cleansed and healed with this. *Take Basilicon minus an ounce; red precipitate, Mercurius dulcis, both Levigated, ana a dram and half; mix them.* He first wash'd it with the *Aqua calicis cum Mercurio*; then applied the Unguents, by which in twenty dayes at most, it was healed. Thus was this wretched man restored to his former health in little more than forty dayes; but at the forty dayes end, he took the *Angelick Pills* every night for a month. *Salmon.*

XXIV. A Pox in a delicate young Lady.

This Lady 23 years old being but newly married had contracted a Pox from her Husband; she grew very ill and out of order, but knew not what ailed her; at length she broke out into Botches, Boyls and Scabs all over her: she was also afflicted, with a heat, sharpness and scalding of the Urine and Nocturnal pains in her Shin-bones and other parts which still she and her Friends thought to be the Scurvy (not knowing any thing by her self as to deserve for a worse Disease:) they went to Doctors, who all perswaded her, it was nothing but the Scurvy, and accordingly they gave Medicines, but without any effect, although she had spent above two hundred pounds in this cure; at length she came to me: I told her plainly what her disease was, and that in regard she knew her self free from all other men, she must get it from her Husband, (which as-

terwards her Husband confest) but now the Cure was the great matter. The Lady was tyred with taking many Medicines, she was very weak, and her body much emaciated, so that it was difficult to know what to do with her, she also being of so tender a Constitution as that no harsh Physick could be given to her. I cured her by the following method. 1. I caused all the Pustules and breakings out to be bathed with *Potestates Mercury mixed with Damask Rose-water*, and that morning and night, 2. Likewise every night going to bed she anointed the palms of her hands and soles of her feet with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. 3. I purged her twice, and sometimes thrice a week with this. *Take Extractum Rudiï a scruple; Calomelanos two scruples; mix for a dose.* She took it 14 times at 3 days distance. In the Interim she took our *Herculean Diet* thus composed. *Take of the Herculean Diet, strong decoction of Sarsa, of each a gallon; mix them.* Of this she took a quart a day every day for seven weeks. 4. She injected our *Aqua Regulata* up the Womb with a Womb-Syringe, five or six times a day for one whole month. 5. She took our *Angelick Pills* after purging was over for ten or twelve weeks, every night going to bed. Thus was this miserable Lady made perfectly well without any harsh means, beyond the expectation of all men, and after so pleasant a manner, that she confest it was to her, as if she had taken no physick. *Salmon.*

XXV. A Pox with Ulcers in the Mouth, Uvula and Throat.

A young Woman twenty six years old, was affected with a Pox, which had ulcerated her Mouth, Uvula, Tonsils, Throat, &c. I prescribed her *Mercurius dulcis* a dram, to be taken at night in a little conserve of Roses; and as much more of the same the next morning at four a Clock. At seven a Clock I ordered her to take an ounce of *Electuarius Lenuivum*, and to drink after it Posset drink, in which six drams of Manna had been dissolved. This I caused to be repeated four times, three dayes being between. In the mean season the Ulcers of the Mouth, Tonsils, &c. were dressed with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum mercurio* three or four times a day, and the Nostrils were Syringed daily with the same for six dayes, and afterwards with *Our Aqua Regulata*, by which means in twelve dayes time the Ulcers were all healed. But by reason there was a putrefaction of the Bones of the Nose, I hastned their exfoliation, which was done by giving her three doses of Turbith mineral, which raised a small Salivation; towards the end of which, I purged her with a strong Infusion of Sena and Rhubarb, three or four times; caused her to take a good Diet of Sarsa, mixt with the infusion of Hircules; and Sweating her five or six times in Hartmans Chair, she became perfectly well. Salmon.

XXVI. A Pox with Ulcerous Scabs, Serpigo, Herpes, Extens, &c.

A Woman thirty five years of Age, having been long Pox'd, and afflicted with Pustules, Scabs, Ulcers, Serpigo, and other defeda-

tions of the skin, in several parts of her body, came to me for my help. She had several of these eruptions of the skin, but the Ulcers which troubled her the most of all were upon her Eye-brows, near upon as big as a half Crown, and covered with a thick filthy Scab. I first of all purged her with *Our pitule panchymagoe* before described; which I caused to be repeated six times with due intervals. In the mean Season, I caused those Scabs to be well fomented with decoction of Borrage, Buglofs and Bawm, mixed with a little red Wine, over which I applied Pledgets of *Unguentum Rosatum*, binding them on; in twenty four hours the crusts came off, and filthy Ulcers appeared with hard Lips, and several Excrefcencies rising up in the middle of them: I strewed them over with Levigated red precipitate (having first washed them with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum mercurio*) and applied over it Pledgets spread with *Basilicon minus* one ounce mixed with Levigated red precipitate two drams. At first I caused them to be dressed every day, after three dayes every other day, till the flesh appeared ruddy, and of a good colour, and the Ulcer perfectly cleansed; afterwards it was only dressed every third day, and bound up with a p'aister of Diacalciton over all; this done the Callosity was removed, partly by the precipitate, and partly by rubbing them with the Caustick Stone, the Callosity being cut off, they were again sprinkled with the said red precipitate, and after rubbed with the blew Virriol Stone, by which means the Ulcer became smooth, and at last healed

healed
Regul
Unguent
with la
by which
ly perfor
Serpigo
evening
powers o
Rost-wa
This eff
time ma
ing this
very day
after the
night go
of Our
continu
ven we
Salmon.

XXVII.

A man
old, had
been lo
his Phys
cturnal
Shins ex
to me to
purged h
cymagoe
fir interv
Node in
lowing U
quarter of
three ounce
it ies jul
Wax and
cold stre
continually
ment so sh
felle. T
ther and
ing rene
day. In

healed by washing it with *Our Aqua Regulata*, and applying over it *Unguentum tutie* four parts mixt with *levigated Calomelanos* one part, by which the work was compleatly performed. The other Pustules, Serpigo, &c. were morning and evening washed with this. *Take powers of Mercury an ounce; Damask Rose-water five ounces; mix them.* This effectually in fourteen dayes time made them all vanish. During this time of Cure, she took every day *Our Herculean Diet*; and after the purging was over, every night going to bed a dram and half of *Our Pilule Angelice*; these she continued the use of for six or seven weeks, and was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXVII. *A Pox with Nodes upon the Shin-bones.*

A man about thirty eight years old, had gotten a Pox, and had been long under Cure, at last his Physician left him with Nocturnal pains and nodes on his Shins extreemly troublefom, came to me to perfect his Cure. I first purged him with *Our Pilule Panchymagoe* three or four times with fit intervals. Applying over the Node in the mean season this following Unguent. *Take Bees Wax a quarter of a pound; of Our Hercules three ounces; Oyl Olive enough to give it its just consistence; first melt the Wax and Oyl together, and when half cold strew in the Hercules, stirring it continually till it is cold, or the Oyntment so thick that the powder will not settle.* This was spread upon Leather and applyed to the part, being renewed every fourth or fifth day. Inwardly (the purging be-

ing over) I caused him to take a pint every day of *Our Herculean Diet*; and every night going to bed two drams of *Our Pilule Angelice*, the use of which two things, together with the Emplaster, he continued the space of forty dayes, and was made perfectly well, the Nocturnal pains not only going away, but the Nodes also vanishing without any more rising afterwards. *I know many in this case are for laying the Nodes open to the bone, but that is no good way where the bone is not yet corrupted, for that it puts the patient to great pain, endangers a Fever, and many times prolongs the Cure. For after all this, if the malignity of the Disease is not taken away, when the Ulcer is healed, new Nodes will arise, and the Nocturnal pains return again; all which is prevented by the taking of Our Herculean Diet, and Pilule Angelice, for some convenient time. Salmon.*

XXVIII. *A Pox in a Woman with Child.*

A Woman with Child, about six months gone, was afflicted with a Pox, with Pustules in many parts of her body, and Ulcers in her Privities: She had been with several Physicians, but they would not meddle with her, till she was delivered: Coming to me, I thus cured her, before her time came, and she afterwards brought forth a lusty child. 1. I purged her twice a week with this. *Take extractum Radii twenty five grains: Calomelanos half a dram, mix for a dose to be given in the morning fasting.* 2. In the mean season I caused all the Pustules, &c. to be washed morning and evening with *our Powers*

Powers of Mercury, as we have formerly directed. 3. The Ulcers of the Privy parts were washed and Syringed with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum mercurio* 3 times a day, and after anointed with this. Take *Unguentum Rosatam* an ounce; *Levigated Calomelanos* three drams; mix them. After seven dayes instead of the *Aqua Calcis*, &c. She washed and injected with our *Aqua Regulata*, five or six times a day, using the same Oyntment after it. 4. She every day took a pint of our *Herculean Diet*. 5. Lastly, Every night going to bed she took a dram and half of our *Pilule Angelicæ*. These things she continued the use of for about seven weeks time, and became perfectly well. *Salmon*.

XXIX. A Pox with Ulcers of the Glans.

A young man twenty three years old had gotten a Pox with Ulceration of the Glans: I first purged him with an Infusion of Rheubarb and Sena in half Wine half Water, afterwards with *Extractum Rudii cum Mercurii dulcis scrupulo uno*, which last was four times repeated with double the quantity of Mercury. In the mean season the part was fomented with this. Take Sage, Plantain, of each a handful; Rose leaves half a handful; Spring-water two pound ls; boil to a pint and half, and then strain out, to which add Spirits of Wine two ounces. With this he fomented the swoln Glans twice a day after which we washed the Ulcer with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum Mercurio*, and strewed over it *Levigated præcipitate*, and over that a Pledget with *Basilicon minus* with *Calomelanos* in subtle

powder. After the *Extractum Rudii* was taken five times; I caused him to take ten grains of *Trochiscum mineral*, which gave him many Vomits, and also wrought downwards; the same day in the Afternoon he took an ounce of *Electuarium Lenitivum*, which carried off the Turbith. The next morning he took this Clyster. Take milk a pint, brown Sugar two Spoonfuls; *Electuarium Lenitivum* an ounce; mix, dissolve and strain. Six dayes after I gave ten grains of red præcipitate in conserve of damask Roses, at night going to bed, and the next day purged again with a Dose of our *Family Pills*, by which the Mercury was effectually carried off: By this the Ulcers began to heal, and in about three dayes after they were dried up and whole. This thus done, I purged twice more with *My Family Pills*. After which he took every night going to bed two drams of *my Pilule Angelicæ*, sweating strongly upon it with half a pint of the *Herculean Diet*, which sweating was five times repeated; after which he took the said Diet in the day time, and the *Angelick Pills* at night for thirty days, and so was made perfectly well. *Salmon*.

XXX. A Pox with a Bubo in the Groin.

A young man about twenty years old was Pox'd, with Ulcers in his Yard, and a Bubo in his Groin. The Bubo grew bigger and bigger, so that Suppuratives were applied: being ripe, it was opened with a Caustick, and the purulent matter evacuated plentifully: It being all digested and evacuated,

vacua
and
The U
mente
half W
with A
and d
Leviga
whilst
him v
Rudii
tum Al
for one
four ti
which
him, b
means
healed
Ulcer
tation
ents w
these th
I was se
dissection
the mel
I caused
Calcis v
strewed
dulcis, a
smeared
Basilicon
præcipita
drams;
herewith
time On
night ou
dram, in
was in a
former h

XXX

A man
having
Gonorrh
Groins.

vacuated, the Ulcer was cleansed and healed in three weeks time. The Ulcers in the Yard were Fomented with a decoction of Sage in half Wine half Water; after wash'd with Aqua Calcis vivæ cum mercurio, and dress'd with Basilicon mixt with Levigated præcipitate. However whilst this was a doing, I purged him with this. Take Extractum Rulii twenty five grains; præcipitatum Album twelve grains; mix them for one dose. This was repeated four times at four dayes distance, which wrought very well upon him, by which (with the outward means) the Ulcers were suddenly healed. However he had one broad Ulcer or Scab, which by Fomentation and application of Emollients was taken off, which by all these things would not be healed: I was forced first to wash it with a decoction of Plantana mixt with a little mel Egyptiacum, after three days, I caused it be wash'd with Aqua Calcis vivæ cum mercurio, and then strewed upon it Levigated mercurius calcis, and over it a Pledget besmeared with this mixture, Take Basilicon minus an ounce; Mercurius præcipitatus rubrus levigated two drams; mix them. By the dressing herewith, and taking in the day time Our Herculean Diet, and at night our Angelus mineralis to half a dram, in a little Oil Turpentine, he was in a small time restored to his former health. Salmon.

XXXI. A Pox with Bubo's in both Groins.

A man thirty seven years old, having contracted a Pox, had a Gonorrhæa and swellings in both Groins. I gave him every night

going to bed my *Pilule Angelicæ* to two drams; and in the day time the *Herculean Diet*, forbearing purging because of the Bubo's, lest we should hinder nature in her work. Over the Bubo's I applied Sybous his *Emplastrum Carminativum*, which in a short time brought it to Suppuration; but to compleat it the sooner, and more absolutely, some dayes before the opening of them, I applied this Cataplasm. Take white Lilly Roots, Onions, Garlick, of each four ounces; white bread, Figs, of each two ounces; Hogs Lard, Goosegrease, of each an ounce and half; Saffron two drams; beat all well together in a Mortar, then boyl them all except the bread in a sufficient quantity of Milk, till they be very soft, put in the bread and boyl to a consiſſency: which done add Mithridate half a pound, mix them well, and daily apply thereof according to the necessity, being thus brought to Suppuration, I opened them with a Caustick, and discharged from them the putrid matter, afterwards healing them, as ordinary Apostems; yet keeping them running as long time as I could; while this was a doing, I purged him every other day with this. Take *Cochiæ minoris* a scruple; Calomelanos half a dram; mix them for a Dose. This was repeated seven or eight times. The Ulcers being healed I caused him to sweat, which he did powerfully with four grains of Our Volatile Laudanum, and half a pint of the *Herculean Diet*; this sweating was also repeated seven or eight times. To his Gonorrhæa the *Aqua Regulata* was applied with a Syringe five or six times a day, as we have given directions in

in other Observations; thus by following these Rules, he was made well in seven weeks time. *Salmon.*

XXXII. A Pox of long Continuance, with a Bubo in the Groin.

A man thirty years old had been Pox'd, and was three or four years under Cure; at length he was delivered as cured by his last Physician; but about seven or eight Months after, a Bubo came out in his left Groin, which put him to a great deal of pain, much discouraged him, and withal gave evident demonstration that some Reliques of the Disease was yet left behind. Applying himself to me I perfected the Cure after this manner. The Bubo was large, and not like to dissolve: I caused it to Suppurate with this following Cataplasim. *Take white Lilly roots, Onions, Garlic, of each four ounces; Pulp of Figs two ounces: put them into an earthen pan, with a little milk just to cover them, and bake them soft in a hot Oven with bread. Take all this matter and add thereto: White bread, sowre Leaven, Hogs Lard, Goose Grease, of each two ounces; beat them well together in a mortar, and with a sufficient quantity of Milk, boil to the consistency of a Pultise, to which add Mithridate half a pound; Saffron in powder half an ounce; mix them.* This was constantly applyed 'twice a day, as hot as he could well endure it for near three weeks time before the Suppuration was accomplished; which done I opened it in the lower part by Incision, and discharged from it above half a pint of green, blew, yellow, and red putrid matter, after which it was healed as another Apostem: In the mean time he

took every day a pint of *Our Herculean Diet*, and every night going to bed two drams of *our Pilule Angelice*; which two things he continued the use of, for forty dayes, and so was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXXIII. A Pox in a young man, with Pustules, wandering pains, &c.

A young man twenty three years of Age having contracted a Pox, with Pocky Pustules breaking out upon him, and wandering pains in several parts of his body, had been under a long course of Physick, with Salivation, purging, Vomiting, and diet drinks, but all to no purpose, for the pocky pustules still remained upon him, with a great defecation of the skin, and wandering pains in several parts of his body. I first purged him with this. *Take Pilule Cochiae a scruple: Red precipitate levigated ten grains; mix for a dose.* This he took four or five times. In the mean season I caused him to wash the Pustules, Scurf, and discoloured places with *Powers of Mercury mixed with Rose-water as formerly directed.* This he did morning and night for fourteen dayes time, in which space he seemed to be well of them; but lest his Disease should again return, I caused him to take *our Angelus mineralis* to twenty four grains every night going to bed, as also to drink *Our Herculean Diet*, a quart a day for near thirty dayes; these things he did, and in about five weeks time was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXXIV. A

Cha

XXX
A
been p
never
being
sick, f
yet the
I first
places
Our He
pericon,
silence
applyed
the plac
sed him
to bed
drams at
Herculean
for thirt
and tha
or sweat

XXXV.

A Wo
years ol
which br
Serpigines
cers: I fi
my Pilule
gave her to
her take t
times. T
fed her th
the Serpigi
the Ulcers
to promote
in the me
palms of h
feet with
and to wash
this. Tak
ounce: Dam
mix them.

XXXIV. *An old Pox with Nocturnal Pain.*

A man near forty years old had been pox'd several times, and was never perfectly cured of it, but being freed by much taking of Physick, from most of the Symptoms, yet the Nocturnal pains remained. I first caused him to anoint the places pained with this. *Take of Our Hercules two ounces; oyl of Hypericon, enough to make it into the consistence of an ointment.* This was applyed morning and evening to the places grieved. Then I caused him to take every night going to bed *Our Angelical Pills, two drams at a time, and to take the Herculean Diet, these things he did for thirty dayes and became well, and that without either purging or sweating.* *Salmon.*

XXXV. *A Pox with Serpignes and virulent Ulcers.*

A Woman about twenty eight years old was extreemly Pox'd, which broke forth upon her with *Serpignes*, and several virulent Ulcers: I first purged her well with *my Pilule Panchymagoga*, which I gave her to half a dram; and made her take them twice a week for six times. These so effectually cleansed her that after the second dose the *Serpignes* began to vanish, and the Ulcers to dry away; however to promote the cure, I caused her in the mean time to Anoint the palms of her hands and soles of her feet with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, and to wash the affected places with this. *Take Potestates Mercurii one ounce; Damask Rose-water five ounces; mix them.* I prescribed also a Diet

made of *Guajacum, Sarsaparilla, &c.* such as is ordered in

Observation aforegoing, which she took for near forty dayes together; and every night going to bed she took a dram and half of our *Pilule Angelica*, for the same number of dayes; by the use of which things she became well, and her body perfectly freed from all manner of of defecation. *Salmon.*

XXXVI. *A Pox, with a virulent Gonorrhœa.*

A young Gentleman of Good Quality had the misfortune to be Pox'd, which was accompanied with a virulent Gonorrhœa, with heat, sharpness and scalding of the Urine, which so exceedingly troubled him, that with his impatience he fell into a Fever therewith. The symptoms being so Urgent, I was forced to begin with them first; and therefore to take away the heat and scalding of the Urine which was so vexatious to him, I prescribed him this Syrup. *Take Sal prunella two ounces; Spring-water a quart and half a pint; white Sugar three pounds; mix, melt and make a Syrup;* Of this he took three or four spoonfuls thrice a day, so long as it lasted: He also Syringed the part five or six times a day with *Our Aqua Regulata*, by the use of which things, and convenient purging with *Our Pilule Panchymagoga* before described, the *Gonorrhœa* was in a short time healed. The Pustules and breakings out, were bathed morning and night with *Powers of Mercury mixt with a fivefold proportion of Damask Rose-water.* And his hands and feet were anointed every night with
 3 the

the *unguentum Neapolitanum*. In the mean season, while all these things were doing, I caused him to take *Our Herculean Diet*, a pint or a pint and half in a day, which he continued to do for forty dayes, during all which time he took at night going to bed, the following mass. Take *Chio Turpentine* a dram: *Angelus Mineralis*, our *Bezartick powder*, of each half a dram; mix them for a dose. And to the places of the Nocturnal pain this Emplaster was applied. Take of our *Hercules* two ounces; *Bees wax* four ounces; *Oyl* enough to make all into the body of an Emplaster. By the use of these things his Nocturnal pains, Aches, Lameness, Pustules and other breakings out, went perfectly away; and he was so well cured, that not the least symptom appeared afterwards any more. *Salmon*.

XXXVII. A Pox with Pustules, Serpignes, Gonorrhœa, Nocturnal pains, &c.

A young man seventeen years old, going to a Bawdy House, was severely pox'd; and furnished with all the symptoms, of that so very familiar Disease; when he was first pox'd he knew not what it was, and so let it run for a month; but finding himself strangely out of order, he acquainted a friend therewith, who told him it was the pox, and therefore advised him speedily to look out for Cure. He was a stranger in Town, and knew no body, but his Friend advised him to me. I first thoroughly purged him with our *Pilule Panchymagoe*, dose twenty five grains; which was eight times repeated, and taken twice a week. In the Intervals of

this purging he took a strong Diet of *Guajacum* and *Sassa*, mixt with equal parts of *Our Herculean diet*, which he took for near fifty days together. The heat of Urine was cured with the Syrup in the former Observation, and the part was Syringed five or six times a day with our *Aqua Regulata*, by which in fourteen dayes time the Gonorrhœa was healed; the Ulcers on the Yard were washed with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum Mercurio*, and drest with *Basilicon* mixt with red precipitate, over which was put a plaister of *Diacalciters* to keep all on. The Pustules and Serpignes were daily (morning and evening) wash'd with *Powers of Mercury*, mixt with *Rose-water*, till they vanished, and after purging, he took our *Pilule Anglice* to a dram and half every night for twenty dayes, by which means, he became perfectly well. *Salmon*.

XXXVIII. The Reliques of an old Pox.

A man about thirty six years of Age, of a Scorbutick habit of Body, and something irregular in the Course of his life, had contracted a Pox, which had several breakings out upon him, as Pustules, Serpignes, dry Scabs and a kind of Scurff, not much unlike the Leprosie, with some wandering pains in his Shoulders, Arms, Legs, and other parts; he had been under several Physicians hands, and as they said cured, yet there remained some of his aforesaid Pains, especially in his Arms, together with dry Serpignes, and a kind of Scurff over almost his whole body. These not going away, or wearing off according

acc
ni
him
sou
cam
take
ed
bloo
him
chym
stanc
to dr
pint
every
of our
and, a
nough
Dose.
Wine
dayes,
well, a
Scabs
wander
he felt
taking
Salmon.

XXXIX

A you
of Age,
got the
perfectly
cured by
two year
taken a v
Physick,
had been
gated, &
of Botch
with some
by reason
and great
had taken
go any mo
declared

according as his Physicians promised him, he began to conclude himself not perfectly well, and so sought out for more help. He came to me desiring me to undertake him, which I did; I concluded the distemper to lye in his blood; and therefore I first purged him four times with our *Pilula Panchymagoge* at four or five days distance; after which I caused him to drink every morning fasting a pint of our *Vinum Miraculosum*; and every night going to bed this. *Take of our Antidote, Angelus mineralis, ana, a scruple; of Bezoar mineral enough to make it up into Pills for one Dose.* He continued the use of the Wine and these Pills for thirty dayes, and so became perfectly well, all his Pustules, Scurff, and Scabs vanishing, together with his wandering pains, none of which he felt after the first ten days of taking the Wine and latter Pills. *Salmon.*

XXXIX. *The Reliques of an old Pox in a young Lady.*

A young Lady twenty six years of Age, by marrying a wild Blade, got the Pox of him and was imperfectly cured, or rather left uncured by her Physicians; for after two years time, (in which she had taken a vast quantity of all sorts of Physick, as Purges, Vomits, Diets, had been Flux'd, Sweated, Fumigated, &c.) she yet remained full of Botches, Scurff, and dry Scabs, with some wandering pains; but by reason of her long ill usage, and great quantity of Physick she had taken, was unwilling to undergo any more of those Courses, and declared she would rather dye, than

submit to the like again; nor could I prevail with her to take so much as one purge; yet willing she was to be made well. Since I could not do what I would do, I did what I might; for provided she might have things that were pleasant to her Pallat, and that would not work with her, she was content to take them; yet she declared against all manner of Diet Drink. I therefore ordered her to take a pint a day of my *Vinum Miraculosum*, which was as pleasant as she could desire; she took it at three draughts; one in the morning fasting; one half an hour before dinner; and the last, at night going to bed, immediately after this Dose. *Take of our Antidote ten grains; Angelus mineralis thirty grains; mix them.* By continuing the use of these two things constantly for forty dayes, and bathing the Botches, Scurff, and Scabs with the *Potestates Mercurii*, mixt with six times its quantity of Damask Rose-water, she was (even beyond all her hopes) made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XL. *A Pox with a virulent Gonorrhoea, Ulcers, Scabs, &c.*

A man forty three years old had been severely pox'd, and with all got a Virulent Gonorrhoea; the Disease was so vehement that in eight or ten dayes time he broke out all over his whole body; he pift with exceeding great pain, having a mighty heat and scalding in his Water; and an Ulcer upon the top of the Glans; so that he was in perpetual pain. Coming to me I cured him by the following

method. First, I very well purged him with the before-mentioned *Pilule Panchymagoe*, giving him half a dram at a time; and every fourth or fifth day I repeated it, according as I found his body could bear the purging the which purging I continued till he had taken it ten times. Secondly, In the mean while I caused him to bathe the Pustules, Scabs, Serpigines, &c. with this. Take powers of Mercury 2 ounces; Damask Rose-water twelve ounces mix them. With this mixture he wash'd them twice a day, viz. morning and evening. Thirdly, An Ulcer upon his Shoulder which eat much, and was as broad as a Crown piece, I cured by washing it with *Aqua Calcis cum Mercurio*, and after strewing upon it *Calomelanos Levigated*, applying over the same *Emplastrum diacalciteos*. Fourthly, I caused him to inject with a Syringe, Our *Aqua Regulata* into his Yard five or six times a day, and to do it after making of Water if he had occasion. Fifthly, The Ulcers of the Yard I wash't with the said *Aqua Calcis cum mercurio*, having first fomented them with *Claret Wine*, and a decoction of *Sassa* and *Guajacum* mixt together. Then I strewed upon them *Levigated precipitate*, and applied over that, *Basilicon minus* mixt with a quarter part of *levigated Calomelanos*; which was covered with *Emplastrum diacalciteos*, leaving a hole in the middle of it to piss out at. Sixthly, In the intervals of purging, he constantly took a strong decoction of *Guajacum* and *Sassa*, described in the twenty fifth Observation foregoing. Seventhly, All along this cure he anointed the palms of his

hands and soles of his feet with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, till such time as he found the Scabs and Pustules vanish. Eightly, After purging was over, and he had done taking his *Guajacum* diet, he then took the *Herculean diet*, or our *Vinum Miraculosum* a pint and a half a day for forty dayes, taking it at three times, viz. morning, noon, and night. Ninthly, Lastly, When he began to take the *Vinum Miraculosum*, he also then took, every night going to bed two drams of our *Pilule Angelicae*, which he continued for so many dayes as he took the Wine, viz. for near six weeks time, at the end of which he found himself restored to his former health. It was a severe pox, and I think the Cure was as well performed, for he never relapsit after it, nor did any more Symptoms appear from thenceforth. *Salmon.*

XLI. A Recent Pox easily cured.

A young Gentleman 20 years old, being newly poxt by a common Whore, I thus cured him. 1. I purged him 3 times with half a dram of our *Pilule Panchymagoe*. 2. I caused him to drink a pint a day of our *Vinum Miraculosum* for 30 days. 3. I caused him to inject 5 or 6 times a day our *Aqua Regulata* into the Yard, by which in 7 days time the *Gonorrhoea* was healed. 4. Lastly, I caused him to take every night going to bed (after all his purging was over) 2 drams of our *Pilule Angelicae*, which he took for as long time as he took the Wine; by the use of these things he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XLI. A

XLIII.
A man
an old
said was

XLII. A Pox with Pustules,
Serpigines, &c.

A young man about twenty two years of Age, being pox't, and afflicted with Pustules, Serpignes, Scabs, &c. I thus cured. 1. I purged him with this. Take extractum Rudii half a dram; Cinna-ber of Antimony twelve grains; Ar-canum Coralinum six grains; mix and make pills for a dose. These Pills he took twice a week for six times. 2. I caused him to drink this decoction. Take wood of Gua-jacum rasped, three ounces; Bark of the same, Sarsaparilla of each five ounces; Sassafras rasped two ounces Crude Antimony in powder tied up in a Cloth; Our Hercules tied up in a Cloth, of each a pound; Water twelve quarts; boil till a Gallon is consumed, in a diet-pot covered, with a little Hole in the Cover; then strain it. Of this he took six or seven ounces at a time, every morning, and sweat very well upon it. Then for his common drink, the aforesaid things were again boiled in as much more fair water, adding Raisins stoned, Figs six, of each a pound, and two ounces more of the Guajacum and its bark. These things were continued for the space of sixteen or eighteen dayes, and the patient was made well. But while all this was doing he washed the Pustules, &c. twice a day with Our powers of Mercury mixt with six times the quantity of Rose-water. Salmon.

XLIII. A Pox with Exostoses in
both Legs and Arms.

A man about thirty years old, in an old Pox, which his Physicians said was cured; yet he had re-

maining Exostoses in both Legs, and both Arms; I cured him thus. 1. I caused him to take Our Hercu-lean Diet a pint a day for a month together. 2. Twice a week I purg-ed him with this. Electuarium Le-nitivum an ounce; Calomelanos lavi-gated half a dram; mix for a purge, to be given early in the morning fasting. 3. I applied Blisters 3 or 4 times upon all the Exostoses, by which, and the so manifold applying them, they were taken off and removed; the Blisters were renewed when they gave over running and grew dry. And by this very means I have cured several Exostoses in ma-nny other patients. By these things in a months time our patient was made well, and freed from all his Nocturnal pains.

I cured another pocky Patient in like manner afflicted, exactly with the same things, and in the same pro-portion; adding withall Our Pilulæ Angelicæ of which he took a dram and half every night going to bed, during the whole time of the Cure. Salmon.

XLIV. A Pox with Pustules,
Ulcers, &c.

A youth eighteen years old, had gotten a Pox, which afflicted him with Pustules, Ulcers on the Yard, and a Gonorrhæa. I first well purged him with Pilule Panchyma-gogæ given to twenty five grains; which was repeated six or seven times. 2. His Pustules and other breakings out were twice a day washed with Our Potillates Mercurii mixed with six times the quantity of Damask Rose-water. 3. The Ul-cers of the Yard I washed with Aqua divina Fernelii; and then dress

drest them up with *Basilicon*, mixt with *levigated red præcipitate*, applying over all an *Emplaster of Diacalcitos* to keep the Medicine on.

4. The *Gonorrhæa* was injected four, five or six times a day with our *Aqua Regulata*. 5. He took the Diet drink described in the 42 Observation foregoing. 6. Lastly, After the purging was ended, he took every night going to bed a dram and half of *Our Pilule Angelicæ*: He continued the use of these, as also of the Diet Drink for thirty dayes and became perfectly well. *Aqua divina Fernelii*. Take of the best *Corrosive sublimate* twenty four grains; *Plantane water* twelve ounces; mix them; boyl them in a *Glass body* upon hot Embers till half is consumed, then filter through *brown Paper*, and keep it for use. *Salmon*.

XLV. A Pox with many Symptoms.

A man fifty three years old, had contracted a Pox by lying with a Whore, and was afflicted with many Symptoms, as Pustules, Scabs, Serpignes, Ulcers, Exostoses, and Nocturnal pains; He had with it at first a *Gonorrhæa*, which being ill stoped, and not according to Art, I suppose caused all the other evil Symptoms. Coming to me, I thus cured him. 1. I purged him with this. Take *Lenitive Electuary* an ounce; *Calomelanos* a scruple mix them for a dose. This he took every day for five weeks together, viz. for thirty five dayes. It wrought admirably with him, and plentifully brought away the morbidick matter without either pain or salivation, or any other evil Symptom. But every eighth day I purged him with the following mix-

ture without Mercury, lest any malignant matter might stick to the Bowels. Take choice *Sena* two drams; *Spanish juice of Liquorice*; *Salt of Tartar* of each a scruple; *Spring-water* four ounces; make an infusion to redness; strain, and add thereto *Mel Rosarum Solutivum* six drams; mix for a dose. 2. I caused his Pustules, Scabs, Scurffs, Serpignes, to be daily wash'd morning and evening with the powers of Mercury mixt with *Rose-water*. 3. His hands and feet were anointed (in the palms and soles only) with *unguentum Neapolitanum*, at night going to bed. 4. He drank every day a pint of our *Herculean dist.* 5. As his ordinary drink, he drank a small decoction of *Guaiaicum* and *Sarsaparilla*, and thus without either Salivation, or long and tedious sweating, was this patient recovered, and lived many years after in good health. His Ulcers were washed with *Aqua Calcis vive cum Mercurio*, and drest with *Basilicon* mixt with a quarter part of *Levigated præcipitate*: And upon the *Exostoses*, Blisters were four times drawn, and so they vanished: Thus was this cure performed in less than seven weeks time. *Salmon*.

XLVI. A Pox in a man with loss of his lower jaw.

This man about thirty years of Age, being pox't by a common Whore, fell into a Chvrurgeons hand for Cure; but being unskilful in his profession, he kept the man in hand for fifteen months, got above an hundred pounds out of him, and then left him with a flat Nose, and the loss of the lower Jaw-bone on the right side; which

was

was taken out corrupted and thoroughly rotten, with all the Teeth on that side, by another Chyrurgeon; who would not undertake the Cure of him, but declared him incurable. Coming to me, though I could not undertake to restore his fallen Nose to its pristine shape, nor the lost Jaw-bone and Teeth which were taken away rotten; yet I concluded he might be so far cured of his distemper, as to be secured from perishing by it, or growing worse, and be reduced to such a state of health, as might be called perfect soundness so far as it could consist with the hurts and loss aforementioned. In order to the performance of this. 1. I purged him seven or eight times with *pilula panchymagoga* thirty grains for a dose, which was done twice a week. 2. In the Intervals of purging he took constantly a strong diet drink of Guaiacum and Sassa, in every quart of which a dram of Salt of Tartar (for the greater and more effectual sweetening of the Acidity of the blood and humors) was dissolved. 3. After the purging was over, he took every morning fasting a scruple of Bezoar mineral prepared with Gold; and at night going to bed, a dram and half of Our *pilula Angelica*; he continued the use of these things for fifty dayes; and became perfectly well, as he now remains at the writing hereof. 4. His mouth was wash'd and heal'd with the *Aqua Regulata*, being cleansed therewith twice a day, and after gargled with this. Take red Wine a pint, Honey of Roses two ounces; spirit of Wine an ounce and half; Roch Allom calcin'd half a dram; white

Vitriol a scruple; mix them, to gargle withall. Salmon.

XLVII. A Pox with Exostoses, Ulcers, Serpignes, Pains &c.

A man about twenty eight years old falling into my hands after that much ill practise had been tried upon him, I designed to have cured by Salivation, which I performed by Unction with the *unguentum Neapolitanum*, having first prepared his body by two or three times purging him aforehand. I caused him being by a good Fire to be anointed from the soles of the feet up to the Groins, and so from the fingers to the shoulders, and gently down his back; and now having caused him to put on Gloves, Hose, Drawers and Waistcoat, he was laid in a warm bed, and disposed to sweat, this draught being given him. Take *Aqua Mirabilis*, *Aqua Theriacalis*, ana one ounce; decoction of Sarsaparilla 5 ounces; syrup of Clove-gilliflowers enough to make it pleasant. Thus I caused him to be daily anointed till about two pound and a quarter of the Unguent was wasted; but in stead of Fluxing by the mouth, he had a vehement Flux by the Belly, with much pain, and continual desire of going to stool, though he could do nothing. I immediately caused this to be given him. Take of Our Cordial Pill four grains; Bezoartic powder six grains, mix them. Also he took the following Clyster. Take Milk boiled a pint; *Aqua Cinnamon* an ounce and half; yolks of Eggs No. 1. mix and exhibit warm. Moreover this was given him once in four hours. Take *Diacodium* an ounce; Poppy-water three ounces;

Aqua Bezoartica nostra four ounces; *Guttæ vitæ* a dram; mix them. Dose two ounces every four hours. By the use of these things in about four days the *Diarrhæa* or Looseness was stop'd. Then I caused him to take the following Diet. *Take of Our Herculean diet* a Gallon; a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla* three quarts; mix them, and let him drink a quart a day. This he did, and in about twelve or fourteen dayes he mightily recovered his strength; but once a week I purged him with this. *Take Electuarium Lenitivum* an ounce; *Calomelanos* a scruple, mix them for a Dose. Thus by this means was he freed from all his Ulcers and Nocturnal pains, and most of the Nodes and Exostoses vanish'd, which by continuing the Diet Drink for sixty dayes, and taking *Our Pilule Angelicæ* every night going to bed to a dram and half, went quite away, and he became perfectly well. And thus sometimes by a strong Flux by Stool a pocky patient is as well cured by Salivation, or Vomiting, for thereby the morbifick matter is evacuated, and its reliques disposed to be carried off by Sudorificks, convenient purging, and the like. *Salmon.*

XLVIII. A Pox with Gummata, Ulcers in the mouth and Palate.

A young woman about twenty five years of Age, being pox'd, was also accommodated with Nodes, Tophs, and Gums in several places, with Ulcers in her Mouth and Throat, and in several other parts, as on her Chin, Shoulders, Arms, and Thighs. She had been once salivated with *Astrucius*

dulcis, for twenty dayes at least, but for want of other due Regiment was almost spoiled. Coming to me, I washed the Ulcers first with the *Aqua divina Fernelii*; and after with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum Mercurio*, which last was cast into the mouth and throat with a Syringe. The other Ulcers were dress'd with *Basilicon mixt* with *Lavigated præcipitate*. Then I purged her two or three times with this. *Take Lenitive Electuary* an ounce; *Calomelanos* a scruple mix them. Having thus prepar'd her body, I caused her to be anointed, as directed in the former Observation, till her Mouth and Chaps swelled much, and she began to spit; then I ordered her Broth, and a pretty copious moist diet for the three or four first days, to keep up her Spirits, as potch'd Eggs, thick Water-gruel, strong Broth, Veal-Broth; and her drink for a fortnight was small posset Ale, and sometimes an ordinary decoction of *Sarsa*, and her Mouth and Throat was dully Syringed and washed with the aforesaid *Aqua Calcis*, &c. and sometimes with Milk sweetned with honey of Roses. The Salivation continued a month, in which space of time, all the Ulcers were well, and most of the Gummata Resolved; after the Salivation was over, I kept her strictly to a diet of *Sarsa* and *Guaiazum*, and twice a week sweat her with my *Volatile Laudanum*, and *Angelus Mineralis*, and withall giving her greater liberty to eat nourishing things and Milk Broths. I kept her body soluble with *Electuarium Lenitivum* giving her it once in five or six dayes; and caused her to bathe often in a bathing Tub, by which

which means the pores of the body were the better opened to give way for the perspiration of the reliques of the morbidick matter, if any such might be. Thus in eight week time, she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XLIX. *A Pox, with Pustules, Ulcers, &c.*

A Woman near forty years of Age, having by her Wantonness contracted a Pox, was afflicted with Ulcers, Pustules, and Nocturnal pains. I first of all gently purged her with this. *Take Lenitive Electuary an ounce; Calomelanos a scruple, mix them.* This she took three times. Afterwards, I gave her this. *Take Conserve of Damask Roses a dram; white præcipitate ten grains; mix them.* She took it daily, with an augmentation of two grains in the præcipitate every time, till she began to spit; the Salivation being raised, I kept it up for twenty days, with due Regiment as in other Salivations; by which she was freed from all the Pustules, Ulcers, Serpiginous, and the like. Towards the ends of the Flux, I purged her with an Infusion of *Sena*, which was mixed with her Diet Drink, which she drank three or four times a day; her Mouth and Chaps being healed, she strictly took a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla*, and I caused her to sweat ten or twelve times with this Dose. *Take Angelus mineralis, Bezoar mineral, of each a scruple; Sal de Cornu Cervi six grains; Laudanum Volatile two grains; mix them.* This done she took for a month *Our Herculean Diet*, a pint a day, and a dram of *Our Pilula Angelica* every

night going to bed, and so was restored to her pristine health. *Salmon.*

L. *A Pox with Ulcers in the Nose, Tonsils, Nodes, &c.*

A Woman about forty four years old, came to me being afflicted with an old Pox, accompanied with Ulcers in the Nose, Throat, and Mouth, Nodes, and Nocturnal pains in several parts of her body. I first syringed her Nose with this. *Take Aqua calcis vivæ eight ounces; levigated Mercurius dulcis one ounce; mix and shake them well together, till all the Mercury is black, then add Honey of Roses two ounces; Spirit of Wine one ounce; mix by shaking.* 2. I purged about twelve times with my *Pilula Panchymagoga*, giving her it to twenty six grains at a time, and every fourth or fifth day, as I found her body would bear it. 3. I caused the Ulcers of the Throat and Tonsils to be Syringed daily twice a day with the former mixture, and after with the *Aqua Regulata*, by which means they quickly became whole. 4. I ordered her to wash all the breakings out and Pustules with this. *Take powers of Mercury an ounce; Plantane Water six ounces; mix them.* This bathing was twice a day. 4. I caused her to anoint the palms of her hands and soles of her feet every night going to bed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. 5. After purging she constantly took this Diet. *Take Sarsaparilla ten ounces; raspings of Guaiacum four ounces; Cortex of the same two ounces; Sassafras an ounce and half; raspings of Hartshorn two ounces and half; Spring-water twelve quarts; infuse*

Aqua Bezoartica nostra four ounces ; *Gutta vite* a dram ; mix them. Dose two ounces every four hours. By the use of these things in about four days the *Diarrhæa* or Looseness was stop'd. Then I caused him to take the following Diet. Take of Our *Herculeum* dist a Gallon ; a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla* three quarts ; mix them, and let him drink a quart a day. This he did, and in about twelve or fourteen days he mightily recovered his strength ; but once a week I purged him with this. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* an ounce ; *Calomelanos* a scruple, mix them for a Dose. Thus by this means was he freed from all his Ulcers and Nocturnal pains, and most of the Nodes and Exostoses vanish'd, which by continuing the Diet Drink for sixty dayes, and taking Our *Pilule Angelice* every night going to bed to a dram and half, went quite away, and he became perfectly well. And thus sometimes by a strong Flux by Stool a pocky patient is as well cured by Salivation, or Vomiting, for thereby the morbidick matter is evacuated, and its reliques disposed to be carried off by Sudorifics, convenient purging, and the like. *Salmon.*

XLVIII. A Pox with Gummata, Ulcers in the mouth and Palate.

A young woman about twenty five years of Age, being pox'd, was also accommodated with Nodes, Tophs, and Gums in several places, with Ulcers in her Mouth and Throat, and in several other parts, as on her Chin, Shoulders, Arms, and Thighs. She had been once salivated with *Mercurius*

dulcis, for twenty dayes at least, but for want of other due Regiment was almost spoiled. Coming to me, I washed the Ulcers first with the *Aqua divina Fernellii* ; and after with *Aqua Calcis vivæ cum Mercurio*, which last was cast into the mouth and throat with a Syringe. The other Ulcers were dress'd with *Basilicon mixt* with *lævigated præcipitate*. Then I purged her two or three times with this. Take *Lenitive Electuary* an ounce ; *Calomelanos* a scruple mix them. Having thus prepar'd her body, I caus'd her to be anointed, as directed in the former Observation, till her Mouth and Chaps swelled much, and she began to spit ; then I order'd her Broth, and a pretty copious moist diet for the three or four first days, to keep up her Spirits, as potch'd Eggs, thick Water-gruel, strong Broth, Veal-Broth ; and her drink for a fortnight was small posset Ale, and sometimes an ordinary decoction of *Sarsa*, and her Mouth and Throat was duly Syringed and washed with the aforesaid *Aqua Calcis*, &c. and sometimes with Milk sweetned with honey of Roses. The Salivation continued a month, in which space of time, all the Ulcers were well, and most of the *Gummata* Resolved ; after the Salivation was over, I kept her strictly to a diet of *Sarsa* and *Guajacum*, and twice a week sweat her with my *Volatile Laudanum*, and *Angelus Mineralis*, and withall giving her greater liberty to eat nourishing things and Milk Broths. I kept her body soluble with *Electuarium Lenitivum* giving her it once in five or six dayes ; and caus'd her to bathe often in a bathing Tub, by which

which means the pores of the body were the better opened to give way for the perspiration of the reliques of the morbidick matter, if any such might be. Thus in eight week time, she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XLIX. *A Pox, with Pustules, Ulcers, &c.*

A Woman near forty years of Age, having by her Wantonness contracted a Pox, was afflicted with Ulcers, Pustules, and Nocturnal pains. I first of all gently purged her with this. *Take Lenitive Electuary an ounce; Calomelanos a scruple, mix them.* This she took three times. Afterwards, I gave her this. *Take Consensus of Damask Roses a dram; white præcipitate ten grains; mix them.* She took it daily, with an augmentation of two grains in the præcipitate every time, till she began to spit; the Salivation being raised, I kept it up for twenty dayes, with due Regiment as in other Salivations; by which she was freed from all the Pustules, Ulcers, Serpignes, and the like. Towards the ends of the Flux, I purged her with an Infusion of *Sena*, which was mixed with her Diet Drink, which she drank three or four times a day; her Mouth and Chaps being healed, she strictly took a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla*, and I caused her to sweat ten or twelve times with this Dose. *Take Angelus mineralis, Beroar mineral, of each a scruple; Sal de Cornu Cerui six grains; Laudanum Volatile two grains; mix them.* This done she took for a month *Our Herculean Diet*, a pint a day, and a dram of *Our Pilula Angelica* every

night going to bed, and so was restored to her pristine health. *Salmon.*

L. *A Pox with Ulcers in the Nose, Tonsils, Nodes, &c.*

A Woman about forty four years old, came to me being afflicted with an old Pox, accompanied with Ulcers in the Nose, Throat, and Mouth, Nodes, and Nocturnal pains in several parts of her body. I first syringed her Nose with this. *Take Aqua calcis vivæ eight ounces; levigated Mercurius dulcis one ounce; mix and shake them well together, till all the Mercury is black, then add Honey of Roses two ounces; Spirit of Wine one ounce; mix by shaking.* 2. I purged about twelve times with my *Pilula Panchymagoga*, giving her it to twenty six grains at a time, and every fourth or fifth day, as I found her body would bear it. 3. I caused the Ulcers of the Throat and Tonsils to be Syringed daily twice a day with the former mixture, and after with the *Aqua Regulata*, by which means they quickly became whole. 4. I ordered her to wash all the breakings out and Pustules with this. *Take powers of Mercury an ounce; Plantane Water six ounces; mix them.* This bathing was twice a day. 4. I caused her to anoint the palms of her hands and soles of her feet every night going to bed with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. 5. After purging she constantly took this Diet. *Take Sarsaparilla ten ounces; raspings of Guajacum four ounces; Cortex of the same two ounces; Sassafras an ounce and half; raspings of Hawthorn two ounces and half; Spring-water twelve quarts; infuse*

all night in Balneo, then boyl in a fit diet not close covered, but with a small hole in it to the consumption of a third part; adding towards the end, Roots of Bardock eight ounce; Agrimony a handfull; Raisins stoned half a pound; sweet Fennel Seed, Coriander Seed, Caraways, of each an ounce; Liquorice rasped two ounces; strain, aromatize it with a little Cinnamon, and dulcifie a little with double refined Sugar, then bottle it up for use. Of this she drank a bottle every day for forty dayes. 6. At night going to bed, she took two drams of our *Pilule Angelice*, which she continued for as long time as she took her Diet. 7. Every eighth or ninth day she purged with this (in the time of drinking her decoction). Take *Lenitive Electuary*, an ounce; *Mercurius dulcis* half a dram; mix for them a dose. 8. The Nodes and Gums had *Vesicatories* applied to them, four several times, by which means, together with the internal which was used in conjunction therewith, they went quite a way, as also Nocturnal pains which had much troubled her. And by this course in fourteen weeks time she was made perfectly well without any thing of fluxing. *Salmon.*

LI. A recent Pox cured with one only mixture.

¶ A Lusty young man having got a desperate Pox came to me to be cured. He protested he would never be Flux'd though he died for it; and therefore entreated me to do my best for him in some other more easie way, and he would double my Reward. I did my endeavour in that kind to humor him, and therefore prescribed the

following. Take *Lenitive Electuary* ten drams; white precipitate sixteen grains: mix them. It wrought well downwards, and gave him twelve or more stools; he took it every third or fourth day, till he took near twenty doses, by which means he became perfectly well, and has remained so some years since without the least symptoms or illness of that kind. I mightily perswaded him to a Diet Drink, but he would not be prevailed upon to take it, for that he thought himself well, as he has since found it. However I think it was not prudence in him to refuse it, lest any reliques of the Disease should be left behind; nor would I have any Patient to think themselves secure without it for the sake of this singular Example, for fear of a Relapse, which possibly may put them to double the pain and cost which the first possession of the Disease gave them. *Salmon.*

LII. A Pox cured with one only mixture.

A young man twenty six years of Age having been for about five or six months afflicted with a Pox, came to me to be cured. He was an ill patient to take Physick, and could scarcely be prevailed upon to do any thing. I at length resolved to purge him with *Aurum vitæ* cathartick, which is thus made. Take filings of fine Gold one ounce, dissolve it in *Aqua Regis* four ounces; and keep the solution hot: Take Quick-silver four ounces; dissolve it in *Aqua fortis* twelve ounces; mix them till they are black. Distill the mixture in an Alembick in sand with a gradual Fire, and in the end

Ch

with
tor
pitat
dissol
as be
sprink
of tro
Regis
with
Water
of Wis
you Au
Leniti
Aurum
them f
third
teen
thereb
I encr
ram vi
ing as
it, till
a scrup
ther M
the ind
Salmon.

LIII.

A m
old, wa
commo
Nodes.
Nose, v
ged with
on fifty
or four
ofner.
were al
then stru
levigate
Take Ba
curius d
mix them
Lint, ov
Diacalcio

with a Greater, till the Still or Retort at bottom is red hot. The præcipitate at bottom, and the sublimate, dissolve again with fresh Aqua Regis as before, and distill as before. Then sprinkle the powder on a red hot plate of Iron, that the Spirits of the Aqua Regis may wholly evaporate; after wash the powder with distilled Rain Water; and draw off from it Spirit of Wine by many cobobations, so have you Aurum Vitæ Catharticum. Take Lenitive Electuary, one ounce; of this Aurum vitæ, twelve grains; mix them for a Dose. He purged every third day with this for about eighteen or twenty times, and was thereby made perfectly well, but I increased the quantity of the Aurum vitæ, by two grains, according as I saw his body would bear it, till the proportion was raised to a scruple, which thing in many other Medicines, as well as in this, the industrious Artist is to observe. Salmon.

LIII. A Pox with Ulcers and Nodes.

A man about thirty eight years old, was severely pox'd, and accommodated with Ulcers and Nodes. One Ulcer he had in his Nose, which I caused to be Syringed with the Lotion in Observation fifty foregoing, at least three or four times a day, and sometimes oftner. The Ulcers in other parts were also wash'd in the same, and then strewed over with Calomelanos levigated, and drest up with this. Take Basilicon minus an ounce; Mercurius dulcis levigated three drams; mix them. This was applied upon Lint, over which an Emplaster of Diacalcitros was laid. Before I

purged him, I prescribed this Clyster. Take Mutton broth a pint, Electuarius Lenitivum ten drams: Sugar two Spoonfuls, mix, dissolve, and strain. The next morning he took this. Take extractum Rudii, twenty five grains; white præcipitate twelve grains, mix for a dose. He took it every fourth day, for eight times drinking in the Intervals our Herculean Diet. After purging was over, he continued still taking the Diet for forty days longer, and for so long time he took also our pilule Angelice, a dram and half for a Dose. By this means the Ulcers dried up, and the Nodes Vanished away; and the cure was indeed so compleatly don, that he has not since had any remembrances of it, though it be now some years ago. Salmon.

LIV. A Pox with Pustules, Botches, Scabs, and Boils all over.

A man about forty two years of age came to me pox'd, and full of Pustules, Botches, Scabs, Boils, Serpigines, and Ulcers, almost all over his whole body from head to foot. I first caused him to bath well with warm water and hot Herbs in a bathing Tub; and then wash'd the affected places with our Powers of Mercury mixt with six times their quantity of Rose-water. And the Bathing I caused to be reiterated for near twenty times.

2. I purged him with this. Take extractum Rudii half a dram; Aurum vitæ cathartick ten grains, mix for a dose. This he took every third or fourth day, till he had taken fifteen or sixteen doses. 3. In the intervals of purging, he took a quart a day of this Diet. Take of Our Herculean

Herculean Diet, decoction of *Sarsaparilla* and *Guaiacum* of each equal quantities; mix them. 4. After the purging was over, he continued still taking the Diet, and every night going to bed a scruple of our *Bezoarticum minerale* with gold; which Solar mineral Bezoar is thus prepared. Take filings of fine Gold one ounce, dissolve it in *Aqua regis* four ounces; Take *Quick-silver* two ounces; dissolve it in six ounces of good *Aqua Fortis*: Take Butter of Antimony twelve ounces, dissolve it in *Bezoartick Spirit of Salt*; mix all these solutions together, and abstract the menstruums by degrees in a Glass Retort, often cobobating; add fresh Spirit of Salt, or Spirit of Niter, abstract and cobobate often; then with a gentle Calcination, bring it to a reddish or purplish coloured powder; so have you *Aurum vite* *Sudorifick*, or Bezoar mineral with Gold. This he took mixt with the pap of an Apple or some Conserve, for almost thirty dayes after his purging, and became perfectly well. *Salmon*.

LV. A Pox, with Nodes, Gums, Ulcers, Nocturnal pains.

A man about thirty seven years old, came to me pox'd, with Nodes, Ulcers, Gums, Serpignes, and Nocturnal pains, all which had been long upon him, whereby he seemed to be in a deep Consumption; although he had passed through several Courses of Physick, 1. I moistned his Bowels with a Clyster over night, the same mentioned in Observation fifty three foregoing. 2. The *Ozema* in his Nose I syringed with this. Take decoction of *Barly* eight ounces; *Mel Rosarum* two ounces; Spirit of Wine

one ounce, mix them. The Ulcer being cleansed by this, and the crusts fallen off, with some scales of bones, I caused it to be Syringed with this. Take meaty *Sarsa*, bruised six ounces infuse all night in four pints or better of *Plantane-water*, then boil till half is wasted or more; towards the end of the boiling add leaves of *Agrimony*, *Sage*, *Bramble*, ana, a handful; red *Roses*, *bandasians*, ana half a handful; strain and add roch Alum two drams; white *Vitriol* a scruple; mix and make an injection. Sometimes I added Honey of *Roses* to it. 3. The Ulcers in other parts were washed with this. Take *Quick-lime* half a pound; Spring or Rain-water three quarts; boyl till half is consumed, then let it cool and settle, strain and filter. Take of this *Aqua Calcis* a pint; Levigated *Mercurius dulcis* an ounce; Honey of *Roses* three ounces; mix them to wash withal twice or thrice a day. Being wash'd, *Basilicon* one ounce, mixt with levigated *Calomelanus* five drams, was put upon them with Lint, and so covered over all with *Emplastrum Diacalsiteos*. 4. While all these things were doing, I caused him to bathe six or seven times and kept his Belly soluble with the afore described Clyster in Observation fifty three. 5. His food was moistning, because of his extenuated and dried body, viz. boyl'd Mutton, Veal or Chickens, new laid Eggs rear roasted, and the like, with Ale not small, nor yet very strong. 6. And by reason he cry'd out so much of his pains, I prescribed him this for some nights. Take of our *Angelus mineralis* a scruple; our *Volatile Laudanum* three grains, of our *Antidote* half a scruple.

scruple or more, mix them. These things gave him ease, and I continued them till his wasted body was a little recuperated. 7. These things done, I caused his Legs, Thighs, Hips, Arms, Shoulders, and Back-bone, to be anointed every day before a Fire, as I have taught at large in my *Synopsis medicine*; and so caused him to sweat in bed, with a draught of warm Posset drink, or decoction of *Sarsa*. When he began to spit he was anointed more sparingly, but yet I continued it, till his Chaps was swell'd sufficiently: Keeping him to Posset-drink, Broth, or decoction of *Sarsa*. The Flux continued upon him for the space of twenty eight or thirty dayes, in which space of time all his pains vanished, and Nodes and Gums disappeared, except two upon one Shin-bone, which then were not troublesome. 8. The Flux being now in the declension, I kept him to a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla* and milk, gently purged him with *Electuari-um Lenitivum*, and nourished him with strong Broths. 9. The Flux being wholly over, I caused him to take for thirty days a decoction of *Gusjacum* and *Sarsa*, and to sweat often upon it, sometimes in bed, sometimes in *Hartmans* Chair, and sometimes in a bathing Tub with warm Water and sweet Herbs, which he liked the best of them all. 10. Every night going to bed he took two drams of *Our Pilule Angelice*, for the said term also of thirty dayes. 11. Upon the two remaining Nodes on the Shin-bone I applied *Vesicatories*, which were three times renewed, after which they melted away insensibly.

12. Lastly, By keeping his Belly soluble with *Lenitive Electuary*; by feeding upon meats of good nourishment; by taking the said *Pilule Angelice*, and continuing the decoction of *Sarsa*, and by often bathing in the Tub with warm Water and sweet Herbs, all his Ulcers dried up, his Scurff, Scabs, and Pustules went away, his Nocturnal pains vanished, and his extenuated body grew fat and fleshy, so that he perfectly recovered his pristine health, and has now lived very well for several years. *Salmon.*

LVI. A Pox leaving Nocturnal pains.

A man thirty years old having had a Pox, and gone through a long and severe method of Cure, had yet left, after all that could be done for him by his Physicians, certain Nocturnal pains, which troubled him as he said worse than his Disease had done before. He came to me and requested my help. I considered that since the man was strong and lusty, and free from all manner of breakings out of every kind, and without a Gonorrhæa, Nodes, Tophi or Gums, &c. That the great defect lay in his Blood and Nervous juice, which was occasioned from their too great acidity which being Volatile, and making a Collision by reason of their motion with the Animal Spirits, whereby the Nervous Fibers were hurt; it was therefore necessary, and the chief thing which was to be done, to take away that acidity and sweeten those juices, which thing was effectually performed by the assiduous taking of the following compositum. *Take Chio Tur-*
pentina

pentine, an ounce; *Angelus Mineralis*, half an ounce; of *Campfire*, Our Volatile *Laudanum* ana 32 grains; Our *Bezoartick* powder enough to make it up into a mass for Pills. Dose two drams at a time every night going to bed. It is not to be imagined what wonderful ease he found even the first night; He continued the use of it for sixty dayes or more; and confessed to me that from the third dose, he never had so much as the least Grumbling of his former pains; for they all vanished like Lightning; and by the constant use of the Medicine for the said time, the Blood and nervous Juice were so altered and changed, that the very root of the Disease was taken away, so that his pains never returned any more, to his very great satisfaction, and the perpetual Credit of this so great and excellent a Medicine. This whole cure was performed without either Purgings, Vomiting, or any kind of Diet; nor did I limit the Patient either in his Meat or Drink, save, to observe an exact moderation. With this very thing, I believe I have cured more than an hundred other Patients diseased in like manner, after that all other things used, had been applied in vain, and without the help of any other remedy joyned with it. Salmon.

LVII. Pocky Nocturnal pains cured with Our *Angelus mineralis* or Diaphoretick Mercury, prepared after another manner.

Angelus Mineralis seu Mercurius Diaphoreticus. Take Hungarian Quicksilver, or the best purified Mercury three ounces; fine Gold one ounce;

mix and make an *Amalgama*; put this into a glass Cucurbit or bolt-head, two or three feet high; whose inferiour part let be large and broad, but the superiour part narrow and long as aforesaid; digest with a gentle Fire, forty dayes; and let the fire be gentle and continual; so will the *Amalgama* be turned into a rubicund powder, which mix with *Aqua Ovorum*, digesting and cohobating seven times, then for fifteen dayes circulate with Spirit of Wine, in a gentle Sand heat: And abstract the Spirit by distillation. So have you the *Angelus mineralis*, or Mercury Sudorifick. With this preparation, we have compounded Our *Angelic Pills*, after the following manner, which is something different from the former. Take Chio Turpentine one ounce; extract of Saffron (made from the pure Tincture) six drams: *Angelus mineralis* half an ounce; *Campfire* in powder, Volatile *Laudanum*, ana half a dram; Our *Bezoartick* powder enough to make it into a mass for Pills. Dose from a dram to two drams or more, according to Age, and Strength.

A man twenty eight years of Age who had been four or five years troubled with Nocturnal pains, and could by no means get rid of them, came to me to be cured. I gave him the even now described *Pilule Angelicae*, beginning first with a dram and half, and encreasing the Dose by Degrees till it came to two drams; he continued it in that proportion every night for sixty dayes, and became perfectly well; nor did his pains ever after return. Salmon.

LVIII. A Pox in a young Woman, with Nodes and Nocturnal pains.

A young Woman twenty three years old had the Pox given her by her Husband, which was accompanied with a Gonorrhæa, Nodes, Serpignes, and Nocturnal pains. 1. I caused her to inject five or six times a day with this. *Take of Our Aqua Regulata a pint; Aqua Calcis prepared as aforementioned a pint and half; Levigated Calomelanos two ounces; Honey of Roses three or four ounces; mix them well by shaking.* 2. I purged her with this. *Take Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce; Calomelanos half a dram; mix them.* This purge was repeated 4 times. 3. Then I raised a Salivation with *Turpethum minerale*, two doses, given at three dayes distance, so that a spitting was raised which continued on her for twenty days, during which, her mouth was often washed with this following by the help of a Syringe. *Take clear decoction of Barly a pint, Honey of Roses, white Wine of each two ounces; mix them; and she had this Clyster often exhibited. Take new Milk, a pint; yolk of an Egg, Honey of Roses half an ounce; mix them.* And sometimes this. *Take good Beef broth a pint; white Wine three ounces; Honey of Roses half an ounce; mix for a Clyster.* In ten dayes after the Salivation was begun, all her Pustules, breakings out, Nodes and Nocturnal pains vanished: Then towards the end of the Salivation, I purged her with the *decoctum Amarum*, several times; and by taking thirty dayes together the *decoction of Sarsaparilla and Guajacum*, she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

LIX. A Pox with Ulcerous Scabs in the Head, Pustules and other breakings out in several parts of his body.

A man about 43 years of age being thus afflicted came to me for Cure, I 1. prescribed him over night the following Clyster. *Take Milk a pint; Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce and half; brown Sugar two spoonfuls; mix, dissolve and strain.* 2. The next morning he took this. *Take Chio Turpentine a dram and half; Aurum vite Cathartick 25 grains; mix for a dose.* The day following I purged him with *Pilule ex duobus* half a dram, mix'd with the said *Aurum vite* ten grains. 3. The morning following I gave him this. *Take Ethiops minerale twenty five grains; of our Antidote a dram; mix and make a Bolus; after which he drank a good draught of decoction of Sarsaparilla, Guajacum and Sassafras: This was repeated for two mornings more, upon which, he sweat every time very pleasantly.* 4. These things being done, the next day, I gave him ten grains of *Turpethum minerale*, which made him vomit very strongly, and gave some Stools, he took it in Conserve of Roses; after which, to help the Bowels against its violence, the following Clyster was given him. *Take Milk a pint; mix it well by beating it with the yolk of one Egg; then add Oyl of Roses two ounces mix't with ten drops of Oyl of Aniseeds.* And his drink for two or three dayes was warm Posset drink, or Chicken broth. 5. Upon the fourth day after the dose of the *Turpethum minerale*, I gave him this. *Take white præcipitate ten grains; of Aurum vite Cathar-*

Cathartick five grains, or in place thereof as many of *Turpethum minerale*; Conserve of *Roses* a dram; mix for a Bolus. This vomited him four times, and gave him three Stools downwards; and in the afternoon the afore-described Clyster was again repeated. 6. The next day the Bolus of *Ethiops minerale*, was again repeated, and continued for five mornings, with the decoction, and gentle sweating. 7. This being over I gave him the following Dose. Take *Turpethum minerale* twelve grains, Conserve of *Roses* a dram; make a bolus. This wrought vehemently with him, as did the former dose of the same. Insomuch that he swore he would never take it again, though he perish'd. The next day I purged him gently with this. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* six drams: Oyl of *Caraways* twelve drops; mix them. He drank Chicken broth, Posset drink, and sometimes a decoction of *Sarsa*. By the use of these things all his Pustules, Scabs, Scurff, Ulcers, every where were dried up, and most of them gone. 8. I now purged him again three dayes with the decoction *Amaram*, and two dayes more with the *Lenitive Electuary*

mixed with six grains of *Aurum vite* Cathartick. 9. After all this, he took for thirty dayes a strong decoction of *Sarsaparilla*, *Gnajakum*, &c. Sweating upon it also four or five times with the *Ethiops minerale*, and taking a purge of *Extractum Radii* every 8th. day. Thus in ten weeks time was this wretched Creature restored to his pristine health. 10. But while all these things were doing, the Pustules and dry Scabs, Scurff, &c. were daily twice a day wash'd with Our Powers of *Mercury* mixt with six times the quantity of *Damask Rose-water*. And the Ulcers were wash'd with *Aqua Calcis viva cum Mercurio*; dress'd with *Basilic*. mixt with a quarter part of *Levigated precipitate*, and covered over all, with a plaister of *Diacalcitum*. Salmon.

Be pleased to accept these few Observations of this Disease, out of the many hundreds we could present you withall; for that all the others were performed by the self-same Method, or the same a little varied. These here inserted we think sufficient to give the young Physician light how to perform others of the same kind. Salmon.

CHAP. VI. Of BARRENNESS.

I. Barrenness in a man.

A Certain Man having Carnal Company with his Wife, could void no Sperm at his Yard, but only Wind; after he had used often the oyl of Vitriol with the Spirit of Tartar in distilled Wine, and in the next place the extraction of *Satyrion* he performed the Act very well.

II. Barrenness in a Woman.

A Woman about twenty years old being married, could have no Children, who by the use of taking the extraction of *Satyrion*, she conceived, and within nine months she had a strong Child; but least that after her Child-birth she should become barren again, and dried away with a Leanness. I gave her to drink the oyl of Pearls with Roman Coleworts. *Paracelsus*.

III. Barrenness in another Woman.

A Woman who had been married about eighteen years, and without Conception, was very much discontented thereat; applying her self to me; I enquired into her condition and found a very great Obstruction in the Vessels of the Womb; whereupon I purged her extremely first with the tincture of *Colocynthis* in Spirit of Wine; an ounce or more at a time; and

sometimes with a decoction of the same in Water. Having given her this five or six times, I then purged her again five or six times with *pil. Cochlearia min.* Lastly, I caused her to take every morning for two or three months together, half a spoonful of the *Elixir proprietatis* in a glass of White Wine and Sugar, by this means the Vessels of the Womb were opened, and the Womb it self exceedingly well Cleansed, and in a short time after she conceived; and brought forth in due season a strong lusty Man-child. *Salmon*:

IV. A Woman married seventeen years without Children.

A Woman Married at eighteen years of Age, lived seventeen years with her Husband and had no Child, nor ever Conceived by him; coming to me to enquire concerning the Cause of this Barrenness; She confessed that she had no reason to complain of her Husband, but she believed the fault to lye in her self. First, she had not her Courses at all, or if at any time, it was but only a show of them. Secondly, She was troubled with a slipperiness of the Womb. Thirdly, A weakness of the Womb, whereby it could not retain the Seed. Fourthly, She had an intolerable Flux of the Whites. To perform this cure, I

T first

first gave her the following decoction. *Take pulp of Colocynthis two drams; Spring-water twelve ounces, boyl to the Consumption of six ounces; strain, and add white Sugar two ounces; give it for a draught.* It wrought strongly upon her, gave her two Vomits and twelve Stools; and being about the time that her Courses ought to flow, I repeated it again the third day, and again the fifth day, which made them come down plentifully; and thereby the Womb was purged of many evil humors; her Courses flowed in an extraordinary manner, yet I thought good to let her take after that third dose half a spoonful of our *Elixir proprietas* every morning in a Glass of Sack; which made them flow easier, and still more plentifully. The time being over I thought good still to continue the taking of the said *Elixir*, which she did for nine or ten weeks time. When the time came that she expected her Courses again, she went through the former course again; and so likewise when she expected the third time, by which they were brought to a good method of flowing, and the Womb was thoroughly cleansed. In the mean Season while this was a doing I caused her to inject daily Our *Aqua Regulata* four, five or six times a day into her Womb, with a Womb Syringe, by which means she was in three weeks or a months time cured of that intolerable Flux of the Whites, and the slipperiness of the Womb also went away. These things being done, I ordered her to take my *Family Pills* twice a month, a little while before she expected her Terms she did so,

and became from a weak, sickly Woman, sound, well, and healthy, and in a little time after conceived, and within the year brought forth a brave lusty Boy, and has had several Children since. *Salmon.*

V. Another Woman married eight years without Children.

This Woman about twenty eight years old came to me for remedy, but being of a weakly Constitution I could not give her the things I gave to the former. She never had her Courses in her life, and was mightily troubled with the Whites, and a great weakness in her back. I first gave her the Tincture of *Colocynthis*, because it is much gentler than the decoction, which is thus made. *Take Aniseed-water two quarts; powder of pulp of Colocynthis 2 ounces or better; digest fifteen or twenty dayes in a gentle Sand heat; then decant, filter, and keep it for use.* About, or little before that her Courses ought to flow according to Nature, I gave her an ounce of the said Tincture in a good Glass of Sack; and (observing the order as in other purges) it wrought well upon her, gave her 1 Vomit and 11 stools. I repeated the dose again the next day, and it gave her again 1 vomit and 8 stools. It was repeated again the fourth day, and it gave her one Vomit and seven Stools. I caused it to be repeated again the fourth time, on the sixth day, and she had only six Stools without any Vomit: Upon this fourth Dose her Courses came down in a very large measure, and the Flux was extraordinary. However upon the eighth day, and every day forward in the morning, she

VI.
an
Thi
years
firous
strong
compl
the w
ever

she took half a Spoonful of *Our Elixir Proprietas* in a Glass of Sack, which wrought gently with her, and brought her to have a good colour in her face. Thus by the use of these Medicaments the rough, viscous, clammy humors, as *Flegm*, *Melancholy*, and *Viscous Water* were carried off, and the *Stomach*, *Womb*, and other *Viscera*, well cleansed and strengthened. However I caused her to pursue the same course with the *Tinct. of Colocynth.* for 2 other times, when she expected her Courses; by which means she had her desire. In the mean while she every day used as an Injection *Our Aqua Regulata*, by which the *Womb*, and parts adjacent were effectually cleansed outwardly of all their filth and defilements. And once or twice a month for a year she took *Our Family Pills*, and continued taking the said *Elixir* for about eight or nine weeks, and became well. She conceived in less than three months after she began to take her Physick, went very well out her whole time, and brought forth a brave lusty Infant. I have performed the same thing with these very Medicines upon more than twenty Women more, afflicted in like manner with *Barrenness* as this Woman was. *Salmon.*

VI. *A Woman which had a Child, and went twelve years without.*

This Woman about thirty two years old, came to me, very desirous to be cured. She was a strong lusty Woman, of a good complexion, and ailed little but the want of another Child; however she confessed that her Courses

came down very poorly, and at that time she was much out of Order. And withall that she had a great Flux of the Whites, and a pain and weakness in her back.

1. Her back I caused to be bathed morning and night with powers of *Amber*, and to continue the doing of it for about three weeks. 2. I caused her to cleanse the *Womb* by injecting *Our Aqua Regulata* up, with a *Womb Syringe*, which she did five or six times a day, and continued the use of it for twenty dayes. 3. I first of all purged her with this. *Take Electuarium lenitivum an ounce; Levigated Calomelanos half a dram; mix them.* This wrought well with her and did her much good. I repeated the same every third or fourth day with the same success for 6 or 7 times; then about the time her Courses should flow, I gave her an ounce and half of the *Tincture of Colocynth* mentioned in the last Observation, which wrought very briskly with her and brought down her Terms very well. After this I gave her forty drops of *Tinctura Martis* in a glass of *Rhenish Wine* and *Sugar* early in the morning fasting, and to repeat the same, but in a lesser Dose, viz. twenty drops at four in in the Afternoon. These things being done, and the time of her Courses over, I caused her to go over the same method again with the *Electuarium Lenitivum* and *Calomelanos*, for seven or eight times, and to repeat the *Tincture of the Colocynth* as before with the *Tincture of Mars* only in the morning; by which means she had the Flux of her Terms at the due time in good Order, and as she ought to have

have them. This done, to sweeten the Mass of Blood which was out of order, and fill'd which Acidities, I caus'd her to take my *Pilule Angelicae*, a dram and half at a time for a month, she did so, and her body was brought to a good order; she conceived with Child in a short time after, and brought forth in due time a lusty Child, and has had three brave children since that. By these things it appears that the cause of Barrenness in most Women proceeds from great Obstructions, and a cold, viscous, and sometimes malignant matter which weakens the Womb, and mightily afflicts it, so as to make it incapable of performing its duty. *Salmon.*

VII. *Barrenness in another Woman from slipperiness of the Womb.*

This Woman about twenty six years old was every ways in good health, and had her Courses in as good order as could be desired, so that nothing seemed to be amiss with her; but she had a Flux of the Whites, and a great slipperiness of the Womb, so that the Seed would fall out as soon almost as it was cast in; and sometimes it would stay with her two or three dayes, and then fall away. I first purged her with the *Tincture of Colocynthis* afore-mentioned, the fourth day following with *Electuarium lenitivum* one ounce; mixed with *Mercerius dulcis* half a dram, which was three times more repeated. This

done, I caus'd her to take my *Pilule Angelicae* two drams every night going to bed, and to drink a glass of Sack after the same. The use of these Pills she continued for forty dayes, by the use of which she found her Womb to be much strengthened. Mean season I caus'd her to anoint or bath the Abdomen from the Navel downwards to the Pubes or share with the Powers of Amber morning and night, and to continue the use of the same for twelve or fourteen dayes. After purging was over, she took every morning this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica nostra* an ounce and half; *Tincture of Mars*, *Tincture of Coral* compound, ana, fifteen drops; mix them for a dose. This she continued the use of for 3 months, without ever missing one morning, except she took a purge, which was but once a month with our *Family Pills*. Outwardly she injected up into the Womb our *Aqua Regulata* so often mentioned, which was done with a proper Womb Syringe five or six times a day, for a fortnight together. By the use of these things according to my directions, she conceived in about sixteen weeks after she began to take her Physick, went forth her time very well, and brought forth a brave lusty Girl; and has continued Child-bearing having had two more, viz. a Boy and a Girl, since that, to the very great satisfaction, both of her self and Husband. *Salmon.*

CHAP. VII.

Of the *LOCHES* Supprest.I. *A Defect of purging in Child-bearing, with other Symptoms.*

A Married Woman was brought to bed three weeks before her time, and she was not purged as was fit, she did complain of a great pain in her Thighs and Loins, want of Appetite, acid Belchings, flying heats, to which succeeded a Coldness, I ordered her to take the following decoction. Take Red Ciches one pound, boil them to a softness in two measures of fountain Water; the Ciches being taken out of the water, add to this decoction Raisons two ounces liquorish scraped and cut five ounces, the Roots of Parsley two drachms, the Roots of Elecampane, Cinnamon, of each two drachms, white Roses one pugil, annise and Fenel-seed, of each one drachm, boyl them to a consumption of a fourth part, and strain. Of this decoction let her drink to her pleasure, let her use the Root of Parsley in her Meat; afterwards anointing her Loins with this Liniment. Take the Ointment of Roses, one ounce, the oyl of Violets 2 drachms, mix them; and let her wash her feet in a decoction of the Flowers of Cammomile, the leaves of Mugwort, Mallorwis, Betony, Thyme, Penny Royal. When she had used these things, she grew every day better and better.

II. *Another Woman coming before her time not well purged.*

Another Woman was brought to Bed about six weeks before the time, her Loches not coming away, afterwards she felt great pains about the *Os Sacrum* and below the Navil, which seized the whole body, chiefly the Thighs, she was afflicted with thirst and want of Appetite; her Urine was thick. I prescribed the following decoction. Take Red Ciches, two ounces, Raisons two ounces, Liquorish scraped and cut. Polypody of the Oak of each five ounces, Anniseed one drachm, Galingal Cinnamon of each two drachms, Barw one handful, the Roots of Elecampane two drachms, Penny Royal, Mugwort of each one pugil, Mace five drachms, boyl them in two measures of fountain Water to the consumption of the eighth part, strain and take of the straining as you think meet. I do also approve of a Bath made of the decoction of the following Simples. Take the flowers of Cammomile, Feverfew, Mugwort, Penny-royal, Hypericon, of each two handfuls, the Roots of Asarum, Bryony of each one ounce, Fenugreek, Line and Fennel Seeds, of each five ounces, mix them and put them into a bag; upon which she is to sit; or in a bath. After the Bath let her anoint with the following Ointment. Take the Oyl of

bitter Almonds, Cammomile, white Lillies, of each five ounces, Saffron five drachms, with a sufficient quantity of Wax; mix them, and let her anoint all, even to her Secret Parts. Let her Meat be seasoned with Cinnamon, Mace and Saffron, &c. These prescriptions being observed she afterwards grew well. Gabelchoueri cent. 4. cur. 99, and 100.

III. The Loches suppress'd in the first Lying in.

A young Woman eighteen years old, being well delivered of her Child, by taking cold (as was supposed) had her Loches suppress'd. Her Husband sent for me, and desired me to do what I could for her. When I came, she was full of pain, restless, and in a Fever. She had been almost three days in this condition, and therefore some powerful Remedy was necessary to be immediately applied. I thought convenient in the first place to purge her, with what was proper for that purpose, and what I knew by my own experience to be a specific in that case. I gave her this. *Take Tincture of Colocynthis an ounce; Elixir proprietatis forty drops; white Wine three ounces, Symplicum Sacchari two ounces; mix for a draught*: She took it, and drank after it a glass of Sack, gargling her mouth also with the same. This wrought with her, and gave her 7 Stools. The same day, at evening I gave her this. *Take Elixir proprietatis forty drops; Tinctura Croci, Tinctura Martis, Spiritus salis armoniaci, ana ten drops; mix them*. This she took in a glass of Sack. The next morning the Flux appeared; however I thought good to exhi-

bit the following Dose. *Take Potestates cantharid. of mans hair, of each 10 drops; spirits of Harts-horn, Tincture of Mars, of each 6 drops; Ess Veneris, Salt of Amber Volatile, of each three grains; Elixir proprietatis nost. thirty drops; mix for a Dose*. She took it, and her Loches came down as well as could be desired, and her pains went away. However I caused her for a week to take two drams of Our Elixir proprietatis every morning fasting in a glass of Wine, which she did and became well, Salmon.

IV. The Loches suppress'd in another Woman.

A Woman thirty years old, being delivered had her Loches stop'd. I caused them to flow as follows. 1. I gave her early in the morning this. *Take Extractum Rudii a scruple; Calomelanos sixteen grains; mix for a dose*. This wrought well upon her. At night going to bed she took this. *Take powder of Bay-berries, Borax levigated of each a scruple; Volatile Salts of Amber and of Harts-horn, powder of Saffron, of each six grains; mix for a Dose*. By the taking of these things the Flux came down admirably well; and in a short time after, she was well cleansed; however I caused her to take the following Dose every morning fasting for a week together. *Take Elixir proprietatis almost half a spoonful; Tinctura martis (formerly described) twelve drops; mix them, to be taken in a glass of Sack*. Salmon.

V. The Loches suppress'd in an elderly Woman.

A Woman forty five years old, being brought to bed had her Loches

Loches stop'd ; and being a strong Woman, I gave her this Dose. *Take Extractum Rudii twenty grains ; Calomelanos a scruple ; Colocynthis in powder two grains ; mix for a Dose.* She took it in the morning fasting, and it wrought well. In the afternoon the Loches began to appear. However I caus'd her to take *Our Tinctura Stomatica twenty or twenty five drops at a time*, in all whatever she drank, whether Beer, Ale, Wine, Posset drink, Broth, or Caudle ; and every morning fasting this mixture. *Take Elixir proprietatis nost. half a spoonful ; Spiritus Antiaſthmaticus twelve drops ; mix them, to be taken in a glass of Ale or Wine :* By these means her Loches did flow plentifully, and she was very well cleansed, Salmon.

VI. *The Loches suppress'd in another elderly Woman.*

A Woman about forty three years of Age having been well brought to bed, by carelessness taking cold, had her Flux stop'd, before she was thoroughly cleansed, whereby she was taken with horrible pains ; her pains were so great, that I was necessitated to have respect to the Symptom first. And therefore I gave her my *Laudanum Volatile* as follows. *Take Laudanum Volatile nostrum three grains and a half. Camphire in powder five grains ; Ess Veneris three grains ; mix for a Dose.* It gave immediate ease, and she had good rest that night ; the next morning contrary to her expectation, her Loches began to flow upon her, and they came down very plentifully upon her. I advis'd her to continue the same dose for

five or six nights more, which she did, by which time she was very well cleansed ; her Loches coming down as well as could be desired. By this it appears what different operations Opium has, being fermented and prepared with *Volatile Salts*, from that which is prepared the common way, or with the fixt Salt of Tartar. After a week was past I purged her with this. *Take Pilule ex duobus, Calomelanos, of each twenty grains ; Camphire in powder five grains ; mix and make Pills for one dose.* She took them twice, and became well. Salmon.

VII. *The Loches suppress'd in another Woman.*

A Woman thirty seven years old, being delivered of a lusty Man-child had her Loches immediately stop'd, and she fell into great pains : I gave the Dose prescribed in the former Section, with a glass of Mull'd Sack mix'd with Caudle, and caus'd her gently to sweat upon it ; also the whole Region of the *Abdomen* was well bathed with the *Powers of Amber*, and a Flannel moistned with the same, was laid over it, which work of bathing was done morning, noon, and night for three or four dayes ; By the taking of the said mixture, she had extraordinary ease ; however the next morning I thought good to give her the following purge. *Take Extractum Rudii, extract of Saffron, Calomelanos, of each a scruple ; Camphire, Salt of Hartshorn, Borax, of each five grains ; mix for a Dose.* She took it, and it wrought excellently well with her, giving her seven or eight Stools. By these means the Loches came

down in good order, she was eased of her pains and became very well cleansed. However morning and evening she took this dose for ten dayes. *Take Our Elixir proprietatis* sixty drops; *Strong tincture of Castoreum* twenty drops; *Tincture of Mars*, *Spirit of Sal Armoniack*, of each six drops; *Camphire in powder* five grains; mix them. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Loches suppress in another Woman.*

This Woman about twenty nine years of Age, had them well for one day and then they stop'd, upon which she fell into extraordinary pains: I caused the whole Region of the Abdomin to be morning and evening bathed well with the powers of Amber, and a Flannel moistned in the same to be laid over all. Then immediately I gave her this Dose. *Take Extractum Rudii* half a dram; of *Our Volatile Laudanum* four grains; mix them for one dose. This gave her Immediate ease, being taken about four in the Afternoon. About two in the Afternoon the next day, she had three or four Stools, withall the gentleness imaginable. That very night, I repeated the former Dose, which wrought again in the same manner; and withal brought down the Loches a little. That next night I gave her a scruple of *Calomelanos* in a little Conserve of *Rosis*, and the next morning this. *Take Our Elixir proprietatis* almost a spoonful; *Tincture of Mars* sixteen drops; *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus*, eight drops; *Camphire* four grains; *Powers of Mans Hair* a scruple mix for a Dose. This so effectually performed the work, that I gave her no more,

and in a short time she became well. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Loches stop in another Woman, causing fainting fits and swooning away.*

Being brought to this Woman about twenty six years of Age, the third day after her Delivery; I found her Condition very desperate. I thought therefore that the Aleivating of the Symptoms was my first work, and therefore I gave her this mixture. *Take of Our Antidote* a scruple; of *Our Cordial Pill* or *Volatile Laudanum* three grains; *Camphire in powder* five grains; *Borax Levigated* twelve grains; *Tincture of Mars* twelve drops; *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* six drops; mix all for a Dose. This was given her, with a little glass of Sack after it; and her Stomach and Belly being bathed with the Powers of Amber, as before directed, she presently went to rest, and slept very well for sixteen hours. Likewise for the fainting of her Spirits this Cordial was given her. *Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica* six ounces; pure *Rhenish Wine* twelve ounces; mix them. Dose two, three or four spoonfuls, into which six or eight drops of *Our Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* was every time drop'd. By the help of these things being eased, comforted, and a little restored, on the third day after I purged her with this. *Take extractum Rudii*, extract of *Saffron*, *Calomelanos* levigated of each a scruple; *Camphire in powder* five grains; mix for a Dose. Before she took this her Loches appeared, but after this they came down plentifully, and by degrees she grew well. *Salmon.*

X. *Tea*

X. *The Loches suppress'd in a Woman that brought forth Twins.*

This Woman aged thirty years, being two dayes delivered, had her Loches stop'd, and began to rage with pain: And being one of a very strong Body, I purged her with this. *Take Pilulæ ex duobus a scruple; Calomelanos Levigated twenty five grains; mix them.* It wrought admirably with her, and caused the Loches to come down with the first Dose; however the sixth day after I repeated it again.

In the mean season the Region of the Abdomen to wit from the Sternum or Breast-bone to the Os Pubis, was daily twice a day bathed with the Powers of Amber, and she constantly every morning, took a spoonful or more of this mixture following in a glass of Sack. *Take of Our Elixir proprietatis four ounces; Tincture of Mars; Spiritus Antiastringentis, ana half an ounce; Camphire in powder two drams; mix and keep it for use.* By the daily taking these things she was thoroughly cleansed, and grew well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. VIII.

Of False CONCEPTION.

I. *A Mole or False Conception.*

A Noble and Ingenuous Maid, about the Age of thirty five, whose Name and Family the Modesty of a Physician and the Oath of Hippocrates does oblige me to conceal; was afflicted with a Tympany, as the Doctors of *Thoulous*, especially the most deserving *Querratus* conceived to be from the Signs, the History of the Disease, &c. all which did seem to manifest the Liver to be Affected, Refrigerated and Obstructed; she being a Chast Maid he was induced rather to believe that it was a Tympany than a False Conception,

because of the Opinion of the *Galienists* that think such kind of thing cannot be Generated without Act-ing with a Man. But I rather think, contrary to their Judgment, that thing is Generated only by the Imagination of Concubiture and that it is a Monster produced and bred by the power and Strength of the Womans Imagination, at which time her Seed is conveyed into the Womb, which by its Innate heat and Spirits is disposed to the imperfect Generation of such a Monster. Of the Woman alone no perfect Humane thing can be got; neither is *Hippocrates* Opinion contrary to this, who sayes that this Mole or False Conception is bred
of

of a great quantity of the *Menstrua* and a little sickly Seed. Therefore I dare boldly affirm, that that Seed which descends into the Womb, by the vehemency and force of the Womans Imagination together with an ardent desire of Concubiture, and which happens in sleep, is both little and sickly; for it is produced of a Disease which the *Galenists* call *Incubus*. The first thing I attempted for her Cure was discussing and opening Medicines; such as strong *Clysters* of decoction *matricale* made in generous *White Wine*; afterwards I gave her Salt of *Vitriol*, which working upwards and downwards, did mightily shake the *Mole*; then I purged her upwards by our *Antimony*. Lastly, At length she took distilled *Cinnamon water* about 5 ounces with half a dram of the essence of *Cloves* and 20 drops of the Essence of *Savin*. And immediately after the Womb was opened and a great quantity of Serous Blood issued out; then several Moles about the bigness of a Nut of blackish blew Colour; and of a carnosus Substance came forth. All these were Ejected with great labour and pain, as is usual in perfect Births; nay with a greater because they are expelled and thrust out by the force of Medicaments, and not by the free help of Nature; these Remedies were applied with Success to this Maid.

Petrus Johannis Faber cur. 79.

II. A Woman cured who had gone three years of a *Mole*.

This being a Married Wife, was suspected to be with Child, but her time being long past, and no expectation, and she yet growing bigger and bigger, a false Con-

ception was suspected, and so much the more as that her Terms for all the time were stop'd. She went to many Physicians, and tried variety of Remedies, but all in vain, whereupon the Physicians sometimes suspected it to be a *Tympanites*, sometimes a *Dropsie* of the Womb; but what it was truly, they could not positively determine. At length coming to me, I made a very narrow scrutiny into the Cause of her Distemper, and she told me that at first when she thought her self to be with Child, she found the matter to stir in her Belly not much unlike to a live Child, but afterwards growing bigger, it ceased to stir, but swagg'd in her Belly from one side to the other; at length growing extremely great, it ceased either to stir or swag; from this relation I conceived it to be rather a *Mole* than either a *Tympanites* or *Dropsie* of the Womb. To conclude, the Woman was extream big, and it had been now three years upon her; and if some speedy and effectual Course was not suddenly taken, nothing but death could be expected. Upon this I purged her strongly with a decoction of *Colocynthis* in Wine, which wrought strongly with her, but yet no remedy; and because a desperate Course was to be taken rather than the Woman should be lost for want of help, I caused her to take the next day but one, following, a large Dose of a strong decoction of *Colocynthis* and *Scammony* in Wine, which opened the passages of the Womb, and brought thence a pint or more of Clotted Blood. I repeated the decoction again the next day

(though n
and it br
pints mo
very bla
Mole, bla
tified. I
much ea
more, I r
again, w
her and n
throughl
the Wom
for unc
well: bu
three mo
ly follow
every n
more or
bear it,
and Sug

III. A

with

The

Woman

rove tw

is the r

time, w

brought

to be

prescrib

our tho

hoully

plied.

cluded

other p

he W

reicri

men th

and th

but a

his str

her

mion

the

ould

(though

(though not without some danger) and it brought away about three pints more of the same Blood, very black, together with a large *Mola*, black, and seemingly mortified. By this the Woman had much ease. After three dayes more, I repeated the last decoction again, which effectually cleansed her, and made her *Menstruus* to flow thoroughly. Thus in a short time, the Woman which was given over for incurable, was made perfectly well: but I caused her to take for three months together immediately following the *Elixir propriatatis* every morning half a spoonful more or less, as her body could bear it, in a Glas of White Wine and Sugar. *Salmon.*

III. *A Mola in a Woman who went with it two years and half.*

The Physicians determined this Woman to be with Child for above twenty two months together as she related to me; after that time, when they saw she was not brought to bed, they determined it to be a *Mola*, and accordingly prescribed things to bring it away: but those things, which being variously prescribed and variously applied, not doing, they then concluded it to be no *Mola*, but some other preternatural distemper of the Womb, for which they also prescribed, but without effect; when they declared her incurable, and that nothing but Death could put a period to her Miseries. In this state and condition she applied herself to me, desiring my Opinion. The Woman was as big as three ordinary Women, nor could easily go; she gave a rela-

tion to me how she was, how she orderly encreast in bulk, as if she had been with Child, and how that from the time she reckon'd, her Courses had been stop'd upon her, which was now above two years and half. Lastly, That she had been under several Learned Physicians hands, who having done what they could, declared her to be incurable, and that Death only would give her relief. Upon all this I imagined there might be a *False Conception*, notwithstanding the length of time, or at least a Flux of the Courses into the cavity of the Womb, which being detained there, so obstructed the passages, as to cause that vast swelling of her Belly. And because that *Mercury* is the greatest of all dissolvers, I prescribed the following: *Take Lenitive Electuary an ounce and half; Calomelanos Levigated half a dram; mix for a Dose.* She took it in the morning fasting, and it wrought well upon her, giving her eight Stools. I caused it to be repeated for every other day till she had taken four Doses. Upon the twelfth day I gave her this. *Take Colocynthis half an ounce; Spring-water 12 ounces; boyl till it comes to 5 ounces, strain and give it for one dose.* This wrought strongly with her, giving her fifteen or sixteen Stools, yet did not do the thing I designed. The working being over, I caused to be injected twice the following Clyster, to Comfort and heal the Bowels. *Take fat Mutton Broth a pint; yolk of one Egg, Cinnamon-water an ounce and half; mix and exhibit warm.* Notwithstanding the strong working of the decoction, the Woman earnestly desired

desired the Dose again, which I gave her the very next day; it wrought less with her, but indeed made her Terms to appear. Pains then came upon her, but I ordered the Clyster as aforesaid, after the working of the decoction. On the third day a Midwife was sent for, because of her illness. At length a shapeless piece of Flesh, longer much than it was broad or thick, came away from her, weighing eight pounds ten ounces; and a vast quantity of thick, black, coagulated blood, by the relation of the Women, above six quarts, with some quarts of a slimy watery matter. The Womb being discharged of all this, her *Loches* succeeded in order, and of a good colour, and the Woman was in 3 weeks time well. However I thought good to make through work to give her. 1. The former *Electuary with the Calomelanos*. 2. The decoction of the *Colocythis*, but in half the quantity, by which she was restored to her ancient and pristine health; and has since had two or three Children. *Salmon*.

IV. *A Mola in a Woman who went with it fourteen Months.*

Coming to me, and perceiving it to be a false Conception; I gave her this. Take *Extractum Radii Calomelanos Levigated*, of each half a dram; *Borax Levigated* a scruple, mix them for a Dose. This was given in the morning fasting, and it gave her eleven gentle Stools without griping. The third day I gave her a Dose of my *Family Pills*, and repeated them on the fourth day. The fifth day she took *Powers of Cantarides*, thirty drops in a Glass

of *Rhenish Wine and Sagar*, in the morning fasting, and the same at night going to bed. And this was in like manner repeated on the sixth day. On the seventh day I gave her a Dose of my *Pilula Panchymagagæ* to twenty five grains; at night pains came upon her, so that she sent for a Midwife, but nothing succeeded; on the ninth day, she took again the *Powers of Cantarides*, as before, and towards evening her Courses began to appear. On the tenth day in the morning I gave the following decoction of *Colocythis*. Take Pulp of *Colocythis* two drams; Spring-water eight ounces boil to four ounces, strain and exhibit it. This dose effectually did the work; the same day her pains came upon her, a Midwife was sent for, and she was delivered of a shapeless piece of Flesh, after which her *Loches* came well, and she was well cleansed, and in about fourteen dayes time went abroad in good health. However I once more repeated the decoction of *Colocythis*, which I think was done for her advantage. *Salmon*.

V. *A Mola in a young Woman.*

A young Woman about twenty two years old, as she thought conceived with Child, (this being the first Conception) she grew big, but went beyond her time, then she gave over reckoning. Coming to me, and perceiving it to be a *Mola*, I caused her once at least to bathe her self in a bathing Tub with the following Decoction.

Take Spring Water sixteen, eighteen or twenty Gallons; *Briony leaves* and *Roots* five pounds in weight; *Camomile*, *Penny-Royal*, *Agaric*, *Ban-*

ar, in the
e same at
d this wa
d on the
nth day I
Pilule Pan-
vains; an
er, so that
at nothing
h day, she
of Castile-
wards even-
to appear.
morning I
coction of
of Colocy-
water right
strain and
effectually
ne day her
a Midwife
as delivered
Flesh, after
well, and
and in about
went abroad
ever I once
coction of Co-
k was done
Salmon.

VI. A Mola or False Conception in
another Woman.

After fifteen Months perceiving
that it was a false Conception, I
advised her to bathe several dayes
in the former decoction prescrib-
ed in the last Observation; then I
charged her with twenty grains of
Pilule Panchymagoge, which
she took twice at four days inter-
vals; after which she took half a
drachm of the powder of a Secundine
in the distilled water of
Roses, and her Courses immedi-
ately appeared, and the Mola fol-
lowed: She was well cleansed, and
sixteen dayes went abroad.

Salmon.

VII. A Mola in another Woman.

A Country Woman about thirty years old, of a hardy and strong disposition having a False Conception, and being gone with it about sixteen months, I thus cured. I first gave her this. Take Pilule ex duobus, Calomelanos, ana half a dram, mix and make six Pills for one dose. It was twice repeated, but nothing followed; then I purged her three times with my Family Pills, in the mean season causing this to be bound to her Thighs. Take mass of Pilule Cæruleæ or Barbarosse two drams; choice Musk a dram; mix them well together, then divide it in equal parts, applying one to each Thigh on the inside. Lastly, I gave one other Purge of Pilule Panchymagoge to twenty five grains, and presently upon the working thereof, viz. when the working was nearly over, her Courses appeared, and in three hours after the Mola came away. She was afterwards cleansed as in other Cases. Salmon.

VIII. Another Mola, where the Courses were only suspected to be stop'd.

A Woman thirty seven years old, coming to me to have something to provoke her Terms, they having been stop'd as she said nine months. I questioned whether she was not with Child, which she denied, and was confident of the contrary; and truly I was somewhat of the same Opinion, because the Woman seemed not very big, nor had she yet felt any thing stir. I gave her a gentle Dose,

Dose, of the decoction of *Colocynthis*, in the morning, and towards evening she fell in labour of the *Mola*, which when she was delivered, she presently grew well and went abroad again. However I twice

purged her with my Family Pills, and caused her to take the *Electuarium proprietatis* half an ounce in a Glass of Sack every morning for ten or twelve days, by which she was well cleansed. *Salmon.*

CHAP. IX.

Of FITS of the MOTHER.

I. The Hysterick Passion.

A Certain Lady being brought to Bed, fell into an *Hysterick Passion* by the Carelessness and Ignorance of her Midwife; she lay as one dead for three whole days, no Pulse appearing, without Voice and sensible Respiration; her Eyes being shut, and the lower part being cold. I being called and asked whether I could discern she was dead or alive, that they might prepare for her Funeral, if dead. I found her in a deplorable bad condition, having no Pulse, Voice, Breath, for a lighted Candle was held to her Mouth and Nostrils; though there was a little heat in her Members, yet they were all very stiff and convulsed. The Broths, Wine and Water, or whatsoever else was put into her mouth, could not be got down; the Clysters that were injected into the Bowels did stay there without any effect. Cupping-glasses, with flame and profound Scarification were applied to the Legs and Thighs;

then hard Frictions were made almost to an Excoriation. She was so bad that I did not think to find her alive at my return; nevertheless I tryed first this following medicine, I took the Salt of *Vitriol*, and dissolved it in the Water of *Sage*; the quantity of Salt two drachms, Sage water two ounces, And first of all I infused into the mouth of the Sick two Spoonfuls of *Aqua Imperialis* then I powred in my Salt of *Vitriol* dissolved in the Sage Water, in which I did put *Aqua Imperialis* that she might the better swallow the Medicament. The heat of the Throat, and the Larynx with the Muscles, being stimulated with the Acrimony of the said Water, two Hours after she had taken this, she evacuated much cholerick mucus by the Fundament; and the humors being changed, and Emetics being put to the Heart, the *Imperial* and *Cinnamon* Water, with the Confection of *Alkermes*, and some drops of the Oil of *Cinnamon*, she did again void much cholerick black, stinking and putrid mucus by her Fundament and Womb.

CH
whi
E
The
evac
she
her
of Vi
Sage
Fleg
enou
Petri

II.

A
with
acco
tinua
a con
yet sh
Urine
fistenc
I pres
fomen
Bawm
the flor
hand/ju
A Bat
Herbs
leaves o
mary an
of Eluc
Rae or
with h
berries
dies she
Cust. 4.

III.

A ce
to me,
Womb
the Rig

which being done, she opened her Eyes and did breathe liberally. The next night, (after plentiful evacuations for the whole night) she could speak perfectly. I gave her again the same potion of *Salt of Vitriol, with Aqua Imperialis and Sage*; and she did vomit much Flegme, and her Belly was open enough. After this she grew well. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 12.*

II. Suffocation of the Womb with continual pain.

A married Woman was afflicted with a Suffocation of the Womb, accompanied with great and continual pain; though she had lived a conjugal life with three Husbands, yet she never had a Child. Her Urine was both in colour and consistency like the Sperm of Frogs. I prescribed the following Bag for fomentation. *Take the leaves of Bawm, Mugwort, Penny-Royal, Mint, the flowers of Cammomile, of each one handful, Caraway-seeds a handful.* A Bath may be made of these Herbs, you may put in Wine the leaves of Bawm, the flowers of Rosemary and Cammomile, with the Roots of Elecampane. Let her smell at Rue or Castoreum, and let her eat with her meat Zedoary with Bayberries. By the Use of these Remedies she grew well. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. cur. 95.*

III. A wandering pain of the Matrix.

A certain Woman complained to me, of a wandering pain in her Womb, which sometimes afflicted the Right and sometimes the left

Hypochondrium, and sometimes the Back and Stomach; at which time there followed for the most part a Vomiting of Choler. Her Urine was thick and tainted with Choler. I exhibited the following potion. *Take Eletharium Diacatholicon six drachms; Benedictum Laxativum five ounces; the decoction of the flowers and fruits, there being added one handful of Cammomile flowers, the leaves of Mugwort a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion.* And because her Terms kept not a due and Regular course, I prescribed the following simples for washing of the Feet. *Take the leaves of Mugwort, Thyme, Penny-Royal, the flowers of Cammomile, and Melilot of each one handful; the Roots of Briony and Elecampane, of each two drachms; Aniseed, Fennel and Caraway, of each five ounces.* By the use of these Medicines she grew presently well. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. cur.*

For these pains, the Oyl of Sweet Almonds four ounces, fine Sagar two ounces, has been given in drink; which has freed the Patient from the pains of the Matrix. Also Fomentations has been made for the Belly, of a dead Nettle boiled in Wine and Water; likewise *Matri sylvæ* is commended. There is also a Water for taking away all pains of the Matrix, Belly and Stomach both before and after Child-bearing. *Take old Mithridate one pound, Aqua vitæ two pound, distil them over a slow fire till the Facies be dry: The Dose is from one drachm to two in Malaga Wine.* One removed the pain of the Matrix and the head with a suffocation of the Matrix by applying *Mentastrium recens*, and warming a Brick and sprink-

sprinkling it with Wine, did apply it to the place where the pain was, and the Patient recovered only by this one thing.

Johannes Manardus does commend the vertue of *Electuarium Zazantæ Mefue* for removing such pains. *Franciscus Valeriola* says that the powder of *Diamargariton Frigidum* and *Diambra* is of great use in such cases, if it be taken in the water of *Bugloss* and *white Wine*. Five ounces of the Water of *Spike*, with one ounce of *Malago* given to a Woman, does mitigate the motion of the Matrix; but it is necessary that she keep her self warm in Bed.

Gerardus de Solo commends above all things for this use, the *Roots of Lillies*. And I have often told poor people, that they should have this Root, and that they should Bake and Boil it with Oyl, then taking the Roots, they were to press them hard that the Vertue might remain in the Oyl, which done, they should anoint the place. *Gabelchoveri ex Annotatione ejusdem Capitis.*

IV. The Suffocation of the Matrix.

A certain Woman was very much afflicted with this Distemper, together with a pain in her Stomach. She was cured by taking a Dose of our *Electuario Angelico*, then she used our syrup against the pains of the Mother for the space of eight or ten dayes, and anointed her Stomach with *Magno Liqueore* every night.

A young Woman was afflicted after the manner aforesaid, want-

ing also her Natural Courses, she lost her natural heat, insomuch that Nature could not digest the Superfluous matter in her Body. She was thus helped, First she took our *Electuario Angelico*, and every night anointed her Stomach, Nostriils, and Pulsers with *Magno Liqueore*, and every morning drank of our Quintessence, and so was cured. Here follows other Medicines proper to this Disease. Take the extract of *Briony* one drachm and half, the leaves of *Sena* half an ounce, *Ginger* one scruple, *Cinnamon* one drachm, *Sugar* one ounce; lay them to infuse one night in a pint of warm Whey made of *Goats Milk*. Then strain it and drink thereof three mornings warm, about the New Moon, keeping a warm and drying Diet; your Wine must be infused with *Rosemary Flowers*. Another Medicine for the same Disease. Take the Flowers or Buds of a Walnut-tree in May, give the Patient as much thereof to drink as will ly in a Groat, and with two or three doses they shall be cured. Also if you give one scruple of the Oyl of *White Amber* in Wine, it will presently cure the same Disease; a thing oftentimes proved with good Success. *Phioravanti.*

V. A Suffocation of the Womb.

A Maid after she had supped, she fell without Pulse, Voice, and sensible Respiration, insomuch that she appeared Apoplectick; they did use many Frictions and they gave her the Spirit of Wine, and the Cinnamon water; yet she was not any thing the better. I being called, did find that she was troubled with a Suffocation of the Womb, therefore I gave her a potion of

my Salt of Vitriol with Sage-water; by which she did Vomit much and began to speak, and know the By-standers. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 39.*

VI. *A young Woman several years troubled with Hysterick Fits.*

A young Married Woman who had been four or five years troubled with *Hysterick Fits*, at last, after taking of a vast quantity, of Medicines, was given over as Uncurable. At what time her Fits became very frequent, and vehement; so that whereas formerly she used to have them but once in a Month or two, and sometimes but once a week, they now came every day, and that sometimes three, four or five times a day, or oftner; and they seized her with that violence, that every Fit the By-standers expected her then to breathe her last. In this extremity her Relations sent for me; but at that time being sick, and so not capable of waiting upon them in that kind; I sent what at that time I thought convenient, which was a glass of *Powers of Harts-horn*. I ordered that they only let her smell to the same, and rub a drop or two about her Nostrils; which was done according to order; upon which she was recovered out of the fit then present when the Vial was sent to her; and by assiduous and constant smelling thereto, and touching her Nostrils with the same, she was for the future preserved; nor has she had another Fit since to the day of the writing hereof, though it be now some years past. Yet I farther ordered, that if the Fits made

any return, she should take two or three drops inwardly by dropping it upon Sugar, and so swallowing it down in a Glass of Wine. *Salmon.*

VII. *Fits of the Mother in a fat gross Woman, with the Whites.*

A Woman about thirty four years old, being very Fat and Corpulent, and of a Gross and ill disposed habit of body, was subject to these Fits; and they commonly seized her with that violence, that those about her feared every time she would never come out of them. After two years or more trying of many Physicians in vain, she was advised to me, and by some who gave her assurance that would cure her; which was a great deal more than I my self could ever speak on my own behalf. However upon these great assurances of my unknown friends, I was sent for, to whom she gave a very exact Relation of that her Grief, accompanied with many remarkable circumstances; and so desired me to use my best endeavours. Now by reason she was of so exceeding gross a body, I thought it convenient first to purge and cleanse her body well, which I performed by the following medicaments. 1. I gave her this. *Take Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce and half; Calomelanos levigated half a dram; mix for a dose.* This wrought well with her, and gave her sixteen stools. 2. Three dayes after I gave her a Dose of my *Family Pills*, and ordered her to continue the use of them twice a week for ten weeks at least, which was accordingly done. 3. In the mean season I I prescribed her the taking of my

Pilule Angelicæ two drams every night for eight or ten weeks, that thereby we might sweeten that acid humor from which the disease seemed to spring. 4. I caused her Breast and Stomach to be constantly bathed morning and evening with the *Powers of Amber*; and because she complained of an exceeding pain in her Back, I ordered her Back also to be bathed with the same. 5. I caused her every day to smell to the *Powers of Harts-horn*, especially in the Fit, or when she found any faintness or illness coming upon her; and to rub her Nostrils with the same. 6. Because the Fits were stubborn, and would not easily yield to Remedies, I ordered five drops to be put upon Sugar, and in a Glass of Wine to be given her in the fit; after which she was never troubled with them any more. 7. Lastly, To remedy that Flux of the Whites, which had for some years troubled her, I caused her to inject *Our Aqua Regulata* four or five times a day with a Womb Syringe into the Womb; which was done, and in fifteen or sixteen dayes time she was well of that Disease, which her former Physicians had formerly declared to her was incurable. Thus in nine or ten weeks time was this miserably diseased Woman restored to her perfect health. *Salmon.*

VIII. *Hysterick Fits, with a kind of Leprosie in some parts.*

A Woman forty years old, had been for six or seven years troubled much with *Hysterick Fits*; and which troubled her almost as much as her Fits, she was afflicted

with a kind of Leprosie which in spots was in many places of her Arms, Hands, Thighs, Legs and Body. I first of all well purged her with *Our Tinctura Cathartica*, giving her it from a spoonful to two spoonfuls as her body was able to bear it; and with this she was purged every other day till she had taken twenty Doses of it: But the night before she took it, she took this Bolus. Take of *Our Antidote or Theriaca* half a dram: Levigated Calomelanos a scruple: mix them for a Dose. 2. I caused her Nostrils now and then to be smeared with the *Powers of Harts-horn*, and to smell often to the same. 3. After the purging was over, I caused her to take every night going to bed, two drams of our *Pilule Angelicæ* for at least seven weeks together, that thereby the Disease might be destroyed in its root, which was in the blood. 4. Lastly, I caused her morning and evening to bathe well the places spotted with the Leprosie, with our *Powers of Mercury* mixed with five or six times the quantity of *Rosewater*; and to continue the use thereof till they vanished away, which was in something less time, than the number of dayes she took the *Pilule Angelicæ*. *Salmon.*

IX. *Fits of the Mother in a new married Woman.*

This Woman had been long troubled with these Fits, and could by no means which she had yet used be cured; being in a Fit, her Husband sent for me. And when I understood that nothing which was given by the mouth did her any good; I ordered the following

Ma

Mafs to be made, and to be divided in half, and fo gently bound to the inside of her Thighs. Take sweet Marjoram in fine powder, six drams: Geranium Moscatum in powder, three drams: choice Musk one dram: Quick silver one ounce: Syrup of Limons six drams: Let the Mercury be killed by grinding it with the Syrup of Limons, then mix with it the other powders, and make it up into a Mafs; which divide in half, and apply as aforesaid. The following also was put up the Clitoris. Take Liquid Amber half an ounce: Civet half a dram: Musk in fine powder a scruple; mix them. This was mixt with Cotton, and put up as aforesaid, the part being also first anointed therewith. This was done in the Fir, upon which all the symptoms presently ceased, and she recovered: I caused her to wear that which was bound upon her Thighs for some months; and for twelve or fourteen dayes to anoint the Clitoris with the latter. By the use of these things she was perfectly cured, nor had she ever after to this day, (though it is more than ten years since) any more Fits, Salmon.

X. Fits of the Mother in a Woman with Child.

Because of the Condition of the Woman, I could not give what I would otherwise have done, I only ordered her to smell to the Powers of Harts-horn, for which purpose she constantly carried them in a little Thumb Vial about her; and withall, if she was at any time in any great fears of a fit to rub the inside of her Nostrils with a drop or two of the same. Inward-

ly I caused her to take the following mixture morning, noon, and night. Take Penny-royal-water, two ounces; Our Aqua Bezoartica, three ounces; strong Tincture of Castoreum, one ounce; Spiritus Antiaethmaticus, half an ounce; mix them. Dose half a Spoonful either alone, or in a Glass of Sack. By the use of these things she was cured. Salmon.

XI. Fits of the Mother in another Woman.

I first purged her with the following Pills. Take Extractum Rudii Calomelanos, Assa Fetida, of each a scruple; mix them. After she had taken them four times, I ordered the following Pills to be taken every night going to bed. Take Assa Fetida, Extract of Aloes, of each a scruple; Castoreum in powder ten grains; Volatile Laudanum four grains; mix for a Dose. She took these for a month every night going to bed, all along smelling also to the Powers of Harts-horn, and rubbing her Nostrils which the same if occasion required. She had but two fits after my taking her in hand, and has now continued this six years well. Salmon.

XII. Fits of the Mother of many years continuance.

This Woman had been seventeen years troubled with this malady, and by no means could get rid thereof. 1. I ordered her to smell and touch her Nostrils often with the Powers of Harts-horn. 2. I caused the Mafs in Observation Nine aforesaid to be bound to her Thighs; and the Balsam there described to be applied to the Clitoris in like manner. Thirdly, I caused

the whole *Abdomen* every day, morning and evening to be bathed with the *Powers of Amber*. 4. Once a week she was purged with the following Pills for twenty weeks. *Take Extraſtum Rudiſſi, Aſſa Fœtida, Calomelanos levigated, ana, a ſcruple; Ammoniacum, Galbanum, ana, ſix grains: Colocynthis in powder, five grains: mix for a doſe.* 5. In the Intervals of purging ſhe took every night going to bed this mixture. *Take of our Volatile Laudanum four grains; Salt of Jupiter ſix grains; mix for a doſe.* By the uſe of theſe things ſhe was perfectly cured, nor has ſhe had a fit theſe ſeveral years, although before they uſed to accoſt her every day. *Salmon.*

XIII. *Fits of the Mother cured by one only mixture.*

A Woman thirty ſix years of age, having been two years or more troubled with *Hysterick Fits*, and being given over as without Hope by other Phyſicians, was perfectly cured by me, by only taking the following mixture every night going to bed. *Take of Our Volatile Laudanum four grains; Salt of Jupiter, Camphire, of each five grains: Vitriolum martis ten grains; powder of a dried Secundine; Our Angelus mineralis of each a ſcruple: Oyl of Amber two drops: mix and with Our Antidote a ſufficient quantity make Pills for one Doſe.* She had her fits conſtantly once a day, and ſometime twice a day; but after ſhe had taken this Medicine but one week ſhe never had any more of them. *Salmon.*

XIV. *Fits of the Mother in many others.*

I believe I have cured above forty other Women, who have been exceedingly troubled with fits of the Mother, by only giving the former Medicine and conſtantly ſinelling, &c. to the *Powers of Harts-horn*; and with all ſuch as were of Groſs Bodies purging them with this mixture. *Take of Our Family Pills twenty five grains; Calomelanos ſixteen grains; Aſſa fœtida, ſix grains; Oyl of Amber four drops; mix, and make Pills for one Doſe.* It would be vanity to give a particular relation of all theſe, ſince the whole Method and order of the Cure was but one and the ſame. *Salmon.*

XV. *Fits of the Mother otherwiſe cured.*

An Honeſt Marron forty two years old had been long troubled with theſe Fits, whom I thus cured. 1. I cauſed her to ſmell to and beſinear her Noſtrils with *Our Powers of Harts-horn*, which ſhe did conſtantly every day for ſome weeks. 2. I purged her twice with *Our Pilula Panchymagæ*, at four dayes diſtance, giving her it to twenty five grains each time. 3. I cauſed her to take the following mixture two or three times a day. *Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica twelve ounces; Tinctura Hyſterica, two ounces; Spiritus Aſtiſmaticus, Tinctura Bezoartica, of each an ounce; Camphire a dram: mix them. Doſe a ſpoonful or two, either alone, or in a Glaſs of Sack.* 4. Laſtly, At night going to bed ſhe took *Our Laudanum Volatile* from three

to six grains, and continued the use thereof for six or seven weeks, and so was perfectly cured; and with the same things, and in the same order, I have cured many others. *Salmon.*

XVI. Fits of the Mother in a maiden that wanted her Courses.

I first of all purged her very well with my *Family Pills*, and thereby she voided fifteen or sixteen long Worms, after which she seemed to be better; but because her Courses came not yet down, I purged her once more with a decoction of *Colocynthis*, in which I put thirty drops of the *Powers of Cantharides* (a most excellent and very safe Medicine) by which alone Dose they began to flow, and she had them plentifully, and afterwards in good Order. This done, I ordered her to smell to the *Powers of Harts-horn* daily, and every day in the morning fasting, and about four in the Afternoon to take thirty drops or more of *Our Tinctura Hysterica* in a Glass of Wine. She followed the order I gave her and became well. *Salmon.*

XVII. Several others cured.

I have cured about twenty several Women by only smelling to the *Powers of Harts-horn*, and taking our *Hysterick Tincture* inwardly, as before directed.

I cured six or seven several Women by giving them inwardly the following mixture, and causing them to continue it for forty days.

Take of *Our Angelus Mineralis*, Bezoar minérale. ana a scruple; powder of Ox-horns six grains; mix and make a Bolus with our Antidote.

I cured several other Women of *Hysterick fits*, by giving only *Our Volatile Laudanum*. Inwardly every night going to bed from three grains to twelve; and constantly using to smell to *Our Powers of Harts-horn*. I have cured so many by this last Method, that Examples are needless, my every dayes practice still confirms it. *Salmon.*

XVIII. Fits of the Mother in a young Woman, cured with our Volatile Laudanum.

A young Woman twenty four years old had been for a year and half extremely troubled with these Fits, nor by all that the Physicians could do, could she have any remedy; at length she came to me; but being very weak, I thought it not convenient then to purge her. I only gave her my *Laudanum Volatile*, which she took from two grains to twelve increasing the dose gradually, as we have before taught in this work, lib. 1. cap. 15. sect. 66. and caused her to smell to the *potestatis Cornu Cervi* every day, and now and then to rub a drop or two on the inside of her Nostrils; by the use of these things alone she was cured of her Fits, and restored to her former health. But afterwards, I cleansed her body two or three times with *Our Family Pills*. And since, the cure of this Gentlewoman, I have cured eleven or twelve more of the same Fits, with only the same things, used in the same order, and proportion with the former. *Salmon.*

XIX. A Woman with Child, troubled with Hysterick Fits.

This Woman being about 26 years

years old, and big with Child came to be cured of her Fits. By reason she was with Child, I was forced to forbear purging, and the use of all strong and violent medicines: At length I gave her the following things. 1. In the morning fasting she took the following Compositum. *Take Clove Terpentine eight grains; Angelus mineralis ten grains; Bezarticum mineral; or in place thereof Our Bezartick powder a scruple; mix and make*

four or five small pills for a dose. 2. In the day time because she loathed all sweet smells and perfumes, I caused her to smell often to *Our Powers of Harts-horn*, and sometimes to rub her Noftrils with the same. 3. Every night going to bed, she took *Our Volatile Laudanum* from three to six grains; these things she continued the use of for forty days, and was perfectly cured, before she was brought to bed. *Salmon.*

CHAP. X.

Of Stoppage of the TERME.

I. The Stoppage of the Menstrues.

A Woman that gave suck having her Termes stopped long before, at length the *Menstruous Blood*, run apace out of her Breast, whereupon when she felt no grief or pain; - I cured her by extracting blood out of the vein of the Foot called *Saphena*.

A Girl of the Age of fifteen years, before she had her Flowers, was very sore sick, whom I cured with the Oyl of *Cammomil* in Bawne and *Valerian Water*.

A Woman who had not her natural Courtes, was troubled with a very sore Cough, which I cured by opening the vein below the Ball of the Foot.

A young Gentlewoman had great pain in her head and over all

her body, because she had not the due Course of her Terms; who after she had often Vomited, the pain Abated; but when she could not abide any longer, to Vomit, I cured her by drawing blood out of the Vein which is under the Ball of the Foot, and afterwards the Terms had their natural Course, and she was helped.

A certain Woman had not the Course of her Termes so long, that many times she was ready to give up the Ghost, whom I cured with the Oyl of *Vitriol* in *Plantain-water*, and one drachm of *Carniola*.

A certain Maid through the obstruction of her monthly Courtes was so much afflicted, that sometimes thrice a day she seemed to be haunted with an Evil Spirit; whom I cured presently with the *Extraction of Rhubarb*, with the Spirit

Spirit of Tartar in drink, with the water of Bawm, Mugwort and Penny-royal in the oyl of Vitriol.

A certain Woman which after Child-birth was not well purged of her Loches, presently fell beside her self with other grievous pains in her Breast and Reins of the Back, whom I helped only with the *Essence of Antimony*.

A certain Woman who was without her Natural Courses, was thereby so tormented that she abhorred all men, yea her very Companions; whom I cured by opening the inward vein of the Arm, because I could not find the Vein of the Leg called *Saphena*.

A Maid for want of her Monthly Terms was swelled all the body over, and had red *Pustules*, which always at certain hours of the day appeared seven times and vanished away, with great pain of the Stomack and Swooning, whom I cured by giving her in drink *Essentia Splenis* extracted out of the Spleen of an Oxe in the water of Bawm, Mugwort and Penny-royal.

A certain Queen by the Retention of her *Menstrues*, had her Tongue so inflamed and swollen, that she could not speak and had a lameness throughout the whole Body, she also fell besides her self, whom I cured by drawing blood from the Vein *Saphena*.

II. The Stoppage of the Menstrues.

By this following Composition many have had their *Menstrues* provoked, the Obstructions opened, especially if it be given with broths, Liquors or Medicaments appropriate thereunto. Take *Extractum Cammilla, Calendula, Gentiana*;

Brionia, Chamepites, paeonia, Centaurii, Juniperi, Geniſſa; Sabina, Spicknardi, Ruta, Meliſſa, Chelidonia, Philipendula, Matricaria of each one drachm, *Essentia Zedoaria, Croci*, of each half a drachm; *Myrabolanorum, Castorei* half an ounce; mix them and keep it close. The Dose is from one scruple to one drachm upon extremity, either in Pills or convenient Electuaries. It must be ministred four or five dayes before the New Moon and as many after, with the infusion of *Sena*; or in syrup of *Roses solutive*; for the intent above named.

III. Another.

Take of the Extract of Black Hellebore, five graines, *Panchimaggon*, fifteen grains, make it into three small Pills, and anoint the Pills with the Oyl of *Anniſeid*, and take thereof once or twice. After that take this following Composition. Take of the *Essence of Gentian, Sabina, Angelica* of each one dram; the *Essence of Saffron*, one scruple; *Castoreum* half a scruple; mix them, and make them up into Pills, and take thereof each night when you go to Bed one scruple either in Pills or dissolved in some convenient liquor about the aforesaid time of the Moon. A very Melancholy Maid was cured after the same manner.

IV. The Terms obstructed twenty months in a young Woman.

This young Woman about twenty years of Age, having been twenty months in this condition, notwithstanding all that had been done for her by many Physicians, came at length to me; her Belly

was swelled, and very big, as though she had been with Child, the contrary of which she was confident of, for that she never felt any thing stir in her Belly, but was always stop'd at Stomach, and short breath'd, as if she should be suffocated. In order to this Cure, I prescribed this following. *Take of our Family Pills, twenty five grains; Calomelanos a scruple; mix for a dose.* It wrought admirably well with her, and gave her one Vomit and ten Stools. Two dayes after I caused her to go into a bath of Hot-water, in a bathing Tub, with hot Herbs, as Penny-royal, Hyssop, Marjoram, Fennel, Savory, Featherfew, and such like. The next day, I repeated the former Dose again, after which I caused her to enter into the bath again, and to bathe three or four dayes together, for by these means the Veins and Vessels of the Womb became softned, loosned, and made apt to open of their own accord. After her bathing was over, I caused her to take the following mixture. *Take Tincture of Colocynthis an ounce: Tinctura Martis twenty drops; Rhenish Wine four ounces: mix, and give it the Patient to drink.* This effectually brought her Courfes down; however I ordered her to take every morning fasting half a Spoonful of *Our Elixir proprietatis* in a Glas of White-wine or Sack; and every night going to bed from fifteen to twenty drops of the Tincture of Mars in a Glas of Wine also, which she continued to do for about seven dayes, and was effectually made well. *Salmon.*

By this self-same method, with scarcely any variation, I have brought

down the Terms in I believe an hundred Women at least, and some of them such as never had them before. Salmon.

V. *The Terms obstructed in a young Woman.*

This young Woman about twenty five years old had been married above three years, and her Courfes had been stop'd almost from the time of her marriage, which at first made her think she was Breeding; but time passing on, and she not perceiving her self to grow big, caused her to alter her opinion: However she grew very sickly, alwayes ill at Stomach, had a paleness of Face, hollow Eyes, lean Jaws, and an apparent consumptive Body, always longing for every thing she saw, as if she had been a breeding Woman. She had tryed many Physicians, and taken a world of Medicines but all in vain. At length hearing of me, she came to me and desired my help. She gave me a full relation of all what had past, and earnestly entreated me to do my endeavour for a Remedy. Considering her Disease, I perceived it to be rebellious and stubborn, and that no easie things would do her any kindness; and by reason my experience had confirmed to me the use of *Mercury*, and how that in these cases, especially where the Disease is pertinacious and inveterate, it does do more than all other Remedies; I concluded to give her a Dose or two of my *Pillule Panchymagoge*. She took that medicine to twenty five grains, and it wrought strongly with her, giving her about thirteen Stools, yet safely enough. The next day

I ordered her to go into a bath in a bathing Tub, and to repeat the bath the day following. Two days after, I gave her another dose of the same Pills, which wrought well with her, but not altogether so strongly, and the next day she entered again into the bath, as before. In the time she was in the bath her Courses came down upon her, yet weakly and pale. I ordered her to continue bathing for two or three days more; and every morning for a week to take constantly this following mixture. *Take Elixir proprietatis nost. half a spoonful; Tincture of Mars, fifteen drops; Spiritus Antiaethmaticus ten drops; Volatile Salt of Amber eight grains; mix for a dose.* She took it in a Glass of Sack. And by the means of these medicines, her Terms did flow in good order, and she was restored to her Pristine Health. However I advised her to take every month, about a week before the time she expected to take the said mixture, every morning as even now directed, till such time as she found that Nature was once again returned to her former Course. *Salmon.*

VI. *The Terms obstructed in a young Woman troubled with the Kings-Evil.*

A young Woman 27 years of Age, troubled for several years with the Kings Evil, having several running sores upon her, had all her Courses obstructed upon her for about fifteen or sixteen months. She came to me to be cured, and being of a strong robust constitution of body, I purged her very well with *Pilule Panchymagoe* every

fifth day giving her it to twenty five grains every time; these Pills she took sixteen times, but not so long because of the Obstruction of her Courses, as for her other Distemper, for they appeared after the fourth time taking of them. 2. I caused her to receive up into her Womb a Fume made of the following things. *Take Frankincense, Myrrh, Mastich, of each half an ounce; Artificial Cinnabar twenty grains; mix, and make a fume.* This was taken up into the Womb with a Funnel, at least five or six times, by which not only her Courses were produced; but the scrophulous Ulcers, presently upon the using thereof began to heal most miraculously; and in less than ten weeks time she was cured of her *Kings-Evil*. But however outwardly the following things were applied. The Ulcers were wash'd twice a day with *Aqua Calcis viva cum Mercurio*, and Lint mixt with *Basilicon* and *fine red Precipitate* was applyed; over all which the following Emplaster was laid. *Take Oyl Olive an ounce; Bees Wax two ounces and half; of Our Hercules an ounce and half: The Wax being thoroughly melted in the Oyl, being almost cold, mix by degrees therewith the Hercules, which put up into a Gally-Pot, and keep for use.* By these things alone, she was cured of both her maladies. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Courses stop'd with a Palsie on one side.*

A Woman forty years of Age, had her Courses stop'd upon her for twenty months or more, after which and many other illnesses, a Palsie seized her on her right side.

She

she had been long under the hands of several men, especially three eminent Doctors, all which could do her no good, but declared her case desperate. At length being advised to me, I cured her by the following method. By reason she was attended with the Palsie, I thought it not fit to give any Vomit, nor yet any strong Cathartick; yet I first of all purged her with this. *Take Eleſtuarium Lenitivum an ounce, Calomelanos half a dram; mix them.* Once every fifth day she took this for six or seven times. In the intervals, I caused her, to take every morning fasting *half a spoonful of Elixir proprietatis* in a glass of Wine: and before Dinner half a spoonful of the following Elixir, in a glass of Ale or Wine, and the like at night going to bed. *Take the best rectified Spirit of Wine a pint: of the strongest Spirit of Niter two ounces: Virginian Snake root in gross powder, three ounces; Bay-berries in powder one ounce: mix, and digest ten dayes: Then decant off the clear tincture, which filter through brown paper, and keep for use.* It is a most admirable thing in all Paralytick distempers, coldness, numbness, and weakness of the Nerves, Joynts and Bowels: opens all manner of Obstructions, and powerfully provokes the Terms. Outwardly, I caused her to bathe all the palsied parts with the following mixture. *Take Powers of Amber a pint: Camphire half an ounce: mix and dissolve.* The use of these things in about a months time cured her of her Palsie, and restored her to her former health. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Terms stop'd in a lusty Country Wench.*

A lusty young Country Lass of about twenty two years, had her Courses stop'd upon her sixteen months, which made her ill, and look Pale; coming to me, I gave her a dose of the decoction of *Colocynthis*, in the morning fasting; and every morning after it, caused her to take a spoonful of my *Elixir proprietatis* in a glass of Wine, till the time she expected, and they then came down, as kindly as could be desired, and so she became well. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Terms stop't in a young Lady.*

This young Lady twenty five years old, had her Terms stop't for some months, so that she thought her self to be with Child; but when the time of her reckoning was out, and some months more elapsed, whereby she was confident it could be no such thing, she applied her self to me. Now by reason she was of a tender constitution, and could not bear the taking of rough medicines, I gave her the following gentle things. 1. I purged her with this. *Take Eleſtuarium Lenitivum an ounce: Calomelanos twenty five grains: mix them.* She took it every third day for six times, and it purged her well. 2. In the intervals I caused her to take every morning the following mixture in a Glass of Sack. *Take Elixir proprietatis half a spoonful; Tincture of Mars spiritus Antialthmaticus, of each sixteen drops; mix them for a Dose.* She continued the use of them till the day expected, at what time

her Courses came down upon her, to her full satisfaction, and she became well. *Salmon.*

X. *The Terms stop't, with an extraordinary Flux of the Whites.*

A Woman thirty seven years old had her Terms stop't upon her for eleven or twelve months, with a very great pain at Stomach, sickness at heart oftentimes, and swooning Fits, and withall a very great flux of the *Whites*, pain and weakness of the back, a pining, and other symptoms, threatening a consumption. Becoming my Patient, I cured her as follows. 1. I purged her every fourth day with the following Pills. *Take of our family Pills a scruple; Calomelanos leuigatid, twenty five grains; mix, and with a drop or two of Syrup make it up into six Pills for one Dose.* This she took early in the morning fasting, till she had taken it seven times. 2. In the intermediate dayes she took this mixture fasting. *Take Our Elixir proprietatis half a Spoonful; Powers of Vipers, and of Mens hair, of each twenty drops; Tincture of Mars, Spiritus Antiastringentius, of each ten drops; mix for a Dose.* She took it in a Glass of Sack, and sometimes in white Wine and Sugar, and continued the use thereof till the time her Courses appeared, which was at the usual season. 3. Every day, I caused her to inject up into the *Vagina U-*

teri, Our Aqua Regulata; which she did five or six times a day with a Womb Syringe; she continued the use thereof for a month, and was cured. 4. Lastly, She bathed her back morning and evening with this mixture. *Take powers of Amber a pint: Camphire six drams: mix them to bathe withall.* *Salmon.*

XI. *The Terms stop't with fainting fits.*

A young Woman about twenty one years old, had her Terms stop't for several months, whom I thus cured. *Take of Our Family Pills twenty five grains: Aurum Vitæ seven grains: mix for a dose.* It purged her very well; but I caused it to be repeated three times more every fifth day. In the Intervals of purging I gave her this. *Take Elixir proprietatis half a Spoonful; powers of Cantharides, and of Vipers, of each twenty drops; Powers of Mans hair ten drops; mix them for a Dose.* She took it every morning fasting (except her purging days) in a Glass of Sack, and fasted an hour after it. In the day time, against her fainting fits, I gave her this. *Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica a pint; Tincture of Coral two ounces; mix them.* Of this she took about a Spoonful or two, whensoever she found that illness and faintness to seize her: She continued the use of these things about three weeks, and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

C H A P. XI.

Of the Overflowing of the *TERMS*.I. *Immoderate menſtrual Fluxes.*

A certain Woman being grievouſly weakned with that diſeaſe, & having great pain & heat in her body, was cured after this following manner. Take the Roots of *Orpine* and *Comfrey* thin ſliced, Clary ſo much as is convenient. Boil them with a *Chicken*, and with that Broth, make *Almond Milk*, and to every handſul of *Almonds* add one ſcruple of *Our Landanum*, grind them well together, and drink thereof morning and evening. Alſo you may anoint the Reins and grieved parts with the Ointment mentioned in the foregoing Chapter of the *Gonorrhœa*. It is credibly reported that the powder of a *Land-Frog* bound about the *Womans Neck*, doth ſtay the aforeſaid Flux.

II. *Another.*

A certain Woman being troubled with great abundance of her natural ſickneſs, had great ſwellings and pains in her Hands and Feet, and fell many times into a ſwoun, whom I cured by taking often the extraction of *Rhubarb*. *Troſopraſii Paracelſi* exp. 85.

III. *A Flux of Blood from the Womb of one with Child, with diminution of Urine.*

A married Woman complained to me that ſhe was troubled for a-

bout three Weeks every ſeventh or eighth day with a flux of pure Blood by the Womb. A little after this, her Belly was ſwelled with pain, and her Urine was but very little; and ſhe grew hotter than naturally ſhe uſed to be. She asked me whether ſhe might not uſe means without any diſadvantage to provoke Urine. The following *Tragœa* of *Johannes Langius* was preſcribed by me to prevent Abortion. Take *Pearls* two drams; *white Amber*, *Zedoary*, of each one ſcruple; the *Berries* of *Chermes*, *Cloves* of each five drams, *Nutmeg*, *Red Coral* prepared, of each one ſcruple, with two ounces of *Lozenges* of *Sugar* with *Sanders*; pulverize them and make a *Tragœa*. *Langius* takes *Lignum Aloes* in the place of *Zedoary*. *Lozenges* of *Sugar* with *Sanders* are thus prepared: Take ſpecies *Diatripon Santila* two drachms, *Pearls* prepared two ſcruples, *white* and *red Coral* of each one ſcruple, the *Seeds* of *Melons* excorticated one drachm, *conſerve* of *Roses* one ounce; *Sugar* diſſolved in *Rose-water* a ſufficient quantity; make a *Confection* in *Romney*. Let there be infuſed in three quarters of *Wine* the following ſimples, of which *Wine* ſhe may drink at Dinner and Supper. Take the leaves of *Scopolendria* one handſul, *Germander*, one *Pugil*, the flowers of *Red Roses* one *Pugil*, the Roots of *Tormentil* cut into little pieces five ounces, the *Seeds* of *Plantain*

Plantain two drachms ; Coriander Seed prepared one drachm, mix them. By the benefit of which Remedies she avoided a dangerous-Abortion and brought forth a live Infant. Gablisbouveri, cent. 4. cur. 94.

IV. A great and long Flux of the Terms.

A Woman thirty years of Age had a very great and vehement flux of her Terms; so long, that all about her concluded her a dead Woman, for that all things that her Doctors had yet prescribed, had proved unsuccessful. In this condition, one of the women about her thought of me, and desired that I should be sent for. When I came to her, there were three Doctors attending, who in a screaming Stile gave her up for lost: I viewed the Patient, saw she was brought low and weak, so that she could scarcely speak to me, I enquired of the Gentlemen what had been done, but received no satisfaction from them, only in general Terms: seeing this I asked the Woman what she would do, whether she would rely wholly on me or no; for that if she was under my hands, 'twas only what the others had given her up for. However, I encouraged her, with a belief that she might yet do well, and provided she would be assisted by me, promised to do the best for her I could. She consented, and I immediately gave her (it being now three in the afternoon) sixty drops of my *Gutta vite*: upon which she found herself comforted; at six at night the flux seemed to be stopt, but the Woman was exceeding faint,

therefore I prescribed this Cordial. Take of Our Aqua Bezoartica six ounces: Poppy-water three ounces: *Gutta vite* two drams: mix, and give her a spoonful or two now and then. About nine at night, I caused her to take three grains of my Volatile Laudanum, and to drink a Glas of Sack after the same. The next morning her Terms were fully and completely stopt. However I caused her every night for a week together, to take four grains of the said Laudanum, by which means she was secured from their returning again for that bout. And now I advised the Woman to eat strengthening things, and to make much of her self, which she did, and became perfectly well; and when the time came again, the flux was in due order and measure. *Salmon.*

V. A great Flux of the Terms stopt with one only Medicine.

Being called to this Woman, who had laboured eleven dayes with an inordinate flux of the Terms, and had taken many things by the prescripts of several Physicians, but without any profit; I advised her to the taking of my Volatile Laudanum. She took every night four grains for five or six nights, and was made completely well; so effectual was the medicine, that the first single Dose put a full stop to the flux, and they afterwards, at the usual times expected, came down in due order and measure. *Salmon.*

VI. An inordinate flux of the Terms.

A Woman who had her Terms flowing upon her through the whole

whole month, and had them continued little or much upon her for above six weeks, notwithstanding almost an hundred medicines which she had taken, insomuch that the poor creature was brought almost to Deaths door; and now resolved she would take no more. But I being sent for, told her the danger of her condition, and withall, that if the Flux was not stopt, it would infallibly kill her, that she ought not to be discouraged, because what she had already taken had not the desired effect; for that there yet remain'd much more powerful Remedies, the which, would she but condescend to prove the force of my medicines, she would be necessitated to confess. I prescribed this. Take Spring-water, rough Claret Wine, of each a pint: Japan Earth in fine powder two ounces: mix; digest twenty four hours warm, then decant; infuse in this Liquor, Jesuites Bark in fine powder four ounces; macerate for ten dayes in a gentle heat close stop: decant, filter, and keep it for use. Of this she took three spoonfuls in the morning fasting, and as much at night going to bed: and by what she took the first day her Courfes were fully stopt: However I advised her to use it for four or five dayes more, which she did, and became perfectly well. Salmon.

I have since, with the same prescribed remedy cured eleven or twelve more Women who were in the like sad condition with the Flux of there terms, and most of them so bad, as that life was almost despair'd of; and the medicine commonly put a stop to the Flux, at the first or second Dose. Salmon.

VII. An inordinate Flux of the Terms in an Elderly Woman.

A Woman fifty years of Age had an inordinate Flux of her Terms for twenty dayes or more and that in an excessive measure. When she had tried many things in vain, she came to me, and related her sad condition I cured her with the following Tincture. Take rectified Spirit of Wine a quart and half a pint; powder of Pomgranate Peels four ounces; digest ten dayes in a gentle heat, then decant, or strain out. Into that Liquor put 4 ounces more of the same Powder, digesting and straining out as before: Lastly, put into it again four ounces more of the same; and digest it in like manner ten dayes as the former: then decant or strain out, and filter the Tincture through brown paper, which keep in a Glass close stop for use. Of this Tincture she took a spoonful and half and sometimes two spoonfuls in a Glass of Claret Wine morning and evening, and by the vertue thereof it stopt the flux of her Terms in one day; however she continued it for two or three dayes longer. It is a great remedy in the cases; and truly in my opinion not inferior to the Jesuites Bark, which I have reason to believe, by the many experiments I have made thereof not only in this distemper, but in those other Distempers to which the said bark is applicable. Salmon.

VIII. An inordinate flux of the Loches after Child-bearing.

A Woman in Child-bed having had a long and too plentiful flux of her Loches, sent me for a remedy. I sent her 1. My Gut

Vita. 2. *My Volatile Laudanum.*

3. *My Aqua Regulata.* 4. *My Aqua Bezoartica.* 1. I advised her to

take immediately (being about ten in the morning) about *sixty drops* of the *Gutta Vitæ*, in a Glass of Sack.

2. In the day time, two or three times a day to inject into the Womb with a Womb-Syringe, *my Aqua Regulata* made blood warm.

3. At Night at Bed-time, or about nine a Clock to take a Pill of about three or four grains of *my Volatile Laudanum*, and to continue the use of it for about four nights.

4. Lastly, by reason she was extremely faint and ill, I ordered her now and then, especially upon any disorder to take a spoonful or two of the *Aqua Bezoartica*, to comfort her. She followed these directions exactly, and in less than twenty four hours, the flux of the Loches was stopt; and in a weeks time the Woman was so well as to walk about the house. *Salmon.*

IX. *An inordinate flux of the Loches in another Woman.*

This Woman being oppressed with too great a flux of the Loches in her lying in, had taken many Remedies of several great mens prescription, but all in vain. When it was apparent that nothing yet prescribed would do, she was advised to make use of me. I sent her 1. *My Laudanum Volatile.* 2. *The Tincture of the Jesuits Bark*, thus made. Take the Spirit of Wine a quart and half a pint; powder of the Jesuits Bark four ounces; digest for ten days and decant; infuse again four ounces more, for ten days and decant, and make a third infusion in like manner, digesting ten days; then

decant the clear, filter and keep it for use. Of this she took a spoonful or more at a time, in a Glass of Wine at 7 in the morning fasting; at 11 in the morning again, and then as much at three in the Afternoon. The *Volatile Laudanum* she took at night going to bed, three or four grains at a time in a Pill, drinking after it a Glass of Sack. By the use of these things she was in a short time made well, and the flux was compleatly stopt after the first doses, yea, even in the first day of her taking them. *Salmon.*

X. *An inordinate Flux of the Terms in a Woman with Child.*

This was a dangerous Case, and therefore required both care and speed: for which purpose I immediately at eight in the morning gave her *sixty drops* of *my Gutta Vitæ*, in an Aqueous Tincture of Japan Earth, made Extemporane, or upon the spot.

2. At eleven in the morning I caused her to take two spoonfuls of Tincture of Pomegranate Peels described in Observation seven aforegoing, in a Glass of Sack. 3. Lastly, I ordered her to take four grains of *my Volatile Laudanum* at eight at night, and to drink likewise after the same a Glass of Canary. She did this, and upon these first Doses the Flux of her Terms were stopt. However I ordered her to take constantly a Pill of the *Laudanum*, every night going to bed, and to continue the same for a month. She did so, and not only became well thereby, but the cause and danger of a miscarriage was thereby removed and taken away. *Salmon.*

C H A P. XII.

Of Poyson, Leprosie, and Scabs.

I. Poyson by Inchantment.

IN the year 1615, there lived then in the *Pyrenean* Mountains a certain Noble-woman, who by the Inchantment of a Sorcerers took a Poysonous Apple and did eat it; after which she grew not only lean, but had also a great pain and perpetual Nauseating, yet without vomiting. Many Physicians both at *Tholouse* and other places were called, but all was in vain that they administred; they concluded her Hectick in the Ultimate Degree. At length it came to pass that that Sorcerers from whom this Lady had received the Poyson was adjudged to die, and she confessed that the poysonous Apple that was delivered to this person of Honour, which was the cause of this almost incurable disease, she had received it from the Devil. After this wicked Woman had satisfied the Law by Death, I was invited to come to the Lady, who told me the whole Story, and how that she felt in her Stomach as it were divers motions and bitings of Animals. We designed for her Cure the following medicines, first we dissolved *Our Salt of Vitriol* in *Sage-water*, and gave her it to drink in the morning; about two hours after she took this she vomited many black things, and

Sand that was black, as also a live Frog full of Scales. The next day another Dose of the same Salt of *Vitriol* was exhibited, by which she again evacuated much black Gravel, but with great difficulty; last of all she vomited a little Scaly Serpent, and a little Crocodile the bigness of her finger. She was refreshed with a potion of *Cinnamon Water*, and a potion of *Treacle-water*; and after she had recovered her Strength a little, she felt herself growing better every day and did not complain any more of the pain of her Stomach. *Patri Johannis Fabri Cur. 94.*

II. The Cure of one that was poysoned with Arsenick.

There was a certain Person poysoned with *Arsenick*, with was given him in *Rice Pottage*, no sooner was it in his Stomach, but he began to Groan and Sweat and Vomit. A Learned Gentleman being then in the House, and seeing him in this condition, suspected him to be poysoned, and sent for me. When I came, the poor man was almost dead, then I called for his Wife, and told her that her Husband would die, and if she would tell him what Poyson she had given him, perhaps might recover him again, with many words more. So to conclude she told him that she had

giving
17
cal
sed
and
noir
ricor
over
that
son,
Rem
spit
fed h
ever
with
I gave
gigas
him
fore f
well,
he ha
Lunar
[44-42
I kn
health
Body w
stry Sc
matter
him wic
giving
which h
teen day
lay one
Crai, w
Tudore
Broch.
moneth
from that
Patri Joh
IV. Sc
A man
all of M
cully Sc

given him two grains of *Arsenick* in *Rice-Pottage*, then presently I called for a Cup of Sack, and caused him to drink, and he Vomited and went to Stool, and then I anointed him with our Oyl of *Hyperricon* and *Scorpions*, all the Body over, and still caused him to drink that he might evacuate that poison, but all his Mouth and Throat Remained swollen, and he did spit great abundance. And I caused him to use that Ointment, and every morning gave him *Treacle* with Wine, and every three dayes, I gave him a quantity of *Pilule ag-gugativa*. And Lastly, I caused him to use *Aqua Vita*, and so before forty dayes he was perfectly well, and Rid of a Disease which he had before he was poisoned. *Leonardi Phioravant. Secret. Chirur. pag. 42.*

III. Leprosie.

I knew a young man born of healthful and sound Parents, whose Body was all covered over with a dry Scab, yet no kind of corrupt matter came out of it. I cured him with my purgative *Antimony*; giving him thereof fifteen Doses, which he took in the space of fifteen dayes; he took every other day one spoonful of the *Tincture of Coral*, with three drops of the *Tincture of Gold*, all of it in Good Broth. In the space of eight months he was perfectly freed from that *Tartarous* Infection. *Petri Johannis Fabri car. 90.*

IV. Scabbiness with Melancholy.

A man of threescore years, being full of Melancholy humors, had usually Scabs over all his body, the

which I cured with the following Medicine. Take the Juices of *Plantain*, *Semper vivi*, and *Night Shade*, of each a like quantity, *Oleum Hydrargirii* a sufficient quantity, make thereof an ointment, wherewith thou art to anoint all the parts of the Body. *Paracelsus.*

V. Another.

In the great Scab, I have often used this Ointment, made of *Mercury mortified*, two drachms, *Ceruse* one ounce, *Euphorbium*, one drachm, *Staves-Acre*, *Litharge*, *Sanders* of each half an ounce; mix them all together with as much *Grease* of a Red Hog. *Paracelsus.*

VI. Scabby hands cured.

A Learned Counsellour and Doctor of Laws, sixty years old, was afflicted in his Hand with an inveterate and stubborn Scab, which broke forth in many small whitish Pustules, which breaking and opening, a watery humor flowed from thence. He was of a flegmatick Constitution, and this Scabbiness arose from thin and salt Flegm. This evil Disease of the Skin could not be cured, though he had used divers medicines prescribed by other Physitians, as Lotions, Baths, Unguents, Liniments, and other things, all which he tryed in vain, for the *Manginess* still broke forth a fresh. In conclusion, finding no Remedy, he came unto me, beseeching me for the great acquaintance and friendship betwixt us, that I would undertake the Cure, which I most willingly did, and by my Counsel and Help, he was in few daves cured, after this manner. I first purged his whole body,

and caused the *vina Mediana* to be opened, I caused him morning and evening to bathe the Scabs, (being first opened and squeezed) with my *Mercury Water*, which afterwards dried up of themselves: He having used the said Water some few days together, was perfectly cured. *Aqua Mercurialis*. Take *Plantain Water* a pound; *Damask Rose-water* half a pound; *Orange flower-water* a quarter of a pound: *Corrosive sublimate* in powder half an ounce; mix and boil all with a gentle fire for a quarter of an hour, then cool, filter, and keep it in a Glass for use. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 1.*

VII. A Scabby Head cured.

A certain Woman had her head Ulcerated with little running Ulcers, out of which came a clammy Sanies, or bloody Water, with itching, and falling off of the Hair, which befel her about the thirtieth year of her age; I cured her with these few following medicines. First, I purged her with six ounces of my *Aqua terre Sautæ*, which she took in the morning, and two hours before Supper, and the next day again in the morning by which Water, the sharp, serous, pituitous, nitrous, salt, and biting humor, which putrified under the skin, was excellently purged away. Then I caused the *vina mediana* to be opened. And her Head was morning and evening washed with a decoction of Pease and Oak-leaves. The falling of her hair was cured by anointing her head every night, after the washing, with my *Oyl of Sulphur*, for that Oyl is very good to cause hair to grow. Moreover, I caused her Shoulders,

Arms and Thighs to be scarified twice every month, in the Wane of the Moon, thus was she quickly and perfectly cured. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Observat. 7.*

How to make the Terra Sancta Rulandina, see my *Iatrica*, lib. 2. cap. 5. Sect. 23. §. 7. not long since published. Salmon.

VIII. Scabs and Itch cured.

A man thirty years old was much afflicted with Scabs and Itch and other defædations of the Skin, with a Dyspnæa, Cough, and want of Appetite; his Urine was frothy and troubled. I purged him with this. Take decoction of Sena eight ounces; Confectio Hamech six drams; mix them for a draught. By this he was well and copiously purged. After which I opened the *Vina Mediana* of the right Arm, and drew away much blood. Seven days after his bleeding, he bathed with the following Bath. Take *Alom* five ounces; *Nitre* three ounces; *Sulphur vivæ* two ounces; all being in powder, boyl them in a sufficient quantity of River-water, for a bath; and every third day let the bath be renewed. He bathed morning and evening, and in twenty days the defædation and Diseases of his Skin were cured. His drink was a decoction of Bawm sweetned with Sugar. *Rulandus Cent. 3. Obser. 8.*

IX. Achores, Nodes and Scabs all over the Head and whole Body.

This was a wonderful Cure, almost beyond expectation; yet was thus performed. Take *Pulvis Stæ Laxativus* half an ounce; infuse in a decoction of pease q. s. for four times to be taken morning and evening. I purged

purged well, and gave evident relief. Also morning and evening he washed himself in the following bath. Take strong Lixivium, or Soap Less, Spring-water, of each four pounds; Sena two ounces; Agarick an ounce; Pease three handfuls; boil all with a gentle fire, till one pound is consumed, or till the Pease are boiled soft. After the washing of the Head, let it be anointed with Oil of Sulphur; and the body being again purged as aforesaid, let him bathe himself in the following bath. Take Alum a pound; Sulphur Viva an ounce; mix; Of this, Take a large Spoonful with one handful of Pease, boil all in a sufficient quantity of Water for a bath. *Rulandus Cent. 7. obser. 3.*

X. A monstrous Scabby face cured.

This defilement of the Face with P^{so}ra and Puriginous Pustules befell a Woman thirty six years old: The Pustules crept Serpent like, as a Ring-Worm, over the whole Face, they were white, and with a Scurf, and vehemently eating the skin underneath. She was thus cured. Take choice Sena an ounce; Bawm a handful; biting Cinnamon a dram; Sugar Candy half an ounce; Spring-water two quarts; boil all together for a quarter of an hour; then strain it out for use. Dose six ounces in the morning fasting, and as much an hour before Supper every day. The P^{so}ra or Scabs, were morning and evening anointed with *Oil of Sulphur* warm, by which the face was cleared of all its defecation. But in the space of two months, the malady returned again. Then I ordered

her face to be wash'd with *Our Mercu- rial Water*, whereby she was perfectly healed. *Ruland. Cent. 7. obs. 47.*

Quære. Whether this Oil of Sulphur of *Rulandus*, be that commonly made per Campanum, or only *Oyl of Olives*, in which the flowers of Sulphur are dissolved by boiling? which last thing is a very absolute medicine against all rebellious and insubordinate Scabs, or breakings out of what kind so ever and in any part whatsoever, as experience has confirm'd, see the preparation thereof in *Our Pharmacopœia*, or *New London Dispensatory lib. 3. cap. 12. Sect. 10. Salmon.*

XI. Scabs and Itch cured.

A Boy three years old, defiled all over his whole body with Scabs and Itch, I thus cured. Take Oak Leaves, Pease, of each five handfuls, boyl them in a sufficient quantity of water for a bath for the Child. He bathed twice a day in this, viz. morning and noon, and was quickly cured. His food was of good Juice, and his drink was Whey. *Rulandus Cent. 8. obser. 28.*

Quære. Whether the Virtue of the Bath does not chiefly lye in the Oak-leaves, since they are repleat with the same juice as the bark is, with which the Tanners Tan their Leather? which Tanning Liqueur is famously known to cure Dogs of the Mange, by putting them into it. *Salmon.*

XII. Scabs, Itch, pain of the Head, and want of Appetite.

A youth ten years old, afflicted with all these, was also all over his whole Body afflicted with Scabs and Itch. A purge. Take choice Sena two drams; Rhubarb half a

X 2 dram;

dram; Raisins stoned half an ounce; Wine a pint; make an Infusion for four Dayes. Which were taken in the morning fasting, and an hour before Supper, by which he was well and gently purged. Which done, he daily bathed in the following Bath. Make a strong decoction of Oak leaves and Pease in Spring-water, enough for a bath. He was cured in a few dayes. *Rulandus Cent. 8. obser. 73.*

XIII. Scabs, and pains of the Feet cured.

This happened to a Woman fifty years of Age; she was thus cured. Take decoction of Sena four ounces; Confectio Hamech six drams; mix for a draught. After purging, she bathed with the following. Take Rasplings of Juniper-wood a pound; Oak-leaves thirty handfuls; Pine or Fir Apples number 20; boil all in Water enough for a bath for the whole body. She daily bathed therein, and was in a short time cured. *Rulandus Cent. 9. obser. 20.*

XIV. The Leprosie and Elephantiasis.

A young Woman twenty two years old afflicted with a Leprosie and Elephantiasis with a great pain in her Feet, was thus cured. I ordered her Food of good Juice, and easily to be digested; and Wine with Bawm infused in it. I purged her with this. Take Sena an ounce; Asarum roots half an ounce; Carduus Bened. half a handful. Wine & Water, of each a pint; digest and infuse in a warm place. Of this she drank four ounces in the morning fasting for some dayes: When the purging was over, she bathed daily

in the following bath. Take Plantain first handfuls; Oak-leaves seven handfuls; Pease-leaves and stalks 10 handfuls; boil all in a sufficient quantity of water for a bath. *Rulandus Cent. 9. obser. 93.*

XV. A stubborn and malignant Scab cured.

I had a Scabby person two years in cure, all whose skin was full of black Ulcers, and black and blew spots, out of which Sinks and corrupt juyces did continually flow. This man was by my advise often let blood, he had Leeches applied to the Hemorrhoidal Veins, had Veins opened in his feet, he took purging Medicines, drunk Goats Milk, Whey clarified with Juice of Fumitory, Hops, Sena, and black Myrobalans. He used sundry Oyntments and yet grew worse and worse. For the Scabs continuing with extream itching, he spit an exceeding black humor, which you would have taken for Ink. Hereupon the Salvatella Vein of his left hand was opened, a Bath was used but all in vain. For since there was an habitual weakness in the parts which made them breed this black humor, I endeavoured by Issues in his Legs, to force the same into the more ignoble parts. I strengthened his Liver, and bridled the evil quality of the humor by Sudorificks, and at last, (according to the mind of the Arabian Physicians) I make an Astringent Oyntment, compounded with Mercury, after this manner. Take Turpentine, Butter, of each an ounce; wash them well with a decoction of Violets and Mallows: And add Jayces of Fumitory, and of Elicampane

pane, ana, an ounce; Rose-water two ounces; Oyl of Roses, an ounce; Vinegar of Roses half an ounce; Juice of Tobacco an ounce; boyl till the juices are consumed, then add Litharge two drams and half; Ceruse two drams; Pompholygos a dram; Oyl of Violets, Hogs Lard, ana, an ounce; Balsam, Liquid Storax, Oynment of Roses, Sulphur Viper, of each half an ounce; Burnt Alom a dram; sublimate half a dram; two yolks of Eggs; Juices of Limons and Oranges, ana, an ounce and half; Frankincense, Mastick, ana, half a dram; Venice Treacle three drams; Quick-silver killed with fasting Spittle an ounce; mix, and continually stir them till they be embodied into an Ointment. With this being anointed ten times, he was cured of his Scabs. When therefore the Scab is of long continuance, and is become malignant, we must use Quicksilver. Thus did A. Icen, who commends Quicksilver, against evil and malign Ulcers. Zacutus Lusitanus, praxis admiranda, lib. 3. Observ. 51.

XVI. Scurf, Pandariff, Leprosie.

There is a disease not very frequent, which the Latins call *Porrig*, the Greeks *Ptiriasis*, and barbarous Writers *Furcatillo*, the English Scurf, or Pandariff, which is thought to be a kind of Leprosie & sometimes overspreads the whole Skin. And though this is a passion or an affect of the whole skin, as Trallianus lib. 1. cap. 4. and Paulus lib. 3. cap. 3. do affirm; yet as Celsus lib. 6. cap. 2. teaches us, it is most usually seen in the head, Eye-brows, and beard from which parts, Scabs or Fleaks of Bran, as it were, are wont to fall. This

symptom is bred of a thick and viscid vapour, arising sometimes from an humor. Salt and pituitous, and sometimes from a Cholerick or Melancholick humor. A certain youth that followed the Court, being troubled with this Disease, could not be cured by any Remedies whatsoever. He was enjoyn'd to keep a convenient Diet. He took sundry purgations, used bathings, had Leeches applyed (more than once) to his Hemorrhoidal Veins; took Whey sundry ways prepared, was let blood in his Arm, and in his *Salvatella*, had Blues made in his Legs and Arms, but all in vain. In conclusion, he was perfectly cured by the breath of Adders, which he took the space of forty dayes, the quantity of six ounces at a time, sweetned with Sugar, three hours after supper. Think not this strange, for Adders which Aristotle de Generat. Animal, lib. 8. cap. 17. calls Vipers, are of a drying, scouring and cleansing nature, and cleanse the Skin, by driving the morbid matter and humors to the external parts, and by a natural property, correct the bad quality of the blood and humors, as is testified by Pliny, lib. 30. cap. 13. and so they are an excellent Remedy against the *Elophantiastis*, which is confirmed by famous Histories, as in Galen. fac. simpl. lib. 11. cap. 2. and in Aristotle, chronic. morb. lib. 2. cap. ult. of the wonderful virtues of Adders, for curing diseases of the skin, and how to chuse and prepare them, you may have in the first book of my Historical Comment of the Principles of Physicians. Zacutus Lusitanus, lib. 1. Observ. 2.

XVII. A dry Scab or Itch called
Psora.

A young man had a stubborn Itch all over, and in his feet, it was very large, and he often relapsed after cure. In July he drank Whey for eight dayes with Hops, Fumitory, Herb Mercury, Bugloss Flowers and Sena. Then he opened a Vein. Then he purged with this. Take the Cordial Flowers a pugil, Tamarinds half an ounce; Epi-thymum two drams; Sena half an ounce; Anniseeds a dram; boil them in Whey, strain and add Rhubarb four scruples, Agarick a dram; Spike half a scruple; strain and add Syrup of Roses and Peach flowers, of each an ounce. After that, he had this Electuary. Take conserve of Scabious flowers an ounce and half; Conserve of Succory flowers, Bugloss and Roses, ana, an ounce; conserve of Tamarisk flowers half an ounce; Diatrion Septalov, a dram; Troches of Agrimony a scruple; with Syrah of Endive make an Electuary. Let him drink after it Fumitory and Endive-Water. And use this Bath. Take roots of Bryony, Dockes, Scabious, Mallows, Violets, Pellitory, Ivy, Herb Mercury, ana, two or three handfals; boil them in a sufficient quantity of Water, to which add Sulphur a pugil, mix with Soap Lees, and Iron-water. Let him sit in it two hours in a day, and dry himself in his bed. Then use this Oynntment. Take juyce of sharp-pointed Dockes, of Plantane, of each an ounce; Vinegar, Butter, Turpentine, ana, half an ounce; Oyl of Roses and Violets, ana, an ounce and a half; Litharge, Sulphur, ana three drams; powder of Dragon roots a dram; mix, and make an Oynntment. Let

the Scabs be anointed, and Cloths put to keep the bed from it, and let him wear Dog-skin Gloves. By these things he was cured, and continued well after. *Platerus Observ.* lib. 2.

XVIII. A Scarff and Itch in the
Perineum.

One in the Summer especially had a redness in the *Perineum*, as also on his Cods and Tard, with intolerable Itching, which made him scratch off the Skin, and then a thin Scarff came upon it; this came often, and he had it 10 years, since he was married. He came to me for counsel: I said it came from hot Cholerick Blood, and Salt humors: Therefore I forbade Salt and Spices. I ordered Goats-milk for five weeks, beginning with four quinces, and so to eight; and every week a draught of the same boyled with Sena, Bryony, Fumitory, and Dock-roots. Then I caused him to sit in this bath every day an hour, made of burnt Gypsum, Alam fine bole, and Smith Fingewater; and when it itched to wash it with Lac Virginis, and afterwards to boil Litharge, Ceruss, and Vitriol in Vinegar, and so to mix it with Water, and to wash with it, and by these things he was cured. *Platerus Observat.* lib. 2.

XIX. A cruel Scab in the Neck
and Face.

A Girl, long time thus afflicted, I thus cured. First I well purged her, then she was anointed with this Oynntment. Take juyce of Dock-roots an ounce and half; of Linus an ounce; of Crowfoot, Oyl of Tartar, Oyl of Bays of each half an ounce; Litharge

Litharge of Gold six drams; Frankincense, Mastic, of each two drams and half; Dragon roots in powder, Sew-bread roots, ana, two drams; Oyl of Roses, Hogs Lard, ana, two ounces; Quick-silver half an ounce: make an Oyntment according to Art. By the using hereof, she was perfectly cured: I did many the like cures with it afterwards, and with admirable success. Platerus Obser. lib. 2.

XX. A Scabby Head Cured.

An Elderly Woman had a Scabby or Scald-head, and was poor: I purged her thus, *Take Whey, and boil in it Famitory, Tops of Hops, Mercury, all Green, add Sina two ounces; Fennel Seeds a dram. She drank it four or five dayes. Then she used this Oyntment to her head. Take Oyls of Nuts and of Juniper, ana two ounces; Sheeps Suet, Oyl of burnt and whole Nuts, ana six drams; Soot, half an ounce; Litharge, half an ounce; Quick-silver (kill'd with Turpentine) six drams; Alom, Juniper-berries, ana, two drams; Verdegreece, a dram; strong Vinegar half an ounce, Honey an ounce, mix them. She used it twice a day, but much black't her. In the morning she wash'd her head with this Lixivium, and rubbed it. Take Smiths Forge-water, mix with it Ashes of Oakwood, Vine-branches, Dwarf Elder, and Cole-worts, make a Lixivium, and Filter it; and then boyl in it Beets, Horehound, Centaury, Lupines, Beans, and add a little Salt. By the use of these things she was perfectly cured. Platerus Obser. lib. 2.*

XXI. Herpes Esbiomenus, or a Tetter-worm.

A Country-woman fifty years old, had here and there on her Hips, Arms, Knees, Elbows, Breast, and Face, red spots lifted up, rough and rugged, that crept abroad, and break forth, here and there afresh. She had long been thus, and was suspected to have the Leprosie or the French Pox: She was much cast down, and came to me in November. She asked me, if it was as they suspected, I said no, and bad her be of good chear, and because she was poor, I used but few things, which cured her. She had this purging Wine. *Take Succory and Dock-roots, ana two ounces; Famitory, Herb Mercury, Ground-pine, Germander, Wormwood, ana, a handfull; Cordial flowers a pugil; Fennel seeds half an ounce; Sina an ounce and half; Bryony roots half an ounce; Spurge-roots prepared a dram; cut, stamp, and infuse in Wine; boyl a little after the infusion, then strain out, and let her drink it four or five mornings. It purged her well, and sometimes vomited her. The Pustules she once a day moistned with the following water, by dipping a Feather in it, and so moistning them. She tryed how she could endure it, first upon her knee, and broadest places affected. Take Corrosive sublimate, a dram and half; Litharge two drams; Borax half a dram; Camphire a scruple; make a powder, and put it into Damask Rose-water, and Plantane-water, ana four ounces: boyl them. It pained her, but presently the sharpness went away, and the spots had a Scab over them, which were*

so thick and hard, that she could not bend her knees. I ordered her to anoint with Cream, and then they fell off, and the skin was found under them, but it remained for a while (as it is wont in those cases) blew. She did the like in other parts, and the Scabs went in like manner away. I ordered her to purge again in the Spring, and if any thing broke forth again, to use the same Remedies. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXII. *Herpes or a Ring-worm.*

A Woman had in her Hands, Feet and Face a circular *Herpes extendens*, so violent that her Nose fell off: She was thus cured, Scars only remaining, and the deformity of her Nose. Take *Alom*, *Verdigreese*, *Vitriol*, of each equal parts. mix, dissolve, and boil it in Wine With this water she often washed: then she applied *Barly-flower* made into a pultis with a little Wine and Hogs Lard, that it might not dry. *Platerus.*

I have also cured many of the same affect, by laying on this Plaster for twenty four hours. Take *Mans Skul* burnt to powder, and with the white of an Egg, make a paste, which apply. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXIII. *Herpes and Scabs upon a Frier.*

A Frier was afflicted with *Herpes* and *Scabs* all over him, the Pustules broke, and water ran out, and then they became Scabs. In his hands there was *Serpigo* or a broad Ring-worm all about, and in his Wrists; it had red Lips, and voided sharp water. I ordered fit

purging and bleeding, and a Conserve proper for the Liver. And then he washed the *Herpes* with this Water. Take *Rose-water* three ounces and half; *Rose-Vinegar* two ounces; *Sublimate Water* half an ounce; *Verdigreese-water* two drams; *Litharge Levigated* six drams; *Ceruse finely ground* three drams; *white Vitriol* two drams; mix them well. After he had washed with the former water, he then anointed with this Oyntment. Take *Unguentum Populeon* and *Pompholigos*, ana, an ounce; *Juice of Dockes* and *Vinegar of Squills*, ana two ounces; *Litharge* half an ounce; *Tartar* two drams; *Dragon roots* a dram; *Lapis Calaminaris* three drams; *Ceruse* half an ounce; with *Turpentine*, and *Oyl of Tartar* two drams; make an Oyntment. By the using of these things he was cured. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXIV. *Scabs and Pustules left after the French Pox.*

A Country Fellow infected by a Whore, got the Pox. He was anointed by an Emperick, and not well cured, but died. He left his Wife infected; She had great pains about the more fleshless Bones and divers broad high Pustules, red about, and Scabby in her Forehead, Face, and Breast. She went to another Emperick, who anointed her with the *Unguentum Neapolitanum*, and so abated her great pains at night. But because she had Pustules here and there, she kept out of Company; and in February she came to me. I often purged her, and once sweat her; and caused her Pustules to be wash'd with *Lac Virginis*, made of *Litharge*, and *Vinegar*, and *Alom Water*, to three ounces

ounces of which a dram of sublimate was added by which she was perfectly cured. *Platerus Observat. lib. 3.*

XXV. *A Leprosie, Pſora, and Ring like Herpes Exedens.*

A noble man had this Scab from his infancy, sometimes in his E-munctuaries and Hairy parts, sometimes in his Beard, Eye-brows, with redness and a rough dry Scab. He had been strongly purged, bled often, drunk cooling things, Milk, Spaw-waters, had Issues in his Arm and Leg, and the *Herpes* burnt with Hot Irons, and all this without effect. It was the *Lepra Græcorum*, and a dry Scab called *Pſora*, and a *Herpes* in his face, which did eat and creep about. The cause was in the Veins, viz. the blood mix'd with Salt Serum and hot Choler, which sweats through the Pores of the Skin, and stays there most, where the Pores by reason of burning Scarification and Cupping are closed. I purged him in the Spring-time with this. Take Juices of Fumitory, Hops, Herb Mercury, Roses, ana, three ounces; Bugloss, Endive, and Rose-water, ana, a pint: Sena four ounces; Epithymum half an ounce; Amitteds two drams; boil gently and strain, and with Sugar four ounces make a Julep. Dose an ounce or more daily for a month. Then he anointed with this Ointment. Take juices of roots of Dockes, Sow-bred, Dragons, ana, an ounce and half; juice of Limons an ounce; Litharge of Gold two drams; Sulphur, Frankincense, ana, a dram; Borax, Virriol, ana half a dram; Quick-silver (killed with juice of Limons) half an ounce; with Turpentine dissolved in

Oyl of Roses; and a dram of Oyl of Tartar make an Oyntment. He sometimes also wash'd the places affected with this Water. Take Sulphur five two drams; Frankincense, Myrrh, ana, a dram and half; Juice of Limons, Vinegar, ana, one ounce; Camphire a dram; Beanflower and Rose-waters, ana, two ounces; boil and strain. Lastly, he bathed himself in this Bath. Take roots of Althea, Bryony, Lillies, ana, a pound; Sulphur four ounces; Frankincense, Tartar, ana, one ounce; boil in Rain-water, enough to make a bath. He also used the Sulphur Baths in Helvetia. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXVI. *A Herpes that Crept a long, and was fixed in the Hand.*

On the back of the left hand, and under the little and Ring-fingers to the Wrist as broad as three fingers was an *Herpes* in a Boy; it crept and voided constantly a Salt Water, and the lips about were high and hard; he was four years under Cure, but met with no Remedy; at length in May, he came to me; I cured him thus. I first purged him four times with an Apozem made of, Polypody, Epithymum, Carthamus Seeds, Rhubarb, Syrup of Roses, Dock-roots, &c. in Wine. I ordered also that his hand should be held daily in this decoction hot. Take Green Bryony roots four ounces; Orrice roots three ounces; Althea roots two ounces; Mallows two handjuls: Linseed half an ounce; Sulphur an ounce; burnt Gypsum an ounce and half; Lixivium four or five measures, boil them. At bed-time he touched it with this Liquor, with a Feather. Take Damask Rose and Plantane water, ana, two ounces and half;

half; Litharge two drams; Sublimate a dram and half; Borax half a dram; Camphire a scruple, dissolved with a few drops of Spirit of Wine; mix and boil them together. After long use of these, it began to dry, so that nothing flowed from it. About July, because his skin there was thick and full of Scars, he anointed sometimes with Oyl of Tartar. This made his skin very rough, which was then softened with Pomatum. Then to make the skin thin, and to take away the spots which usually last long after the cure of Tumors and Ulcers, he used the following-water. Take Damask Rose-water three ounces; Sublimate, Borax, ana, a dram: Alum half a dram; dissolve by boiling. This cured him. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXVII. A Circular Herpes, or Ring-Worm of long continuance.

In the bending of both Arms a Miller had Pustules that itched, and then broke and ran; they crept about, till the place was as big as the Palm of the hand, and the parts were red and wet; the circumference hard and swollen, and grew larger still. He came to me in June, at what time he had had it two years. It had been first in his Arms, Breast, and Legs, but was cured, leaving only marks, those in his Arms still remaining; also he complained of pains in his Thighs and Legs. I doubted whether he had not the Pox, he denied it constantly, and I saw no other signs of it. I first gently purged him; then he was let blood; then for fourteen days every morning he took a gentle purging de-

cotion, thus made. Take Polypody, Bryony, Dock-roots, Ash-bark, Elder, Tamarisk, and Dane-wort barks, Senna, Fumitory, Hops, ana, add rasped Guaiacum q. l. and make a decoction. After purging he used Wormwood Wine, with Wound Herbs, as, Pyrola, Ladies Mantle, and the like, infused in it. And in that time Topicks were applied to the parts, as this Oyntment, morning and evening. Take Quick-silver two drams; Turpentine an ounce and half; stir them till no Mercury appears; add Honey an ounce and half; the yolk of an Egg; Sulphur Vix two drams; Litharge, Alum, Garja of Dragons, ana, a dram; mix and make an Ointment. He washed away the Ointment when it stuck too fast, with Lime-water. The Herpes abated, but he could not endure much of the Lime-water because of pain. I ordered him to use the Ointment every fourth day with more Honey, that it might stick less, and the day after to wash it off with Milk, and let it rest that day, and the next to wash it with the liquor (with a Feather) described last but one in the former Observation; he used it the next day, then the Oyntment, and so the rest, till Autumn, and was perfectly cured; but in the place where it was, there was a blackness. *Platerus Observ. lib. 2.*

XXVIII. Leprosie of the Greeks cured.

Among many, I shall only mention the cure of a Youth and two Women, who were taken for Leprous by all men, by which means, I have cured many other people, with a little alteration. I purged them

Cha

them
Famili
They
or thro
man,
was a
draught
dayes.
day, a
was bo
Scabious
burnt, a
three pag
Liscia
Every
dewed
it; and
they can
skin, at
juices of
unct;
half; B
three dr
plur a dr
tine q. l.
they rel
Oyntment
Turpenti
their mo
Thus, in f
ed: On
and had
cured her
gain. In
sweat som
in a Stov
themselves
with the
seruat. lib.

XXIX.

late
The ma
of the Pox
two or thr
Herpes an

them thus, by a decoction of *Sena*, *Fumitory*, and *Hops* in *Goats milk*. They had two Stools a day for two or three weeks; but for one Woman, because it wrought not, there was added a dram of *Esula*, one draught of which purged for many dayes. They used a Bath every day, an hour and half, in which was boiled *Bryony* and *Dock roots*, *Scabious*, *Mallows*, with *Gypsum* burnt, and a pound of *Sulphur*, *Salt* three pagila; the body of the bath was *Lixivium* and *Smiths Forge-water*. Every third time the Bath was renewed by reason of the foulness of it; and they were anointed when they came out of it, to supple the skin, and heal it. Thus. Take juices of *Docks*, *Plantane*, and a two ounce; of *Night-shade* an ounce and half; *Butter*, an ounce; *Litharge* three drams; *Cerule* two drams; *Sulphur* a dram and half; with *Turpentine* q. l. make an oymnt. When they relapsed, I added to the Oymnt Quicksilver (kill'd with *Turpentine*) a dram only, lest their mouths should be enflamed. Thus, in few dayes they were cured: One Woman, was negligent, and had it again in *Autumn*, but I cured her by the same means again. In the days between they sweat sometimes with *Mithridate*, in a Stove or dry Bath, wiped themselves, and wash'd afterwards with the *Lixivium*. *Platerus Observat. lib. 3.*

XXIX. *Herpes* and *Serpigo* in one lately cured of the Pox.

The man had lately been cured of the Pox, as he supposed, but two or three months after Pustules, *Herpes* and *Serpigines* broke out

in sundry parts of the body. I first purged him with *Pilule Panchymagoge* twice; then I fumed him with *Troches* of *Cinnabar*; his pain and pustules abated but went not quite away. In the mean while he drank this decoction. Take *Guajacum* rasped, a pound: *Spring-water* twelve quarts, boil to the consumption of four quarts. This was drank in the morning fasting, and he sweat upon it. Then for his ordinary drink I ordered this. Take the before boiled *Guajacum*; *Sarsaparilla*, bruised a pound; *Burdock root*, six ounces; *Orrice root* bruised four ounces; *Spring-water* twenty four quarts; boil to the consumption of eight quarts. Then strain out, and bottle it up with a little *Sugar* and a *Clove*, for ordinary drinking. Almost every other day I purged him with a decoction of *Sena* and *Rhubarb*. The Disease was yet stubborn, wherefore I caused his *Joints*, *Arms*, *Arm-pits* and *Backbone*, to be anointed once a day against the fire with this Oymnt. Take *Quick-silver* an ounce; kill it with *Turpentine* two drams: then mix with it *Hogs Lard* four ounces; *Oyl* of *Bays* two ounces; *Spirie* of *Wine* two drams; in which *Camphire* a dram and half is dissolved; *Oyl* of *Spike* twelve drops; mix and make an oymnt. After a weeks anointing his mouth was swell'd and was inflam'd, so that he spit much. After sixteen dayes, I caused him to sweat in *Hartmans Chair*, three or four times. The *Serpigines* or *Ring-worms* were bathed with this. Take *Damask Rose-water* three ounces dissolve in it, *Sublimate* in fine powder, one dram; by speedy boiling. But there was a deep

deep Ulcer, which by all that we had yet done would not be healed; wherefore I caused it to be anointed with this Oyntment. *Take of the former oyntment an ounce and half; Ceruse, Verdigre of each half a dram; Vitriol a scruple; mix, and with Oyl of Ben. q. s. make an oyntment.* By this the Ulcer was cleansed, the virulent Humor mortified, and by drying and healing things, it was afterwards soon healed, and he became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXX. Serpignes, Herpes, and Scabs, in another lately cured of the Pox.

I first purged him thrice with my *pilule Panchoymagoge*, and caused him to drink the decoction of *Guajacum* mentioned in the former Observation. He took the *Sweating decoction* about 2 in the morning, and sweat very well till day light, viz. four hours. Having taken the decoction three weeks, I purged him very well again with an infusion of *Sena*, sweetned with *Syrup of Roses solutive*. The second decoction he took with his meat. The *Serpignes, Herpes* and *Scabs*, I caused to be washed with this mixture. *Take of our potestates Mercurii two ounces; Damask Rose-water seven ounces; mix and gently bathe the places affected therewith once or twice a day, according as he can bear it.* But by the use hereof (being very strong) his Gums were sore, and his Throat Ulcerated, which I cured with this. *Take our Regulata six ounces; Damask Rose-water, four ounces; Honey an ounce and half; Alum two drams; mix for a Lotion.* Gargling with this, and Syringing his Throat often therewith, it

quickly became well, and he seemed to be perfectly cured. However to prevent all future danger, I caused him to take our *pilule Angelica*, every night for forty days together, to two drams; and never after did the least Symptom of his Disease return. *Salmon.*

XXXI. The Leprous Scab in a young Woman.

A Merchants Daughter in London whilst unmarried and living with her Father, had a kind of Leprous Scab almost all over her Back, Sides, Breast; Hips, Thighs, and Legs, and some upon her Arms. She had taken several things for it of divers Physicians, but because they understood not the Cause, without any effect for she still grew worse; at length she came to me, desiring my opinion what it was. As soon as I saw it, I found it to be the Pox, and told her so; she constantly deny'd it for a long time. I then told her, that I would not cure her as if it was a Pox, and that then, if it was such as I had pronounced it to be, all her time and cost would be in vain, and the Disease would be yet more difficult to cure; upon this, she confessed the Truth, and that she had been unhappily drawn in, &c. but desired my Secresie and care, for that she was such a ones Daughter a Merchant, and as yet unmarried, and upon her Preference, and withall entreated me to cure her if possible without Sweating or fluxing, lest her Parents should come to know of it. For then she should be undone. I undertook the cure and perform'd it as follows. I twelve times purged her with my

Cha
pilule
scrup
ing, e
sed he
and e
coctio
Take
Spring
the con
bottle i
dinary
on. 7
boil it i
water t
then str
a Clove
being d
the fol
for ten
Pills a
four gra
always
out pain
her taki
her to
pint and
wardly
wash th
Scabs w
mixt wi
Damask
the palm
of her F
Nepolita
led, till I
Scurff fel
was in a
the use o
the was
not the l
case ever
ma.
XXXII.
Shedder
A young

pilula panchymagoga, giving her a scruple at a time in the morning fasting, every fourth day. 2. I caused her to take six ounces morning and evening of the following Decoction for twenty days together. Take Rasplings of Guajacum a pound; Spring-water twelve quarts; boil to the consumption of half; strain and bottle it up for use. 3. For her ordinary drink she had this decoction. Take the before boiled Guajacum, boil it in twenty four quarts of Spring-water till eight quarts is consumed; then strain and with a little Sugar and a Clove, bottle it up for use. 4. This being done, I caused her to take the following Pills twice a week for ten weeks. Take our Family Pills a scruple; Calomelanos twenty four grains; mix for Dose. This always purged her well and without pain. 5. During the time of her taking of these Doses, I caused her to take our Herculean Diet, a pint and a half a day. 6. Outwardly all along, I caused her to wash the Pustules and Leprous Scabs with our Powers of Mercury mixt with five times the quantity of Damask Rose-water; and to anoint the palms of her Hands and soles of her Feet with the Unguentum Neapolitanum every night going to bed, till such time as the Scabs and Scurf fell off and went away, which was in about a months time; by the use of these things in 5 months she was perfectly cured, so that not the least Symptom of the Disease ever returned any more. Salmon.

XXXII. Leprous Scabs, pains in the Shoulders, Joints, &c. from the Pox. A young man twenty four years

old, being Poxt, had used means for eighteen months with Mercurial Unguents, and many hot things with manifold purgings, but without any effect. I gave him the first and second Decoction in the former Observation for eight weeks; and purged him every day with this. Take Extractum Radii, Calomelanos, ana, a scruple; mix them for a Dose. When he had taken them so long that they would scarcely work at all, I caused him to forbear them two or three days, and then to take them again; he did so, and was cured; but outwardly while these things were, doing. The Leprous Scabs, were morning and evening wash'd with our Powers of Mercury mixt with five times the quantity of Damask Rose-water; and to the Shoulders, Head, and Shins where the chief pain was. The following Plaister was laid. Take of our Hercules two ounces; Venice Turpentine; Liquid Storax of each two ounces and a half; Hogs Lard an ounce and half; Chymical oyl of Juniper half an ounce; oyl of Euphorbium half a dram; with wax a sufficient quantity make a soft Emplaster. By the use and application of these things he was cured. Salmon.

XXXIII. A Leprous Scab all over the face of a young Lady.

This young creature about eleven or twelve years old, had sore Eyes from her Cradle, and all along troubled with Struma, or the Kings-Evil; her sore Eyes yet continued almost always sore and watering, so that sometimes for a month together she could scarcely look up; but that which was principally accounted

counted to be the *Kings-Evil*, seemingly went away; but there followed upon it a Scab and Scurff of the whole Face, very filthy to behold, this continued, notwithstanding all that could be done, about three years, and then the Leprose Humor began to afflict her Neck, Breast and Shoulders; several Physicians, Chyrurgions and Apothecaries were concerned all this time in the cure, but without the least advantage, for the Disease raged more vehemently, and resisted with advantage the greatest effort of their Remedies; they bled her, made her Issues, purged her often, and with purging Diet Drinks almost for 180 days together, then they gave her for as long time, Diets of *Guajacum* and *Sarsaparilla*, with Topicks made of *Vitriol*, *Alom*, *Lead*, *Tar*, *Mercury*, varied almost after a thousand ways; yet the Disease daily got much ground upon them, and now began as above-said to go farther. Sometimes by the means of their Nauseous prescriptions and applications, the Scurff and Scabs would all fall off, and her face would be as fair and clear, as if it had ailed nothing; and in a few hours time the humor would issue through the skin, and stand in small drops, thousands of them like Dew, which would dry like a Gum, and in sixteen hours space there would be a thin Crust over her Face; which in three or four dayes time would be a Scab as thick as a Crown piece; this would lie on for a long time (unless forced off by Art) and still grow thicker and thicker. At length her Doctors declared her incurable, and that the vitiated

habit of Body, and universal corruption of the whole Mass of blood was such, that no Medicines whatsoever could have power to alter. After all this she became my Patient, and I cured her according to the following method. And now because I saw that ever since this breaking out in her face, she lived in good health (except as to her Eyes) eat, drank and slept well, was free from pain, merry and cheerful, save when she thought of this her present affliction; I concluded that the Blood could not be so much in fault as was imagined, but that the Disease was chiefly Cuticular, and that the Morbifick Ferment was lodged in the places vitiated, by means of which, the juyces sent thither became corrupted, and altered, according to the nature and quality of that malignant humor; and that, if ever she was cured, the said vitiated juice ought to be drawn forth, and altered, and the places weakened by the long abode of that evil Humor to be fortified and strengthened. In order to this, I caused her to take every day once or twice a day, our *Breque minerale* with Gold and to forbear Wine and all salt and sower things. Outwardly, I applied a *Vesicatory* all over the Leprose and Scabby places (first getting off the Scab as much as might be, with suppling Oyls and Oynments). The *Vesicatory* was the common of the time, which drew well, inasmuch that her Mother thought no less than a quart of that salt and malign matter came away: I applied it almost all over the place; and it lay on twelve hours, sometimes four

fourteen hours, and once sixteen hours. I applied it a second time to the same place; for after the first Blister was healed, it broke out with as much violence as ever. This second Blister drew a watery humor in like manner, so much as wetted a dozen Diaper Napkins almost all over, her Shift, Head-cloths, Pillow-beer, and pillow through. The Blister healed up, and her face seemed well for a day; but the third day following it broke forth with a greater impetuosity than formerly: I then applied *Vesicatories* to the back parts upon each shoulder, they drew well, and much water came away, but without any abatement of that in her face; for after the Blisters drawn in her back, it seemed to be yet more stubborn. I now applied the third Blisters to her face as before, which drew (as formerly) a vast quantity of water away, after which it scabbed no more; but only a thin white Scurff, which would rub off, at most wash off with warm water. For which I gave her a wash, which she used twice a day to her face, as also to those scattering patches of the disease which were up and down upon her Neck, Shoulders, and Breasts. Take powers of Mercury a ounces; Damask Rose-water 5 ounces, mix them. She wash with them twice a day, morning and evening, and they all vanished, and she has now remained well and free from her distemper, and in good health, ever since, to the day of the writing hereof, though it be now about six years since. And without all this is very remarkable, and worthy Observation, that her fore

and running Eyes, which she had from her infancy were perfectly cured; the salt and malign humor being drawn forth by the said *Vesicatories*. Salmon.

XXXIV. A sore and Scabby Face, of long continuance.

A Woman forty years of Age having been eight or nine years afflicted with these Scabs on her Face, they constantly returning as often as she got them off. I cured her by drawing Blisters four times over her whole Face; and causing her to take inwardly our *pilule Angelicae* for fifty days. By following these my directions, she was perfectly well in nine weeks time, after a nine years trouble and vexation. Salmon.

XXXV. A Leprous Struma.

A Woman about thirty years of Age, had for many years been vexed with the *Kings-Evil*, and now at length it began to cause a Scurff or kind of Leprosie all over her; being wearied with taking of much Physick, she determined to take no more; but her Disease growing so much upon her, made her once more seek out for help; it was her good Fortune to light of me. She gave me an ample relation of all that had past, and that her Physicians, perceiving her to be Leprous, concluded her to be incurable. But seeing the Woman was young and strong, and had a good Appetite to her Food; I was in hopes something might be done. 1. I purged her nine or ten times with my *Pilule* Family.

Panchymagæ at five or six dayes distance. 2. I caused her to wash all the Scurffy and Scabby places with our Powers of Mercury mixt with five times the quantity of Damask Rose-water. 3. I caused her to anoint the palms of her hands and soles of her feet every night with *Unguentum Neapolitanum*. 4. She laid over the Strumous Tumors and Sores this Emplaster. Take Oyl, Bees Wax, ana, two ounces; our Hercules an ounce and half; mix them in the melted Wax and Oyl, being almost cold. 5. She took the following Diet Drink every day, nor did she drink any thing else for the space of six months. Take Mealy Sarsaparilla, Burdock root, of each a pound and half; cut and bruise them both, and boil in twelve quarts of Water, till six quarts is consumed; strain & add to it a quart of the best rectified Spirit of Wine; distill it to the paillet with double refined Sugar, and bottle it up with a Clove. 6. She took every morning fasting half a dram of Our Bezoartick powder in a spoonful or two of her Diet Drink, and sometimes mixt with Gelly of Hartshorn. 7. Lastly, She took every night going to bed two drams of our Angelick Pills, the which she continued taking of, so long as she took the afore-described Diet; and thus continuing the use of these things, she became perfectly well, nor did the least symptom of her Disease remain behind: however I advised her to continue the use of the Bezoartick powder, and *pilule Angelice*, for two or three months longer. She did so, and her Disease never returned any more. *Salmon.*

XXXVI. A Leprosie cured with Powers of Vipers.

A man thirty seven years old, who had had a Leprosie sixteen years, came to me to be cured after he had taken as he said above a thousand Medicines; he gave me a relation, of almost all the things which he had taken, and how variously they had wrought with him, some of which (as he said) had tortured him almost above measure. I conceived it in vain to pursue any of the Courses he had past, and therefore gave him the Powers of Vipers to take. He took thirty drops, morning, noon and night for the first week, in a Glass of Generous Wine. The second week he took fifty drops at a time three times a day as aforesaid. The third week he took fifty drops at a time four times a day, viz. in the morning fasting at ten in the Forenoon; at three in the Afternoon, and last at night going to bed. The fourth week he took sixty drops at a time four times a day as before directed. The fifth week, and the weeks following, he took sixty drops six times a day. Sometimes in Sack, sometimes in a decoction of Sarja, or Barly-water, and sometimes in a Glass of Ale. He continued the taking of this Medicine for seven or eight months, at the end of which time he found himself to be perfectly well. But while all this was doing I caused him to take the following purge every tenth day, that the secreted morbifick Matter might be cast off and expelled out of the body. Take extractum Rudi, Calomelanus,

each twenty grains ; Troches Albandal five grains ; mix for one Dose. Thus with this alone Medicine was this supposed incurable Disease perfectly overcome, and rooted out. *Salmon.*

XXXVII. Another Scabby and Leprous person cured.

This was a young Woman of about twenty eight years of Age, who had laboured under this Disease full ten years. I cured her by giving her the Powers of Vipers, according to the method in the former Observation, save I caused her outwardly to apply over the Scabs the Emplaster described in the thirty fifth Observation foregoing ; and withall caused her to wash the scurfy and scabby places with Powers of Mercury, mixed with Denmark Rose-water. Following this Course in about eight months time she was restored to her prime health. *Salmon.*

And by this very method with the Powers of Vipers and Mercury, I have cured about ten several persons, supposed to be Leprous, and some of them scurfy all over their whole Bodies, and some of them such on whom the Leprous was accompanied with filthy running Scabs, and most or all of them, who had been afflicted with the Disease many years ; so admirable is the power and force of these great medicines. *Salmon.*

XXXVIII. A Leprous Scab upon the Arm.

A Gentlewoman who had a Leprous Scab almost round the Arm of her Arm, had for several

years taken much Physick, purged, and dieted, for near an hundred days together, and yet without any effect : At length hearing of me, desired my help. I cured her thus. 1. I applied Vescicatories to the place afflicted, which were repeated four times : After which I caused her to bathe it morning and night half an hour at a time in the Aqua Regulata, very warm, and kept over a Chaffin-dish of Coals, during the bathing. She did this, and in 3 months was cured. *Salmon.*

XXXIX. A Leprous Herpes on both the Legs.

A young man thirteen years of Age had a Leprous Herpes on both his Legs, which by no means he had yet used could be cured, although he had tried many things for three years last past : His Parents coming to me, desired my Advice and Assistance. I first applied Vescicatories upon them, which drew away a great Quantity of a sharp, yellow, glutinous matter ; and in five dayes seemed to heal up, and then began to break out again. I was unwilling to draw any more Blisters, because they were depending parts ; but I caused him twice a day to bathe them very well in our Aqua Regulata very warm, which he continued to do for a month, by which time he found himself cured ; but while this was a doing, I caused him to purge with my Family Pills once every fifth day to carry off the secreted matter, if any such should be separated by Nature. My Patient was so well cured, that I never heard of him any more, as

concerning his Disease; but when he was twenty years of Age, his Legs looked Reddish, blackish, or discoloured in those places. *Salmon.*

XI. *A Herpes and Scabs upon the Hand of a Maid-servant.*

A Maid-servant twenty seven years old, had for six or seven years been extremely troubled with this Tetters on the back of her hand, which she could never get healed, although above an hundred things as she believed had been applied to it, and had taken a great number of Purges. Coming to me, I first purged her with our *Pilule Panchymagoe*, twice. Then I mixt *Turbith mineral* and *Mercurius dulcis* in *Lime-water*, and caused her to wash the Tetters therewith morning and evening; and immediately after washing to apply over it this. *Take Basilicon minus an ounce; Turpethum minerale Levigated, two drams and half; mix them.* Upon all which a plaister of *Diacalcitons* was laid to keep it on. By the use of these things in a months time, her hand was made well. Nor did the Disease return any more. *Salmon.*

XLI. *A stubborn and inveterate Herpes on the wrist and back of the hand of another Maid-servant.*

I first purged her three or four times with my *Family Pills*; then I caused her to wash the Tetters with our *Potellates Mercury* mixed with five times the quantity of *Damask Rose-water*; and to lay over it our *Hircules* mixed with *Hogs Lard*. She did this, and continued the use thereof for five or six weeks and was cured. *Salmon.*

XLII. *A Tetters with Scurff and Morpew.*

A Gentleman had this in both his hands for some years; when the Scabs came off, they would stand all over on a water: the parts above the Scabs were all Scurffy, which fell off like Bran. Coming to me I cured him by causing him to wash the Tetters and Scurffy places all over twice a day with the following Water very hot, for half an hour or three quarters of an hour together. *Take Plantane water a Gallon; Salt of Vitriol, Roch Alum of each 2 ounces or better; mix dissolve, filtre, and keep it for use.* He used it constantly twice a day, according to Order, and in a months time was compleatly well. Yet for farther security sake, I caused him to use it for two or three weeks longer, after which it returned no more. Yet once a week, I purged him with my *Family Pills*. *Salmon.*

XLIII. *A Herpes or Tetters in the Hands of another Person.*

A Gentlewoman who had been for fifteen or sixteen years troubled with this filthy disease, I cured by drawing Blisters upon them three several times, and afterwards causing her to bathe them twice a day in the Wash described in the former Observation. After the times of the Blisters were over, she used the Wash for about five weeks and was perfectly cured, beyond all Expectation. *Salmon.*

XLIV. *Another Tetters and inveterate Scab.*

This was in a Gentlewoman

years old, who had been troubled with it above twenty years. I first purged her with my *Family Pills* two or three times. Secondly, I caused her every night to take two drams of my *Pilula Angelica*, which she took for 30 days. 3. She morning and night bathed the affected

parts with our powers of *Mercurii mixt with Rose-water* for ten days; afterwards but once a day for a fortnight longer; and afterwards once in two days for a month longer; in which space of time she was made well. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XIII. Of the SCURVY.

I. The Scurvy accompanied with the Green-sickness.

A Young Maiden about seventeen years old, who yet never had her Courses was highly Scorbutick, and withall much afflicted with the *Green-sickness*, being also of a cold and moist habit of Body. Her Parents desired my Assistance; I cured her by the means following. First, I purged her very well with my *Family Pills* four several times, with four dayes interval. Secondly, I caused her to take Our *Elixir de Sulphure* in all her drink, so much as might give a pleasing acidity. Thirdly, Every morning fasting she took this. Take Our *Tinctura Stomatica*, *Tincture of Antimony*, of each ten drops; *Aqua Bezoartica*, a spoonful mix them for one dose. Fourthly, An hour before dinner, she took this. Take *Stellara Martis*, sixteen drops; *Spissatus Antiaethmaticus* eight drops; *Rhine White-wine* four ounces; mix

them for a draught. Fifthly, At night going to bed, she took this. Take Our powers of mans hair cloved twenty four drops; *Aqua Bezoartica* half an ounce; choice Candy three ounces; mix for an evenings draught. The use of these things brought down her Terms according to desire; and by her constant taking of them for about two months time, according to order, she became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

II. The Scurvy with a deep Consumption.

A Lady about thirty years old, was extremely afflicted with the Scurvy, and withal, was of late fallen into a deep Consumption. She had tried many Physicians but all in vain, so that at last they gave her up to Despair; and one of them was so vain as to say, that he was sure that no man upon Earth could cure her. But by the advice of a Friend she came to me, and desired my help. I first gently

purged her with my *Tinctura Cathartica*. Secondly, I caused her every morning to take the following mixture. *Take Tincture of Antimony, Stomach Tincture, of each twelve drops; Aqua Bezoartica, an ounce; mix them for a Dose.* Thirdly, About an hour before dinner she took this. *Take Tinctura Martis eight drops; Spiritus Anodynus twenty drops; choice Canary two or three ounces; mix them.* Fourthly, At night going to bed, she took this. *Take Powers of Vipers from thirty to fifty drops; choice Canary three ounces; mix them.* Fifthly, Lastly, Every morning and night she caused her Stomach and Belly to be bathed with the powers of *Amber*. Also I caused her once or twice a week to bath her self an hour or more in a Bathing-Tub with Sweet Herbs, the which thing she confest to me did her a wonderful deal of good. She continued the use of these things according to my directions for three months, and found her self at the end of that time as well as ever she was in all her life. *Salmon.*

III. *The Scurvy, accompanied with a pining Consumption.*

This was in a young Lady about fourteen years of Age; she was wasted and pined almost to skin and Bone, and her countenance was like the very picture of Death, when she came to me. I performed the Cure with two only Medicines. 1. Every morning fasting I caused her to take: *Powers of Mans hair cloved thirty drops; choice Canary two ounces; mix for a Dose.*

Secondly, An hour before dinner she took this. *Take Tincture of Coral compound forty or fifty drops; White Wine two or three ounces; mix them.* Thirdly, At four in the Afternoon, she took the same thing again, and indeed as often as she found any illness or faintness upon her. Fourthly, At night going to bed, she took the same Dose prescribed for the morning. She continued the use of these things for about six weeks time. 'Tis wonderful, and beyond all belief how great a change she found! She that before loathed every thing, could now eat any thing, and that with an Appetite. Her feeble Body could now Sing, Walk, Run, Leap, Dance. She that before was nothing but heaviness and Melancholly it self, was now cheerful, and nothing but Mirth, Spirit, Life. Her thin lean body was now plump and fat. And her face with Cheek bones sticking out, Eyes sunk in, and pale like Death it self was now fleshy, brisk, and of a Rosie colour as if she had been indeed painted. See the Great and Admirable Effects of these Stupendious Medicines, whose worth is almost above value, as their Virrues are above all Praise. *Salmon.*

IV. *The Scurvy and Dropsie.*

A man full of Scurvy spots all over his Body, with a violent Cough, a Laziness, and Faintness, and wandering pains about him, was at length troubled with an extream shortness of Breath, even to the endangering a suffocation, not many dayes after he swelled extreamly, drank much, and had apparently the Dropsie all over him.

him. It was an *Anasarca*, his Fingers, Hands, Arms, Legs, Feet, and indeed his Belly also, were all swelled, as if they would burst. He sent for me, and desired me to give him a purge. I thought it not convenient, lest we should provoke the humor, now in its height. I only ordered him *Oyl of Sulphur* which he took in all his drink daily, so much as might make it as sharp as he could well get down. This quenched his Thirst, perfectly took away his Cough, and made him piss after a wonderful manner; so that in ten or twelve dayes he had piss away all his Dropsie, and was as lank and slender as any other ordinary man. This it did, by its so powerfully opening all manner of Obstructions of the Internal parts. However I caused him to take it for about three months together, at the end of which time, he was as well as ever he was in his life, and has now lived this twenty years since in good health. *Salmon.*

V. *The Scurvy accompanied with Pockey symptoms.*

A man forty years old, who for twelve or fourteen years had had a scorbutick habit of Body, was at length by his Luciviousness port with a vengeance: He was under cure sixteen or eighteen months, so that the Disease seemed to be taken off; yet some symptoms, as wandering and Nocturnal Pains, Gums, Tophs, and Nodes remained, of which he could not be rid, notwithstanding he was twice fluxt. Coming to me I cured him as follows. 1. I purged him well with my *Family Pills*, six or seven times.

2. I caused him to take the following Antiscorbutick Diet. Take *New Ale* two gallons; *Juice of Scurvy-grass*, *juice of Oranges*, of each two quarts; mix and let them work together; after the working is over, and the liquor settled, bottle it up for use, putting into each bottle a little double refined Sugar and a Clove. This Diet he drank, and continued it, repeating of it for three months.

3. Afterwards I caused him to take *Our Herculean Diet* for three months more, taking every night for three weeks together 2 or 3 small Pills of the following Composition. Take choice *Scammony* an ounce and half; choice *Rhubarb* in subtil powder six drams; *Musk* in fine powder one dram; *Quicksilver* two ounces and half; *Syrup of Limons* an ounce and half; kill the *Mercury* with the *Syrup of Limons*; then mix all well together and make a mass of Pills. Dose 20 or 25 grains every night going to bed for three weeks or a month. But the Patient did now and then miss a night as he saw occasion. 4. The places pained he morning and night bathed with *Powers of Amber*. 5. Over the Gums and Nodes he applied *Our Hercules* made up into a Cerate with *Oyl* and *Wax*, as formerly directed; by the constant using of these things he in six months time was made sound and well. *Salmon.*

VI. *The Scurvy in a young Child.*

A little Boy six years old, was exceedingly afflicted with the Scurvy, having almost all the symptoms about him. His Parents by the advice of an Emperick gave

him Spirit of Scurvy-Grass in all he drank for six or seven dayes; but by reason he was a Child, and of a very hot Constitution, it disagreed with the Temperament of the Infant, and made him not only break out all over his Body, Neck, Arms and Legs; but it was all inflamed, and in a great many places as raw as if it had been burnt or scalded, or as if the skin had been flead off with a Knife; so that the poor child lay in extraordinary torture, crying and roaring out night and day. His Mother came to me, and I went and saw the Child: I found it was a scorbutic in a hot Constitution: I enquired what had been done; the Mother told me, that what had been given, was nothing but *Spirit of Scurvy-grass*; but giving that to one of a hot and fiery constitution, was only to add fuel to the flames, whereby the malady was made ten times worse, and without doubt had they continued to have still given it, it would have so enraged the humor, and encreased the Disease, that it would have in a few dayes killed the Child. I caused them to cast by the *Spirit of Scurvy-grass*, and immediately to give the Child the following Medicine. Take *juice of common broad Plantane a quart: boil and scum; and with white Sugar two pounds and half make a syrup, which strain through a flannel bag and keep for use.* She gave the Child two Spoonfuls of it morning, noon and night, and in two or three days all the Inflammation, breaking out, soreness and swelling went away; the raw places heal'd, and the Scabs fell off in a short time: and

by that time the Child had taken the residue of his *syrup of Plantane*, he was thoroughly cured of the Scurvy, nor did the least symptom remain behind. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Scurvy in a young man.*

A young man vehemently troubled with the Scurvy, of about sixteen or seventeen years old, whereby all his Teeth were either black, loose or rotten, with many other symptoms; took *Spirit of Scurvy-grass*, but so much to his prejudice, that he was all over inflamed, broken out, and almost like a Leper: I cured him perfectly by giving him *syrup of Plantane*, made as in the former Observation. He took it a month and was well. And with the same Syrup I have cured several other people of hot constitutions, who have been highly scorbutick. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Scurvy accompanied with the Gout.*

A man thirty seven years old, was highly scorbutick, and had been so for several years, but at length the scorbutick matter meeting with a Tartarous substance, was by the prevalence of Nature, above the Disease, sent to the extrem parts; and gave the man the Gout in his left Foot, great Toe, and Ankle, with which he lay for several weeks in great pain: And by nothing that could be applied to him for many months together, could he have any ease. He at last sent for me and desired my help. When I saw his condition I presently bathed the afflicted parts with *my spiritus Cosmeticus*; & afterwards morning

morning and evening with my *spiritus Anodynus*: He likewise took every night going to bed three little Pills (weighing about twenty four grains) of the composition in *Observation V* foregoing. By the use of these things he had ease in twenty four hours; and in a weeks time, he could walk about the house. However I caused my *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, to be applied to the grieved places immediately after bathing. By the use of these things he was in a months time thoroughly well; not only cured of his Gout, but of his Scurvy, and all those wandering pains, which for several years had extremely afflicted him in almost all parts of the body. *Of how great power and force are ordinary remedies when rightly applied!* Salmon.

IX. The Scurvy with a Rheumatisme.

A Woman about thirty three years old, had been exceedingly scorbutick for some years, who surfeiting her self by too greedy eating fell into a Rheumatisme, and had wandering pains all about her, so that she could scarcely rest either night or day. After she had tried many great Doctors in vain, and could get no good by any of there prescriptions, she came to me, and desired my help. I cured her by the means following. First, *Take juice of Scurvy grass, juice of Oranges of each two quarts; new Ale ten quarts; mix and let them work together; being well settled and fine, bottle it up as other Ale.* Let it be drunk as ordinary drink. Secondly, I caused all the places pained to be bathed with this. *Take*

Powers of Amber a pint; choice Camphire six drams; mix and dissolve. With this the places where the pain commonly ran, were morning and evening bathed. Thirdly, By reason she complained of a very great weakness and pain in her back, I caused her to take *two spoonfuls morning and evening of our Sympus Nephriticus*; and to apply to the Region of the Reins a *Plaster of our Antidote*. Fourthly, Once a week, I purged her with my *Family Pills*. The use of these things she continued for about six weeks time, and was made well. *Salmon.*

X. The Scurvy in a cold constitution.

A young lusty fellow was exceedingly Scorbutick, and of an extream cold and moist constitution. I thus cured him. First, I purged him very well with my *Family Pills* every fourth day for eight or nine times. Secondly, In the intervals of Purging he took this drink. *Take juices of Scurvy-grass, Garden Cresses, of each two quarts; juice of Oranges three quarts; New Ale ten quarts; mix and let them work up together, when clear and fine bottle it up with a little white Sugar and a Clove in each bottle for ordinary drinking.* He continued the taking of these things for about five weeks time, and became much better, but he complained of several wandering pains which would not yet be gone: I prescribed the following composition. *Take resinous Scammony in powder two ounces and two drams, Musk in powder a dram; Quick-silver two ounces and a half, kill'd with a little Turpentine;*

Syrup of Limons ten drams ; mix and make a mass of Pills. He took of this Mass three little Pills, weighing about 25 or 30 grains every or every other night going to bed for fifteen or sixteen nights, which gently purged him the next day ; and by the end of the limited time, he became as well as ever he was in all his life. *Salmon.*

XI. *The Scurvy accompanied with the Dropsie.*

A Gentlewoman forty years old, who had been for a long time troubled with the Scurvy, fell at length into the Dropsie; who coming to me, I cured her by the means following. First, I ordered her to take constantly in all her drink *our spiritus Aperiens* ; to a grateful acidity. It may be that some may wonder that I should prescribe this being an Acid, against a Dropsie, which is caused by the too great abundance of an Acid humor, which coagulating the blood, and weakening it in its *Crafsis*, makes it unable to carry its *serum* along with it to the *Emulgent Arteries*, from which it is separated into the *Reins*. To which I Answer, That there is a great deal of difference in the nature and quality of Acids, and that many of them are as opposite one to another as *Acid* and *Alcaly*, and by their *Heretogenity* in Nature, when they meet together will destroy one another. So in this case the *Dropsie* proceeds from a *fixt Acid Salt*, which to overpower and destroy, nothing is so fit as a *Volatile Acid*, which will immediately transfuse it self into the whole Mass of Blood, and undo the strict combinations of the *fixed*

Acid Salt, which causes the *Grumous* part of the blood to separate from the *serous* almost like Curds and Whey, whereby the blood not being strong enough to carry its *serum* along with it (by reason it is already in part separated) lets it fall by the way into the fleshy parts, whence comes for the most part the Dropsie. Secondly, I purged her every third or fourth day with *Our Syrupus Elaterii*, which wrought most admirable with her, and plenteously brought away the watery humor. Thirdly, In the intervals of purging, I caused her to take *our Antidote* half a dram at a time, which mightily refreshed and strengthened her after her purging. These things she continued in the use of for five or six weeks, and seemed to be completely cured. However, to secure her future health, I caused her to take the *Potestatis Lixim-triptica*, to a pleasing acidity, in all her drink, for three weeks or a month longer, she did so, and became so well, that she was not in any seeming danger of a Relapse into the same Distemper again. *Salmon.*

XII. *The Scurvy, with an exceeding stoppage of Urine.*

A Woman about thirty eight years old, had been five or six years troubled with the Scurvy, by which she had lost many of her Teeth ; nor could she yet get rid of it ; in continuance of time she began to complain of a great stoppage of Urine, and of a great pain and weakness in her Back. She sought out to many for help, and became the subject of many

Doctors

Doctors skill, who could do no good for her at all, nor scarcely give her any relief. At length, hearing of me, she made application, and desired me to do the best I could for her. First, I gently once a week, purged her with our *syrupus Elaterii*; giving her a 3 or 4 spoonfuls at a time. Secondly, In the intervals she took in all her drink, the *Potellates Lithontripice* to a grateful acidity, which powerfully opened all the passages of the Urine, and made her Piss with all the freedom Imaginable. This was well done, and pleased the poor Woman much; but she still complained of a pain and weakness of her back. Thirdly, I then forbid her the taking any more of the former powers, and prescribed her the *syrupus Nephriticus*, of which she took two spoonfuls at a time, morning and night in a Glass of Sack; also at night going to bed, she took three or four grains of my *Volatils Laudanum*; from which two things she found much ease and comfort, and continued her making Water as freely as before. Also she bathed her back morning and night with *Powers of Amber*, and became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIII. The Scurvy and Dropsie together.

A Woman about twenty seven years old, having been long Scorbucal, was at length seized with the Dropsie *Anasarca*, I cured her with the following Syrup. Take Juices of Scurvy grass, of Plantane, and of Pellitory of the Wall, of each a quart; White Sugar eight pounds; deposite the Juices, then add the Sugar, and

make Syrup by melting. She took three spoonfuls morning, noon, and night thereof, and by that time the quantity was gone, she was well. *Salmon.*

XIV. The Scurvy and Dropsie in another.

A Man thirty four years old, being Scorbucal and Hydropical, came to me for my help. I cured him as follows. First, I purged him once in three or four dayes with *syrupus Elaterii*. Secondly, I cauled him in the intervals of purging, to take *syrupus Nephriticus* two spoonfuls at a time morning, noon and night. Thirdly, In the intervals of purging also, at night going to bed, he took a dram of our *Antidote or Treacle*, and drank after it two ounces of our *Aqua Bezoartica*, and in a months time he was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XV. The Scurvy with Hypochondriacal Melancholy.

A Lady thirty years old, was much afflicted with the Scurvy, accompanied with Hypochondriack Melancholy; she had for a long time tried many Doctors, and many Medicines but all in vain; coming to me I thus cured her. First, Every morning fasting she took this. Take Our *Aqua Bezoartica* an ounce and half; Tincture of Coral a dram; mix for a dose. Secondly, An hour before Dinner, she took this. Take *Potellates Lithontripice*, Tinctura Martis, of each twenty drops; mix them, and let her take it in a Glass of Wine. Thirdly, At night going to bed, she took this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* six drams; Tincture of Mars thirty drops; mix,

mix, and give it in a Glass of Wine, giving her immediately, either after, or with it, a dram of our Pilule Anglice. She continued this Course for six or seven weeks and was made perfectly well. Salmon.

XVI. *The Scurvy with Leprous breakings out in several parts of the body.*

A Maiden Lady twenty years of Age, had for eight or nine years time been thus afflicted who having tried a great number of Doctors without effect, at last came to me. First, I purged her ten times with *Pilule Panchymagoe* a scruple in a Dose, and sometimes I gave her it to twenty five grains; she took this purge every six or seven days. Secondly, I caused the Leprous Scabs to be daily (twice a day) bathed with our *Powers of Mercury mixt with five or six times the quantity of Rose-water*. Thirdly, I caused her to take, three, four or five times a day, our *Powers of Vipers in a Glass of Wine*, and sometimes in Wine and Water mixt together; but for the most part in our *Herculean diet drink*. Fourthly, After she had done taking the *Pilule Panchymagoe* aforementioned, she took ten Doses of the composition of the Pills described in *Observation X* foregoing. By this means in about a quarter of a years time, she was made very well. *Salmon.*

XVII. *The Scurvy in a young Maid.*

A Maiden Lady seventeen years old, of an exceeding hot and dry constitution of body, having been

for some years exceedingly troubled with the Scurvy, was perfectly cured of it by taking our *Syrupus Nephriticus* three times a day, viz. morning, noon, and night, about two spoonfuls at a time; which she took sometimes in Ale, and sometimes in Wine and Water. She took it for five or six weeks time, purging once a week with our *Family Pills*, and so was made well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. *The Scurvy with heat and pain of the Reins.*

A Gentleman about forty years old had for eight or nine years time been extremely troubled with the Scurvy, accompanied sometimes with wandering pains, but chiefly with heat and pain of the Reins. After the spending some hundreds of pounds in attempting the cure in vain, he came to me, whom I cured as follows. First, I caused him to purge once in eight or ten days with my *Family Pills*. Secondly, In the intervals of purging to take our *Syrupus Nephriticus*, two or three times a day, which he did sometimes alone, and sometimes in a Glass of Ale or Mead. Thirdly, He bathed the parts pained and weakened with our *Powers of Amber*. By the constant use of these things in about a quarter of a year he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIX. *The Scurvy with weakness of the Stomach, loss of Appetite, Faintings, &c.*

A young Lady about twenty-two years old thus afflicted, came

to me for a cure, which I thus performed. First, I caused her to take every morning fasting from half a spoonful to a spoonful of our *Elixir proprietatis* in a Glass of Generous Wine. Secondly, Before Dinner she took this. *Take of our Aqua Benartica, an ounce and half; Tincture of Mars, and of Coral, of each from twenty to thirty drops; White Wine three ounces; mix for a Dose.* Thirdly, At night going to bed, she took this. *Take our Stomach Tincture, Powers of Vipers, of each twenty drops; Tincture of Mars ten drops; mix and let it be taken in a Glass of Wine.* She continued the use of these things for a month, and became well. *Salmon.*

XX. *The Scurvy, with a vehement Cough, and spitting Blood.*

A Man thirty six years old was much afflicted with the Scurvy, and had withall an extream Cough, and spitting of Blood. By reason of his spitting of Blood I could not safely purge him; and by reason it was necessary to be immediately stop'd, I first ordered him to take my *Volatile Landanum*; he began with two grains, and gradually in-

crease it, till he took fourteen grains, according to the directions in *lib. 1. cap. 15. sect. 66.* foregoing. After the third Dose his spitting of blood stop'd. Secondly, He took in all his drink, our *Spiritus aperiens*, to a grateful Acidity. This Spirit is highly Antiscorbutick, and one of the greatest Traumaticks and Vulneraries in the whole World, for it does (as it were) glew the lips of Wounds together, it has such a consolidating property. Thirdly, By reason of his bad Stomach and want of Appetite, I caused him to take a quart a day of our *Herculean Diet*, made with White Wine, which made him eat like a Farmer; and so strengthened and fortified his Stomach, that he could eat and digest any thing. By the use of these things his spitting of Blood stop'd, his Cough taken away, his thin, lean and consumptive body, made fleshy and plump, and in a word, the Scurvy, with its Regiment of Symptoms, so compleatly cured, that the man seem'd as if he never had had any Disease; this was done in ten weeks time. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XIV.

Of Quotidian FEVERS.

I. A Quotidian Fever.

A Married Woman fell into a Quotidian Fever, with which she was detained and afflicted for three whole months; afterwards her Liver being too cold, she fell into an Oedematous Tumor of the Feet: From which and the Fever she was delivered by one Dose of our Antimony. *Petri Johannis Fabri Cur. 95.*

II. A Fever.

A certain Gentleman had a grievous malignant Fever, he was full of Red spots, having also in all parts pain, especially in his left side; with vomiting likewise of Cholera, restlessness, Costiveness, &c. First of all an Emollient Clyster being injected, we let him Blood the third and fifth day to the quantity of eight ounces at a time, afterwards he used to take *Juleps* of *Alexandrina* altered with the oil of *Vitriol*, and the spirit of *Limon*. And towards the seventh we gave him the quantity of fifteen grains of our *Sudorifick Antimony* with the syrup of *Lemons* in *Cinnamon-water*; and having sweated plentifully he was perfectly Cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 100.*

III. A quotidian Ague in a little Girl.

A Girl ten years old was trou-

bled with a quotidian Ague. I first purged her twice with *syraps Elatrii*; then I gave her fifty drops of my *Gutta vite* in a little glass of Sack; she was in her naked bed, and took them two hours before the Fit came, so that when the time came that the cold fit should approach, she was in a notable sweat, whereby she mist it for that bout. I caused her to repeat the Dose for five, six or seven days, as before, and to sweat in like manner, by which means she was cured, her fits not after returning. *Salmon.*

II. A quotidian Ague in another young Maiden.

A Maiden thirteen years old, vexed with a quotidian Ague, I thus cured. I first gave her (two hours before the time of her Fit) a Dose of my *Vomiting Liqueur*, which wrought well with her for three hours. Then (being in her naked bed) I gave her fifty drops of my *Gutta vite* in a Glass of Sack, which wonderfully composed her, and put her presently into a sweat, so that she mist the fit the first time: The next day, I repeated the same again, both Vomiting and sweating Dose: At nine at night I caused her to take fifty drops of the *Elixir of Virginia Snake-root* in a Glass of White Wine, and so to repose upon it. The third day

only repeated the *Gutta Vite*, two hours before the Fit, and so continued the use of it for four or five days longer, by which she was well cured, her Fits no more returning. *Salmon.*

V. *A quotidian Ague in a middle aged Man.*

A man forty years old, was afflicted with a tedious quotidian, which commonly held him, (the cold and hot fit together) twelve hours at least. I first vomited him with my *Vomiting Lozenges* about five or six hours before the coming of the Fit. The working being over, about an hour and half, before the expected Fit, I gave him *five grains of my Volatile Ladanum* dissolved in a Glass of Sack, which put him into a potent sweat; and to comfort him in the time of his sweating, I caused him to take now and then, a spoonful of our *Aqua Bezoartica*, which also helped on the *Diaphoresis*; by this means the Fit was prevented the very first time. I caused him to pursue the same course the very next day, by which the Fit was also prevented again; and for four days after I only caused him to take *six grains of our Volatile Ladanum* in a Pill, three hours before the coming of the Fit, to drink an ounce of our *Aqua Bezoartica* after it, and so (being in his naked bed) to fit himself for sweating, which was always effectually done. By the use of these things, the Fits wholly ceased, and he was made well. *Salmon.*

VI. *A quotidian Ague in a young married Woman.*

A young Woman twenty three years old, not long married (but not with Child) was tormented daily with a vehement quotidian Ague; and although she had taken many things, yet could she not be cured of it. Coming to me, I cured her with the following things. First, I purged her well both upwards and downwards with our *Catharticum Argentum*, which was given her about six or seven hours before the expectance of the Fit, it gave her five Vomits and three Stools. Secondly, About an hour before the time of the Fit, it gave over working, and I gave her half a dram of *Our New London Treacle*, with an ounce of our *Aqua Bezoartica* after it, by which she sweat powerfully, and the Fit was prevented. The next day the same course both as to the Vomiting and sweating was followed again, by which the Ague seemed to be wholly gone; however I caused her to take the said *London Treacle* four or five dayes successively, and to sweat upon it; by which she was made well. *Salmon.*

VII. *A quotidian Ague in a youth.*

A Boy fifteen years old, was haunted for three months or more with a quotidian Ague, which made him look like death, and as if he was in a deep consumption. Coming to me I cured him with the following things. First, I cleansed his body with our *Catharticum Argentum*, twice, giving it each time about six or seven hours before

fore the Fit. Secondly, When that had done working, I gave him *sixty drops of our spiritus Anodynus, in an ounce of our Aqua Benarctica*, which put him into a notable sweat before the expected time of the Fit. Thirdly, I caused him to take every night going to bed *half a dram of Our Pulvis Antisebriciticus*; and the next day, about two hours before the expected fit *sixty drops of the said spiritus Anodynus*. And by the use of these things in a weeks time he was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VIII. Several cured only with our
Antisebricitick powder, and
Volatile Landanum.

I have cured I believe more than an hundred of quotidian Agues, only by giving them our *Volatile Landanum* from four to six or eight grains at a time, so long before the coming of the fit, as to put the Patient into a good sweat by the expected time, and by the repeating of this five or six times they have been perfectly cured; yet some few I have known to relapse. But I have never observed one (of all I have cured) to relapse, if before-hand their bodies had been well cleansed with our *Catharticum Argentum, Tabule Emetice, Pulvis Regalis, or Pulvis Antisebriciticus*. And I remember about eleven or twelve which I have cured of stubborn quotidians, by only giving them our *Pulvis Antisebriciticus*, for fourteen or sixteen dayes. *Salmon.*

IX. A quotidian Ague in a
young man.

I have cured many quotidian

Agues with the powder of the *Jesuites Bark*, being given from half a dram to two drams, and so well as that my Patients have never relapsed after it; but I always observed this method in giving it. First I well purged the patient with one of the following things, viz. *Catharticum, Argentum, Tabule Emetice, Pulvis Regalis, Pulvis Antisebriciticus, Pilule Panchymagoge, Pilule Familias, or Syrupus Elaterii*; of which I always chose that which seemed most to suit with the condition, temperament and state of my Patient; after which I then gave the powder in a proper vehicle, and ordered them to drink a Glas of Sack after it; and to continue taking it ten or fourteen dayes after the Ague seemed to be gone, purging the body in the time of taking it once in five dayes, with a *Tincture of Sena and Rhenubarb*. But I have cured many more with the following Elixir prepared from the same. Take the best rectified spirit of Wine three pounds; of our *spiritus Anticolicus*, a pound and half; mix them, and digest them six or six dayes in a gentle heat close stopp'd, then put into it powder of the *Jesuites Bark*, eight ounces: digest ten dayes and strain out by pressing: In the strained out Liqueur infuse eight ounces more of the gross powder of the same; digesting ten dayes, and straining out as before: This work of infusing and digesting repeat in like manner, twice more, till you have made four several infusions, whereby the body of the mixture may be fill'd as full as it can hold of the tincture of the Bark, shaking all well together once a day, during all the dayes of the several infusions: at last let it stand till it is

clear

clear, which decant, and filter, and keep in a Glass cloſe ſtopt for uſe. Doſe from two drams to half an ounce, in Claret Wine. A man 37 years old had been ten weeks or more, perplexed with a tedious Quotidian, whom I cured with the preceding Elixir. I cauſed him to take two drams the firſt time, in a Glaſs of Claret Wine three hours before the fit: it prevented the fit in a very great meaſure, but not wholly. The next day he took two drams and half, in the ſame manner, a like time before the fit, which wholly took it away. I cauſed him ſtill to continue the uſe of it for twelve or fourteen days time longer, and he was ſo perfectly cured, that his Ague returned no more. And by the uſe of this Elixir, I have cured a great many more of the ſame Ague, who being cured never relapſed again. *Salmon.*

X. A quotidian Ague with weakneſs of the Stomach.

A young Woman eighteen years old being afflicted with a quotidian Ague, and a great weakneſs of the Stomach, indigeſtion, want of Appetite, loathing and Vomiting, came to me to be cured. I firſt purged her with my *Antiſeptic powder*, three or four times; then I gave her the Elixir as in the preceding Obſervation is directed, and in three or four times taking of it her Ague left her; however I ordered her to continue the uſe of it for a fortnight longer, which ſhe did, and was perfectly cured of it: but ſhe ſtill complained of her Stomach, yet not

ſo much as formerly, for which I ordered her the *Tincture of Coral* ſixty drops at a time three or four times a day in *Rheniſh Wine*: ſhe continued the uſe of it ten dayes, and was made well. *Salmon.*

XI. A quotidian Ague with the Dropſie Anaſarca.

A Man forty three years old, long troubled with this quotidian, accompanied with a Dropſie, came to me to be cured. I firſt purged him twice with our *Pilule Panchymagoge*. The fifth day, I gave him a Doſe of *Catharticum Argentum*, ſeven hours before the Fit, which had done working in five hours; then I exhibited ſix grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*, ſo that he fell into a thorough ſweat, about the time of the cold Fits coming; whereby it was prevented for that day; he continued the uſe of the *Laudanum* for ſix days, and loſt his Ague: Moreover, he found his Dropſie diminiſhed very much: Upon which I adviſed him to take the ſaid *Laudanum* at night going to bed from ſix to twelve grains encreaſing the Doſe gradually, and to purge once in ſix dayes with our *Syrup of Elaterium*; which he did, and was in a months time longer, freed from all Diſeaſes, and reſtored to perfect health. *Salmon.*

XII. A quotidian Ague in a Woman with Child.

A Woman thirty three years old, troubled with a quotidian, came to me for help; being with Child. I thought it not ſafe to purge her, with any ſtrong Medicament, therefore over night I gave

gave her from half a dram to four scruples, of *Our Pulvis Antifebriciticus*, causing her to drink after it a draught of White or Rhenish Wine: and the next day about three or four hours before she expected the fit five or six grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*, with a Glas of Sack, which put her into a Lusty sweat about the usual time of the coming of the fit. About ten hours after the taking of the said *Laudanum*, she had two or three large Vomits. At bed-time she took the powder again, and the next morning the *Laudanum*, which had the same effect as the former, and she mist her fit: she continued this Course for five

nights and dayes, at the end of which time, she concluded her self to be well: However, I caused her to continue the taking of the *Laudanum* every night in five grains, and to sweat gently upon it for ten or twelve dayes longer. She did so, and was so perfectly freed from her Distemper, that it returned no more. But by reason of her long illness, she found herself very weak, and faint. I advised her to the use of the *Powers of Vipers*, which she took morning and evening from twenty to thirty drops or more in a Glas of Sack, for some time, and was restored to her Pristine Health. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XV.

Of a Tertian AGUE.

I. A Bastard putrid Tertian Fever.

A Friend of mine about the fifteenth year of his Age was afflicted with a spurious intermitting putrid Tertian Fever, which held him for the space of three weeks; about three or four hours he was taken first with a coldness of his Hands and Feet, then a vehement heat with a pressure and anxiety of the Heart did seize him. The day he was free of his fits he was cheerful and could eat, but he was troubled with a Cough and Constipation of

Belly. His Urine was crude and thick. I prescribed the following potion for him to take. Take *Electuarium Diacatholicon* six drachms, *Electuarium de Succo Rosarum* three ounces, the decoction of Flowers and Fruits a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion. After purgation let him use at twice the following Sudorifick, Take *Rob Ebuli*, in one ounce of the Water of Fumitory, *Candarus Bindiatus*, Sorrel of each two ounces, mix them. By these Remedies the Fever left him within a few dayes. *Gabelchaveri. Cent. 4. Cur. 90.*

II. A Tertian Ague in a young Gentleman.

A Gentleman twenty two years old was very much troubled with a Tertian Ague, and could by no means get rid of it : Coming to me, I cured him by the following method. First, I purged him with this. *Take Calomelanos a scruple ; Resinous Scammony, Our Pulvis Antisebriciticus, of each twelve grains ; mix and make pills for one Dose.* It was given eight hours before the coming of the fit, and purged him admirably. The fit came, but it was very gentle. It was given again the next time, eight hours before the fit, and it wrought in like manner. And the fit still diminished. I caused it to be given the third time eight hours before the fit also, and this time it purged him better than before : And now he had scarcely any appearance of the fit. I gave him it the fourth time, it wrought in like manner : But after the working was over, about two hours before the expected time of the fit, I caused him to take this Dose. *Take of our Volatile Laudanum four grains ; dissolve it in a little Syrup ; Antimony diaphoretick a dram ; mix them together for a Dose.* It sweat him powerfully, and he had not the least appearance of the fit. In the time of his sweating he took now and then a spoonful of *Our Aqua Bezoarica*. I caused this last Course to be followed for four fits more, and he was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

I have cured several of Tertians by this method, without any dis-

rence, save the purge aforementioned was thus composed. *Take Calomelanos a scruple ; Resinous Scammony, Pulvis Antisebriciticus, ana ten grains ; Resin of Jalap six grains ; mix and make pills for one Dose.* And truly in a great number this method has been successful. *Salmon.*

III. A Tertian Ague in a Labouring man.

A Man thirty seven years old, laboured long under a Tertian Ague, whom I thus cured. *Take of Our Catharticum Argentium two drams ; Decoction of Carduus four ounces ; mix them for a dose.* It was given him seven hours before the fit ; and it wrought admirably with him both upwards and downwards. In the intermediate dayes he took *Sal tartari Sulphuratum*, in all his Liqueur, but especially dissolved in Spring-water, whereby he became much amended in the habit of his Body. The next fit I caused the former Dose to be given again in like manner which had the same effect ; nor after it did the fit come, although he took no other remedy. At night going to bed he took this. *Take of our Treacle or Antidote a dram and half ; extract of Virginean Snake-root a scruple ; Antimony diaphoretick, a dram ; mix for a Dose.* It put him into a breathing sweat, which continued almost till morning. He continued the use of this Sudorific for five or six nights and became perfectly well, so that he heard no more of his Ague. *Salmon.*

IV. A Tertian Ague in another poor man.

A poor labouring man came to

me to be cured of his Ague; which I perform'd with my *Catharticum Argentum*, giving him two drams in a Glas of White Wine, six or seven hours before the coming of the fit, which workt both upwards and downward with him very well; the working being over, and about an hour and half before the fit, I caus'd him to take 2 drams of the *Jesuits Bark* in a Glas of warm Claret. It prevented his fit the first time: I caus'd him to renew this same Course for twice more, and he was made well, and freed from his Ague. *Salmon.*

V. *A Tertian Ague in a young Gentlewoman.*

A young Gentlewoman nineteen years old, being in the fit of a Tertian Ague sent for me. She was in the height of the cold fit, and extream thirsty, so that she swallowed drink greedily. I caus'd all her drink to be made as sharp as it could be well drunk with Oyl of Sulphur. This presently allayed her Thirst, and mightily abated the hot fit, so that it was almost inconsiderable, and a great Diaphoresis or sweat followed. I order'd that she should drink no drink, but what was made as sharp as she could bear with Oyl of Sulphur per Campanum, which wonderfully altered and changed the habit of her Body for the better. The next day, I purged her with my Family Pills, which wrought very well with her. The day following four hours before the fit (being in bed) she took the following Bolus. Take of our *Toriaca* half a dram; of our *Volatile Laudanum* three grains; of our *Becoartick*

powder sixteen grains; mix and make a Bolus. This put her into a great sweat, so that at the time of the fit, she had no cold fit at all; and it went off with a stout sweat, she taking Oyl of Sulphur in all her drink. She continued this Course twice more, and heard nothing after of her Ague. *Salmon.*

VI. *A Tertian Ague in another young Gentlewoman.*

A Maiden Lady twenty years old was vehemently troubled with a stubborn Tertian Ague nor could she be rid of it, though she believed she had taken more than an hundred medicines. Coming to me, I cured her only with my *Pulvis Antisepticus*. I gave her two scruples of my *Pulvis Antisepticus* morning and evening made up into a Bolus sometimes with Gelly of Hartshorn, sometimes with our *Theriaca* or *Antidote*, and sometimes with Conserve of *Bardensis*. After the third Dose her Ague left her, nor had she it ever after, yet I order'd her to continue its Use for at least a fortnight longer. Thus she became well. The Disease went away by Stool; for her stools were so offensive, beyond what usually they were wont to be, that she could not bear the smell her self. *Salmon.*

I have near an hundred Observations more by me of the cure of Tertians performed with this only remedy, which are as well my wonder, as satisfaction. I forbear to insert them here, because it would be only Tautology, for the Operation, Effects, and Cure were all one and the same. *Salmon.*

VII. *A Tertian Ague in a young Girl.*

A Girl ten or eleven years old having had about six fits of a Tertian, came to me; I cured her by giving her my *Emetick Lozenges* about seven hours before the fit came; and when they had done working by giving her fifty drops of my *Gutta Vitæ*, which put her into a lusty sweat by that time the cold fit was expected, whereby it was prevented. This Course was twice more repeated, and she became perfectly well. *Salmon.*

I have cured near sixty several persons of Tertian Agues, with this very method, and it never yet failed me in one Patient. I have applyed it to, of so great power are Good Antimonials and Opiates if rightly given. I have also cured many more Tertians in the same manner, save instead of Our Emetick Lozenges, I have sometimes given the *Aqua Benedictæ Rulandi*, or the *Oxylaccharum Emeticum*, or *Syrupus Emeticus* of *Angelus Sala*, the which, although we have already taught to make them in Our Dispensatory, we will now (for the sakes of those who have not that book) transcribe them hither. First, *Aqua Benedictæ Rulandi*: Take Glass of Antimony, or *Crocus Metallorum* levigated, an ounce; choice Canary a pint and half; digest in a gentle heat till the Wine has a scum (which is poison) then filter the infusion and keep it for use. Dose from half an ounce to an ounce and half. Secondly, *Oxylaccharum Emeticum*: Take Glass of Antimony levigated, an ounce; White Wine Vinegar a pint; infuse them in a Gentle Bath Marie twenty four hours; Then add double refined Sugar eight or twelve ounces; melt and make a Syrup. Dose from two drams to six, or an

ounce in very strong people. Thirdly, *Syrupus Emeticus*. Take a Glass of Antimony levigated an ounce; Red Sanders six drams; Cinnamon, Zedoary, seeds of Anglica, Lignum Aloes, ana, two drams; Saffron half a dram; Vinegar of Roses eighteen ounces; digest in a warm Bath Marie twenty four hours, strain and filter. Then with twenty ounces of Sugar, dissolved in a little Rosewater, make a Syrup. Dose from a dram to three or four to such as are easie to Vomit, but to others and stronger people it may be given to six drams. yea to an ounce.

All these are excellent Emeticks and wonderfully safe, and may be given to the most tender and delicate bodies, yea without any danger to little Infants. They all of them, are extraordinary good Vomits against all sorts of Agues and Feavers, chiefly against Tertian and Quartan Agues, as also against continant and continual Feavers, whether non-putrid or putrid, malignant or pestilential, Small Pox and other Contagious Diseases, if timely given, or before the Small pox come forth; for they evacuate all the Vicious humors out of the Ventricle by Vomit, are excellent against the Megrims and Head-ach from a foul Stomach; the Falling Sickness, Apoplexy, Pleurisie, Melancholy, Plague, Gout, Dropsie, Jaundise, Stagnation of the Blood, and other Diseases arising from Obstructions or putrefaction. In Agues they are to be given sometime before the fit. *Angelus Sala* has these words, *Hoc Oxylaccharum est Gussii Gratum, de quo, Deum testor, quod etiam Infantibus, ubi necessarium est, absque omni timore preberipotesst.* *Salmon.*

VIII. *A Tertian Ague of long continuance.*

A man thirty five years old had been afflicted with a Quartan nine whole months; after he had taken many medicines in vain, he came to me to be cured. I first, about seven hours before the fit, gave him an ounce of *Oxy Saccharum sale*, which wrought with him well. Mean season I infused two drams of the powder of *Pomegranate Peels* in half a pint of good *Claret*. It was infused warm for four hours, and then I caused him to drink the Wine, powder and all, by which the fit was prevented. The next fit he took the same portion of Wine, with powder of *Pomegranate peel* as before; and I caused him to continue the use of it four or five times more, and his Ague so left him that he heard no more of it. I have cured several only by the exhibition of of the powder of *Pomegranate peel*, given from a dram to two drams in *Claret Wine*, where no *Emericke* or other Medicine has gone before, and their Agues have no more returned: And some I have cured with the same thing; who, after about three weeks time, have had them afresh; but by taking the powder again four, five or six times, have been perfectly cured thereof. I verily believe, that if those upon whom the fits returned had but premised a *Vomit* of our *Emericke Lozenges*, or the *Aqua Benedicta*, or *Oxy Saccharum sale*, the Cure had been done by the first times of taking the powder; and therefore ever since, when I design to give the *Pomegranate powder*, I alwayes premise a gentle *Vomit*,

of one of the afore-mentioned things. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Tertian Ague in an elderly woman.*

A Woman fifty six years old having had a Tertian Ague for five months, came to me for cure. I cured her with this infusion. Take powder of *Pomegranate peels*, a pound; choice *Rhenish Wine* a Gallon: Infuse fourteen or sixteen dayes, shaking it once or twice a day; then let it stand to be clear, decant, strain through a flannel bag; filter through brown paper, and keep it close stopp'd for use: Dose half a pint, (sweetned if you please with Sugar) morning and night on the well day, and as much presently after the fit is off. She took about six quarts of the infusion and was freed from her Ague so as it returned no more. *Salmon.*

X. *A Tertian Ague in a little Girl.*

A Girl seven years old was afflicted with a Tertian Ague, whom I cured with the following remedy. Take choice *White Wine* two quarts; powder of *Pomegranate peels* four ounces; boil till half a pint is consumed; strain, filter, and keep it for use. Dose three spoonfuls presently after the fits, and about three spoonfuls, three or four times a day, in the intervals. She continued the use of this Medicine for three weeks and was cured. *Salmon.*

XI. *A Tertian Ague in a Youth.*

A youth fifteen years old had been for three months vexed with a stubborn Tertian. I cured him by giving our *Tabule Emetice* every

mor-

morning fasting on the well days : and about six or seven hours before the time of the fit, on the sick day ; and an hour before the coming of the fit *fifty drops of our Gutte Vise*. He continued this Course for a fortnight and was cured. But this is to be observed that the Dose of the *Tabula Emetica*, were proportioned according to the Age and strength of the Youth, and by that he had taken them five times, they wrought not half so violently with him, and scarcely at all upwards, but for the

most part downwards ; by which it daily appeared that the morbid matter was continually thereby wasted, and at length wholly carried off ; for at the fifteenth and sixteenth times taking them, they wrought not at all, and then he gave over taking, found himself well, nor did his Ague ever return again. It was so prevented upon the first Dose, that he had no sensible fit, but only a little Thirst ; nor did it afterwards come any more during the whole time of his taking Physick. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XVI.

Of Quartane FEVERS.

I. A Quartane of long continuance.

First of all the Patient was purged with twelve grains of *Petra Philosophale Leonardi Phioravante*, mixed with half a drachm of good *Mithridate*. The next day he took of the following decoction warm six ounces, and so continued fourteen dayes morning and evening. *Take Ground Pine one pound ; White Wine eight pound ; White Honey one pound ; distill them with a gentle fire till five pound be come forth ; then let it cool, and filter that which remained in the Vessel, and mix it with that which was distilled afore ; keep it in a Glass close stopp'd and use it.* Also the Reins of the back was anointed

every night with *Balsamum Artificiali Leonardi Phioravanti*. And by these means the Patient was perfectly cured. Some have been cured by taking a Dose of *Turpethum Diaphoreticum Paracelsi* either with *Amuletum Palmarii*, or with some excellent good *Mithridate* in the morning fasting, and sweating thereupon ; sometimes it was given with other Potions or Compositions according to the Disease.

* II. A Quartane.

One *Rosina* was troubled with a quartane Ague the space of twelve months, with Induration and swelling of the Spleen, whereof she fell into a kind of a Dropsie which is called *Ascitem*, the which I purged

ged first with *Essentia* and *Trochises*, *Alhandali* and *Serapionis*. The second day I commanded her that she should lick in *Diacubebe* for the space of a Month. Many that were troubled with the quartane Feaver I have cured with our *Turpetum*, and those that had the Pestilence and Pleurisie. *Theophrasti Paracelsi* exp. 94.

III. A quartane Ague.

A certain person fell into a quartane Ague, his feet and the bottom of his Belly being swelled, he had also a pain in the Stomach with nauseating; but he was presently cured by our *Antimonum præcipitatum* and *Febrifuge*, as also by our *Vitriol* in *Cinnamon-water*, the quantity of ten drops in half an ounce of *Cinnamon-water*, which is to be taken very early in the morning fasting. He did use for some dayes our secret of *Tartar*, and the Tincture or extract of Treacle, and by these he was cured and lived afterwards many years free from all Diseases. *Petri Johannis Fabri* cur. 3.

IV. A quartane Ague.

A Noble Person about the twenty fifth year of his Age, of stature Tall and very Slender, as to his Constitution, Melancholy; was afflicted for the space of six months with a quartane; all the *Galenick* Remedies being used in vain, he at length tried twice or thrice our *Antimony* and our secret of *Tartar*, and pure Wine for his drink, and a hot and moist sort of Diet; and so without using any other kind of Medicine his Fever vanished away. *Petri Johannis Fabri* Cur. 4.

V. A quartane Ague.

Antonius Faber a Canon, was taken with the Symptomes of a quartane Feaver, with a pain and perpetual nauseating of the Stomach, as also with the Hic-cough; with which he was extremely afflicted; this Gentleman was perfectly cured by one Dose of our *Antimony*. *Petri Johannis Fabri* cur. 5.

VI. A Quartane.

A servant Maid of my Brothers, was troubled for the space of six moneths with a quartane; I purged her with *Crocus Metallorum* for 4 dayes together, giving her every morning for a dose twelve grains thereof in the best Wine; afterwards I purged her again twice with the extract of black *Hillione* in the days of the Paroxysme; and one ounce of the Tincture of Treacle, being exhibited very early in the morning fasting. She was cured within fifteen dayes, none of the Symptomes Remaining. *Petri Johannis Fabri* cur. 9.

VII. A quartane Ague.

A certain Lawyer about the Thirtieth year of his Age, contracted great Crudities by Reason of his hard Study, late sitting up and abstinence from sleep; which brought him into a quartane Feaver he tried many *Galenical* and Chymical Remedies in vain, for his Feaver notwithstanding continued. I prescribed him a hot and moist diet, and for drink pure Wine. He used very early in the morning *Vinum Hypocratum* and *Cinnamon-water*, and within a moneth

he was perfectly cured by plentiful sweats; which nature that was powerful did send forth daily by the Pores. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 15.*

VIII. A quartane Ague.

A young Maid was afflicted with a simple quartane, this Fever continued for seven moneths; afterwards the black Jaundice appeared over her whole Body, she was troubled almost with a perpetual Vomiting, with a swelling also about the region of the Spleen. her Urine was black. I being called, I conceived good hopes of her Recovery, because of the plenty of Urine which she made. I prescribed opening Juleps altered with the *Oyl of Vitriol*, to be taken four dayes early and late; and Wine moderately diluted with the Water wherein Dog-grass is boiled and Calybiated with hot Steel. After these dayes were passed I gave her ten grains of my *Antimony*, whereby she did Evacuate very plentifully both upwards and downwards much black stinking matter. By this one Purgation her Fever vanished and by little and little her Jaundice, and her body recovered its pleasant and lively Colour. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 21.*

IX. A quartane Ague.

A certain Married Woman was vexed with a quartane Ague about the fortieth year of her Age. I did purge her by Cathartick Potions Dogmatically prepared for such as are Melancholick, and yet her Fever continued much after one for the space of six or seven moneths; to whom at length we

applied Spagyrick Medicines. We did purge her with our *Antimony* three or four times, and we did commend to her the daily use of *Cinnamon-water*. Afterwards we did exhibit the extract of Treacle in the Paroxisme, by which she was cured perfectly and lives as yet. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 48.*

X. A Quartane.

One about the Age of thirty five was afflicted for eight months with a quartane Ague; a vast multitude of Medicines were applied to him, also a course of Diet was prescribed him; about the latter end of the eighth moneth my advice was asked. I found the Patients Liver was swelled with a kind of Scirrhus and his feet was so much swollen that he seemed rather to be Hydroptick, the Course of his Diet being changed, he did drink Water and Pistane, of some Herbs and Roots. I did advise the drinking of pure Wine, but moderately; and that the sick should take every morning fasting one ounce of the Spirit of Wine. I did purge him with our *Antimony*, three or four times diverse dayes. I did prescribe the use of *Cinnamon-water* and *vinum Hypocriticum*; by these Medicines alone the sick person was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 49.*

XI. A quartane Ague.

Another married Woman was afflicted with a quartane Ague accompanied with most grievous Symptoms, such as Nauseating, Vomiting, loss of Appetite, and a weakness of all the Powers. Many Medicines were used in vain by

the Doctors of *Thoulonse*; at length she was cured by the daily use of the following Opiate and the Tincture of Corals prescribed by me. Take the Salt of Corals and Pearls, of each one drachm, the Tincture of Gold two drachms, the Essence of Anise and Cinnamon of each half a drachm; our mineral Bezoar stone, which is our Sudorifick Antimony one drachm; Musk and Ambergrise of each half a drachm; Citron Peels infused in Cinnamon-water and put thorough a strainer three ounces; mix and incorporate them together, and make an Opiate and take the quantity of a filberg Nut thereof every morning fasting for a month together. By this she was perfectly cured of her Feaver and other symptomes. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 70.*

XII. A double Quartane.

A Maid about eight years old was afflicted for three or four moneths with a double quartane, with a perpetual nauseating and a swelling both of the Feet and the lower part of the Belly; there being also a Scirrhus and hard Tumor about the Region of the Liver and Spleen. We cured her by the following Medicines. First of all we prepared the tough and viscous humors with attenuating and opening Juleps, mixed with the Oyl of Vitriol, for eight or nine dayes; the Region of the Liver and Reins being anointed with the Oyl of white Amber. Afterwards we gave her ten grains of our Antimony in a spoonful of Choice Wine; whereby much flegmatick, melancholick, stinking putrid matter was evacuated both upwards and downwards. Then we did again repeat

opening and attenuating Juleps, and so within two moneths the Feaver did vanish and all its symptomes. *Petri Joh. Fabri Cur. 20.*

XIII. A quartane Ague in a young Lady.

A Lady eighteen years old was seized with a quartane. When after three moneths time she had tried many Remedies, and could meet with nothing that would do her good, she sent for me, and desired my help. *I gave her a dram and half of the powder of Asarum in a Glass of Sherry Sack: Being in her bed, she was covered warm with Cloaths so sweat, it being about an hour and half before the coming of the fit. It gave her three Vomits before the expected fit; then she fell into a sweat, before the expected cold fit came: The sweat being over, the Medicine gave her three or four Stools; and I caused her after it (about bed time) to take three grains of Our Volatile Laudanum: which put her into a breathing sweat all night. The next night she took four grains of the said Laudanum, with a Glass of Sack, and sweat with it gently as before. The third night she took four grains more of the same, and sweat as before. The next day was the day of the fit. I gave her again almost two drams of Asarum as before; it gave her two lusty Vomits, and she fell as at the first Dose into a sweat, and the cold fit was again prevented, and it afterwards wrought gently downwards. At night she took five grains of Our Volatile Laudanum, and sweat gently all night: the second night she took five grains more, and sweat again

again.
peated
succes
peated
the same
same nig
nam. T
of the f
Asarum,
the fit
Vile in a
powerful
peared.
ly took
Laudanum
day of th
ance of
the use o
nights lo
from the
turned n

XIV.

A ma
being e
Quartane
getting
me. I c
him the
a dram
mediatel
Glass of
half at ni
continue
sixteen o
half at a
in, in t
hour bef
might go
pected c
appearar
rained n
time afte
ly cured
more.

again. The third night she repeated the same Dose with the same success. The day following I repeated two drams of *Asarum*, with the same effect and success; and the same night six grains of our *Laudanum*. The next expected day of the fit, I gave her no more *Asarum*, but two hours before the fit 60 drops of my *Guttæ Vitæ* in a Glass of Sack: She sweat powerfully, so that no cold fit appeared. From henceforth she only took six grains of our *Volatile Laudanum* every night; the next day of the fit, she had no appearance of it at all. She continued the use of the *Laudanum* for twelve nights longer, and was so well freed from the Ague, that the fits returned no more. *Salmon*.

XIV. A quartane Ague cured with Jesuites Bark.

A man twenty nine years old being extremely vexed with a Quartane, for many weeks, and getting no remedy for it came to me. I cured him, only by giving him the Jesuites powder. He took a dram and half of the powder, immediately after his next fit, in a Glass of Wine; and a dram and half at night in like manner. He continued to take (for fifteen or sixteen dayes together) a dram and half at a time, three times a day, viz. in the morning fasting; an hour before dinner; and last at night going to bed. The next expected day, he had scarcely any appearance of his fit. He continued to take the powder for the time aforesaid, and was so perfectly cured, as his fits returned no more. I have cured many of

Quartanes with this alone remedy, applyed in the very same manner. *Salmon*.

XV. A quartan Ague cured with our Guttæ Vitæ.

A man about thirty seven years old, of a melancholy and cold disposition of body, had been long troubled with a quartane Ague; when he could get no cure by other Physicians he came to me. I caused him every night going to bed to take from fifty to a hundred drops of our *Guttæ Vitæ*, in half a quarter of a pint of choice and strong Cinnamon-water; beginning first with fifty drops, and so encreasing to an hundred gradatim. And on the Ague day, he also took the said *Guttæ Vitæ* (from fifty to a hundred drops in like manner) in the said Cinnamon-water two or three hours before the coming of the fit; so that by the expected time, he was in a lusty sweat: thus continuing for fifteen or sixteen dayes, he was freed from his Ague. *Salmon*.

XVI. A quartan Ague in another Man.

A man forty years old having been about six months afflicted with a quartane Ague came to me for help. I first vomited him with my *Tabule Emeticæ*; which were given about six hours before the fit came. Then about an hour before the expected time of the Ague he took sixty drops or more of our *Guttæ Vitæ*, in a Glass of Sack which put him into a liberal sweat, so that the cold fit came not. At night, and indeed every night going to bed he took a Dose of our *Volatile Laudanum* from three grains to six or seven gradually encreasing the Dose, by

by which the febricitick matter was continually consumed in sweat before the approaching day of the fit, so that on the expected time there either was no fit, or so little, that it was scarce discernable: but taking the *Laudanum* or *Gutta Vita alio* on the day of the fit, two or three hours, before the usual time of its coming, it was always prevented; and by continuing this Course, in about fourteen days more he was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

* I have cured I believe some Scores of people having quartane Agues, with these very remedies, and the very same method; and I can safely say, that in more than forty several patients, I have not found it fail one of them, although some of them have had their Agues for more than a year together; and some of them almost for two years. *Salmon.*

XVII. A quartane Ague cured by Anointing.

A Woman about thirty three years old, having had a quartane for above ten weeks, came to me to be cured. I first cleansed her upwards two or three several times with my *Catharticum Argentum*; afterwards, I purged her twice with my *Family Pills*, then I caused to be anointed all her back-bone from the Neck to the Rump, with *Oyl of Amber*, and in her naked bed caused her to sweat well; doing this three or four times on the fit days, she was cured. In all her drink for three weeks together she took thirty drops at a time of *Our Bequartick Tincture*. *Salmon.*

I have cured several others by this very course, save instead of the *Oyl of Amber*, I have sometimes used *Oleum petroleum*, *Oyl of Rosemary*, *Oyl of Oranges* or *Lemons*, or *Oyl of Sassafras*: and from the experience I have had of this way of Cure, I verily believe, almost any hot *Oyl* will do the same thing. And from these experiments, I am apt to think, that the cause of Feavers does not always lie in the blood, but very much, (if not wholly) in the Nerves and Nervous juice; and I am something more confirmed in this opinion, for that I have known several to be cured only with flowers, *Volatile Salt*, or *Spirit of Sal Armoniac* given according to Art. *Salmon.*

XVIII. A quartane Ague in a youth

Reading in *Helmont* of his Universal Febrifuge lib. de febris, cap. 14. No. 7. which he calls *Præcipitatum Diaphoreticum*, or *Mercurii Diaphoreticus Paracelsi*, I was resolved to make trial of it, and truly I cured many Patients with it to my great satisfaction, nor do I remember that ever I gave it in an Ague in vain. A youth fourteen years old, who had had a quartane Ague six months at least, came to me to be cured, who could not have help from any other remedy; and indeed I myself applied many things to him in vain. Having lately read this in *Helmont*, was then resolved to make trial of it. I prepared it and gave him it, every night going to bed, in half a dram of *Our Antidote* or *Treacle*, and he sweat well upon it, and on the day of the fit in like manner about four hours before the fit came. He took it

about ten
cured
and mel
ay, visc
corn hu
torbific
and resol
and sube
perspire
through
as dispo
described
all. 5.
prepared
descrip
cap. 5. s
probabili
performe
security
that prep
own way
nor is no
and with
who have
in Latin
stood by
now do
descri
Mother T

Mercurius
Take
liking it
of the from
our nances
Glass Mat
it is, the
little and li
either b
other misch
the Mistra
it with a
centimes co
muzzing of
more fresh
Mercury be

about ten dayes and was perfectly cured; for the Mercury dissolved and melted all the cold, icy, clammy, viscous, tenacious, and stubborn humors, which were the morbifick matter causing the Ague, and resolving them into most thin and subtile parts, caused them to perspire through the skin. Now although I had by me the *Mercurius diaphoreticus* of Faber, before described in this book at chap. 5. sect. 5. and my *Angelus mineralis*, prepared both ways, viz. by the prescript of cap. 4. sect. 8. And by cap. 5. sect. 57. And though in all probability any of these might have performed the same thing, yet for security sake I thought good to use that prepared after Paracelsus his own way; which because that Author is not in every bodies hands, and wishall not only he, but others who have taken it from him, are in Latin and so not to be understood by every vulgar man, we shall now do the Publick that service to describe it here in our own Mother Tongue.

Mercurius Precipitatus Paracelsi.

Take Quick-silver (purified by dissolving it from silver) eight ounces; of the strongest Spirit of Niter twenty four ounces; put the Niter into a large glass Matraass with a long neck, and put in the Mercury by Degrees, or by little and little (lest it runs over, and so either burns your hands, or does other mischief) being dissolved, sit to the Matraass a head: abstract the Spirit with a fire of the third degree, sometimes cohobating of it, but always stirring of the Spirit, with as much pure fresh Spirit of Niter, till the Mercury becomes purely red. Take of

this Mercury,edulcorated with fair water by much washing, half a pound; Aqua Ovorum a pound and half, mix and digest for a Month; afterwards distil by an Alembick, with seven cohobations; augmenting the fire towards the end, that the Mercury may be sufficiently dried, which then digest thirty dayes in sand, in a broad bottomed Glass, first with a gentle fire, and after with a stronger, increasing the heat by degrees; and assuaging on it the best S. V. four inches above it, distil off from it, and again distil, and cohobate seven times, so have you the true *Mercurius Sudorificus* of Paracelsus. And this is the preparation by which we performed the Cure, not only in the above-mentioned youth, but in several others afterwards. Salmon.

XIX. A quartane Ague cured in an Elderly Woman.

A Woman about forty six years old, having had a quartane Ague for three or four months, came to me for Cure: which I performed by the following prescript. Take Jesuits powder five scruples; extract of Gentian half a dram; of Our Antisebricitick powder a scruple; mix and make a bolus for one dose. This was constantly given every night going to bed, and every fit day, about three hours before the expecting of the fit; and in twelve or thirteen dayes time she was cured. Salmon.

XX. A quartane Ague in a Country Fellow.

A Countrey Fellow who had a quartane Ague six or eight weeks came to me to be cured. I gave him

him this following mixture about two hours before the fit; and he took it four times and was perfectly cured. *Take of our pulvis Antifebricitus, Nutmeg grated ana, a scruple; burnt Alum half a dram; mix for one Dose.* Salmon.

And I cured several with the following mixture, and now commend it as a most admirable thing. *Take Myrrh in fine powder a dram and half; Our Antidote a dram; Our Pulvis Antifebricitus, extract of Gentian, of each half a dram; Camphire six grains mixt with four drops of Oyl of Wormwood; mix and make a Bolus for one dose.* I always gave it an hour or two before the fit, (the patient being in their naked bed) with a good Glas of Muskadel or Canary after it, and commonly the fourth or fifth Dose did the Cure, the sick sweating every time upon it. - Salmon.

XXI. *A quartane Ague cured by juyce of Cammomil.*

I remember when I was a Boy, that I had a tedious quartane Ague, and my Father cured me of it, only by giving me about four or five ounces (as I remember) of the juyce of Camomil a little before the coming of the fit, he gave me it three or four times and it cured me. And some years after I had another quartane Ague, and with the same remedy he cured me again. And since I have practised Physick my self, I have given

it to many in like manner, with the same success; nor have I given it to one person afflicted with a quartane, where it has once failed me. Salmon.

XXII. *A quartane Ague in a young Lady.*

A young Lady twenty years old had been about ten or eleven weeks afflicted with a quartane Ague; and although she had had several great men to cure her, who had loaded her with variety of nasty Medicines, yet she could get no relief: She came to me and desired my assistance: Now whereas she complained of a great weight at her Stomach, with loathing, want of Appetite and Vomiting, I first evacuated her Stomach two or three times with my *Catharticus Argenteum* two drams, which I gave her five or six hours before the fit whereby her fits were much lessened. The third fit she took two scruples of my *pulvis Antifebricitus* three hours before the fit; and as much every night going to bed in a dram of *Our Antidote* or *Truick*. She continued the use of this alone Medicine about fourteen or fifteen dayes, and was thereby perfectly cured, so as that she has not had an Ague since, to the day of this writing hereof, although it is above ten years agone, having lived all this time in good health. Salmon.

CHAP. XVII.

Of Hætick FEVERS.

I. The Hætick Fever with a Gonorrhæa.

A Noble Youth had a grievous and virulent Gonorrhæa, which afflicted him for five years notwithstanding what had been prescribed by the Doctors of *Saluste*, at length he fell into a low Fever with a looseness of the body; he growing every day more consumptive and desperately ill I was called; to whom I gave for fifteen dayes fifteen drops of the *Arcanum of Mans Blood in Womans Milk fresh*, with so many drops of the *Tincture of Coral*, and that very early fasting, in his ordinary drink he did use *Ptisane* with the *Spirit of Salts*, and the *Acid Spirit of Mercury*, and the *Tincture of Gold* extracted with the *Oyl of Vitriol* redified in all his Broths. By the use of these Medicines without any *Cathartick Medicament*, he was cured perfectly within a moneth, of his Fever, Looseness and Gonorrhæa, and within three moneths more he was Restored to his former State, being lusty, lively and vigorous. *Petri Johannis Fabri*,

II. The Hætick Fever.

A Gentlewoman having been for a whole year afflicted with a low Fever; and growing lean, the whole habit of her body

being changed; she fell into a Hætick Fever by reason of the former; also her Courses did cease and she became extremely Melancholy. This Fever held her for a year, notwithstanding many Remedies were tried, such as *Cathartick Potions*, *Plebotomy*, *Baths*, *Womans Milk*, &c. I being called, found her labouring under the Hætick Fever in the third Degree, having *Hypocratis Face*, a deep Consumption, being a meer Skeleton; though I despaired of of her Recovery, yet I was resolved to try the following Remedies; I prescribed her a hot and moist diet and Jellies made of Capons, Partridges, &c. and that with every Dose there should be mixed one drachm of the *Spirit of Violets* with ten drops of the *Arcanum of mans blood* or *Deers blood*. After this had been used a moneth, the Fever was somewhat mitigated, and the Symptoms moderated. The next moneth she used the distilled water of Frogs, for a *Ptisane* altered with the water of *Cinnamon* in the end of that moneth she grew discernably stronger, and lustier; and her Courses which before were stopped, began to run again; which to provoke them the more, she used larger quantity of the *Arcanum of mans blood* in her Jellies which she took four times a day.

in the beginning of another moneth and about the full Moon her Terms flowed plentifully; and about 10 or 15 days her Fever and other symptoms vanished, both her Sleep and Stomach returning again. She enjoyed a firm and durable health. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 31.*

III. Another Hellick Fever.

A youth in the eighteenth year of his Age fell into a slow Fever, which was worse after eating; his body growing leaner, and the Habit of his Body being under visible alteration, I was called with another famous Physician; and having taken his Condition into Consideration and consulted with one another we were of the Judgment that he was Hellick in the first degree, and the second at hand ready to invade him. We prescribed him a moist Diet and Womans Milk, and that in the place of a *Ptisane* he would use the first distilled *Water of Vitriol*, which is the Flegme of that Water; we ordered him Baths of sweet Water warm, and within a few moneths he was cured. The Winter approaching he unfortunately had a Tumour in the back of his left foot, with a rottenness of the bone of the first Phalanx of the great Toe, under which labouring, his Hellick Fever returned again; of which not being cured, he died. *Petri Johannis Fabri. Cur. 32.*

IV. The Hellick Fever, with a depression of the Breast-bone.

A young Woman did labour five years under a wonderful leanness and wasting of Body, with a retraction inwardly of the Ribs; ha-

ving touched her Breast, I found a burning heat, her Pulse was swift, her Breathing difficult, and her Appetite was lost; if she had taken never so small a quantity of Meat, she grew hot, and sometimes to an excess. I ordered *black Cassia* newly Extracted from the Cane to be spread upon Leather, and applied to her Breast. I gave her inwardly, by the mouth, New *Cassia* six drachms: Moreover I did exhibit the following Epythem for mitigation of the excessive heat of the Liver. Take *water of Endive*, *Rosie*, *Syrup of Sorvel*, of each two ounces; *Spirit of Diatrion Santal* two scruples, *Campbir*, *Spodium* of each three grains: by these she recovered. *Gabulini veri Cent. 4. Cur. 17.*

V. A Hellick Fever in a young Lady.

A young Lady eighteen years of Age, having been long sick of a continual Fever, by taking many things, was at length cured of it; yet she was not perfectly well, but after eating, the common cold fell into a small Fever, which at first lasted but a little time, but afterwards by degrees, it came to be of a longer continuance, and would last four or five hours, so that it consumed her strangely, and left her nothing but Skin and Bones. Sending for me I cured her by the method following. 1. Every morning fasting she took two scruples of our *Bezoartick Powder* in two scruples of our *Syrup of Nephriticum*. 2. An hour before dinner, she took the same dose again, and after it she drank a small glass of *Tint*, with twenty or thirty drops of our *Tincture*.

3. At night going to bed she took from a dram to a dram and half of our *Pilule Anticeleste*. She continued the use of these things for about two months, rising in the mean season strengthening broths, and food of good and easie digestion and nourishment, and thereby was cured, and she grew in good liking, and became fat. *Salmon.*

VI. A Hellick Fever in an elderly Woman.

A Gentlewoman about fifty years old, having lain long ill of a Hellick Fever, had tryed all imaginable means, that her Doctors could think on, but without effect: She then came to me, and desired my thoughts of her. Although she was much consumed, yet I saw no reason to doubt of her Cure, for that otherwise, the Woman seemed to be of a strong Constitution. First, Every night going to bed she took half a dram of our *Pulvis Antisebriciticus* in two spoonfuls of our *Nephritick Syrup*. The next morning she had given her two scruples of our *Pulvis Bezoarticus*, in a spoonful more of the same Syrup: The powder given over night wrought gently with her the next day, and gave her two or three stinking stools. An hour before dinner she took the same *Bezoartick Powder* again in the same Syrup. I caused her also to take often Gelly of Harts-horn, of Ivory, of Neats-feet, and of Hogs-blesh, all which nourish wonderfully, and absorb the acid which is the principal cause of the disease, and oftentimes she took strong broth made of Eutocks of Beef,

The beef sliced, and boyled so long till the broth being cold would be Gelly. She continued the use of these things for about ten weeks, and was cured. And by this very method I have Cured more than forty several persons in deep Consumptions by reason of Hellicks. *Salmon.*

VII. A Hellick Fever in a young man.

A young man 23 years old, almost consumed with a Hellick Fever, came to me for help. I cured him with the following Remedies. Take *Joyce of Plantane* two quarts: *White Sugar* six pounds, boyl, scum, and make a Syrup; which when half cold strain through a flannel bag, and keep it for use. He took of it three spoonfuls, morning, noon and night, with twenty five grains of our *Bezoartick Powder*. He continued the use of it for ten or eleven weeks, and was cured. *Salmon.*

VIII. A Hellick Fever in another young Gentleman.

A Gentleman about nineteen years old was much afflicted with a Hellick Fever, which brought him so low that he could not rise out of his bed. I ordered him to take two or three times a day half a dram of our *Bezoartick Powder* in Gelly of Harts-horn, and to use a strengthening diet made of Gellies and strong broths. And two or 3 times in the day time he took two spoonfuls of this Syrup. Take *Joyce of Purflane* two quarts; double refined sugar six pounds; boyl, scum, and make a Syrup, which strain through a flannel bag, and keep for use. But with the said Syrup this following Tincture

Tincture from ten to thirty drops was constantly exhibited. Take Vitriol of Mars one ounce; Saccharum Saturni (dissolved in a little Spirit of Vinegar) half an ounce; mix and digest twenty four hours; add to it the best rectified Spirit of Wine four ounce; digest till the Tincture is extracted, shaking the Glass every day, then decant, filter, and keep it for use. By the use of these things in six or seven weeks time he was cured. Salmon.

IX. A Hætick Fever with the Scurvy.

A man thirty seven years old, who had been several years Scorbutick, and had several years some hundreds of large Scorbutick spots of several colours upon him, at length fell into a continual Fever, which after a while became Hætick. Coming to me, I cured him by the following things. Take juice of common Cucumbers two quarts; double refined Sugar six pounds; mix, melt, boyl and make a Syrup; which strain through a Flannel Bag, and keep for use. Once in ten dayes, I caused him to purge with this Tincture or Infusion of Sena. Take choice Sena half an ounce; Salt of Tartar a dram; Juice of Spanish Liquorice half a dram: Cucumber Water half a pint; make an infusion for twenty four hours in a sand heat; then strain out the clear for two Doses. He took the Syrup three times a day, two spoonfulls or more at a time; and the purge once in ten dayes in the morning fasting; and every night going to bed he took Our Antisebritch Powder to two scruples for eight or nine weeks; in which space of time he became

perfectly well, not only of his Hætick, but of his Scurvy also. Salmon.

X. A Hætick Fever with pain in the Reins and stoppage of Urine.

A Gentleman thirty nine or forty years old had been eight or nine years troubled with a great pain and weakness in his back, and almost a perpetual stoppage of his Urine, or he piss with great difficulty, insomuch that his Physicians pronounced it to be the stone; (but by the event it was no such thing.) At length by the vehemency of the pain, and other Causes concurring he fell into a Hætick Fever. Hearing of me he came to me, and I cured him of all his distempers by the following method. Morning, Noon and Night he took two or three spoonfulls of Our Syrupus Nephriticus; and once in ten dayes he purged with our Family Pills; bathing his back also Morning and Evening with our Powers of Amber. And by reason his Stomach was something weak, he now and then took a spoonfull or two in the Day-time of our Aqua Bezoartica; and every night with his Syrup three or four grains of Our Volatile Laudanum. In a monthes time, he concluded himself to be well (but was deceived) and so gave over taking of his Physick; but in three weeks time his Weaknesses and Distempers returned again, whereby he was forced to have recourse to his Physick; and thus he did several times, giving over his Physick; his maladies again returning: At last he resolved to take them all the dayes of his

his life, rather than endure that pain and misery again. He began afresh to take the same remedies and continued their use for about ten months, in which space of time he was perfectly cured; and has now remained well these three years, without taking any more Physick, or the least symptom of the reverting of his Old Diseases.

From hence it appears that Medicines ought to be long taken in inveterate, stubborn and rooted diseases, if they scarcely cure by their Virtues never so stupendous and excellent. Salmon.

XI. An Heftick in a Woman not long Married.

A Woman twenty four years old, after she had been seven or eight moneths married instead of conceiving was afflicted with a continual Fever, which afterwards became a Heftick, and so wasted and consumed her, that she became skin and bone. Coming to me for cure, I ordered her to take constantly *Our Bezoartick powder* to half a dram morning and night, in a little of the following confect. *Take juice of Chermes pure and good eight ounces; powder of Hens flesh six ounces; Lambs-stones carefully dried and powdered three ounces; powder of Vipers two ounces; mix and make an Electuary.* Also I forbad her all manner of Beer, Ale and Wine for ordinary drinking. (admitting only now and then when she was faint, and weak, a Glas of choice Muskadel, Tent, Canary, or Ali-cant:) and to drink only the distilled Water of Milk, with twenty drops of *Our Tincture of Coral* in every

draught she drank, as often as she had occasion, or was in need of drink. And after fourteen dayes when the heat was sensibly abated, or in a manner gone, I permitted her to drink new Cows-milk, instead of the *Aqua Lactis*, and in what plenty she pleased; following these my directions in less than three months, she was made perfectly well; and afterwards grew Fat. *Salmon.*

XII. A Heftick in a delicate young Lady.

A young Lady about twenty years old, and about two years married having a long and stubborn Heftick upon her, which could not be overcome by any thing she had yet taken, although she had the advice of several learned men, came to me for help: I cured her exactly by the method in the former Observation, and she became perfectly well; but with all I caused her to bathe her whole Body every day or every other day in a bathing Tub, with warm Water and sweet Herbs, by which she confest she found much good. She followed my Directions and was in about two moneths restored to her pristine health. *Salmon.*

XIII. A Heftick Fever in a middle aged man.

A man forty years of Age, had been near nine moneths in a lingering Heftick, and could get no Remedy. Coming to me I cured him with the things following. First, Every morning and night I gave him half a dram of our *Bezoartick powder*; which totally overcame the violence of the Fever;

A a

but

but by reason of the badness of his Stomach, as refusing all solid and substantial food, his thinness, and leanness, and consumption seemed to remain. Therefore I ordered the following preparation. *Take the flesh of Oxen, &c. as Beef, Veal, Mutton, Lamb, or the flesh of Fowls, &c. ten pounds; cut it into small bits and beat it in a stone Mortar with a wooden Pestle; Aqua Lactis three quarts; put them into a Diet pot with a close cover, and boyl them with a fit fire for three whole dayes and nights; then strain out by pressing; the straining put in a Glass body, with a Glass head; luting thereto a receiver, and distil in Balneo Mariæ, till the magma is as thick as thick Cream. That which is distilled over, he took in the place of drink sometimes alone and sometimes mixed with a Glass of Tent or Sack. That which remained at the bottom of the Still is the *Potestates Carnis*, which is the highest Nutriment, and beyond all that we can declare or set down: and in respect of nourishing, it has the properties of the most pure and subtil powers. For these *Powers of Flesh* (and Bread, Fishes, &c. which are in a like manner prepared) are in no wise to be understood, but as a matter, in a suitable and coherent form with those things, with which we are fed; for the *Potestates* or *Powers* of those things which we eat as food, are absolutely the best nourishment, and beyond all things that can be made of Herbs, Plants, or other things, taken as medicinally;*

because these are real nourishment, and so perfectly digested and prepared by Art, that the Stomach and other Viscera, have nothing to do but to receive it, for that it is made a perfect Chylus before-hand by this preparation. *Salmon.*

I have cured several other persons of *Hellicks* by this very method, and with this last process of *Flesh*, I have cured about sixteen or seventeen several persons of *Consumptions*, without any Physical prescript at all: for which cause sake, I cannot but commend it to the consideration of the Ingenious practitioner. *Salmon.*

XIV. An *Hellick Fever* cured by a decoction.

A man forty seven years old, several months troubled with an *Hellick*, I cured by the following decoction. *Take Mealy Sarsaparilla, well bruised five pounds; choise Guaiacum finely rasped two ounces; Aqua Lactis eight Gallons; Capons flesh bruised three pounds; boyl all together gently in a diet pot for six or eight hours; then strain out; sweeten it to the Patients Pallat, with double refined Sugar, and keep it for his drinking. His food was the Potestates of the flesh of Beasts, Fowls, Fish, &c. prepared as taught in the former Observation. He followed this Course for fourteen or fifteen weeks, and became not only cured of his Disease, but grew also exceedingly Fat. *Salmon.**

CHAP. XVIII.

Of Continual FEVERS.

I. An Intense Fever.

A Citizen of *Herrenbergh* did labour under an intense Fever with a vehement heat which afflicted all the Body, intollerable pains of the Head, waking, thirst, want of Appetite and such weakness as he could scarcely rise out of his Bed; his Urine was a little tainted and with a frothy Crown. I advised that a spoonful of the following Cordial Water should be often taken for recovering his strength. Take the four Cordial Waters of each one drachm, Loxenges of Sugar pearled six drachms, red Coral prepared one scruple, white Amber beaten very small two scruples, mix them. Then rub the soles of the Feet with a cloth wetted in Vinegar, Roses or Marjoram pickled. His strength being again restored, let a Vein of the Right Arm be opened; afterwards let there be applied to his Head the following Epithem. Take *Oleum Nost. Comp.* one ounce; the Waters of Betony, Lattice, Vervain, of each two ounces; the Oyl of Camomile, the Water of Nightshade of each one ounce, Vinegar of Roses five ounces; Nutmegs subtilly mixed four scruples; mix them for an Epithem for the Head. When he had tried all these, he found good Effects. *Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cap. 89.*

II. A wandering or erratick Fever.

A studious young Gentleman fell into a Fever which the followers of *Galen* call an Erratick Fever because it keeps not set and equal periods and paroxysms; this Disease rendred the person dull, drowsie and very lean, depriving him of his Appetite. There was prescribed for this Gentleman three Antimonial purgations, and one of the Salt of Vitriol dissolved in Cinnamon Water; and in the next place there was ordered Juleps of the Syrup of Cherries, the Spirit of Vitriol and Rose-water. By these Medicines the Patient recovered. *Petri Johannis Fabri Cur. 83.*

III. A Symptomatick Fever.

One about about fifty years of Age, told me how he was taken sometimes with a heat, sometimes with a coldness, with a weariness of his Members; Thirst, pain of the Head, and difficulty of breathing; oftimes he laboured under an Erysipelas in his right Leg; his Urine was of the colour of Saffron with a sandy Sediment. I ordered him to take the following Lenitive potion. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* five ounces, the *Electuary* of the Juice of Roses, Diaphenicon of each three drachms; the decoction of Flowers and Fruits; (to which add

the leaves of Endive and Liverwort of each one handful) a sufficient quantity, mix them and make a potion. Afterwards let him open a Vein in the Right Arm, and he is to make use of the Conserve of the Flowers of Wood-Sorrel. Then let him drink of the Bath-water, washing also his feet therein. These Medicines were mightily commended by the Patient, for he grew well in a short time. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. cur. 88.*

IV. A Putrid Fever.

A School-master wrote to me to this Effect, That first a great Cold seized his Body and all the parts of it, then an Intollerable burning heat, as if all the Joints had had a fire set under them; after that a greivous pain of the Head invaded him, with a stoppage at the breast, difficulty of breathing, with a pressing without actual vomiting, and Nature was not able to evacuate its Excrements. I prescribed the following Lenitive Bolus. *Take the flowers of Cassia extracted one ounce; the pulp of Tamarinds five ounces; the Oyl of Aniseed distilled three drops; mix them.* Afterwards let him drink the following syrup. *Take the syrup of the Juice of Sorrel two ounces, the syrup of Succory compounded with Rhubarb, two ounces, syrup Acetosii simplicis one ounce; Oxymel simplex one ounce, Endive Water, Succory and Fragaria of each three ounces; mix them for a Syrup.* For repelling the vapours from the head, I approve of Frictions of the soles of the Feet with a linnen Cloath dipt in the Vinegar of Roles. By the use of these Medicines he presently recovered. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. cur. 81.*

V. A continual Fever.

A young Woman was afflicted with a continual Fever, and an insatiable Thirst, as also an Extream loathing of all Mears. Her Urine was Cholerick with a red kind of Sediment. I prescribed the following potion. *Take Eleasarium Lenitivum one ounce, Eleasarium de succo Rosarum five ounces; the decoction of flowers and fruits a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion.* In the next place let her take care to have the Basilick Vein of the Right Arm opened, taking from thence a good quantity of Blood, if her strength will admit of it. Having followed my Counsel she immediately grew well. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. Cur. 87.*

VI. A continual Quotidian.

A Gentlewoman twenty six years old, being sick of a continual Fever had for three or four weeks time taken much Physick, been let blood, and after all Blistred; but without effect, for her Disease still got ground upon her; they then doubted her recovery, and told her she must wait upon God in the use of the means; but the Lady not being pleased with this Discourse, having heard of me, sent for me. I saw her in a weak and languishing condition, and that truly the right Course for her Cure had not been attempted. I prescribed the following things. First, I forbade Beer or Wine to be used as ordinary drink, and in stead thereof the following Milk-water. *Aqua Ladis alexiteria nostra. Take new Milk from the Cow two Gallons*

Radi
each
Bay
six dr
Marij
a hal
with
off tra
mon
night
or four
nam,
in a
Every
half a
in a l
fasted
At no
before
of Our
Gelly,
in fou
wholly
their u
the fan
ed to
wherea
the con
ter was
ordered
should
tiry of
off; wh

VII.

A G
contin
give h
instead
as bein
for the
this fea
ing to
Putris
Hartke
Radi

Radix Serpentaria contra yerva, of each two ounces; choise Cinnamon, Bay-berries, Nutmegs, bruised, ana, six drams; Rosemary, Time, Sage, Marjoram, ana, two ounces and a half; distil in a Tin Still, with a gentle fire, and draw off two quarts. This was her common drink. Secondly, Every night going to bed she took three or four grains of *Our Volatile Laudanum*, by which she past the night in a breathing sweat. Thirdly, Every morning fasting, she took half a dram of *Our Pulvis Bezoarticus* in a little Gelly of Hartshorn; and fasted after it an hour. Fourthly, At noon every day, viz. an hour before dinner she took two scruples of *Our Bezoartick powder* in the same Gelly. By the use of these things in four dayes time her Feaver wholly left her. She continued their use for twelve days longer in the same manner, and was restored to her pristine health. But whereas, that after a weeks time she complained that her Milk-water was too strong for her, I then ordered that three Gallons of Milk should be put upon the same quantity of Ingredients, and so drawn off; which she liked better. *Salmon.*

VII. *A continual quotidian in a little Girl.*

A Girl eight years old having a continual Quotidian; I ordered to give her the aforesaid Milk-water instead of drink; and this I chose as being free from Acidities, which for the most part is the cause of this feaver. Then every night going to bed, she took a scruple of *Our Pulvis Antisebriciticus* in Gelly of Hartshorn; and in eight dayes time

was made well. But by reason her body was apt to be bound, I caused her twice a week to take six drams of *Electuarium Lenitivum*, which wrought well with her. *Salmon.*

VIII. *A continual quotidian in a Man.*

A man thirty four years old was sick of a continual quotidian; who sending for me I cured him as followeth. First, Every morning fasting I caused him to take half a Spoonful of *Our Elixir proprietatis* in a Glas of Sack, or Milk-water. Secondly, For his ordinary drink, I caused him to take either the Milk-water above-mentioned, or this following. Take Spring-water a Gallon; *Oleum Tartari per deliquium* three ounces; double refined Sugar half a pound; mix, boil it a little, and filter it through brown Paper, which keep in Glas Bottles for use. Thirdly, At night going to bed he took this. Take of *Our Antidote a scruple*; *Our Bezoartick powder* fifteen grains; *Our Sal mirabile* eighteen grains; Spirit. *Antiasthmaticus* ten drops; mix them for a Dose. He continued the use of these things for a week, and was well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A continual quotidian in an old man.*

A man seventy years of Age having been ten dayes in a continual Feaver, I thus cured. For drink he only took, the above prescribed Milk-water; and every night going to bed, two drams of *Our Antisebricitick powder*; he continued the use of it for fourteen days, and was restored to his perfect health. *Salmon.*

I believe I have cured more than an hundred several persons of a continual quotidian only with this powder; and for the most part, seldom giving more than ten or twelve doses thereof. Salmon.

X. *A continual Tertian in a young man.*

A man twenty three years old, being afflicted with a continual Tertian, I cured by first giving him an Emetick in the time of the remission of his Fit, viz. a Dose of *Our Tabule Emetica*; and at night going to bed, four grains of our *Volatile Laudanum*, by which he sweat well, and the fit was much diminished the next day. He continued taking the *Laudanum* every night; and every morning, half a dram of *Our Antifebrilitick powder*; and in the space of ten dayes he was made well; but he continued the use of the powder for a week longer. Salmon.

XI. *A continual Tertian in a young Lady,*

This is a memorable Example, and truly worthy of Observation. A young Lady eighteen years of Age, having lain sixteen days sick of a continual Tertian (and thought both by her Physicians and others about her without hopes of Life) sent for me. I plainly saw the case of the Lady was dangerous; and therefore that it was necessary to use the more extraordinary Remedies: I gave her every night going to bed a dose of my *Pilule Angelicae*, viz. to two drams (ordering her withal to drink only our *Aqua Lactis*, a-

bove prescribed) she took no other Medicine whatever, besides this only Pill; and in twelve days time her fever was perfectly gone. She yet continued it eight dayes longer, and was wonderfully restored to her Pristine health. Salmon.

XII. *A continual Tertian in an ancient Woman.*

A Woman sixty seven years old having had a Tertian Fever almost three weeks, sent for me; when I came to her I saw her old, weak, and low spirited, and by reason of the continual seaver much emaciated; however after a little consideration I proceeded in the following method, by which she was cured. First, I caused her to take every night at Bed-time, two scruples of my *Antifebrilitick powder* in a little *Conserve of Damask Roses*. Secondly, In all her drink I caused her to take either *Spirit of Sulphur*, or *Spirit of Salt*, to a pleasing acidity, and to take no kind of drink without it. Thirdly, Every morning fasting she took this Take of *Our Pulvis Bezoarticus* half a dram; *Antidotus nostra* two scruples; mix for a Dose. Fourthly, In the day time also, upon any illness of the Stomach or fainting, she took a spoonful or two of *Aqua Bezoartica*. By continuing the use of these things about ten or twelve days she became well. Salmon.

XIII. *A continual Quartan.*

A man thirty four years old having been nearly a month troubled with a continual Quartan sent

sent for me, being in a very sad condition: I first purged him well with the following. Take choice *Sena* an ounce; Salt of Tartar, Spanish joyce of Liquorice, of each a dram: Spring-water a pint; mix, and digest twenty four hours in a gentle heat; then decant or strain off the clear for four doses. This he took in the morning fasting on the remissive dayes, which wrought exceeding gently and pleasantly with him, and gave him commonly five or six Stools. Secondly, Every night going to bed, he took a dram of my *Pulvis Antisebriciticus* in a little Syrup, and drank after it a Spoonful or two of my *Aqua Bezoartica*, by which the next morning he found himself very much refreshed. He took this powder constantly every night as well on the day of the fit, as on the dayes of remission. Thirdly, Half an hour before dinner he took fifty or sixty drops, even to three quarters of a Spoonful of our *Tinctura Martis* in a Glass of Sack. By being constant in the use of these things in six days the Fever wholly left him, and on the thirteenth day he went abroad perfectly well, *Salmon*.

XIV. A continual quartan with Fits of the Mother.

A Woman forty seven years old, had for many years been troubled with fits of the Mother, and a pained and disaffected Spleen; but taking of cold in Harvest time, she fell into a continual Fever, which proved to be a Quartan. I never saw the woman, but she sent to me for something to cure her, and withal a relation of her con-

dition. I directed the following: 1. Over night I caused her to take a dram of my *Pulvis Antisebriciticus* in a little Syrup. Secondly, The next morning she took an infusion of Rhubarb made in a decoction of Tamarinds; which she continued the taking of, for the most part of a month. Thirdly, In all her drink, she constantly took some drops of our *Elixir of Sulphur*. Fourthly, An hour before dinner every day she took half a Spoonful or more of our *Tinctura Martis*, in a Glass of Wine. Fifthly, Morning and Evening she bathed her side and region of the Spleen with our *Powers of Amber*. Sixthly, Lastly, She constantly smelt every day to our *Powers of Hartshorn*, and if she feared a fit touched her Nostrils with the same, or took two or three drops of it dropt upon Sugar inwardly, in a Glass of Wine: By the continuing the use of these things for three weeks she was cured: and still smelling to the powers of Hartshorn, or taking two, three or four drops inwardly, upon fears of a fit, she has been so preserved from them, that she has not had one since, though now it be more than seven years ago. *Salmon*.

XV. A continual quartan.

A man forty years old having had a continual quartan for more than three weeks, I cured by only giving my *Pulvis Antisebriciticus* morning and night in a Glass of *Aqua Lactis nostræ*, formerly described: he continued the use of it for fourteen dayes, and was perfectly cured. *Salmon*.

And I have since cured five or six and twenty several persons of continual quartans, only by giving this Pulvis Antifebricitus as aforesaid, without any other medicine whatsoever. Salmon.

XVI. The Fever Causos, or continual burning Fever.

A Lady twenty eight years old labouring under a Causos, I thus cured: I caused her to take Oyl of Sulphur per Campanum in all her drink as much as she could well endure; and to take morning and evening Our Puvis Antifebricitus a dram in any proper Vehicle: she did this for seven or eight dayes and was cured. Salmon.

XVII. The Fever Causos, or continual burning Fever.

A man about thirty six years of Age being afflicted with a Causos, I cured in all respects as the former, save instead of the Oyl of Sulphur per camp. he sometimes took the best rectified spirit of Nitre; but principally Our Spiritus Aperiens in all his drink as aforesaid. Salmon

XVIII. The Fever Causos, in a Gentlewoman.

A Gentlewoman about thirty years old having a Causos, I cured by giving the said Pulvis Antifebricitus a dram at a time morning and evening in two spoonfuls of Our Syrupus Nephriticus: She also took a spoonful at a time of the said Syrup in all her drink; and was

in a weeks time cured to a miracle. Salmon.

XIX. A Causos in another Woman.

A Woman forty three years old, I cured of a Causos, by giving over night joyn grains of my Volatile Laudanum, and causing her to sweat stoutly upon it. The next morning she took a dram of my Pulvis Antifebricitus in a spoonful of Syrupus Nephriticus. And all her drink was sharpened with Spiritus Aperiens. She continued the use of these things for eight or nine dayes and was cured. Salmon.

XX. The Fever Causos in a young Gentleman.

A Gentleman 24 years old, was tormented with a Causos or burning Fever; sending for me I found him desperate, and therefore immediately ordered all his Broths and drink to be made pleasantly acid with Oyl of Vitriol; and this Bolus was given him at night. Take of our Antidote or Treacle a dram; Sal vitriolatum, Pulvis Antifebricitus, ana a scruple; mix for a Dose. The next morning he took this. Take our Aqua Lactis four or six ounces; tincture of Antimony forty drops; mix them. His drink was most Milk-water either alone or with a few drops of Spirit of Vitriol in it. He continued the use of these things for a week, and was well; but in three dayes time the Fever was perfectly gone. Salmon.

C H A P. XIX,

Of SMALL POX and MEASLES.

I. The Measles.

MY SON, *Franciscus Faber*, four years old, was grievously afflicted with the following Distempers all at one time, viz. the Measles, a violent Fever, a Loosness and almost perpetual convulsions: I delivered him from that Fever and its deadly symptoms; by our *Sudorifick Antimony*, which some call *mineral Bezoar* and *Paracelsus his mineral Unicorn*, which he used every day to the quantity of eight grains, and he used also three or four drops of our *Arcanum Pestis* in his Broths. By these Medicines we perfectly cured our Son and many more children who had their Bodies all covered over with black and blew measles, he was also freed of his Fever, which was accompanied with a Lethargick Drowsiness.

Arcanum Pestis. Take extract of Venice Treacle, extract of the confectio Alchermis, extracts of Limons and Oranges, extracts of Gentian, of Carline Thistle, and of Angelica, Tincture of Gold, tincture of Coral, of each a like quantity; adding a few grains of Musk and Ambergris; mix them well together, and keep them in a Glass Vessel well stopp'd or covered. *Petrus Johannes Faber, cur. 88 and 85.*

II. The Small Pox in three Children.

A Girl about seven years of age, a Boy about six years of age, and a younger Girl about seven months old, all fell sick of the Small Pox together in one Family, and were very full of them. The Parents sending for me, I ordered them to take only my *Gutta vitæ* every night in a Glass of Sack. The two eldest took about twenty five, thirty or thirty five drops every night, the youngest from ten to eighteen gradually encreasing. Their drink was a moderate sort of Ale with a Toast in it, into which was drop't twelve or fifteen drops of our *Tinctura Corallorum*, in each draught. By this means, the children were kept in a gentle or breathing sweat, the Pox came kindly out, and in about three weeks time they were very well again. *Salmon.*

III. The Small Pox in a Maid-Servant.

In the same Family, the Maid-servant was taken sick of the same Disease being about twenty four years old; she said she had them once before, and was very full of them; they came out now upon her in great numbers, and she was very full of them again. I ordered her one of my *Cordial Pills* every

every night, by which the sweat well, and the Pox came out very full; continuing the use of the same Pill, with a Glass of Sack, and taking sometimes a few drops of the *Gutta Vitæ*, at other times the *Tincture of Coral*, she did very well and walkt about the house in about fourteen days time. *Salmon.*

IV. *The Small Pox in another Maid-servant.*

A Maid-servant twenty two years old falling sick of the Small Pox, was cured as follows; every night she took fifty drops of our *Gutta Vitæ* in a Glass of Sack, and every morning two scruples of our *Bezoartick powder*, by which she was kept in a breathing sweat; and in eighteen days time she was well. *Salmon.*

V. *The Small Pox in a young Lady.*

A young Lady sixteen years old, I cured by giving her every night this. Take our *Gutta Vitæ* thirty drops; *Aqua Bezoartica* half an ounce; *Canary* two or three ounces; mix them. And every morning this Dose. Take our *Bezoartick powder* half a dram; *Angelus mineralis* ten grains; *syrupus Sacchari* an ounce; mix them. She continued the use of these things fifteen dayes and was well. *Salmon.*

VI. *The Small Pox in a young Gentleman.*

A Gentleman twenty three years old, seized with the Small Pox, I cured by giving him every night two drams of our *Pilule Angelicæ*, and every morning half a dram of our *Bezoartick powder*. He continued their use for fourteen dayes, at what time the danger of his

Disease was over; and in a months time he went abroad again. *Salmon.*

VII. *The Small Pox in a Child.*

A child four years old, fell sick of the Small Pox, and was very full of them. I ordered him from twelve to twenty four drops of my *Gutta Vitæ* to be given every night in a Glass of Sack, and to sweat gently upon it; and in the day-time as often as he required drink, from or sixteen drops of our *Tinctura Bezoartica* to be mixed with it, they continued the giving these things for about sixteen dayes time, by which the child was fortified against the Disease, and in less than a months time went abroad. *Salmon.*

VIII. *The Small Pox in another Child.*

Another child four years and half old, was in like manner taken with the Small Pox; he was cured by taking our *Gutta Vitæ* every night twenty drops or more in a Glass of Sack; and our *Tincture of Coral* in all his drink. *Salmon.*

IX. *The Small Pox in a Man.*

A man forty years old, being taken with the Small Pox, I cured by giving him every night, two drams of my *pilule Angelicæ*; and every morning sixty drops of my *Tincture of Antimony* in a Glass of Sack. The Disease was violent, dangerous and tedious upon him, but by the force of these medicines, the Pox came plentifully forth, and the Vital and Animal Spirits were fortified and secured, so that in a months time he was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

X. *The Small Pox in a young Woman.*

A young Woman twenty one years old, newly married, was taken with the Small Pox; she took two drams of my *pilule Angelicae* every night going to bed, which made them come out very full upon her; and by reason she was very thirsty she took *Oyl of Sulphur* in all her drink to a pleasing acidity. By these means in three weeks time she was well. *Salmon.*

XI. *The Small Pox in a middle aged Woman.*

A Woman forty three years old being seized with the Small Pox, and very full of them, was cured by taking every night a *Cordial Pill*; every morning forty drops of *tincture of Antimony*, and at noon half a dram of *Bezoartick powder*. *Salmon.*

XII. *The Small Pox in another Woman.*

Another thirty eight years old, having the Small Pox, was cured by taking every night our *Angelick Pills*; and in all her drink our *Spiritus Aperiens*. She continued their use fifteen days, and in a short time after was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XIII. *The Small Pox in a Child.*

A child nine months old, was full of the Small Pox. I gave it my *Gutta Vitæ* every night from twelve to twenty four drops in Sack, and in fifteen days it was well. *Salmon.*

XIV. *The Small Pox in a Youth.*

A Youth ten years old, having the Small Pox, took every night two scruples of my *pilule Angelicae*, and in the morning *tincture of Antimony*, and in three weeks was made well therewith. *Salmon.*

XV. *The Small Pox in two young Children.*

Two children, both under three years of age, having the Small Pox, I caused them to take about bed-time from twelve to thirty drops of my *Gutta Vitæ* in a Glass of Sack; and in the day time in all their drink twenty or twenty five drops of *tincture of Coral compound*. They continued the use of these things for fifteen dayes, and both the children did well. *Salmon.*

XVI. *The Small Pox in a little Lady.*

A young Lady eleven years old, was taken with the Small Pox, and was very full of them; her Parents despaired of her Life. I gave her thirty drops of *Gutta Vitæ* every night at bed-time, and two scruples of our *Bezoartick powder* in the morning fasting; with our *compound tincture of Coral* in all her drink, and she did well in thirty dayes. *Salmon.*

XVII. *The Small Pox in a lusty young Man.*

A Man 27 years old being full of the Small Pox, and beginning to go back, sent for me. I imme-

immediately took five grains of my Volatile Laudanum and dissolved it in a little Sack and gave him. He then fell into a powerful sweat, so that they fill'd again; the use of it was then continued once a day for twelve dayes, and he afterwards did well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. *The Small Pox in another young man.*

One twenty three years old having the Small Pox, and coming but meanly out, I gave him four grains of my Volatile Laudanum, which put him into a Lusty sweat, by which he became full: He then continued the use of it, and took the Bezoartick powder in the morning fasting, and the tincture of Antimony thirty drops at noon; and in a little time, the danger of death was over; in a months time he went abroad. *Salmon.*

XIX. *The Measles in a Child.*

A child four years old had the Measles, and was sick to Death as it were. I gave it this: Take Gutta Vitæ twelve drops; tincture of Coral, tincture of Antimony, of each sixteen drops; mix and give it in Sack. It presently took away the sickness. It was thrice more repeated, and the child recovered. *Salmon.*

XX. *The Measles in a little Youth.*

A youth eight years old, having the Measles, Life was despaired of; the Parents sending for me, I prescribed this. Take tincture of Antimony, Gutta Vitæ, ana sixteen drops; Aqua Bezoartica half an ounce; mix and give it. He revived to a miracle; it was two or three times more repeated, and he recovered. *Salmon.*

XXI. *The Measles in a young man.*

A young man twenty years old, after the Small Pox had the Measles, I prescribed the following: Take of our Antidote two scruples; our Bezoartick powder half a dram; of our Laudanum two grains; mix and make a Bolus. He took it every night, and gently sweat upon it, and in a weeks time was well. *Salmon.*

XXII. *The Small Pox in many Children.*

I have given my Gutta Vitæ to near three hundred in the Small Pox, and they all have recovered that ever I gave them to. And Dr. Archer of Hartford did assure me, that not one had died of the Small Pox, to whom he gave those drops, and he did believe he had given them to more than five hundred children. *Salmon.*

XXIII. *The small Pox in a lady Maid-servant.*

A maid twenty five years old, fell sick of the Small Pox, her Mistress sent for me: she was full of them, but they came out but slowly and very small. I gave her three grains of my Volatile Laudanum, and she sweat very well with it, so that the Pox were much bigger the next day: she took every night a Pill, and then they came out speedily full and large: and every morning thirty drops of my compound tincture of Coral. She continued these things thirteen dayes; and upon the 24th. day she went abroad. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XX.

Of the PLAGUE.

I. The Plague or Pestilence,

ANNO 1614. When the Plague raged in all our Countrey, I cured many by the following method: I gave twenty grains of my *Antimony*, which did evacuate much upwards and downwards, thus the Fever in many ceased and all its symptoms, but in some it continued; to such I prescribed a Julep made of the decoction of Cinquefoil, Sorrel and Barberries, sharpened with the Oyl of Vitriol, which they did alwayes use with confectiō of *Alkermes* and *Bezoar mineral*, which is the *Sudorifick Antimony*. By this method many were cured. *Petrus Job. Faber. cur. 22.*

II. The Plague with a Vomiting in a Woman with Child.

My Brothers Wife, thirty eight years old, thus afflicted, was thus cured, though she dispaired of Recovery. A Julep made of the Syrops of *Vingar* and *Lemons*; with oyl of *Vitriol*, with some drops of the tincture of *Gold* and of the *Arcana of Mans Blood*, was often repeated in broths and other porable things. By this she and the child within her was preserved; her Vomiting was stayed at first, and the Disease went off by insensible transpiration. *Pit. Job. Fab. cur. 50.*

III. The Plague or Pestilence in an old Woman.

A Woman sixty seven years old, was seized with the plague, in the last great plague-time in London, Anno 1664. sending for me, I found by the symptoms (for she had most of the symptoms of the plague upon her) that it was the plague or pestilence. I prescribed immediately this. Take our *London Treacle*, our *Bezoartick powder*, ana half a dram; mix for a Bolus. She took it and sweat upon it well; the next morning she took sixty drops of tincture of *Antimony* in an ounce of our *Aqua Bezoartica*; and ordered that all her drink should be made gratefully acid with oyl of *Sulphur*. She continued the use of these things for six days, and recovered her former health. *Salmon.*

IV. The Plague or Pestilence in a Girl.

A Girl sick of the plague I cured by giving my *Bezoartick powder* half a dram in a dram of my *Antidote or Treacle*, and sweating well upon it. In the time of her sweat she took now and then two or three Spoonfuls of this mixture. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* three ounces; choice *Cary* five ounces; Oyl of *Sulphur* so many drops as may make it pleasant; gratefully. This was repeated four or five times in like manner, and she recovered. *Salmon.*

V. The

V. The Plague in another Girl.

A Girl seven years old, being sick of the plague, I cured thus. First, I gave her a dram of my Antidote, with a scruple of my Bezoartick powder; after the taking of which, she presently drank this. Take Barley-water five ounces; our Bezoartick tincture two ounces; Sympus Sacchari one ounce; mix them. She continued the use of these things and recovered; and in twelve dayes went abroad again. Salmon.

VI. The Plague in a young Woman.

A young Woman twenty three years old, being taken sick of the plague, was cured by taking every night half a dram of our new London Treacle, and drinking after it an ounce of Our Aqua Bezoartica, and so sweating well upon it. She continued thus the use of it for six dayes, in which space of time, a Bubo came out which was matured, opened and healed, as in Chap. 2. lib. 3. following shall be declared. Salmon.

VII. The Plague in a middle aged Woman.

A Woman forty years old, being sick of the plague, sent for me: I ordered her to take Oyl of Vitriol in all her drink to a pleasing acidity. At night about bed-time she took this. Take our Antidote a dram; Angelus mineralis, pulvis Bezoarticus ana half a dram; mix and make a bolus for one dose. This was repeated seven or eight times, and she recovered; but every morning fasting she took this. Take tincture

of Antimony, of Coral, and Bezoartica, ana fifteen drops; Aqua Bezoartica an ounce and half; mix them. Salmon.

VIII. The Plague in a little Touth.

Every morning he took this. Take Aqua Bezoartica three drams; tinctura Bezoartica, of Coral and of Antimony, ana eight drops; Sack one ounce; mix them. All what he drank was made pleasantly acid with oyl of Sulphur. At night going to bed he took a dram and half of our Antidote, upon which he sweat well; these things were repeated for 4 or 5 days, and he recovered. Salmon.

XI. The Plague in an elderly man.

A man forty nine years of age, was sick of the plague, and had red spots came out upon him, which some thought to be the Tokens, but were not. I cured him by giving him a dram of our new London Treacle every night going to bed, and causing him to sweat well upon it. In the time of his sweate he took this. Take Aqua Bezoartica, choice Canary, ana; mix them, and make it gratefully acid with Oyl of Sulphur. In all his drink also, he took Oyl of Sulphur. Salmon.

X. The Plague in a young man.

A man twenty three years old, being sick of the plague, I cured by giving him immediately this mixture. Take Aqua Bezoartica one ounce; tinctura Bezoartica sixty drops; mix for a Dose. At bed-time he took this. Take our Antidote two drams; Bezoartick powder half a dram, mix them. In the morning fasting he took sixty drops of tincture of Antimony in a little Sack; And in all his drink Oyl of Sulphur. He

con-

continued the use of these things eight days and was cured. *Salmon.*

XI. *Many cured of the Plague with Our London Treacle.*

Being in London all the Plague-time, I cured many hundreds of that Disease; for I was not absent out of Town from the day the Plague began, to the day it ended, and had several thousands of Patients sick of that Disease under my hands: But I am confident that I cured above twelve hundred several Patients sick of the Plague, only by giving them my London Treacle every night going to bed, and truly I verily believe not one of a hundred I gave it to, dyed. *Salmon.*

XII. *The Plague in a lusty country man.*

A lusty countrey-man thirty six years old, being sick of the Plague and taken with a great vomiting, thus cured. I first gave him almost a quart of *Carduus Posset-drink*, which gave him six or seven Vomits more; then at bed time this. Take of our Antidote a dram; our London Treacle a scruple; our *Bezoartick powder* fifteen grains; mix and make a bolus. It caused him to sweat, and he sweat well upon it; and in four or five days time he went abroad again. *Salmon.*

XIII. *The Plague in a youth.*

A youth seventeen years old, sick of the Plague, I cured by giving him 60 drops at a time (thrice a day, viz. morning, noon and night) of tincture of Antimony in a Glais of Wine: and at bed time this. Take our Antidote half a dram; *Angelus*

mineralis a scruple; our *Volatile Laudanum* two grains; mix for a bolus. This was five times repeated and he grew well. In all his drink he took oyl of Sulphur. *Salmon.*

XIV. *The Plague or Pestilence in another Youth.*

Another Youth sick of the same Disease, we cured in all respects as the former, save that instead of the Oyl of Sulphur, which the other took; this used Oyl of Vitriol in the same manner, to a grateful acidity. *Salmon.*

XV. *The Plague or Pestilence in a little Boy.*

A Boy ten years old, sick of the Plague, I cured by giving him the powers of *Vipers*, 4, 5 or 6 times a day 15 drops at a time, in Barley-water or Sack: He took no other Medicine, and became well. *Salmon.*

XVI. *The Plague in another child.*

This was cured, by taking the same powers of *Vipers* as the former; but because it complained more of heart-sickness, it took now and then the following mixture. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* half an ounce; tincture of Coral ten drops; mix them for a dose. In ten days time the child went abroad. *Salmon.*

XVII. *A Pestilential Fever.*

A young man 18 years old, had a violent pestilential Fever with spots; he was cured by taking at night going to bed a dram and half of our *pilula Angelice*, and often in the day-time this following mixture. Take our *Aqua Lactis* a pint; choice Canary half a pint; *Aqua Bezoartica* four ounces; tincture of Coral

compound an ounce; Oyl of Sulphur, enough to make it pleasantly sharp. Salmon.

XVIII. Another Pestilential Fever.

A youth 16 years old, sick of a pestilential Fever, took every night at bed-time (for 8 or 9 days) a dram and half of our *pilule Angelice*; and all his drink sharpened with oyl of Sulphur, and was safely cured. Salmon.

XIX. The Plague in a young Lady.

Being called to her, I ordered her the taking of my *pilule Angelice* a dram and half every night going to bed, and to sweat upon it, which she did effectually. All the liquor which she drank was sharpened with oyl of Sulphur; and every morning fasting she took this mixture. Take *Aqua Lactis noli*. three ounces; *aqua bezoartica* one ounce; tincture of Coral Bezoartick tincture, ana 20 drops; mix for a dose. In twelve days she went abroad. Salmon.

XX. The Plague afflicting another Lady.

She was 24 years of age, and I cured her exactly as the former, and with the same things, save at noon she did over and above take this following mixture. Take of choice Canary 3 ounces; *spiritus Cosmetics* a spoonful; mix them. This was a great and powerful medicine;

and with this very mixture alone I have cured some scores of the Plague. Salmon.

XXI. The Plague or Pestilence in another.

A foot-boy 15 years old, seized with the plague I thus cured. Take of our *Antidote* a dram; powder of Camphire six grains; mix them for a dose. He took nothing more nor less but this, morning and evening for a week, and was cured. Salmon.

XXII. The Plague in another foot-boy.

He took this mixture morning and evening for 6 or 7 days and was made well. Take of our *Antidote* a dram; *Angelus mineralis* a scruple; Camphire in powder, our *pulvis hepaticus*, ana, 7 grains; mix and make a bolus. He took it, and the Disease vanished miraculously, for in two days he seemed to be well. Salmon.

I could present you with a thousand or two more, of the like observations on this Disease; but since the medicines were mostly the same, I think these may suffice. I may hereafter deliver some particular Remarks on the Pestilence, (if God permit) worthy the notice of all the Sons of Art, for that I was daily (during the Great Plague) a Visitor of the sick, and Eye-witness of that dreadful Tragedy. Salmon.

The End of the Second BOOK.

BOOK

LIBER Tertius.

OF
CHYRURGERY,

AND

Diseases External.

CHAP. I.

*Of Pain in General.*I. *The cure of Aches and Pains.*

A Certain man being greatly afflicted with Aches and pains in his Knees and Shoulders, was cured by taking a Dose of *Aromatico*, and by application of *Emplastrum Fetidum* unto the grieved parts.

II. *The cure of Aches coming from the Pox.*

One of a melancholy complexion was troubled with greivous Aches, to whom some had given the fume and the unction three or four times; but these Physicians and this medicine did him rather hurt than good; for they left him

tormented with many sad Aches and pains in his Joints. This man was necessitated for want of a competent subsistence to leave the City and go into the Countrey where he was born, who falling under the happy commiseration of an honest Gentleman, was cured by him after the following manner. First he purged him twice or thrice with *Aromatico Leonardo*, which being done, he took for four or five dayes together, half a dram of the Extract of *Hermodytlys* with white Wine. Afterwards he applied to the articular parts that were grieved *Emplastrum fetidum*, and thus in a short time he was thoroughly cured. *Poiravant.*

III. An Excellent medicine for any Ach or Pain.

Take one or two of the foremost sucking Whelps of a Mastiff or Bear-bitch, kill them and take forth the Guts, fill them with black Snails, roast them and bast them with twelve ounces of the Oyl of Spike coloured with Saffron. Reserve that which dropeth from them, and mix it with as much Oyl of Wax, and therewith anoint any Ach or Grief.

IV. A pricking Pain of the Breast.

One about 15 years of age was first taken with a fever, then with pricking pains about the *Precordia* and the breast, his Urine was cholerick with a white flegmatick sediment. I prescribed the following syrup. Take the syrup of the Flowers of Wild Prunes, of Cichory compounded with Rhubarb, of each one ounce, honey of Roses solutive two ounces, the water of Scabiosa, Endive, and Sorrel of each two ounces, mix them; let him drink this syrup at twice. Afterwards he is to anoint his Breast with the following Ointment. Take *Unguentum Dialthæe simplicis*, one ounce; the Oyl of Violets two drams; mix them. By the use of which medicines he recovered his former health in a few days. *Gabelchoveri Cent. 4. cur. 35.*

V. A pain in the Neck.

One being afflicted with a troublesome pain of the Neck, especially when he held his Neck upright; and besides this, complained of pains also in his Belly. I

prescribed the following Potion to be taken by him, viz, *Manna* of Calabria, two ounces; dissolve it in a sufficient quantity of the decoction of flowers and fruits; to which add the syrup flor. *prunorum Sylvestrium* one ounce; *Electuarium Elefchope*, aqua *Cinamoni*, of each five ounces; mix them and make a Potion. Let them anoint the Neck morning and evening with the following Ointment. Take *Unguentum Dialthæe simplicis* one ounce; the Oyl of *Calureum* two drams; mix them. By using these medicines he was much better. If the pain of the Neck be not much abated, let the *Cephalick Vein* in the Arm be opened, which I have found by Experience to be good in this case, and could here insert some instances of the truth of this Experiment. *Gabelchoveri, cent. 4. cur. 30.*

VI. A great pain in the Thigh.

Having cured a Patient of the Pleurisie. I advised him to take a purge for carrying off the Relicks of that Disease; which he neglecting, I conceived part of that Bilous Matter to have fallen down into his Thigh and these Nervous parts, pricking and velleicating the same; which is the cause of that pain. I did exhibit to him the following purging Potion. Take *Electuarium diacatonium* one ounce, the *Electuary* of the juice of Roses, five ounces; the decoction of the flowers and fruits a sufficient quantity; in which boyl the Roots of *Succory* two scruples; *Raisons* one ounce; the flowers of *Cornslips* and *Sage* of each one pugil; mix them and make a Potion. This Potion afforded him the

the benefit of many stools. I ordered him to apply to his affected Thigh, a linnen bag full of Linseed and the flowers of Cammomil boiled in Vinegar and Water, and then to be pressed hard. Afterwards let him anoint with the following Ointment. Take Oyl of Lillies, and the Oyl of Turpentine of each three drams; the Oyl of Sweet Almonds, the Oyl of Earth-worms; Cammomil, Dill, Mares and Badgers Fat of each two drachms, with a little white Wax; mix them for an Ointment. The Sciarica of the affected Foot may be opened. He grew well in a short time by the use of these medicines. *Gabelcheveri cent.* 4. cur. 82.

VII. *A great pain in the Neck, with Convulsion.*

A Girl twelve years old (whether by taking cold or no is uncertain) had a great pain in her neck; so that it seemed to be drawn away by a convulsion. It had been so a long time. Her parents bringing her to me, I cured her by bathing her well morning and evening with the powers of Amber, for about ten or twelve weeks; in which space of time she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VIII. *A great pain in the Head on one side.*

A young man having had a vehement pain on the whole left side of his head for about eight or nine weeks, so that he could not rest scarcely either night or day, came to me for help. I caused his hair to be clipped off, and applied upon the place the one half of a penny household Loaf, hot out of the

Oven; it was well moistned first with powers of Rosemary, and then applied upon the place as hot as could be endured, which he kept on for about two hours, and then removed it, binding up his Head warm. The other half was heat at the fire at night going to bed, and so applied in like manner, cutting off the dried part, which was dried by heating, &c. and this was done five or six dayes and he became well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A great pain in one of the Arms.*

A man forty years old having had for a year or two a great pain in his Arm, and sometimes in his Shoulder, came to me for help. I first bathed the part affected very well with our *Spiritus Anodynus* morning and night, for six or seven days. Then I bathed the same with powers of Amber for fourteen dayes; after which I applied over all our *Arthriticke Emplaster* for a month, and he was made well. *Salmon.*

X. *A great pain in the Shins with Nodes, &c.*

A young man twenty eight years of age having nocturnal pains in his shins with Nodes and Swellings had tried many things but without Remedy, he had gone through a Mercurial course with Diet drinks, but still the same. Coming to me I applied Vescicatories, and renewed them three times, applying half a dozen Leeches to each leg, in the intervals. After which I applied over all this Emplaster. Take Bees-wax four ounces; Oyl Olive three ounce; of Our Hergles three

ounces; melt the wax and mix the Oyl well therewith; then taking it off the Fire, when not very hot put in the Hercules by degrees, mixing them thoroughly. In a few dayes after his pains went away, and he felt them no more. *Salmon.*

XI. *A great pain in the Hip, by taking cold.*

A Woman fifty seven years old, by taking cold, and sitting upon the cold stones in Winter time, in Frost and Snow, was taken with a great pain in her hip. She had used several sorts of greasie Oyls and Oynments but without effect. Coming to me I caused her to bathe the place affected with the powers of Amber morning and night very well: she did so, and in a months time was effectually cured. *Salmon.*

XII. *Wandering scorbutick pains in several parts.*

A man thirty seven years old, having been troubled with wandering scorbutick pains for several years, and getting no remedy, at length came to me. Considering what had past I thought good to follow none of the old courses. 1. I caused the places pained to be well bathed morning and night with our *spiritus Anodynus*. 2. Then I caused him to take, at night going to bed about three pills containing 25 grains of this following composition. Take choice Scammony two ounces and a half; Musk in fine powder a drachm; Syrup of Limons, an ounce and half; Quick-silver two ounces; thoroughly kill the Quick-silver with the syrup of Limons, then mix all well together, and make a Mass for Pills. He took these ten or twelve times, and his

pains went quite away. 3. But to perfect the cure, having done taking the former, he then took every night going to bed two drams of our *Pilule Angelicae* for eighteen or twenty dayes, and so was completely cured. *Salmon.*

XIII. *A great pain and weakness in the Knee.*

A man thirty five years old, having had a great pain and weakness in one of his knees for about eighteen months, had tried many things, and many Doctors in vain. Coming to me, I cured him with the following. I first for three weeks bathed the part well morning and evening with my *spiritus Anodynus*, laying over it a plaister of our *Antidote*; this gave him much ease and added strength. The bathing being over, I caused him to keep upon the part our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, and to renew it every other day; he did this for about five or six weeks, and was thoroughly cured. *Salmon.*

XIV. *A great pain and weakness in the Back.*

A woman big with Child, had a great pain and weakness in her back, and was very apt to have fits of the Cholick. I cured her by constantly bathing her back morning and evening with the powers of Amber; and causing her to take our *Angelick Pills* a dram and half at a time every night going to bed. She did this for fourteen or sixteen dayes time, and was well. *Salmon.*

XV. *A great pain and swelling in both hands and both wrists.*

A young woman having a great pain, swelling and weakness in both hands

hands and wrists, and having for fifteen or sixteen weeks time tried many things without effect, she then came to me; I caused her to anoint them all over with the *Natural Balsam de Chili*, and to apply over, Lint dipt in the same; she did this for ten or twelve days and was cured. *Salmon.*

XVI. A pain, and numbness of one Arm.

The Patient had had this pain and numbness for four or five months: I caused him to be anointed very well with the *Natural Balsam de Chili* morning and evening, and the whole Arm to be well bound up, with Flannel Clothes and a warm Furr; and to sweat every night by giving him two drams of my *Pilula Angelicæ*; he did this for near a month, and was miraculously cured, without any other Medicine. *Salmon.*

XVII. A great pain and hardness in a Maidens Breast.

A young Maiden about fifteen years old had a great pain and hardness in one of her Breasts, which first came by a blow: I cured it (although there was great danger of a Cancer, the hardness was so great) by the following means. I caused it to be bathed morning and evening with *powers of Amber*; this medicine in some few dayes took away the pain, but the hardness continued, and as we judged, rather encreased: I then made her give over bathing with the *powers of Amber*; and caused her to anoint morning and evening with the following mixture, and to do it up warm, with

Flannel, and such like. *Take Palm Oyl half a pound; oyl of Amber of the first drawing and not rectified an ounce; melt the palm Oyl first, then put in the other and mix them, stirring them till they are almost cold.* This effectually did the work, for by that time the quantity was spent; the Breast was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XVIII. A great pain and hardness in both Breasts.

A young maiden about fourteen years of age, by Dancing had (by accident) a blow on either Breast, which hurt her much; she minded it not, (thinking it would go away) for some days. The pain was not very great, but it began to be hard, and it encreased much. Upon this she shewed it me (I frequenting the house) and desired my help. Truly the swelling was not much; but the pain and hardness was so extream, that it often drew Tears from the Girls Eyes. I cured her with the following Oyntment. *Take pure and fresh Hogs Lard a pound; Oyl of Amber of the first drawing, and not rectified (for then it abounds most with a Volatile Salt) two ounces; melt the Hogs Lard first, then put in the Oyl, mixt well, and stir them till they are almost cold.* By this both her Breasts were cured, which was by the time that this quantity was spent. She anointed morning and evening. *Salmon.*

XIX. A great pain and weakness in the Back.

A Woman thirty two years old, who had a great pain and weakness in her back, came to me for help.

help. I caused her to bath her back twice a day, *viz.* morning and evening with *powers of Juniper Berries*; and to take inwardly every night a *dram* and half of our *pilule Angelicae*. She did this for three weeks and was cured. *Salmon.*

XX. A pain and numbness on one Thigh and Leg.

A man forty three years of age, by taking cold, got a pain in one Thigh and Leg, and after a while it grew numb. I cured him by causing him to sweat well for five or six times with our *Volatile Laudanum*; and also anointing the parts affected, with the *Ointment in Observation XVII.* foregoing. In fifteen or sixteen dayes he was well: After he seemed to be well I purged him thrice with my *Family Pills*, which cleansed his body admirably, and he then remained in good health. *Salmon.*

XXI. A pain and weakness in one of the Wrists, coming by a blow.

A young fellow, by a piece of Timber falling upon his Wrist, did as it were lame it, for it was ex-treamly full of pain, and much swell'd. I first of all caused it to be well bathed morning and evening with our *Spiritus Anodynus*, which gave him great relief; after which I caused the following to be applyed. Take our *Antidote or Treacle*, our *friendly Balsam*, of each equal parts; mix them. This was spread upon Leather and applyed, and renewed once a day; but it was bathed twice a day with the Spirit. At night going to bed he took four grains of our *Volatile Lau-*

danum. He continued the use of these things for a week and was cured. *Salmon.*

XXII. A pain in the Reins, with stoppage of Urine.

A man thirty eight years of age, came to me and complained of a great pain and heat in his Reins, with a stoppage of Urine, and pain and scalding in making of Water. I cured him by the method following. 1. I caused the Reins to be bathed morning and evening with *powers of Amber*. 2. I caused him to take daily three times a day *viz.* in the morning fasting, an hour before dinner, and at four in the afternoon, this; Take of our *Syrupus Nephriticus* two spoonfuls; *powers of Juniper-berries* twenty or twenty five drops; mix them. At night going to bed he took this. Take *Balsamum Polychrestum nostrum* three ounces; *Cypress Turpentine*, *Turriaca Londinensis* *nostr.* of each two ounces; mix them. Dose from a dram to two drams every night at bed-time. He took these things for about two months, and was made perfectly well; nor has he been troubled with the same malady since, though it be now at the writing hereof, at least a dozen years ago. During the taking of these medicines he voided a very great quantity of Gravel. *Salmon.*

XXIII. A great pain in the Arm, after healing of a Wound.

A man receiving a wound in his Arm, about the bending of his Elbow, had the Nerve hurt. It was soon healed up by a Chirurgeon, and seemed to be sound enough;

enough; but the man could not use his Arm, as formerly, besides in the place hurt, and parts adjacent, it was full of pain. He bore it thus for eight or nine months, nor was there yet, any sign of breaking out again of the Wound. or any Apostematation or swelling. He then came to me and I cured him by anointing the place hurt with *Balsam de Chilli*, and applying it over the place upon Lint. This was done twice a day for a month and he was made well; and had the use of his Arm as formerly. By this it appears, that the fault was a too great driness and weakness of the Nerve, whence came the pain and hurt of motion. *Salmon.*

XXIV. Pain and Aches in the Bones.

A Woman forty six years old, was often troubled with Pains and Aches in her bones, so that sometimes she would be in a manner Lame; and she had been at times troubled thus, for near twenty years. She had tried many Doctors, but all in vain, so that every one had given her over as past relief. It was her good hap to meet with me, to whom she gave the relation of all that had past. I perceived the case to be hard, but did not believe her to be incurable. I first purged her twice with *pilule Panchymagoge*. I then caused all the parts pained to be anointed or bathed with the following mixture. Take powers of Amber, and of Juniper, ana, two ounces; powers of Carraways, and of Rosemary, ana, one ounce; Camphire three drams; mix

them. With this mixture she bathed twice a day, viz. morning and evening. A week after taking the *Panchymagoge* pills, she took every night the following pills for ten or twelve nights, and became perfectly well. Take choice Scammony two ounces and a half in fine powder; Musk in fine powder a dram; Quick-silver two ounces and a half; Syrup of Limons an ounce and half; kill the Mercury well with the Syrup of Limons; then mix all well together, and make a Mass of Pills. Dose twenty, twenty five or thirty grains. She took them twelve or fourteen times, but mist now and then a day, as she saw they wrought with her. The effect was wonderful, and that was done in less than a months time, which had not been done before in almost twenty years. *Salmon.*

XXV. Pains and Aches in the Knees.

A man fifty three years old, partly by a fall, and partly by taking cold, had a pain and swelling in his knees, which had now afflicted him for about two years and half. Coming to be my Patient, I cured him by the following Method. First, I purged him with the *pilule Panchymagoge* twice. Secondly, I bathed the place affected with powers of Amber, morning and evening, and applied over all the following Emplaster. Take Bees-wax six ounces; Oyl Olive three ounces; of Oyl Hercules two ounces and half; melt and mix the Wax and Oyl; then being half cold add the Hercules, and keep stirring till it is almost cold. This was applied and renewed every fourth day.

day. Thirdly, he took (after the taking of the *pilule Panchymagoga*) about twenty five grains at a time, of the Pills prescribed in the former Observation, which he took every night or every other night for twelve or fourteen times. And by the use of these things not only the pain, but the swelling also went away, and he became well. *Salmon.*

XXVI. A pain in the left Arm.

A man forty two years old, had a pain in his left Arm and Shoulders which was extream; and so stubborn, that though he had taken many things, and some of them very material, yet nothing, whether outward or inward did him good. Coming to me, I first ordered him to bathe morning and evening with the *powers of amber*. Then he took thirty grains at a time of the Pills in the XXIV Observation foregoing; which he continued the taking of for about ten or twelve times. After the taking of which, he took our *pilule angelicae* a dram and half at a time for a fortnight, and was made well. *Salmon.*

XXVII. A pain in the side with much Melancholy.

A young woman twenty three years old was thus afflicted: I first purged her three times with my *Family Pills*; then caused her to bathe morning and evening, her side and Region of the Spleen with the *powers of amber*: At night going to bed she took a dram and half of our *pilule angelicae*, and drank after it an ounce and half of our *aqua*

Berzartica; and in the morning fasting she took half a dram of our *pulvis Berzarticus*, drinking after it the same dose of our *aqua Berzartica* in like manner; by the continued use of these things, in the same order for a month, she was restored to her former health. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. A pain in the side with Melancholy.

Another Woman much afflicted in the same manner, I cured with the same means; save instead of the *aqua Berzartica*, which she took in the morning, she took half a spoonful of our *Elixir proprietatis* in a Glass of Sack, by which she became in a months time perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXIX. A pain and swelling in the little Finger.

A man thirty six years old had a great pain and swelling in one of his little fingers, so that he could scarcely rest either day or night. And although many things had been done for ten or twelve weeks time, yet he got no relief. It was but a little part that was afflicted, but the disaffection was great. Some said it proceeded of Melancholy, others from the Scurvy, others that it was the Gout, some that it was the Kings-Evil. It was most probably an *Athritis* in a *Scorbutick* habit of body. I cured him by bathing with our *spiritus anodynus*, and purging him twelve or fourteen times with the Pills described in the XXIV. Observation foregoing: The Disease vanished as if it had been done by enchantment. *Salmon.*

XXX. A

XXX. *A great pain and inflammation in the Wrist.*

A Gentlewoman having a great pain and inflammation in her wrist; I caused her to take *our Syrupus Nephriticus* thrice a day, viz. morning, noon and night, two spoonfuls at a time, because it keeps the belly soluble, and carries off the tartarous matter breeding those pains; and to apply *our Emplastrum Arithriticum* to the part, renewing it once a day. She did this, and in

about twelve dayes time was made well. *Salmon.*

XXXI. *A great pain in the side.*

A Lady had a great pain in her side which by no Remedies she had yet used for above five months time could be cured. I caused her to bathe her said side with *our Spiritus Anodynus* morning and evening; and to take forty drops of it at a time in a Glas of Sack, going to bed. She did this for twenty days and was cured. *Salmon.*

CHAP. II.

OF TUMORS.

I. *A Wolf, or Cancer ulcerated, cured.*

A Smith happened to have a hard Scirrhus Tumor in his Right Thigh, and in six or seven months afterwards his whole foot swelled; he being very impatient, opened the Tumor with a hot Iron out of which came nothing but corrupt Blood, an Oyntment of the Oyl of Violets and Eggs was applied, but the Tumor and the Pain grew worse and his foot swelled bigger; at length I visited this Patient, and found the Ulcer cankered, and to have, like a Wolf, big and hard Lips, and many black Veins, together with a grievous pain; he was also afflicted with a

slow Fever. I endeavoured by the following Medicines to restore him. I did first of all purge him with four Doses of *my Antimony* for four days, then the *Arcana Sanguinis* with the Extract of *Pauls Betony* was used for the space of fifteen days. After this he was purged again with *my Antimony*, and in the interim I cut off with a red hot-Knife that spongy superfluous flesh even to the Bone *Fossile magnum* and *Fossile minus*; which I found covered with flesh. This being done, I touched the whole Ulcer with *my oyl of Mercury*; then in the next place I used the *oyl of Eggs*, and the extract of *Round Birth-wort* for cleansing of the Ulcer. By these medicines only the Ulcer

Ulcer was healed. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 24.*

II. *An Cancer cured by an old Emperick.*

A certain Emperick did cure many Cancers by this one medicine: He took Worms, called in Latin *Centum pedes*, in English *Sowes*; they are such as lye under old Timber, or between the Bark and the Tree. These he stamped and strained with the Ale, and gave the Patient to drink thereof morning and evening. This medicine caused a certain black Bug or Worm to come forth, which had many Legs, and was quick, and after that the Cancer did heal very quickly with convenient Medicines.

III. *Another.*

I cured a Woman that for the space of thirty years had been troubled with a Cancer in her Breast, by giving her *Essentia Mercurialis* in Plantain water.

IV. *Herpes Miliaris or a Tetter.*

There was one who had a malignant Tetter upon his Hand, which grew worse by the ordinary Medicines which were attempted, he tried many Medicines in vain. He came to me desiring my help, I presently anointed or rather touched his hand with a little of the *Oyl of Mercury*. Every Physician should be very cautious in administering this medicine, for it having in it a great Fire; a large quantity being applied will breed great symptoms, to wit, a mighty inflammation, a great pain and

tumor; therefore it is not to be rashly applied to any of the parts of the Body, but cautelously, and in as small a quantity as can be made. I did anoint this Tetter with four or five drops of that *Mercurial Oyl*, and the Ulcer was dried and the Patient cured, and that every root of this malady might be pulled up, I did purge him with my *Antimony*, and took about eight ounces of Blood out of his right Arm. For Drink, I prescribed him cooling things to be taken all the month of August. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 25.*

V. *A Tetter.*

A Gentleman was afflicted for six years with a profound Tetter, from whence corrupt Blood did issue forth for a time. I let him Blood of the Right *Basiliick*, then I purged him with my *Antimony*, which I did call by the name of *Catholicon magnum*; for if the sick had known it to be *Antimony*, they would not have taken it; so great is the infamy wherewith men commonly asperse it. He was purged by a potion of our *Antimony*; he took for the space of eight days Refrigerating Juleps, altered with the *Oyl of Vitriol*; in the interim I touched the Ulcer with the *Oyl of Mercury*, a small quantity, and the Ulcer was dried with the Juice of the greater Housleek, and then it skinned in a short time. He yet lives free from that Distemper. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 26.*

VI. *Another Tetter.*

Another Gentleman was sorely vexed and afflicted for many years with Tettters in divers parts of the Body.

body, chiefly on the back of the
hand; but from those Tetter and
malignant Scabs we delivered him
by letting of Blood, and purging
him with the extract of *Rhubarb*
and *Scammony*, and anointing his
sores with a small quantity of the
oil of *Mercury*. They returned a-
gain in the Spring, but being tou-
ched again with the same Oyl, and
having used the oyl of *Vitriol* in Ju-
ices of *Sorrel*, he was no more
troubled. *Putri Johannis Fabri*
p. 27.

VII. The Cure of Shingles.

They took for them *Doves-dung*
newly made, and *Barley-Meal*, and
then stamped them well together, and
mix them with half a pint of *Vinegar*.
They used to lay it cold to the
place grieved, and applied *Vine*
leaves, to keep in the *Liquor*
bound about it; then they bound
it up with cloths and suffered it to
lie three dayes, and then if need
was, refreshed it again with a new
plaster, and at the most with three
applications the person was per-
fectly cured.

VIII. A Tetter or Ring-worm.

There is a certain Worm or
Tetter, which many times cometh
on the back of the hand or Arm,
and doth corrode like a *Serpigo*,
but it is none; which after the use
of many other Medicines, hath
been cured in this manner. The
place was anointed 5 or 6 times a
day, with the Syrup of Sugar, that
the Worm might come to the up-
per place, or skin, then within
three or four dayes after, he a-

nointed the place with *Oleum Tar-*
tari fetentis, and in a short time he
was cured, though this disease
had continued three years. Some
have killed the worm with *oleum*
Vitrioli.

IX. Many Tetter cured.

This was the manner of the
Cure. He took the *Rennet* of a Calf
and drank it in *Milk* three or four
times, and sweated thereupon; then
he anointed the parts affected with
Saccharum Saturni, mixed with oyl
of *Roses* warm.

X. The Cure of Tetter in Womens Breasts.

They took five Spoonfuls of
Madder, and boiled it in *Ale*, and
then strained it clear, without pressing
it at all, and drank thereof three or
four mornings. Then with the a-
foresaid, they used to anoint the
parts grieved, and thereupon were
quickly healed.

XI. Scrophula or Kings-Evil.

The *Scrophulæ* or *Kings-Evil*
which usually comes in the Throat
or other parts of the body of
young Children, do arise and are
caused by a great quantity of *Me-*
lancholy Humors, because that
doth for the most part reign in
persons that are weak of comple-
xion; for you may easily discern
that they that are afflicted with
this Malady, are not very quick
Spirited. These *Scrophulæ* are a
long time ere they will come to
a Suppuration, and before they
break; and when they are bro-
ken they cause excessive pain, and
are

are hard to be cured. For all infirmities that come of Melancholy are troublesome to cure, or resolve; as you may see in the Quartane and such like; first you must remove the Cause and then cure the Effects; otherwise it were impossible to cure them with outward medicines. This Melancholy is purged with our Syrup against Melancholy, which you must use eight or ten dayes; the Dose is about four ounces cold; which being done, give them our *Aromatico*, which cleanseth the Head and Stomach and purifieth the Blood. As touching the Local Remedies to break it, you shall lay thereon our Caustick twenty four hours which mortifieth and dryeth; for it will draw forth a great deal of moisture. After this anoint it with our *Magno Liquore* until the Escare be fallen out, and when it is mundified, apply thereto the *Cerot of Gualtiferdo di Medi*. And use no other medicine, for it will incarnate and siccatrize without Scar. *Phioravant.*

XII. Another Cure of the same Disease.

A certain youth about fourteen years of Age, of complexion choleric and melancholy, who had *Scrophule* in his Throat on both the sides, was thus cured. The first medicine he took was the infusion of *Rhubarb*, with the *Trochises of Agarick*, and *Vinegar of Squils*, and *Water of Maiden-hair* mixed together; which he used for the space of ten dayes. Then was there applied to the *Scrophule* a plaister of *Cerot magisteriale* with *Cantharides*, which drew forth the malig-

nity of the Ulcer, and great stores of Sanies being applied for fifteen dayes together. Which being done; I gave him the decoction of *Sarsa parilla*, with a good Diet for twenty dayes together. Then in the next place I applied to the sore a *Cerot of Gualtiferdo di Medi*, which in a short time cured him who for four years before had been troubled with them. *Phioravant.*

XIII. Another Cure of the Scrophule.

A Maid about thirteen years of Age, was grievously vexed with the *Scrophule* in her Throat, which was also cured by the following Medicines. First I gave her the extract of black *Hellebore*, with honey of *Roses*; which being done, I gave her our Syrup against the Melancholy humor, for eight or ten dayes together, and applied to the sores our unguentum of *Litharge*, boiled with the powder of *Scrophularia*; by which means she was perfectly cured. *Phioravant.*

Another medicine which is good against this Disease. Take *Vergilgrise*, *Pellitory of Spain*, *Dock-root*, the Juice of *Leeks*, the herb *Scrophularia*, of each a like quantity; mix them, and lay them on Lint, and apply it to the *Scrophule*, but take great care thereof.

In Tumors of *Scrophulati*, or hard *Impossthumes* of the Breasts, I have used the Oyl of *Turpentine* mixed with *Mistletoe of the Oak*, in form of an Ointment. *Thomp. Pharmacop. Exp.*

XIV. The

XIV. *The Cure of a Wen.*

One that was troubled with a great Wen, had it taken away by washing it with strong Lye made of broken Ashes. I have been since told for a certainty, that if you rub the Wen often with the hand of a dead man, until the Wen grow hot, it will in a short time after consume away. Some roast an Egg hard and cut it in the midst and lay it upon the place, and by using this often it will wear away.

XV. *Swelling of the Cods.*

One riding on a Trotting Horse, had his Stones swollen as big as ones Fist. He was thus helped; first he was purged once or twice with *Panchymagagon*, then this following Cataplasme was applied warm to the part twice or thrice a day. Take the Crums of brown Bread, Bean-flower of each a like quantity, boil them with new Wort; when it is almost boiled, put thereto a little Cummin-seed, and a dish of fresh Butter, and let it be applied warm. The Fat of a Horse has eased the like Grief.

Another Remedy for the same Disease. Take a pint of pure Honey, as much Bran-flower; and two spoonfuls of Vinegar, of Cummin-seed two ounces; mix them well together, and spread it on a Cloth, warm it a little against the fire and apply it. Probaturum est.

XVI. *Erysipelas.*

This Disease is caused of an hot and fiery moisture, arising in the

Face, Arms and Legs. For where it is, the Powers and Pores are stopped, that the said moisture cannot have Expiration, whereupon cometh a Tumor, as also a shutting and closing up of those Pores by means of the ordinary anointing them with Fats, Oyls, &c. or other cold things; against this there is not a more excellent Remedy than *Aqua ardens* or the *Spirit of Wine*, or bathing it with Hot-water; and if you wash the parts affected with *Our Quintessence*, the pores will be opened, and it penetrateth and Assuabliateth that Humidity, causing it to come forth. Also you shall find that by drinking our *Quintessence*, and anointing the Stomach with the *Oyl of Wax*, many have been cured of a heat retained in the Stomach.

XVII. *Erysipelas.*

We have cured more than ten Persons in the year 1627, that were afflicted with this Disease by the following method. First we let them blood in the *Basilick Vein*, to such a quantity as their strength should admit of. In the next place we applied to the affected part the *Butter of Saturn*, and we prescribed Juleps of *Rosewater*, and the *Syrup of Violets*, with some drops of the *Oyl of Vitriol*, by which the Person was cured.

XVIII. *Erysipelas in the Head with a difficulty of swallowing.*

One being afflicted with *Saint Antonies Fire* in the Head, endeavoured to drive it forth with sweating,

are hard to be cured. For all infirmities that come of Melancholy are troublesome to cure, or resolve; as you may see in the Quartane and such like; first you must remove the Cause and then cure the Effects; otherwise it were impossible to cure them with outward medicines. This Melancholy is purged with our Syrup against Melancholy, which you must use eight or ten dayes; the Dose is about four ounces cold; which being done, give them our *Aromatico*, which cleanseth the Head and Stomach and purifieth the Blood. As touching the Local Remedies to break it, you shall lay thereon our Caustick twenty four hours which mortifieth and dryeth; for it will draw forth a great deal of moisture. After this anoint it with our *Magno Liquore* until the Escare be fallen out, and when it is munded, apply thereto the *Cerot of Gualtiredo di Medi*. And use no other medicine, for it will incarnate and siccatrize without Scar. *Phioravant*.

XII. Another Cure of the same Disease.

A certain youth about fourteen years of Age, of complexion cholerick and melancholy, who had *Scrophule* in his Throat on both the sides, was thus cured. The first medicine he took was the infusion of *Rhubarb*, with the *Trochises* of *Agarick*, and *Vinegar* of *Squills*, and *Water* of *Maiden-hair* mixed together; which he used for the space of ten dayes. Then was there applied to the *Scrophule* a plaister of *Cerot magisteriale* with *Cantharides*, which drew forth the malig-

nity of the Ulcer, and great store of Sanies being applied for fifteen dayes together. Which being done; I gave him the decoction of *Sarsa parilla*, with a good Diet for twenty dayes together. Then in the next place I applied to the fore a *Cerot of Gualtiredo di Medi*, which in a short time cured him who for four years before had been troubled with them. *Phioravant*.

XIII. Another Cure of the *Scrophule*.

A Maid about thirteen years of Age, was grievously vexed with the *Scrophule* in her Throat, which was also cured by the following Medicines. First I gave her the extract of black *Hellebore*, with honey of *Ros*; which being done, I gave her our Syrup against the Melancholy humor, for eight or ten dayes together, and applied to the sores our unguentum of *Litharge*, boiled with the powder of *Scrophularia*; by which means she was perfectly cured. *Phioravant*.

Another medicine which is good against this Disease. Take *Verigrise*, *Pelitory of Spain*, *Dock-root*, the Juice of *Leeks*, the herb *Scrophularia*, of each a like quantity; mix them, and lay them on Lint, and apply it to the *Scrophule*, but take some care thereof.

In Tumors of *Scrophulars*, or hard Imposthumes of the Breasts, I have used the Oil of *Turpentine* mixed with *Mistletoe* of the Oak, in form of an Ointment. *Thomp. Peracelsi Exp.*

XIV. *The Cure of a Wen.*

One that was troubled with a great Wen, had it taken away by washing it with strong Lye made of taken Ashes. I have been since told for a certainty, that if you rub the Wen often with the hand of a dead man, until the Wen grow hot, it will in a short time after consume away. Some roast an Egg hard and cut it in the midst and lay it upon the place, and by using this often it will wear away.

XV. *Swelling of the Cods.*

One riding on a Trotting Horse, had his Stones swollen as big as his Fists. He was thus helped; first he was purged once or twice with *Panchymaggon*, then this following Cataplasme was applied warm to the part twice or thrice a day. Take the Crums of brown Bread, Bran-flower of each a like quantity, boil them with new Wort; when it is almost boiled, put thereto a little Cummin-seed, and a dish of fresh Butter, and let it be applied warm. The Fat of a Horse has eased the like Grief.

Another Remedy for the same Disease. Take a pint of pure Honey, as much Bran-flower; and two spoonfuls of Vinegar, of Cummin-seed two ounces; mix them well together, and spread it on a Cloth, warm it a little against the fire and apply it. Probaturum est.

XVI. *Erysipelas.*

This Disease is caused of an hot and fiery moisture, arising in the

Face, Arms and Legs. For where it is, the Powers and Pores are stopped, that the said moisture cannot have Expiration, whereupon cometh a Tumor, as also a shutting and closing up of those Pores by means of the ordinary anointing them with Fats, Oyls, &c. or other cold things; against this there is not a more excellent Remedy than *Aqua ardens* or the *Spirit of Wine*, or bathing it with Hot-water; and if you wash the parts affected with our *Quintessence*, the pores will be opened, and it penetrateth and Assubtiliateth that Humidity, causing it to come forth. Also you shall find that by drinking our *Quintessence*, and anointing the Stomach with the *Oyl of Wax*, many have been cured of a heat retained in the Stomach.

XVII. *Erysipelas.*

We have cured more than ten Persons in the year 1627, that were afflicted with this Disease by the following method. First we let them bleed in the *Basilick Vein*, to such a quantity as their strength should admit of. In the next place we applied to the affected part the *Butter of Saturn*, and we prescribed Juleps of *Rosewater*, and the *Syrup of Violets*, with some drops of the *Oyl of Vitriol*, by which the Person was cured.

XVIII. *Erysipelas in the Head with a difficulty of swallowing.*

One being afflicted with Saint *Anthony's Fire* in the Head, endeavoured to drive it forth with sweating,

ing, this availed nothing, because it being rather some ominous Catarrh, which descended from the upper part of the head to the right Region of the Face, which being encreased spread it self into the left part of the face. It was very troublesome to the inward parts of the Mouth, especially the Tongue; insomuch that he could scarcely speak, being also scarcely able to swallow any thing; his back was as it were pricked with some sharp thing. I did advise that the *Cephalick Vein* of the right Arm should be immediately opened. I prescribed the following Gargarisme. Take *Rob. diamor.* one ounce; *Honey of Roses* strained, *album Græcum*, of each five ounces; the *Water of Self-beal*, *Plantaine*, the *flowers of Mallows*, of each two ounces; the *water of Roses* two ounces; mix them for a Gargarism. Let him abstain from Wine, in the place of which let him take a drink made of *Barley with Anniseed*, *Figs*, *Liquorish*, *Raisins*, and a little *Cinnamon*. On the second of August, he sent me his Urine, which was thick and Cholerick. By the use of Gargarisms much thick, Viscous matter was drawn forth, but the difficulty of swallowing still remained, and behind his Ears was felt a hardness inwardly. I advised him to take before Dinner, two ounces of the *flowers of Cassia*: Then the following Gargarisme was prescribed. Take *Rob. diamor.* the *Water of the flowers of Privete*, *Mallows*, of each one ounce, *Oxymel simple* one ounce, *Honey of Roses* strained five ounces, *album Græcum* three drams, the *waters of Roses*, *Self-beal*, *Plantain*, of each three ounces; mix and then apply

outwardly unwashed Wool to the Neck whereupon is dropt some of the Oyl of *Violets and Roses*. If there be inflammation and pain, let him Gargarise with *Goats-milk*, *Hony* and *Saffron*. Having complained of Heat and Thirst for some dayes, I ordered the following decoction. Take the shavings of *Lignum Guaiacum*, three ounces, *Liquorish* scraped and cut; *Polypody of the Oak* of each five ounces; the *Roots of Saccary* two scruples, *Galangal*, *Cinnamon*, *Aniseed*, of each five ounces. After he had used these things, by little and little he attained to perfect health. *Gabelcheverri cent. 4. cur. 28.*

XIX. An Oedomatous Tumor about the Eminencies of the Brain.

A certain Merchant of *Café Novâ*, by reason of cold defluxions of a pituitous humor upon the Kernels of the Neck, did suffer every year great Tumors called Oedema. I cured this person by purging twice in a year with *Antimony*, and by application of the Emplaster of the Great *Paracelsus*, the composition whereof is as follows. Take the *Balsam of Sulphur* one ounce, *white Wax* six ounces, the *Oyl of Hypericon* one ounce; *Red Precipitate Mercury* washed one ounce, *Terra mortua Colchot aris* half an ounce; mix them and reduce them to the consistency of an Emplaster. By vertue of the *Balsam of Sulphur*, and the *Oyl of Hypericon*, they were brought to maturation, and by the vertue of the *Mercury*, and the *Terra mortua* they came to a commendable Cicatrization, as has been often experienced. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 91.*

XX. Tumors in all the parts of the body cured.

This was sent me by a Friend mine, who had seen the experience thereof divers times. First he purged the Patients twice with *Ematico Leonardo*, then he gave them two ounces of *Quintessence* distillative, with one ounce of the *Syrup of Marsh-mallows*, four or five mornings together, and after it they drank a little good Broth made with sweet sugar, which being done, they drank this following Water. Take *Herb Grass*, *Southernwood*, *Mugwort*, *Wormwood* of each one handful; *Raspberries* three or four handful; and the Herbs and bruise the Berries, and infuse them in a gallon of white *Vinegar* four and twenty hours in a warm place; then distill it over a gentle Fire; this being done, take that distilled *Vinegar*, and infuse therein fresh herbs and berries, and distill it again as before. At the last infusion you shall put therein four ounces of good *Mithridate* or *Treacle*, and distill them together, and keep them safe to your use. The Patients took thereof at four a Clock in the morning four ounces very warm; whereupon they laid them down and sweated two or three hours, always wiping it away with warm clothes; every sweating time they changed their Shirts. When this Medicine was administred to a woman, she took but two ounces thereof; to a Child he gave two ounces. After this manner he cured not only Tumors, but also Sores, Pustulaes, Feavers, Jaundies, &c. *Phlogarant*.

XXI. Tumors in the Testicles.

A Boy had his Face and Stones swollen, whom I cured with the Extraction of *Rhubarb*.

A young Child after a sore Sickness had a Tumor or swelling in his Breast, by reason of the abundance of Humors, which I cured only with *Theriaca nostra*.

Another having his Stomach swollen and standing out bigger than a Pomegranate, and that without pain, whom I cured with a Drink or Potion of the Oyl of *Vitriol*.

XXII. The Inflation or Swelling of the whole Body.

A certain Widow did complain of difficulty of Respiration being therewith also afflicted with an Inflation or swelling of the whole Body, especially about the Stomach; when she walked though but a short way, she was compelled to sit down and rest. I prescribed the following powder. Take the Roots of *Mechoacan* five scruples, *Tartar* of white Wine one scruple, mix them and make a powder. And let her afterwards apply to the Orifice of the Stomach the following bag filled with these simples. Take the flowers of *Cammomil*, *Thyme*, *Wormwood*, the leaves of *Mallows* of each one handful, *Caraway-seeds* one ounce mix them. Then she may use *Rob.Ebulinum* and *Treacle* every morning for some dayes and let her endeavor to sweat. By the use of these Remedies she grew immediately well; insomuch that the humor which afflicted the whole Body but

but chiefly the head and heart, presently vanished. *Gabelboveri Cent. 4. Cur. 27.*

XXIII. A Tumour of the Jaw-bones and Neck.

There was one who belonged to a Monastery, was troubled with a Swelling and Tumour of the Jaw-bones and Neck without any redness; This swelling was thought to proceed from pituitous and Catarrhus matter, which descended from the head into the Nerves and Tendons, and distending the Fibres of the Muscles of the Neck. For dissipating of those thick humors there was applyed to his Neck unwashed Wool dipt in these Oyles. *Take the Oyl of Camomil, Dill, and Vervain of each eight pugils.* And at night let him apply an Emplaister of *Mulilot*. After the Tumors were vanished, he began to complain of a great difficulty in swallowing, he used in the next place the following Gargarism, by vertue of which he grew perfectly well, *Take aqua plantaginis, prunelle, floris ligustri, the flowers of Camomil of each two ounces; honey of Rosis, Rob. nucum of each one ounce, Oxymel of Squils five ounces, Rob. diamor two drams, mix them.* *Gabelboveri cent 4. cur 29.*

XXIV. Aposteme on the Chin.

A young man which for three years had on his chin a great outward swelling or Apostem, with the often chewing of the herb called *Perficaria*, was perfectly cured.

XXV. Aposteme in the Nostrie.

I cured hard Imposthumes, swellings and crusty Ulcers and stinkings in the Nostrials with our *medicamentum mundificativum*, and with our *Emplastrum Stripticum*.

XXVI. Another.

One had in the Arm-pit a Sanguine Apostem, upon the which Apostem I applyed a linnen cloth wet in mans blood being warm; and so in short time he recovered his health, not without great admiration.

XXVII. Another.

A Child of twelve years old, had suddenly a great swelling in his head, the which was soft, whom I cured in four dayes with this following medicine. *Take Oyl of Camomil; Tapsi Barbat, Hypericon; mix them and therewith anoint the Tumor.*

XXVIII. Another.

One had an Apostem behind his Ear, the which I Cured in Purging him with our *Essencia Mercurialis*, and applying Our *Apodeldoch. Paracelsus*.

XXIX. Of a Pestilential Bubo.

My self being sick of a Malign Pestilential Fever, had immediately a *Pestilential Bubo* appeared on the lower Maxillary Glandule on the right side. The course I took in the Cure was this; First,

I took every night a small Pill of three or four grains of my Volatile Laudanum, for nearly a month together. Every morning fasting I took half a Spoonful of my Pessitential drops in a Glass of Sack, which are thus made.

Tinctura Pessitentialis nostra.

Take Tincture of Salt of Tartar, or Philosophick Spirit of Wine eight pounds; Jamaica Pepper tight ounces; Virginia Snake-root, Contrayerva, Cortex winteranus, Cinnamon, Bay-berries, Camphir, ana, 4 ounces; Gentian, Cubebs, Zedoary, ana three ounces; Mace, Nutmegs, Cloves, Opopon, ana, one ounce; Ginger, Carduus, Saffron, ana, half an ounce; mix, digest, and make a strong Tincture, which decant, filter, and keep for use.

This Tincture strengthens the Stomach and Heart, fortifies the Concoction and Digestion, excites the Appetite, expels Wind, comforts and warms the Bowels, causes sweet breath, and is beneficial against all Diseases proceeding of cold. It is an Arcanum against the Plague or Pestilence, and all Pessitential Feavers, Measles, Small Pox, &c. and is profitable against Melancholy and Alienation of the Mind. Dose from two drams to an ounce or more.

These were the chief internal Medicines I took during the Cure, and I sometimes in the day time took forty or fifty drops of the compound Tincture of Coral, in a little Wine also. By these things the Disease was expelled partly in the sweat, partly in a continual sweat; and thus I was out of a sweat little or

much, for near a whole month, both night and day. And by these things the Heart and Spirits were also kept up, and though an extreme weakness had universally seized me, yet I plainly perceived that Nature got ground against the Disease. For the Chyrurgick part I made use of one James Wasse, a Chyrurgeon living in Church Alley in Clements Lane near Canon-street, London, an able and faithful man. The Bubo for many dayes seemed hard like a stone, it was very great and painful, and swelled up the whole right side of my face to my forehead, after a very dangerous, strange and wonderful manner. To mature the Apostem, he ordered this Cataplasim. Take white Lilly-roots, pulp of Figs, ana, four ounces; boil them in Milk to an absolute softness; then add crumbs of White Bread, a sufficient quantity to make it of a consistency; boyl again; and add oyl of Lillies two ounces; Mithridate four ounces; Saffron in powder half an ounce; mix them well together by beating in a Mortar, and keep it for use. This was applied twice a day as hot as it could be endured, for 21 or 22 dayes; in which time the Bubo came to a sufficient ripeness. I was first taken sick the Seventeenth of March, 1682. (even while this very book was Printing) and upon the eighth of April following, the Tumor was opened by Incision. 'Twas Dexterosly and Exquisitely performed, as it were in a moment; and a very great quantity of Matter came forcibly away, green coloured, and as like to the matter of those Buboes in the Plague-time, as could be possible. The Tumor being

being opened, and the Abscess well cleansed, the Chyrurgeon healed it up in about three weeks following, and I have remained well now this six months since. But after the first healing up of the wound by going a little too early in the cold, a Tumor was protruded again in the same place, nearly as big as at first, and comparatively as hard as a Stone. He applied the following Emplaster, and in about two or three dayes time, it wholly dissolved the Tumor, and took it perfectly away. *Take Bees wax four ounces; Oyl Olive, enough to make the Wax as soft as an Oyntment; melt the Wax, and mix the Oyl well with it; being half cold or more, add four ounces of our Hercules by degrees, and stir till it is nearly cold. This was spread upon Leather and applyed; which, tho' it took away the Tumor in about two dayes time, yet I wore the Emplaster for securities sake, above three weeks after. This I cannot but acknowledge was a wonderful deliverance by the hand of God, for the Discale was exquisite, and the Feaver sharp for some time, and the Bubo, such an extravagant Tumor, that the said James Wasse, almost despaired of my life, as he afterwards told me.*

To that Infinite Fountain of Mercies, the Unbounded Ocean of Health and Salvation, who has thus signally saved me out of the Jaws of Death, and with-held me from going down into the Pit, when even my feet were upon the Borders of the Grave; who has dealt kindly with me, times without number, and multiplied his blessings in store; and has made me once more to

stand stedfastly upon the Land of the Living, (For these his numberless Favours) my Humble Soul returns a Sacrifice of Praise and Thanksgiving; intreating from his Merciful and Bountifull Hand, that the sense of his Goodness, and the remembrance of his loving kindneses may never depart from my Soul, but that whilst I draw Breath, I may declare his Faithfulness, and speak forth the Praises of the God of my Salvation; that I may from hence forth only live in the humble Life, and in the holy Awe and Reverence of the most Great, my most Compassionate Redeemer and God. And that I, the Emblem of his Compassion and Mercy may so Live and so Die, to the Glory and Honour of his most Fearful and Holy Name, to whom be Majesty, Dominion and Power, for ever. Amen. Salmon.

XXX. An Oedema upon the Knee.

A young man twenty four years old had an Oedema upon his right Knee, who for two whole years had tryed many things, but all in vain, being advised to make use of me, I cured him as follows. First, I purged him with these Pills. *Take Resinous Scammony 12 drams; Musk in fine powder half a dram; Quick-silver ten drams, kill'd with Syrup of Limons six drams; then mix all well together and make a Mass of Pills. Of these he took twenty five or thirty grains every morning fasting, or every other morning, according as he found they wrought with him; and continued the use of them for twelve or fourteen times. He also applyed the Herculean Emplaster described in the XXIX Observation of the*

Chap.

Chapter upon the part, renewing it every other day : and by the only use of these two things he was made well in about two months time. *Salmon.*

XXXI. *An Oedema upon the Knee of another person.*

I cured it altogether in the same manner as the former, only by giving the afore described Pills, and applying the *Herculean Emplaster* ; but by reason the Disease had been of longer continuance, he was forced to a longer use of the means, viz. about eighteen weeks time, at the end of which he confessed himself as well as ever he was in his Life. *Salmon.*

XXXII. *A great and painful Swelling upon the back of the hand.*

A labouring man, by reason of a blow on the back of his hand had a great and painful swelling, which some unskilful People endeavour'd to break by Cataplasms ; but it was in no likelihood of Apostemating, and therefore increased the pain. Coming to me, I caus'd him to bath it very well twice a day with the Powers of Amber for a Week, which did him much good and gave him much ease ; at a Weeks end he applied *Emplastrum Carminativum siccum*, and in three weeks time the swelling wholly vanished. *Salmon.*

XXXIII. *A Scirrhus upon a woman's left breast.*

A Woman twenty nine years old, had a hard and indolent Tumor upon her left breast, as big as an ordinary half-penny loaf : be-

ing in no pain, she was not hasty in applying remedies, but went and heard the opinions of many men. Some were for vehement purging, others for breaking of the Tumor, others for dissolving it, if possible, but with such unlikely things that it is vanity to name them. Among the number of the rest she came to me to have my Opinion, which liking better than the rest, she agreed to follow. I first caus'd the part to be anointed morning and evening with this Ointment. Take Palm Oyl a pound ; Oyl of Amber of the first drawing and not rectified an Ounce and half ; mix, and stir till almost cold. With this she constantly anointed morning and evening ; and applyed over it, the *Herculean Emplaster* described in the XXIX Observation. Moreover she ten several times took the Pills described in Observ. XXX above, by which the matter creating the Tumor was carried off ; and the near or conjoined cause melted, as it were, and dissolved. Thus in nine weeks time, this dangerous Disease was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XXXIV. *A Scirrhus in another woman's Breast.*

Another Woman forty one years old, had also a Scirrhus in one of her Breasts of about a years standing ; the Tumor was large, hard, and indolent. I cured her in fifteen weeks time, exactly by the method declared in the former Observation ; and her Breast returned to its former bigness and softness. *Salmon.*

XXXV. *A Scirrhus in another Breast.*

A Woman thirty six years old had a Scirrhus ten months in one of her Breasts. I caused it for a week to be morning and evening anointed with the *Amber Oyntment* in Observation XXXIII. At a weeks end I applied a plaister of *Ammoniacum strained*, which lay on as long as it would stick, and was renewed three several times, and in five months time she was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XXXVI. *A Cancer not Ulcerated.*

A Woman had a Cancer bred in her Breast, large, very hard, extreame painful and blackish. Coming to me I cured her in a years time by the following method.

1. I caused her to purge every other day with the Pills described in Observation XXX aforegoing, for twelve times. After which she took twelve other Doses, intermitting two days. This done, she then took them only once a week, for near forty weeks together. Mean season the following Emplaster was laid over the whole Tumor, and renewed every other day. *Take Bees Wax four ounces; Oyl Olive five ounces; of Our Herculanean powder six ounces; melt and mix the Wax and Oyl first together; when half cold, strew in the powder by degrees, and malax them well.* By the use of the Pills, and Application of the Emplaster, the pain quickly went away, and the hardness and

magnitude daily decreased, till no sign of the Disease was left. And in about a years time she was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXXVII. *A Cancer not Ulcerated in another person.*

Another Woman had a Cancer not Ulcerated, and much resembling the former but not of so long continuance: I cured her exactly with the same method in about nine months time. A young Lady about nineteen years of Age, had also a Cancer not Ulcerated; I cured her by the same method without the least Variation, in about seventeen months time. And several other Cancers, while Recent, I have cured by the Emplaster alone. *Salmon.*

XXXVIII. *A Phlegmon upon a Childs Leg.*

A Child eight years old hurting of his Leg, had a *Phlegmon* upon the inner side of the upper part of the Calf. It was maturated with the *Cataplasme* in lib. 2. cap. 5. Chf. 32. being fully ripe, it was opened by incision, and about half a pint of well digested matter was taken away. It was presently by reason of the great quantity of Pus, dressed and bound up; and at the next opening it was wholly evacuated; and then cleaned with this. *Take Barly-water a quart; Honey of Roses three ounces; Spirit of Wine three ounces and half, mix, and inject warm with a Syringe.* After which it was healed as an ordinary Ulcer. *Salmon.*

CHAP. III.

OF WOUNDS.

I. The Cure of a Wound in the Head, and in the Hand.

There was a certain Gentleman who had a great Wound on the Head and in one of his Hands, which being taken in hand by divers Chirurgeons; was brought to a very bad case, by reason of great alteration in the Wounds; and his Physitian caused Wine and Oyl to be applied to his Head, and Turpentine with the Oyl of Roses to the Hand. I being in company told him, that it were convenient to change those Medicines, because in Wounds of the Head they were very improper; for the Oyl being crude putrieth, and the Wine is Repercussive, and will not suffer the putrifaction to come forth, which the Oyl ingendreth. And as to the medicine for the Hand, it also was inconvenient, for Turpentine, because it being hot and putrifiactive by means of the Oyl, causeth Inflammation. Therefore I advised the use of other Remedies. First, I did put our Quintessence into his Wound cold, and then a little of our Balsamo cold, and then I applyed our magno liquore, and upon a cloth I laid a little of our secre powder, and the like I did to the hand, and so in fourteen days, the wounds were whole. *Leonardi Phiorau. Secret. Chyrurg. 40.*

II. The cure of another Wound in the Head.

A Spaniard about the age of thirty four, of complexion chole-
rick and sanguine, was wounded in the left side of the Head, with fracture of the Bone. The Air of Naples where this man lived being bad for wounds in the Head because of its subtility, the Doctors did fear his cure; nevertheless I dressed him with our *Magno Liquore* and *Balsamo Artificiato*, keeping the Wound as close as was possible, anointing it only upon the wound, and so in fourteen dayes he was perfectly whole. *Leonardi Phiorau. Secret. Chyrurg. pag. 30.*

III. A Wound in the Breast.

In the Gally of *Si Giordano*, Captain General of the Gallies of the Duke of Florence. It happened that he being at Table with divers Captains and Gentlemen, one of the company being in a rage against another, took a Loaf and threw it at his Face, without any respect or reverence of the said General; whereupon the General rose from the Table, and laying hold of him, gave him five Stocados in the Breast, which pierced within the Body, of which he fell down as dead upon the ground.

The General repenting of his rashness, presently sent for me, I being in the Gally of Don *Gracia*; when I came this poor Captain lay as if he had been a dying. The first thing I applyed was our Quintessence which I put into his wounds, then I dressed it with our artificial Balm, and gave him a Vomit, which caused him to cast a great quantity of Blood, and then every morning I gave him half an ounce of our *aqua Balsami*. After this we arriv'd within two dayes at *Palermo*, the Captain being perfectly well to the wonder of all who had been acquainted with the former circumstances. *Leonardi Phioravant. Secret. Chyrurg. pag. 52.*

IV. *The cure of one that had his Nose cut off, and set on again.*

A Spaniard walking in the Fields happened to fall at words with a Souldier, and began to draw, the Souldier seeing that, struck him with his left hand, and cut off his Nose, which fell down in the sand, I standing by, took it up, and pisseth thereon to wash away the sand, and stitched it on very close, afterwards dressing it with our *Balsamo Artificiato*, I did bind it up, and so let it remain eight dayes, thinking that it would have come to matter, never the less unbinding it, I found it fast conglutinated, and did dress it but once more. The Gentleman being yet alive can testifie the Truth of this. *Leonardi Phioravant. Secret. Chyrurg. pag. 54.*

V. *A Wound in the Arm.*

Some Gentlemen belonging to the Army took their Horses and

did Ride about two Miles from the camp, and there perceived certain Moors on Horseback; who made up to them; and in the Scuffle one of the Gentlemen received a Wound by a Launce in the Arm from the Elbow through the Shoulder; who returned to the Camp with great pain; presently I was sent for; and when I had viewed the wound, I put therein our Quintessence, and upon the wound I laid our *Balsamo* and *Magno Lique* and bound it streight, and so left it; and in five dayes it was whole and sound. *Leonardi Phioravant. Secret. Chyrurg. pag. 55.*

VI. *Another great chance which hapnd in Africa.*

A Florentine belonging to the Army, fighting with his Sword and Target; defended himself a long time against Shot that came from *Cavilers*; at last one pierced his Target, and struck him upon the Breast, and bruised him marvellously, though the skin was not broken, yet he fell to the Ground for dead. I caused him to be carried into *Sig. Affor Baglion*, and there I put our Quintessence into his mouth, and that caused the blood to liquifie and come forth at the mouth, and laid upon his Stomach a plaister of Ashes and Oyl, as hot as he could endure it; that I changed morning and evening, and always I gave him of our quintessence to drink, so that in a short time he was helped. This Gentleman told me the reason why his skin was not broken by the Shot was this, he did carry certain words written upon his Breast, to which he did ascribe

ascribe his preservation ; for said he, *in Verbis, & in Herbis, & in Lapideibus sunt Virtutes*, &c. that is in Words and Herbs and Stones, Vertue is to be found. *Leonardi Phioravanti Secret. Chirurg. pag. 55.*

VII. A Wound.

In the year 1551, there came unto my House a Spaniard having a wound over the Ear, on the left side that reached half over the Head, with fracture of the Bone, which I presently stitched and put therein our *quintessence*, the wound I dressed with *Magno Liquore* and *Balsamo* ; and made a gentle Ligature, and sent him home to his lodging, and commanded him to come again the next day about the said hour : Then I took off the Ligament, but not the cloth, and thereon I put of our *quintessence* and *Balm*, and so in three dayes I touched it not, then I took off the Ligament again and dressed it upon the cloth, and let it remain until the eighth day and then I opened it, and took away the cloth and found the wound so healed, that ye could scarce perceive any Scar. *Leon. Phiorav. Secret. Chirurg. pag. 58.*

VIII. Another Wound.

A Mariner of the Isle of *Mazo*, being engaged in Fighting, his Antagonist cut him over the side and back a handful long, insomuch that a piece of the Milt was cut overthwart. In this condition he was carried to a Chyrurgeon who stitched him up. The next day I was called, and there I found

the wound not well stitched up, which I ripped open again, and found the belly full of blood ; and when I saw that, I spake to some to make Water, and therewith I washed him, and with taking forth of the Blood, there came a piece of the Milt that was cut, which I washed, and gave to the Mariner that stood by. Then I stitched him up again, and left a little hole or orifice beneath where the Matter might come forth. I dressed him with our *quintessence*, with *Balsamo* and *Magno Liquore*, and in the space of twenty two dayes he was perfectly well. *Leon. Phiorav. Secret. Chirurg. pag. 58.*

IX. A Wound.

It happened that a certain person was wounded in thirteen places before my Lodgings ; he was carried in, whom I caused to be laid upon a Table, and his cloths to be taken off ; then I sowed all those wounds which were to be sowed or stitched and dressed him with our *Quintessence*, *Balsamo*, and *Magno Liquore*, and our *Secret powder*. By these Medicines he was perfectly healed in the space of fifteen days. *Leonardi Phioravanti Secret. Chirurg. pag. 59.*

X. A Wound of the Face, by burning with Gunpowder.

A Gentleman drying of powder over a Fire, which suddenly taking Fire, his Face and one of his Hands were burnt. I being presently called found that his Head and Face, his hairs, and the skin of his face, and his right hand

were sadly burnt; we applied *Butyrum Saturni* with the Spirit of *Menbane* and *Mandrake* and the water of *Roses*. After this had been made use of the extreame pain was much abated in the space of three or four hours, and within six or eight dayes he was perfectly cured only with the *Butyrum Saturni* and the oyl of *Eggs*. This Butter is made of *Red Lead*, *White Lead* or the froth of *Silver* boyled in choice *Vinegar*; this *Vinegar* clarified and filtered, mix them with the Oyl of *Violets*, and the Oyl of *Eggs*; and by agitation these two are converted into that which we call *Butyrum Saturni*. *Petri Johannis Fabri. cur. 27.*

XI. Of Wounds in the Head.

All Wounds must be close joined and kept together, the blood must be crused out, then wash it well with something that hath vertue in it to liquifie the blood; as the quintessence of Wine or such like. This being done, take Lint and wet it in *Oleum Benedictum*, and apply it to the wounded part. It is to be changed every four dayes, yet the Wound round about is to be washed once a day with that Quintessence, and to be anointed with that Oyl, and at four dayes end dress it again, and let it remain two dayes more; and the Wound shall be cured in twelve or fourteen dayes; thus you may deal with all Wounds, excepting those that are made in the Belly.

Phioravant secret. Ration.

XII. A Wound in the side of the Head.

A Wound on the side of the

Head reached almost to the *Dura Mater*; it was thus cured, first there was put therein some of the Quintessence aforesaid, then a little Balsamo, in the next place there was applied a cloth which was wet in *Magno Liquore*, made very hot, upon which cloth was laid our Secret Powder, covered with Lint. And thus he was dressed once every day till he was whole. You are to note, that whensoever the Skull is wounded to the *Dura Mater*, our Balsamo must be attracted up the Nostrils, that the smell penetrating upwards may make a Resolution; sometimes instead of a Defensative, you may anoint round about the wound with the aforesaid Balm, which preserveth from putrification and alteration.

XIII. A dangerous Wound in the Head.

This Wound was very quickly healed by putting therein our *Aqua Cælestis* and Balsamo, and by applying in the next place clothes wet in *Magno Liquore*.

XIV. A Wound on the Ear which reached the Skull.

This Wound was healed after this manner. First we anointed it with our Quintessence; after that there was applied our *Oleum Phosphorum de Terebinthina & Cro.* and so it was dressed every day till it was whole.

XV. Three Wounds in the Head with Fracture of the Skull.

A Miller in Buckinghamshire was greivously Wounded in the Head,

to the Dura Mater, first there
one of the place there
which was very hor-
laid our Sp- with Lint.
ed once eve- whole. You
enfoever the Dura Mater,
attracted up smell pene-
make a Resol- instead of a
inoint round the afore-
serveth from tion.

and is the very quickly
therein our same, and by
place clothes

the Ear which
Skull.

healed after we anointed
; after that Oleum Philo-
sina & Cera, every day till

the Head with
Skull.

ghair was in the Head,

ccc

one of the wounds was in the midst
of the head, with fracture of the
skull. Another six inches long
was within an inch of the other.
He had another wound over his
eye-brow two inches long. Be-
sides the wounds in his Head, he
had also a great wound in the bow
of his Arm beside the Elbow; it
was so deep, that one might have
hid his three fingers in it: some
of his Fingers were also cut, by
which he lost two joynts. This
wound bled the space of seven or
eight hours, before it stopped.
The first thing I did was to shave
off the hair round about the wounds
of the head, then to cleanse them;
after this I dropped into the
wound Balsamum Sulphuris made
very warm, then I wetted a fine
cloth therein and applied to the
wound, round about the wound
there was also a defensative, he
was dressed once in twenty four
hours, and within three weeks he
was well recovered, infomuch that
he had no more occasion to wear
a plaister. In the next place you
are to note, that upon the wound,
next the cloth, there was laid Ce-
rotum magisteriale Leonardi Phiora-
nti. This Balsam must be always
used warm, with a fine Linnen
cloth, or a piece of Cambrick, and
not with any Lint; by vertue of
this Balsam the hair about the
wounds grew so fast, that we were
forced often to shave it off.

XVI. Of contused Wounds.

Ancient Practitioners have es-
teemed contused wounds to be
very dangerous. For they say
concussions must first be brought

to putrification and turned into
Matter; which Opinion is not to
be allowed, because Bruises are to
be dissolved without Maturation;
which hath been a thousand times
proved in time of War; the man-
ner of the cure of such is thus.
*Take Magno Liquore, Oleum Bene-
dictum of each a like, mix them, and
being very hot, wet cloths therein, and
lay thereon twice a day, and in three
or four dayes they will be resolved.*
Likewise the Oyl of Frankincense, or
*Oleum Philosophorum de Terebinthina
& Cera*, will resolve any simple
bruise in three or four hours, only
by continual anointing the place
therewith, so fast as it drinketh in
any; provided that the bruise be
not above six or eight hours old;
for if it be, then will your work
be somewhat the longer before it
be finished.

XVII. Another Wound.

A young man about the Age of
twenty eight years, had a great
contusion on the head with a
staff, was cured thereof in nine
dayes by applying thereunto Bal-
samum Sulphuris before mentioned.

XVIII. A Wound in the Head with a fracture of the Skull.

A little Boy by a fall from his
Horse, had a fracture in the Skull,
which was healed with Balsamum
Sulphuris, and Cerotum Magisteriale
Leonardo. The child did at dres-
sing vomit very often, which ar-
gued the breaking of his Skull;
yet was he healed in seven dayes.
The way to heal wounds speedily
is to wash them first with our *Aqua
Balsami*,

Balsami, then joyn them very close together, and lay thereon a cloth wet in *Oleo Resine pini*, and they shall be quickly healed.

XIX. Wounds by a Shot or a Lance.

He that would cure wounds that are made with a Shot, or a Lance or Arrows, &c. must first wash the wound well by Urine, then dry it well, putting therein the Quintessence of Wine; which being done, let the wound be closed and put therein five or six drops of our *Balsamo Artificiato*, and lay a cloth upon the wound wet in *Magno Liquore*, which is to be applied so hot as may be suffered; this being done the first day, you must in the next place apply our Quintessence of Wine, and then a little *Balsamo*, and after that our *Magno Liquore*, and let him observe this method till the cure is performed.

XX. Another Expeditions way of healing Wounds.

Drying Medicines are proper for wounds. and such as have the vertue of preserving the wounds from putrifaction; this may be performed by our *Aqua Balsami*, and the Oyl distilled from *Liquid Fernice*, wash the wounds with the water and anoint them round about with the Oyl; for they do not only keep the wounds from putrifying, but they help also to Siccatrize.

XXI. A Wound in the Eye with a Splinter.

A Maid whilst she was chopping

of sticks, a splinter of the wood leaped into her Eye. The wound was great, inasmuch that the Gelly of her Eye fell out in the space of a moneth; all this while she could neither see, nor take rest. First there was dropped into her Eye *Balsamum Sulphuris* warm, and then a cloth wet therein, was applied thereunto; by which only she was cured.

XXII. A Puncture in the eye with a Knife.

A child of seven years of Age, had a puncture in the Eye with a Knife, which was cured by dropping therein *Balsamum Sulphuris* warm, and laying a defensive round about it. Another having a puncture in his Eye was healed by the same Medicine.

XXIII. A Hand wounded.

An old man in Northamptonshire in loping a Tree had his hand caught between two boughs, and was lamentably confused; *Oleum Philosophorum de Terebinthina & Cro* was applied to it; by which his hand was well again in eight days.

XXIV. A Wound through the Arm.

Another person in the same County being thrust thorough the Arm with a pitch-fork, was thus cured. First there was injected *Magno Liquore* into the wound as hot as he could abide it, then a Linnen cloth was wetted in the same Oyl and applied unto the wound, upon which cloth was laid also *Ceratum Magisteriale*. By these

these things he was well in five or six dayes.

XXV. *A Wound in the right Arm by a Sword.*

A Gentleman receiving a wound in the Articulation of the Radius with the bone of the Arm; which early swelled his Arm, causing a mighty pain. I ordered the *Vena Siliica* in his left Arm to be opened to cause a retraction of the humors. There was about the quantity of nine ounces taken from him. After this the wound was washed with *Aqua Sclopetaria*, and the tincture of round Birth-wort, and the flowers of *Hypericon* with the Spirit of Turpentine extracted; after anointing the parts the pain presently ceased, and he was perfectly cured by these medicines in the space of fifteen dayes. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 33.*

XXVI. *A Wound by the biting of a Viper.*

A Countrey-man being stung with a Viper, fell presently into cold Sweat, to the great danger of his Life, who was immediately restored to his Health by drinking Treacle with strong Wine. *Græciscus.*

XXVII. *A Wound on the Eye.*

A Maid-servant by an accident hurt with a Tobacco-pipe, had a Wound in the *Canthus* of the left Eye; which falling into two or three unskilful persons hands, after another, became a matter of dangerous consequence. At

length coming to me, I cured her as follows. 1. I gently purged her two or three times with my *Syrupus Elatæii*, giving her five spoonfuls at a time. 2. I caused her Eye morning and evening to be washed with our *aqua Regulata*, mixed with its double quantity of Rose-water. 3. Immediately after washing, I caused a little of our *Balsamum Ophthalmicum* to be put into the Eye with a feather, and a *Diapalma Emplaster* to be laid over all, to keep the Air from it. By the use of these things in about twelve dayes time, her Eye was healed without any hurt of her sight. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. *A Wound in the upper part, of the Eye, through the Eye-lid.*

A labouring Fellow having received a wound on the upper part of his Eye immediately came to me; I washed the wound with this. *Take Damask Rose-water four ounces; Spirit of Wine an ounce and half; Honey of Roses half an ounce; mix them.* Then immediately, I applied my *Balsamum Ophthalmicum*, putting some of it into the Eye with a feather, and applying some of it outwardly upon Lint, and so laying over all an *Emplaster of Diapalma*. By these means in ten dayes time, the Eye was perfectly healed. *Salmon.*

XXIX. *A Wound of the Eye, wherein the Pupilla, seemed to be started out, and the Patient Stone blind thereof.*

One having received a wound of the Eye, the *Pupilla* seemed to start out. The wound was evilly healed,

healed, so that the Patient wholly lost the sight of that Eye, it looked blew, and as if dead, and as though a thin film grew over it. I advised to the use of my *Balsamum Ophthalmicum*, and it was put into the Eye two or three times a day; it was continued for about six weeks, and the Eye was restored to its former state and clearness, and the sight was as firm as it was before. *Salmon.*

XXX. *A Wound upon the back of the Hand.*

A Woman by chopping accidentally cut her hand with a Cleaver on the back, from the Knuckle of the middle Finger to the lower part of the Thumb, near the Wrist, so that the wound gaped, as if the hand had been divided. I being occasionally in the house when it was done, was called; I immediately washed the wound with this. *Take the best rectified Spirit of Wine, an ounce; Damask Rose-water two ounces, mix them.* Having thus washed it, and closed it together, I dressed it with *Balsamum de Chili*, and applied it with Lint all over the wound: Then laying over all a *Diapalma Emplaster* to keep the Balsam and Lint on, I bound it up, not opening of it in four dayes, for that no ill accidents, as pain, inflammation of the part, or seaver appeared. When I opened it, it was dry, and the Lint stuck on, but pulling it off, I applied fresh Balsam on Lint again, and so bound it up; with orders not to open it for a week; at the end of which time it was found perfectly well; but it was kept warm with a *Di-*

palma Emplaster over it for fourteen dayes longer, because it was tender. Considering how great the wound was, it was a great Cure and Exquisitely performed. *Salmon.*

XXXI. *A Wound on the Leg by a Hatchet.*

A young Carpenter by mischance cut his Leg with a Hatchet, and having had formerly some of the *Balsamum de Chili* by him, he washed the wound with a little of his Urine, and immediately applied the *Balsam de Chili* upon it with a little Lint, and bound it up with a piece of Leather; he opened not the wound till a week after, and found it whole. *Salmon.*

XXXII. *A Wound on the Leg, made by a Fall.*

A Man falling from a Ladder hurt his Leg, the bone was not broken, but there was a considerable wound. I washed it first with *Spirit of Wine*, and then dressed it up with *Balsamum Polychrestum* as before: on the fourth day after I opened it, and it was as good as whole: I renewed the dressing with more Balsam, and opened it not till the seventh day after, at what time I found it perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXXIII. *A Wound with a Sword on the left Arm.*

I cured a puncture on the left Arm, by washing it with *Spirit of Wine*, and dressing it up with *Balsamum Polychrestum*. The second day I opened it, and found it whole.

oft well; I then drest it once a day with the said Balsam, and in five dayes time it was whole and sound. *Salmon.*

XXIV. *A contused Wound on the Head, without hurt of the Skull.*

A man had a contused wound made on his Head, by an Oaken edge, it was bruised and did bleed much. I being sent for, first washt the place wounded with *Spirit of Wine*, then applyed my *Balsamum Polychrestum* upon it; and over it a mixture of *Melilot simple*, and so bound it up. On the third day I opened it, and it seemed to be almost whole. I caused it then to be drest once a day with the said Balsam, and in ten days it was well.

From this and some other the like Examples I observe, that in green Wounds, if gently lookt after, the first dressing with my *Balsamum Amicum*, *Balsamum Polychrestum*, or *Balsamum de Chili*, would be enough to perform the Cure, without a second dressing, if not opened too soon, viz. in less than six or seven dayes; but being opened at two or three dayes end, and so taking Air, not being yet well, the wound then digests, and so requires the ordinary time and way of Cure, whereas otherwise it would be done at one Intention, and with the first binding up. *Salmon.*

XXXV. *A finger almost cut off.*

A man cutting of a stick, with a large and sharp Knife, mist the place, and almost cut off the Fore-

finger of his left hand. He sent for me; I washt it with *Spirit of Wine*, and drest it up with *Balsamum Amicum*. The second day it was drest again, and the lips seemed to be consolidated; it was drest once a day with the said Balsam, and in ten days time it was cured. *Salmon.*

XXXVI. *A Wound on the Eye-brow, made by a blow.*

A man in a contest had a wound made by a blow with a Back-sword; the bone it self was scratcht, but not broken. It was presently washt with a little Brandy; and drest up with the *Balsam Amicum*, over which a *Diapalma Emplaster* was put to keep it on. It was drest the second day with the same, but healed not with that speed which was desired; whereupon I ordered the dressing with *Balsamum Polychrestum*. It was drest once a day with it, and in ten or twelve dayes it was perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXXVII. *Many other Wounds suddenly healed.*

I could produce almost an hundred other Observations of the Cure of Wounds, performed with one of these three Balsams, viz. *Balsamum Amicum* nost. *Balsamum Polychrestum* nost. and *Balsamum de Chili*; but since they were all done by the method in the preceding Histories, and with the self-same speed and dexterity, I should account it but a Tautology to proceed any farther. *Salmon.*

C H A P. IV.

Of U L C E R S.

I. *The Cure of a sore Arm and Leg.*

THERE was a certain *Neopolitan* Gentleman of thirty eight years, who was grievously tormented with a sore Arm and Leg, called *Mal de Formica*. He was of complexion *Choleric* and *Melancholy*, and these sores creeping upon the *Flesh*, healing in one place and breaking out in another, did exceedingly trouble him; in his Arm he had nine Sores and in the Leg fourteen. This Gentleman had sought help the space of two years, and could find none; It took him in hand and the first thing I gave him was, one ounce of *Hiera picra Galeni*, with twenty grains of our *Petra Philosophale*, which provoked both *Vomit* and *Stool* divers times. This being done, I gave him *syrupo solutivo* twelve mornings together; and after that I gave him a medicine with our *Petra Philosophale* & *Eleborus niger*, this caused him to evacuate both upwards and downwards. Then I ordered a syrup of *Lignum Sanctum*, and the *Bark Iva Arthetica*, and *Carduus Benedictus* in which I put 7 pints of *Wine*, and one pound of *Sugar*; and then for his ordinary drink, I prescribed *Water*, *Wine* and *Honey*, which he used for the space of twenty five dayes; then I anointed him with our *Unguento magno* five times without

Fire, the Ointment caused him to spit an abundance of filthy matter, and at last it made him to spit blood, after which I caused him to make a Bath which is mentioned in our Regiment of the *Pestilence*, called the *Joyful Jewell*, and I laid on the Sores, our *Cerot Magillaria* by these Medicines he was perfectly cured. *Leonardi Pbiovan.*

II. *Fistulas in the Breast.*

An Inhabitant of the City of *London*, having three deep *Fistulas* in his *Breast*, and being long under the hands of unskillful *Chyrurgeons*, who both consumed his *Person* and *Substance*, was afterwards by Gods blessing and by following the course here prescribed, speedily cured. First he was pegged every second or third day for five or six times together with *Turpethum minerale Phaedronicum*, taking thereof 5 or 6 grains; afterwards he was caused to sweat five or six times with this following potion. Take the distilled water of *Lignum Vitae* two ounces, *Salis ejusdem* one scruple, *Water of Carduus Benedictus* 2 ounces which being mixed, he drank warm in the morning, and sweated thereon two hours. After he was purged, the *Fistulas* were dressed two hours with this Ointment until they were mundified upon

Tues

ents of Shoe-leather. When the
 were cleansed, he dressed
 them only with *Emplastrum sodica-*
nis, being made liquid to wrap
 to the Tent with, till they were
 whole. The mundificative Oynt-
 ment was as follows. Take Oyl of
Sax, of *Amber*, of *Guajacum*, of *Hy-*
pericon compounded of each two drams;
 mix them without fire, and use it with
 the *afforsaid* Tents. You are like-
 wise to observe, that he drank no
 other drink than this all the while.
 Take *Lignum Vita* the Bark, *Sarsa-*
rilla of each four ounces, the Roots
Turmentil, *Bislorta*, *Virga pastoris*,
Squirit, of each two ounces; *Juni-*
berriis one ounce, the leaves of
Malows, *Sanicle*, *Alchimilla*, *Mug-*
wort, *Hypericon*, *Brunella*, *Comfrey*,
 each two handfuls; beat these all
 to a powder, and for every Gallon
 of new Tunned Drink, add thereto
 two or three ounces of this powder in a
 linen cloth. Let it stand till it be
 ale, and let him drink thereof.

III. A Fistula in the lower parts.

One having a Fistula in the
 lower parts, it brake out into ele-
 ven holes, he made water with in-
 tolerable pain. I gave him our
Emplastrum, then for twelve dayes
 together I gave him our *Quintessence*
Antimonij; which being done I gave
 one of the *Electuarium Angelicae*.
 By these Medicines I restored my
 patient to his former health.

IV Ulcers over the whole Body.

A young Man, a Merchant be-
 ing at *Thoulouse* about his Affairs;
 happened to have a great and Ul-
 cerous Scab over his whole Body;

with a slow Feaver, which at night
 was most troublesome. The Phy-
 sicians of that place used towards
 him Purgations, Phlebotomies,
 and Baths; but the distemper
 grew worse and was turned into
 deep Ulcers; of a blackish blew
 colour, he was as if he had been
 covered with a Leprosie. He
 came to me and gave himself over
 to my care and cure; I let him
 blood, notwithstanding that he
 had been let blood before, his
 blood did stink, and was of the
 colour of Sewet. The next day
 after blood-letting I gave him sit-
 teen grains of *Crocus Metallorum*,
 and I purged him for three days,
 a like dose being repeated; I did
 prepare the humors with opening
 Juleps, and *Alexipharmical*, mixed
 with the Oyl of *Vitriol*; he did use
 these Juleps for ten dayes. These
 being done, I did purge him thrice
 with my *Cathartick Antimony*. After
 this he did use for six dayes a thin
 Diet, and a *Sudorifick* of the ex-
 tract of *Guajacum*, prepared with
 the water of *Cardus Benedictus*.
 He took of this extract three oun-
 ces, every morning with half a
 dram of our *Sudorifick Antimony*.
 I did touch his Ulcers with the
 acid Spirit of *Mercury*, and the
 Balsom of *Tartar*, and so he was
 cured in the space of twenty days;
 towards the end of which, I let
 him blood again in the right *Basi-*
lica to the quantity of four ounces;
 and then I found good blood. *Petri*
Johannis Fabri cur. 23.

V. An Ulcerous Lassitude or weariness of the whole Body.

One complained to me of a great
 weariness in all parts of his body

an.l

and a feverish inequality; with the pricking and smarting of some hot humor in the skin a little Ulcerating the same; but chiefly when he moved or employed his body about any Labour, he was most of all troubled with this kind of Distemper. His Urine was thick, cholerick and green. I exhibited to him the following potion. Take *Electuarium diaphænicon* six drams; the *Electuary* of the juice of *Roses*, five ounces, the *Syrup of Succory* compounded with *Rhubarb* one ounce, the *Water of Succory*, *Endive* and *Mint*, of each a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion. Let him use the Root of wild *Radish*, called *Raphanum Sylvestre*, in broaths, by this he was sufficiently purged, and he grew better. *Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cur. 21.*

VI. An Ulcer in the upper part of the Palate.

A certain Smith was afflicted with an Ulcer in that part, as also with pain and heat, he could as often as he pleased squeeze out corrupt and putrified blood, and then presently the Ulcer did fill a gain with new matter. At night he was worse; but whilst he was about any bodily exercise, he felt himself much better. I was afraid lest it should have degenerated into a *Fistula*. I ordered him therefore the following decoction. Take *Ramenta Ligni Guajaci* three ounces; *Ligni Rhody* two drams; *Liquorish* scraped and sliced five ounces; the flowers of *Melilot*, *Burrage* and *Bugloss*, of each one pugil; *Cinnamon*, *Galangal*, *Fennel-seed* of each one dram; mix them for four measures. In the

next place, let him use the following *Gargarisme*. Take *aqua Fivum Ligustri*, *Vervain* and *Mullein* of each two ounces; *Rose Water* one ounce; *Rob. diamor*, *Hony of Roses* strained of each six drams; mix them. By the use of which Remedies he grew well in a short time. *Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cur. 46.*

VII. The Throat and Laryx Ulcerated.

A Woman was afflicted with a grievous sharp and ulcerating deluxion which did inflame and excoriate the Almonds or those parts of the Larynx that enclose and are about the little bone. She endured great pain, had a violent Cough, could not swallow scarcely her Food, and the Muscles of the Oesophagus were also afflicted by the distillation. First, I prescribed a purge by our *Cephalick Pills*, which was often to be repeated, and in the next place we diverted the Humor by applying to the neck a *Cautstick*, and we cured the Ulcer with the Oyl of *Hony* and *Sage*, bringing it in a short time to *Cicatrization*. *Petri Johannis Fabri.*

VIII. A Corroding Ulcer.

A certain Woman having a corroding Ulcer in her left breast, accompanied with great pains, by reason she had not the natural ordinary flux of her Terms. She had also in her right Breast, Neck and Arm-pit certain *Kernels* and hard Tumors, and chiefly the left Arm was astoned and benumbed. I gave often to this Woman a Purge of the extraction of *Rhubarb*

and the Oyl of Gold by the space of a moneth. Outwardly, I washed the Breast with the decoction of the Roots of *Celandine* in Wine; also I laid thereon Pledgets wet with *Oleum Veneris* mixed with the Honey, and rolled it, and afterwards I layed it on our common *Opoldoche*, and so she was perfectly cured. *Paracelsus*.

IX. Ulcers on the Thighs.

A young Woman having deep Ulcers in her Thighs I advised first that she should be purged, and that she should infuse in Wine the leaves of *Pauls Bitony*, *Money-wort*, *Carduus Benedictus*, *Scabiose*, the tops of *Hops*; and in the next place that she should wash the ulcerated parts in Wine, wherein were boiled the leaves of *Comfrey*, *Saracenicæ*, *Consolida Germander*, *Sumitatum Rubri Casis*. And the Ulcers being cleaned, there was applied *unguentum de Totia*. After she had used these Medicines within five weeks, she grew perfectly well. *Gabelchoeri cent. 4. cur. 4.*

X. The Cure of an Ulcer in the Arm.

A man about two and thirty years old of a complexion Melancholy, who had a putrified Ulcer about the left Shoulder, he had it three years, and was as big as a hand and very deep. I reasoning with this Gentleman told him, that the cause of that sore was corrupt and putrified blood, and by that means the Liver received bad qualities; and therefore blood-purging and purging was necessary, then to evacuate the humor be-

tween the Skin and the Flesh by Sweat, so that by these means the Ulcer may mundifie, incarnate and scicatrize. The first thing I gave him was a Vomit, that purged his Stomach, and took away great part of his pain; then I purged him with our *Quinta essentia solutio* eight dayes together; after that I gave him a fomentation to cause him to sweat and spit abundantly, then I caused blood to be let under the Tongue, and his Ulcer to be anointed with our *Caustick*, which mortified all the filthiness therein, and then I dressed it with *magno liquore*; and our *Cerot. magisteriale*, and the Gentleman was cured. By reason of this cure another Gentleman of the same House came to me, who was troubled with a difficulty of Urine, I gave him three times our *Petra Philosophale*, and once the juice of *Elder rind*; I cured another of the same house of a Fever, with the oyl of honey, and with *Balsamo. Leonardo Phioravanti. Secret. Chirur. pag. 61 and 62.*

XI. The Cure of an Ulcer in the Leg.

One about thirty six years of Age, of a cholerick and sanguine complexion, had his left Leg ulcerated, the Physicians and Chirurgeons would have cut it off, but I would not consent unto it. The first thing I gave him after I took him in hand was our *Magisterial Syrup* in the morning eight or nine dayes together, and in the meantime I washed the Leg with Wine, wherein was boiled *Mallows*, *Consolida major*, *Carduus Benedictus*, *Polyphydy*, *Rapontico*, Wine and Sugar;

D d

and

and his common drink was Wine and Water boiled together, on the fæces of the same, and this was used twenty four dayes, then I perfumed him three times with *Cinnabar*, and ere three moneths was past, he was perfectly recovered.

XII. An Ulcer or Sore.

The Ulcers and Sores that have been in the mouths of young and old have been healed by a Lotion or Gargarisme made with *Plantain Water*, *Honey-suckle Water* and *Barley-water* mixed with *Saccharum Saturni*.

XIII. An Ulcer in the upper Lip.

A Porter had an Ulcer in his upper Lip, not unlike a Cancer, continually running with stinking corrupt blood. He was cured by the following things. First he was purged with *Turpithum minerale*, then was the sore dressed with *Aloes* *lotæ* half an ounce, *salis preparati* two drams; *Honey* four ounces; mix and use.

XIV. An Ulcer in the Throat.

A young Woman who was afflicted with a greivous Ulcer in the Throat, was thus cured. First she was purged with *Aromatico* and twice or thrice with our *Quintessence salativo*, mixed with *syrup of Roses*, then was the sore touched with *aqua Regalis* 2 or 3 times. And lastly, she used this Gargarisme. Take *Honey of Roses*, two ounces; *Diamorum*, two ounces and half; *Honey Suckle water* six ounces;

Oyl of Vitriol so much as will make it Tart.

XV. An Ulcer of the Thumb.

One having a filthy stinking Ulcer in the Thumb: the Chirurgeons would have cut off the whole Thumb; but without so desperate a Medium the person was cured by the application of *Fodicationum Emplastri*.

XVI. An Ulcerated Leg.

A young Boy having his Leg Ulcerated and strangely swollen was thus cured; He received at two several times *Quintessence salativo*, with *syrup of Roses*; then were the Sores washed with *Salt of Vitriol* dissolved in *Plantain Water*, a cloth being wet therein and applied thereto morning and evening.

XVII. A putrified Ulcer in the Leg.

This Patient was purged once or twice with *Aromatico Leonardo*, and then his Ulcers were dressed with Unguent made of *Rubified Vitriol*, and a *Cerot* called the *great Cerot*; and this was applied unto the Ulcers with Lint for the space of 24 hours, which mortified the sores; then there was more of the same Ointment applied, and with an Instrument the Escar was loosed round about, and in three or four dayes, the Escar came away easily with a pair of Mullers. Then he healed it up with *magnæ lipariæ* and *Saccharum plumbi*.

XVIII. Ulcers in the Leg.

A Woman of Bedford had three Ulcers

Ulcers in her Leg; she sought her cure at the hands of divers people, yet could not find any help for four years, she was afterward cured in this manner. First she took in the morning fasting *Aromatico Leonardis*, which evacuated her Stomach and Belly; then there was applied to the Sores *Saccharum Plumbi*, three or four dayes together, which caused every day a certain thin skin to come upon the Ulcers, much like the film of an Egg; the skin was taken away every day. It was dressed the fourth day with the following medicine, which caused it to look fair and red, and so in a short time it was perfectly cured, to one Spoonful of *Magno Liquore* was put as much *Saccharum Saturni* as would lye upon a three-pence and it was incorporated warm, the sores were dressed therewith every day.

XIX. Old rotten Sores or Ulcers.

An old Woman did cure several that were afflicted with sores in the body first by purging the Patients and then applying this following Ointment to the sores. Take a pot of strong Ale, and set it to boil over a gentle fire, till it grow so thick as a Salve, and then use it. This Medicine at the first will smart and be somewhat painful to bear, yet it is of a cleansing and healing nature. A friend of mine told me that the Juice of Marigold leaves, or the leaves boiled with Milk to an Ointment, will heal all Ulcers and Wounds.

XX. Ulcers in most parts of the Body.

A Man being full of Ulcers coming from the Pox in many parts,

but chiefly in the Head, was cured thus, first he was purged twice or thrice with *Zanchimagogon*, after that, he kept his Chamber and himself warm and took six grains of *Turpethum Diaphoreticum*, mixed with one dram of *Amuletum Palmarii*. Half an hour before he took a draught of *fer* broth, and kept his Bed, and he alwayes Vomited, he washed his mouth with a convenient Gargarism, and did sweat after it one hour or two and then was dried with warm cloths; that being done, he reposed a day or two, and took the aforesaid *Turpethum* again in manner aforesaid. This he did three or four times. In the interim he appointed his Ulcers with *Oleum Guaiacum*. which did both cleanse and heal. Also he used this potion in the morning, which caused him to sweat. Take two ounces of the water of *Lignum Vitæ* by distillation, and as much of the syrup of *Fumitory*, and one scruple of the Salt of *Lignum vitæ*, mix them warm, and drink it fasting. By these things within a short time he was perfectly cured. One thing is to be noted, that when any Inflammation or soreness in the mouth doth come, you do use this following Gargarisme. Take *Plantain Water*, *Honey suckle-water*, of each four ounces; *Barley-water* six ounces; *Honey of Roses* two ounces and half; *Diamorum* two ounces, *Oyl of Vitriol*, so much as will make it tart. But if the Ulcers be very corrosive and foul, you shall touch them once or twice with *Oyl of Vitriol*, or the *Oyl of Stinking Tartar*.

XXI. Ulcers in a Child.

A Child four years old was grievously

voulsly tormented with the French Disease, having extream pain in the body, and being full of Sores, was thus cured. *Take the distilled water of Lignum vite one ounce, Salis ejusdem one dram; mix them.* The child drank thereof with *syrup of Fumitory* or *Hops*, morning and evening, and sometimes the child did sweat. Also the sores were anointed with this Ointment. *Take Oleum Guaiacum half an ounce; Balsamum Sulphuris half a dram, Saccharum Plumbi half a dram; oyl of Camphire, five or six drops; the Caput mortuum of aqua fortis one scruple; mix them well, and grind them on a stone with May-Butter, and therewith the Sores were anointed morning and evening.*

XXII. Ulcers.

A certain man being long sick of the Pox had an Ulcer in his Nose, and two Tumors, at which there came forth every day a great quantity of stinking and filthy matter, in whose Nose I did cast this following decoction with a Syringe. *Take Honey four ounces; the juice of Calendine, Common Salt prepared two ounces; Aloes washed half an ounce; mix them together.* Inwardly he was purged with the *Oyl of Mercury*.

XXIII. A Fistula in the right Testicle.

One of the Order of the Capuchins, having a great Tumor in the right Testicle. The Chyrurgeons brought it to a Suppuration and opened it with an Instrument, from whence great plenty of mat-

ter came; the Ulcer continued open for a long time; neither could it be brought to healing, but much filthy, corrupt and watery matter issued still forth, the Testicle became surpassingly hard, and feeling a great pain with a mighty inflammation. His Chyrurgion consulted about amputation of the part. At length I was called, and did cause the Ulcer to be washed with cold Water, and then to inject by a pipe the Essence of *Merry*, and I caused to be applied to the Testicle clothes wetted in the Spirit of *Violets*, with the acid Spirit of *Mercury*; and the effect was so good that with in one day both inflammation and Tumor vanished away. *Petri Johannis Fabri car. 15.*

XXIV. A Fistula.

A certain Chyrurgeon being twenty five years of Age, was vexed with a pestilent and malignant seaver, from which he was freed by a very imperfect and defective Crisis, there being a Transportation and removal of the peccant humors from whence a hard Scirrhus Tumor did arise in the middle of the Breast, which Tumor by Emollient Cataplasms tending to Suppuration; came to maturation and was opened; a liquid and watery matter came out, this Ulcer continued open for a whole year and could not possibly be brought to healing; to the great inconveniency of the Patient. He was most grievously pained in that part, being also troubled with a slow seaver. Insomuch that some Physicians concluded him to be Heetick and Consumptive. *length*

continued o-
either could
ng, but much
atery matter
Testicle be-
ed, and feel-
h a mighty
Chyrurgons
atation of the
as called, and
to be washed
d then to in-
ence of Mars,
plied to the
d in the Spirit
acid Spirit of
effect was in
one day both
umor vanished
abri cur. 15.

Fistula.

urgeon being
Age, was ven-
and malignan-
n he was freed
and defective
a Transpor-
of the peccan-
ce a hard Scis-
se in the middle
high Tumor by
fisms tending to
me to maturation
a liquid and
me out, this Ul-
en for a whole
not possibly be-
g; to the great
the Patient. He
ly pained in that
troubled with
much that some-
ded him to be
consumptive. At
length

length I being called did look up-
on the Ulcer, whose Verge was
from the middle of the breast-bone
to the outmost part of the left
Pap. The Lips of the Ulcer were
hard, but the Hole a little inward-
ly was percavated with a greater
Fistula, out of which issued forth a
watery, stinking and yellowish sort
of matter; there was also a great
pain in that part. First of all I
comforted my Patient with the
hopes of his doing well; and his
Hectick Fever which he mightily
feared, was not a true Hectick
Fever, but only Symptomack,
and by sympathy and proximity
of the Ulcer, and from the putri-
faction of the humor, the heart
suffering as it were a feverish kind
of heat. Therefore the first dayes
he was purged with the extract of
Rhubarb and Scammony, with the pulp of
Cassia, which Medicine being taken
to the quantity of half an ounce,
he had stools enough, then I or-
dered him Refrigerating Juleps of
the decoction of Sorrel and Purslain,
mixed with the Juice of Limons,
and Oyl of Vitriol, as also with the
Julep of Limons. He used these
Juleps early and late, observing a
sobriest and hot kind of Diet; he
did also drink excellent broths,
and with every dose thereof twenty
drops of the Arcanum of Mans Blood
was mixed; and by a pipe there
was injected Arcanum of mans blood,
mixed with the extract of round
Birth-wort; the Ulcer was touched
with the Oyl of Mercury; some-
times the Wound was washed with
the Arcanum of mans blood, and with
the extract of Birth-wort; and the
Essence of Iron. By these this Chy-
urgeon was perfectly cured. Petri
Johannis Fabri cur. 41.

XXV. A Fistula.

A Child of four years old had
for two whole years a Fistula in
his right Thigh; many things be-
ing tried in vain, I cured him at
length by the following method.
First of all I purged him with my
Antimony, that I might take away
the Antecedent Causes. After he
had been three or four days purg-
ed, I did open the *Fistula* with an
Instrument, which having opened
we touched it with the Oyl of Mer-
cury, and at length we brought it to
a commendable Cicatrization by
the Balsam of Hypericon and Sulphur,
and so he was perfectly cured. Petri
Johannis Fabri cur. 95.

XXVI. An Ulcer in the hand of long continuance.

A youth by an accidental hurt
had an Ulcer bred in the back of
his hand, which was hollow, with
many turnings and windings in it;
it continued in this condition, run-
ning sometimes a thinish green, and
sometimes a whitish excrement,
but seemed not to be fistulated.
Coming to me for a cure, I first
purged him four times with sixteen
grains of *Panchymagoge Pills*. Then
I caused the part to be syringed
with our *Regulata*, and Tents to
be put in drest with our *Balsamum
Anicum*, this was done morning and
evening, then over all was put the
Herculean Emplaster in some of Our
former Observations often describ-
ed, and it was bound up with bol-
sters, after sufficient cleansing, so
that in sixteen dayes time the run-
ning wholly ceased; and in a

D d 3 moneths

moneths space it was perfectly well.
Salmon.

**XXVII. An Ulcer on the outside
of the Thigh.**

A Woman about thirty six years old had an Ulcer on the outside of her left Thigh, (which I verily believe proceeded from a Venerial Cause, though she constantly denied it,) it spread and eat very much, so that several of the Muscles lay bare: Coming to me in this condition, I first washt it for some dayes with the Water from which the *Grisin* was precipitated, as you may see in *Our Dispensatory*, lib. 3. cap. 7. sect. 31. and applyed after it *Basilicon* mixt with red *precipitate*, by which, the corrosion and eating was suddenly stoppt, and it look't with a good colour, and had a good and laudable *Pus*. I purged her with this. Take choice *Scammony* two ounces; *Musk* in fine powder a dram; *Quick-silver* two ounces; *Syrup of Limons* ten drams; till the *Mercury* with the *Syrup*; then mix all well together, and make a Mass of Pills. She took twenty five or thirty grains sometimes every morning, and sometimes she intermitted a day. She took them about twelve times, and drank withall the *Herculean Diet*. By these means she was in thirty days time thoroughly cured. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. An Ulcer in the Leg.

A man had an Ulcer on the small of his Leg, it was very foul and ill coloured, but not deep, about the breadth of a Crown piece; after eight moneths endur-

ing much pain and misery, he came to me. I cured him by First purging him with *Pilule Panchymagoga* two or three times. Secondly, By washing of it with this. Take *aqua Regulata*, *Plantane water*, of each four ounces; *Anniseed water* one ounce; mix them. Over which apply this Emplaster. Take *Balsamum Amicum* two ounces; red *precipitate* half an ounce; mix them and apply. These things were used about fourteen or sixteen dayes, and the Patient became well. *Salmon.*

XXIX. An old Ulcer on the Leg.

This man had an old Ulcer of of eight or nine years standing, in the Shin, and parts adjacent of his right Leg, it was large and deep and stunk much, so that I could scarcely endure it. In order to the cure thereof, I first purged him with *Pilule Panchymagoga* and he took it ten times. In the mean season, it was washt with this. Take *Aqua Regulata* eight ounces; *Bary-water* four ounces; *Honey of Asps* two ounces; *Anniseed water* one ounce; mix them. And then I drest with Lint covered with *Our Balsamum Amicum*, mixt with a quarter part of red *Precipitate*; over which I applied the *Herculean Emplaster*. He was drest twice a day, and in a moneths time he was well. *Salmon.*

**XXX. An inveterate and filthy Ulcer
on the Head with Scabs.**

This Boys head had been often healed to all appearance, and then it would break out again; and thus it had remained for the space of seven or eight years; some-
times

misery, he
red him by
in *Pilule Pa-*
e times. Se-
it with this.
antane water,
used water
er which ap-
Take Balsam
ed precipita-
hem and app-
d about four-
es, and the
Salmon.

on the Lip.

old Ulcer of
standing, in
s adjacent of
arge and deep
that I could
In order to
I first purged
chymagoga and
In the mean
with this. *Take*
ounces; Barley
Honey of Roses
water ounces;
I drest with
Our Balsam
a quarter part
over which I
an Emplaster. In
day, and in a
us well. Salmon.

and filthy Ul-
with Scabs.

had been often
ance, and then
at again; and
ed for the space
years; some-
times

times all raw and running, and
sometimes a watery Scab, coming
to me, I cured it after this manner.
First, I purged him ten or twelve
times with the *Pills* described in the
XXVII Observation above. Second-
ly, I caused him to take the
Herculean Diet. Thirdly, Being
gently scabbed over, I applied a
Vesicatory over all the head, which
was five times repeated. Fourth-
ly, I washed it with this. *Take Pow-*
ers of Mercury an ounce; Damasck
Rose-water six ounces; mix them.
Fifthly, After washing, I applied
over all the *Herculean Emplaster*. By
the continued use of these things
in three months time the youth
was cured. Salmon.

XXXI. An old Ulcer on the Brawn
of the Arm.

A man forty years old had a
Venereal Ulcer on the Brawn of
his Arm, which by no means
would be healed. Coming to me
I cured him as follows. 1. I pur-
ged him five times with *Pilule*
Tachymagoga given half a dram
for a Dose. Secondly, I washed the
Ulcer with *Aqua Regulata*, dulcified
with *Honey of Roses*. Thirdly, I
applied to it *Balsamum Amicum*,
mixt with half part of *levigated*
Mercurius dulcis. Fourthly, I cau-
sed him to take the *Herculean Diet*
for forty dayes; and to follow a
temperate course of Living, (for
he used to debauch with drink).
Thus in six weeks time he was
well cured, and made sound.
Salmon.

XXXII. An Ulcerated Cancer on
the upper Lip.

It was first a little hard, pain-

ful, blackish blew Tumor, which
a Chyrurgeon having had in hand,
made no great matter of; but not
knowing what it was, laid Emolli-
ents to it to soften it, by which it
was exasperated and made much
worse; these not doing, he ap-
plied Corrosives, by which it was
Ulcerated, made intollerable pain-
ful, and rebellious against all man-
ner of remedies. After eight or
nine moneths, the Patient left him,
and came to me; it was a sad sight
to look on, nor could I promise
him any thing without cutting off;
but not being willing to that ope-
ration, he intreated me to try the
best of my skill otherwise. Being
thus perswaded, I followed the
following method. First, I con-
stantly purged him with these
Pills. *Take Scammony, Quick-silver,*
ana, two ounces; Syrup of Limons
ten drams, or an ounce and half; Musk
one ounce; kill the Quick-silver with
the syrup, then mix all together and
make a Mass. Dose from twenty
five grains to half a dram in the
morning fasting; and to be con-
tinued sometimes every day, and
sometimes every other day or
third day, according to the dis-
cretion of the Physician. Second-
ly, I washed the Ulcer with this.
Take Powers of Mercury two ounces;
Damasck Rose-water sixteen ounces;
mix them. With this it was wash-
ed twice a day. Thirdly, After wash-
ing every day, this powder was
strewed pretty thick upon it. *Take*
levigated Mercurius dulcis, of Our
Hercules, ana two ounces; mix them.
And over all the *Herculean Empla-*
ster was bound. These things in a
small time took away the pain;
and in a moneth or five weeks
time,

time, the Ulcerated Cancer, began to melt, or dissolve; so that there was great hopes; the means both inward and outward was still continued; and in ten weeks time, the place affected and parts adjacent, became all soft, as other places were; following the same method, in four moneths time, the sick was perfectly healed and cured. *Salmon.*

XXXIII. *An Ulcerated Cancer on a Womans Breast.*

A Woman thirty five years of Age by a blow on her Breast, had a painful hardness succeeded in, which by the ill management of a Woman Doctress, degenerated into a Cancer; she not succeeding with her skill, an unskilful Emperick was made use of, who broke it, whereby it became Ulcerated. He leaving of it, as not being able to do her any good, she came to me, I was very unwilling to meddle with it at all; but being as it were compelled, I told her, I could not promise her any thing, but did absolutely fear her Breast must be cut off. She prevailed with me, and I pursued the method in the preceding Observation, without any kind of difference, save I caused her to take every night going to bed, a dram of *Viper powder*; and two or three times a week *Viper broth*, made very strong of the *Vipers*. By the use of these things in ten moneths time she was perfectly cured, (I must confess) beyond all my expectations. *Salmon.*

XXXIV. *An Ulcerated Erysipelas.*

A man forty years of age had

an Ulcerated *Erysipelas* upon his right side, with a great itching and flux of a sharp matter. I first purged him with this. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* an ounce and half; *Mercurius dulcis* half a dram. This was again repeated on the fourth day. By which he found himself much better. Outwardly, I caused it to be bathed first with warm water mixt with a little Spirit of Wine, for a quarter of an hour or more; then with *Our Aqua Regulata* warm, over which I applied the *Diapalma Emplaster*, spread over with a little *Levigated Mercurius dulcis*, (for that it abates the acrimony of the virulent humor) by the use of these things in sixteen dayes he was made well. *Salmon.*

XXXV. *A Fistulous Ulcer cured.*

A man thirty four years old had a Fistulous Ulcer on his Thigh, which had been ulcerated almost three years. Coming to me, I cured it in this manner. First, I purged him well with the Pills described in Observation XXXII. foregoing, as is there directed. Secondly, I caused him to take a Wound Drink, made of *Vulnary Herbs*, with *Powers of Vipers*. Thirdly, I caused the fistulated Ulcer to be washt ten days together, twice a day, with the *Powers of Mercury* mixt with five times its quantity of *Plantane water*. Fourthly, After washing, I caused it to be tented with *Basilicon*, the Tents being rouled in this mixture. Take *levigated red præcipitate*, burnt *Alumina*, mix them. By this the callous was removed in eight or nine dayes time.

as upon his
great itching
matter. I
in this. Take
an ounce and
half a dram
ated on the
ch he found
Outwardly,
ed first with
a little Spirit
of an hour
th Our Aqua
which I ap-
mplaster. I re-
evigatad. Me-
it abates the
ilent humor)
things in fix-
made well.

Ulcer cured.

years old had
in his Thigh,
erated almost
ng to me, I
er. First, I
the Pills de-
XXXII. a-
ere directed
him to take a
ds of Vulsary
Vipers. Third-
lated Ulcer to
gether, twice
vers of Mercury
its quantity of
ourthly. After
to be treated
Tents being
ure. Take le-
burnt Alum,
his the callous
or nine days
time.

ne. Upon the eleventh day, I
used it to be syringed with *Our*
Aqua Regulata, and only to be
est with *Our Balsamum Amicum*,
e Tents being rouled in levigat-
powder of *Mercurius dulcis*. By

the use of these things, the *Fistula*
was perfectly cured in less than
three moneths time, although it
had been almost of three years
standing. *Salmon*.

CHAP. V.

Of Fractures and Luxation.

I. A Luxation.

ONE *Gotius* had a Bone out
of Joint for three dayes,
which afterwards swelled marvel-
lously, which swelling I helped
with Oyl of *Vervain* and *Prunella*,
with the juice of *Cammomil* and *A-*
rimony, and the Oyl of *Petroleum*,
these being mixed together warm,
anointed the place being grieved.
The Bone was first restored again
to his place, then afterwards to
strengthen and comfort the Joints.
I used the said Ointment mixed
with *Mistletoe of the Oak*, and *Con-*
solida Major, until the Cure was
perfectly done. *Paracelsus*.

II. A Fracture in the Thigh-bone of a Child.

A Child between four or five
year old, had his Thigh bone broken
by an empty Cart running o-
ver him. The Child being taken
up, my self and a Chyrurgeon was
immediately sent for; which ex-
tended the part, and with our fin-

gers put the bones into their right
places. Then immediately we
laid on this Cataplasim. Take *Dra-*
gon's blood, *Linseed powdered*, *Gelly of*
Comfrey roots, *Osteocolla stone prepared*,
Ceruse, *Whites of Eggs*, of each equal
parts; fine Bole enough to make it into
the body of a Cataplasim. This was
applyed, and over it a *Diapalma*
Emplaster long enough to go round
the Thigh, and two fingers breadth
more than to cover the Fracture.
And by reason there was no wound
nor any great inflammation, it
was three times wrapped about
with clothes, and five Splints clo-
thed with Tow were bound on to
keep the parts in their due scitu-
ation. And the child being in his
bed was laid so, that the Thigh
and Leg on that side lay smooth
and level. He complained not of
Pain, and therefore we opened it
not till the seventh day. Then
we opened it, and found it in a
good condition, and in a fair way
for cure. Now we applyed only a
Plaister of *Diapalma*, having anoi-
nted first, with *Balsamum de Chili*,
and so bound it up in like manner
for

for ten days more. Every morning fasting for the most part, he took this. *Take Eleſtuarium lenitivum half an ounce; Mercurius dulcis fix grains; mix for a doſe.* By this course, and dressing the Thigh once in five or six dayes, the callous was generated strongly, and at the end of two moneths, the child went firmly upon his Legs. *Salmon.*

III. *A Fracture in a mans Leg broken short off without a wound.*

This man was forty years of age, and broke the bone of his Leg short off by going on the Ice, but so as that there was no wound outwardly. The place seemed to be inflamed, and therefore we first caused it to be bathed with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*. Then by extension we reduced it to its just station, applyed over it *Emplastrum Barbarum*, and bound it up with splints, double clothes being first wrapt about it; over the Emplaster the splints armed with Tow being laid about an inch and half one from another, which were bound and tyed on not too hard for fear of a Gangreen, nor too slack lest the bones should fall out of their places again; this done, the whole Leg was covered with a large cloth, and put into a Junck, so bound fast to it putting Bolsters in the hollow places, that the member might lye straight, level, and as easie as might be. The Leg being thus bound up, I gave him this Dose to compose him to sleep. *Take Spiritus Cosmeticus two drams; Guttae visce sixty drops; choice Canary four ounces; mix and give it for a*

Dose. After this when he complained of faintness or sickness at Stomach, I ordered him to take a Spoonful or two of our *Aqua Benartica*. On the fifth day it was opened, without the appearance of any evil Symptom, and bound up again with *Emplastrum Discalzinum*. This was renewed once a week, and in six weeks time he went abroad. *Salmon.*

IV. *A fracture in another mans Leg.*

A Man thirty seven years old having broken his Shin bone obliquely, without any external wound was thus cured. First by extension, the bones were reduced to there true and just places; and then the cure was exactly performed as the last, save he often took two or three Spoonfuls of the Symp of *Juyce of Solomons Seal*, and before the Emplaster was laid on, at every dressing, it was well anointed with our *Balsamum Polychrestum*. Then the Plaister applied and so bound up. Being thus carefully looked after, in seven weeks he went firmly abroad. *Salmon.*

V. *A Fracture in a Youths Leg with a Wound.*

A youth seventeen years old, so broke the bone of his right Leg, that the ends of it appeared through the flesh and skin. The replacing of this was very difficult by reason of the wound; for that without great pain and fear of a convulsion there could be no extension, and yet a sufficient extension must be, but with as little violence as may be. Being now called before there was

when he com-
or sickness at
him to take a
ur Aqua Be-
h day it was
e appearance
n, and bound
er Diacritum.
once a week,
ne he went a-

other man Ly.

ven years old
Shin bone ob-
any external
ed. First by
were reduced
st places; and
exactly perfor-
he often took
of the *frap* of
t, and before
laid on, at o-
s well anointed
ychrestum. Then
and so bound
arefully looki
he went firm-

Months Leg wish
d.

n years old, lo
his right Leg,
appeared through
The replacing
icult by reason
r that without
of a convulsion
extension, and
nion must be,
olence as may
ed before there

as any Inflammation, we happi-
extended the member, and re-
duced the bones (which had it
een inflamed, we could have done
either without danger of Life)
the bones thus reduced, we first
cast with this mixture. Take
Aqua Bezoartica, *Spiritus Cosmeticus*,
one ounce; *Damask Rose-water*
two ounces; mix them. Then we
ointed it with our *Balsamum Po-*
lychrestum, and laid over it the *Em-*
plastrum Catagmaticum and so bound
it up with bands and splints, as is
usual in these cases, the first band
being broader than the wound it
self; and directly upon the wound
a little Lint was applyed with *Bal-*
samum de Chili. And it is to be
observed that the bandage was
more loose than in a fracture with-
out a wound, the number of swaths
compensating for the more loose
and easie binding. On the third
day we opened it, and dressed the
wound, and bound it up again af-
ter the same manner, save, that the
Ligature comprest a little more;
and a hole was cut in the Empla-
ster just upon the wound, and it
was so bound up, that the swaths
also came not over it, that so fit-
ting Remedies might be admini-
stred to the wound to heal it, which
we here cured after the manner of
another ordinary green wound,
without loosening of the swaths,
or hurt to the fracture. We used
only *Balsam de Chili* to it, and in
twelve dayes it was healed, without
any ill symptoms. The Fracture
was dressed once a week with a new
Plaster, and a good callous was
generated; so that in nine weeks
time he went abroad. *Salmon.*

VI. Another like Fracture in the Leg, with a Wound.

A man thirty four years old,
having an oblique fracture in the
bone of his right Leg, with a con-
tusion and wound, sent for me and
a Chyrurgeon, and we cured him
in all respects as the former; so
that in ten weeks time he went a-
broad; but by reason the man was
of a low Spirit, and apt to faint.
I caused him to take now and then
a Spoonful or two of our *Aqua Be-*
zoartica, which he mightily com-
mended, and perswaded himself
that it did him more good than all
the other things besides. I confess, I
am apt to believe, that wisely ad-
ministr'd, it may contribute much
to the healing of any Wound, Ulcer,
or Fracture, in what part of the
Body soever; the reason of which
we may possibly render in some
other place. *Salmon.*

VII. A Luxation of the Knee Bone.

A young man eighteen years old
had his Knee put out of Joynt by
leaping off from an high place; he
was brought home in a Chair, and
his Parents sent for me and a Chy-
rurgeon; when we came, we found
the Luxation recent and inwards,
as appeared by the bunching out
of the bone inward, and the hol-
lowness outward. We extended
the parts, and with our hands forc-
ed the bones into their right
places. This done, I bathed it
with *Powers of Amber*, then anoint-
ed it with our *Balsamum Polychre-*
stum, and laid over it *Emplastrum*
Catagmaticum softned with *Hippocrates*
his

his Ctrate made of Oyl of Roses two part, Wax one part. Then we bound it up with a ligature four inches broad, of a moderate straightness, that it might neither swell the parts adjacent, nor endanger a Relaxation. On the seventh day we opened it, and finding no ill symptoms, we dressed it exactly in the same manner again, and bound it up in like manner, but a little straiter. On the twenty fourth day, the sick went as well upon his Leg as if he had never been lame Salmon.

VIII. Another Luxation of the Knee outwards.

The Luxation being recent and without Inflammation, it was reduced and cured exactly as the former; save that instead of the *Catagmaticum*, we here applied *Diapalma*; and by reason the Patient was of a weakly constitution, low-spirited, and apt to faint, I ordered him upon such like faintness to take a Spoonful or two of our *Aqua Bezoartica*; he was perfectly cured in three weeks time. Salmon.

IX. A Luxation of the Talus or Ankle-bone.

A Girl twelve years old by leaping, put her Ankle out of joint, which is joyned to the greater and lesser sciole by *Gynghymus*, (which is when the same bone receives, and is received) and the dislocation may be either perfect (as it was here) or imperfect. In this our Patient, the Luxation was inwards. We caused the parts to be extend-

ed with mens hands, and it was with our fingers presently and easily reduced. Then I bathed it well with *Powers of Amber*, and anointed it with our *Balsamum Polychrestum*, then we laid on this. Take fine Boile, Terra sigillata, Sargass Draconis, fine Flower, Mastich, Rosin, Stone Pitch, ana, half an ounce; whites of Eggs enough to make a Cataplasim. Being bound up, she was placed in her bed, and at the end of seven dayes, it was opened, without appearance of any evil symptom, and being bathed again with *Powers of Amber*, and anointed with *Balsamum Polychrestum* nos. we laid over it a *Diapalma Emplast.* and to bound it up again for other seven dayes. Now because the multitude of bones which go to the constitution of this joint, makes it with great difficulty to be confirmed, we kept her in her bed so much the longer, viz. for about six weeks, that the distended Muscles and Ligaments, which were now made more loose, might acquire their pristine strength, and be made fit to bear the body, which can scarcely be done before the fortieth day be past. Salmon.

X. Another Luxation of the Talus or Ankle Bone.

This was performed exactly as the former, save instead of the Cataplasim used at first dressing this following Emplaster was applied. Take Litharge, Wax, Rosin. ana, three ounces; melt them together; then add meal of Comfrey Roots, and of Beans, fine Boile, ana, three ounces; Terra Sigillata two ounces; Oyl a sufficient quantity to make all into an Emplaster.

Emplaster. At seven dayes 'end it was opened, and here instead of the *Diapalma Emplaster*, the *Stellium Paracelsi*, a little softened with *Hippocrates his Cerot of Oyl of Roses* was applyed, and continued to the end of the cure. Upon the fortieth day, the sick went abroad very well. *Salmon.*

XI. A Dislocation of the Carpus or Wrist outwardly.

A Prentice Boy by Accident having put his Wrist out of joynt, delayed to have any thing done to it till the next day, at what time we found it swoln and painful, but not much inflamed. In order to its reduction, we caused his hand and wrist to be well bathed in hot Soap Suds for half an hour or more. Then being wiped dry, the place swelled was well bathed with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*, and then anointed with our *Balsamum Polychrestum*. After which we proceeded to extension and reduction, which was easily performed, for that the parts were small, and the conjunction of

the Wrist-bone, to the Elbow-bone and Radius were by *Diarthrosis*, or a manifest motion by Articulation. I caused him to lay the Palm of his Hand and Wrist flat down upon a Table; and causing a gentle extension to be made by two other persons, with the Palm of my hand I reduced the bones, by forcing that which stuck out into its place. Being thus reduced, I gently anointed it with *Balsamum Polychrestum*, and applyed over it this following Emplaster. Take *Strickicum Paracelsi*, *Diacalcitons, ana*, melt and mix them. This was applyed over all the hurt part, which then was bound up very carefully, neither too hard nor too loose, and suspended in Linnen cloth, hung about the Neck, the Arm as it were half bent. Upon the eighth day it was opened and drest as before; and thus once a week it was lookt to, for about five weeks, at the end of which time he found himself well; but he wore the Emplaster about it (often renewing of it) for at least two moneths longer. *Salmon.*

C H A P. VI.

Of the GOUT.

I. The cure of the Gout.

I Was called to visit a Noble Gentleman about the Age of five and thirty, of complexion Cholerick and Sanguine. He was sore afflicted with the Gout, and because it was in the beginning of August; our Antient Doctors have forbidden to take any soluble Medicine in that time; nevertheless I proved that the Gout was extream hot, and for that I ordained a cold Syrup to mitigate the superfluous heat, which was made of *Liverwort, Harts-tongue, Dates, Raisins, Figs, Sugar and Succory-water, and Aromatised it with Musk and Rose-water, of which he took every day four ounces.* I washed it three or four times a day with our *aqua de Balsamo*, because it penetrateth and opened the Pores, and assubrilateth and drieth the offensive humor. Also I ordained him Bread of Barley, because it coolth the Blood, and is of good digestion; and caused him to restrain from all fat Broths, and his drink was temperate, to this one of the Doctors did agree, the other not. Then I began to give him the aforesaid decoction with our *Quintessence*, and therewith he had every day two or three Stools, and I washed the Gout three or four times a day with our *Aqua*

Balsami, and the first day he began to feel ease, and in the space of seven dayes all his pains were taken away, and then I applied thereunto our *Secret of Secrets*, which in three dayes delivered him. Then I caused him to use certain medicines to defend him against relapsing into the Gout again; which had so good effect, that he continued sound and in perfect health. *Leonardi Phisicav. Secret. Chirurg. pag. 43.*

II. The Gout.

In hard and knotty Apostemes of the Gout, I used *Ammoniack* dissolved in *Vinegar*, mixed with the *Oyl of Turpentine*; also *Oyl of Chrysal* only disperfeth and consumeth those Knots, as I have oftentimes proved, or *Chrysal* calcined with the *Oyl of Turpentine*; also the *Oyl of Salt* doth the same. In grievous pains of the Joynts, I have used the *Oyl of Vitriol* in *Turpentine-water*, or in *Wormwood-water*. *Totophrasti Paracelsi exp. 54. & 79.*

III. The Cure of the Gout.

Take *Minium*, the yolk of an Egg, *Oyl of Tartar*, *oyl of Roses*, of each a sufficient quantity, and with a little *Saffron* make it in form of a plaister, and lay it on cold. I knew a Gentleman

day he be-
n the space
pains were
I applied
of Secretis
him to use
defend him
he Gout a-
ood effect
nd and in
rdi Phiora-
Z. 43.

Apoftemes
Ammoniacum
mixed with
also Oyl of
and con-
I have oft-
al calcinea
; also the
ame. In
Joints, I
iol is Tur-
wood-me-
exp. 54

Gout.

an Eggs
of each a
b a little
a plaister,
w a Gen-
tleman

man, who being grievously vex-
ed with the Gout, was soon eased
by the following Medicines. First,
When he was apprehensive that
the pain would come, he took
a dose of *Aromatico Leonardo*, then
the next day he applied unto those
grieved parts this following Plai-
ster. Take a Pickle-berring and cut
it into the bone, and stamp it very small
with a little Bole Armoniack and
Rasp-water, and apply it cold to the
grieved, according to the ambu-
lacion and motion of the pain. Seve-
ral persons after that they have
been well purged, have had great
ease by anointing the place three
or four nights together, with *aqua*
Phioravanti. Also the oyl
of Wax is very profitable in this
case.

IV. The cure of the Gout and Achs coming from heat.

First of all the Patients were
purged with *Aromatico*; then the
following Attractive, Resiccative,
and exclusive Plaister was applyed, as
being Intentions far better fitting
the purpose, than any other. Take
the Marrow of the bones of a Calf
fresh killed, one pound; Vitriol
crystallized one pound and half;
Antherides in fine powder one ounce;
Turdes six ounces; mix them all
in a gentle fire till they be incorpo-
rated; then with the oyl of Wax, make
it into a liquid Ointment, and spread
it on a cloth, and lay it on cold, and
when it groweth dry, chaffe it till the
pain be eased. This hath given
ease to many persons in a short
time.

V. Another Cure of the Gout and Scurvy.

A young man about six and
twenty years of Age, who being
grievously afflicted both with the
Gout and Scurvy, was both eased
and cured by the following Medi-
cines. First he was purged with
Aromatico Leonardo, then he used
every morning the following purg-
ing drink, whereby he had three
or four Stools every day. At night
he took two ounces of the distilled
water of *Lignum Vitæ*, with one
ounce of the syrup of Cowslips; also
he used to eat these Conerves
following mixed together. Take
the Conserve of Cowslips four ounces;
of Sage, of Rosemary flowers, of each
two ounces; of red Roses one ounce;
the quantity which he took at
once, was as much as a Walnut.
Also he anointed the grieved parts
with this Ointment. Take mans
Grease distilled two ounces; Oyl of Tur-
pentine two ounces; Oyl of Wax half
an ounce; mix them together. His
usual drink which he took at Meals
was mixed with Ground-pine, Sage,
Rosemary and Betony. But as to his
purging drink, it was such as fol-
lows. Take the strong decoction of
Lignum Vitæ, put therein of the leaves
of Sena four ounces; Epithemum two
ounces; Hermodactyles four ounces;
Turbithe one ounce; Coloquintida half
an ounce; let them stand in warm
Sand for four and twenty hours, then
strain and let him drink in the morning
fasting.

VI. The Gout or Pain in the Joints.

A Baker Tall and Strong, told
me

me he had been long troubled with Pains in his Joynts; which for fifteen weeks before had first seised his shoulders and back, from thence reaching his Hip and the *Os sacrum*, even to his very knees; the pain which he endured was great, whilst he kept his bed he had some little Ease and Sleep, but whilst he was up, he was much worse, this man was Intemperate both in eating and drinking. After blood-letting he felt himself much better, but he had for two years intermitted. I prescribed the following Potion. *Take Electuarius Elascoph. one ounce; Diacatholicon two drachms; Electuarius Lenticum one drachm; the decoction of flowers and fruits one dram; in which let it boyl, Agarick trochiscated a sufficient quantity; the leaves and flowers of Hypericon one handfull; mix them and make a Potion.* He did open the Basilick of the right Arm. Outwardly he applied a bag of Linseed, Caraway, the flowers of Camomil boiled in Vinegar and water mixed and pressed between two plates. After a few dayes I ordered the Sciatica of the left foot to be opened. After fomentation, let him anoint with the following Anodyne Oynment. *Take the fat of a Badger and Fox, of each three drams; the oyl of Mallick two drams; the Fat of a Man one dram; the oyl of Spike, of Mulleyn of each five drams; Castoreum five grains; a little Vinegar, with a sufficient quantity of Wax; mix them all before a fire and make an Oynment.* Having used these Remedies he did grow perfectly well. *Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cur. 32.*

VII. Another fish-like Dislemper.

A Miller was taken with a pain

of all the Joynts of his body; he did chiefly complain of a pain of his Right Thigh, and of a great heat and convulsive motion as were in that part. His Urine had a copious Sediment, like to the powder or dust of Bricks, and the superficies fat; to whom for purging his body I prescribed the following Potion. *Take Electuarius Elascoph. five ounces; Electuarius Diaphanicon six drams; the water of the flowers of the Sloe-tree, a sufficient quantity; mix them and make a potion.* For his daily drink let him take the following decoction. *Take the shavings of Lignum Guaiacum three ounces; the leaves of Sage, Rosemary, Betony, Gout Ivy, of each our pugil, Raisons two ounces, Liquorish scraped five ounces; Galangal Cinnamon, Fennel-seed, of each one dram; mix them for four measures.* Morning and evening let him use the following mixture. *Take conserve of Betony, Sage, Rosemary flowers, of each five ounces, mix them.* A sudatory may be used of the decoction of the Flowers of Camomil, Mug-wort, Origani, Tym, Sage, Fumitory. By the use of which Remedies he grew perfectly well and sweated much. *Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cur. 31.*

VIII. Of the Gout.

A certain Gentleman about the Age of sixty was afflicted with the Gout and other sharp pains of the Sciatica. Being very earnest to be rid of his pains, did call together many Physicians; he tryed many Remedies, Refumptive and Restorative Diets, Purges and Baths, but all in vain. At length I was called

body; but in of a pain of a great motion as is Urine has like to the cks, and the om for purg bed the fa
Eletharia
Eletharia
 the water
 rite, a suffi
 s and make
 ly drink le
 ng decoction
 ignum Guai
 Ravis of Sag
 e Ivy, of the
 ounces, Ligu
 ; Galanga
 of each of
 your mesfor
 let him use
 e. Take one
 Rosemary flow
 mix them.
 d of the deco
 of Camomill
 Thyme, Sage
 icle of which
 perfectly we
 Gabelclous

called, and I exhibited for a purge twenty grains of *my Antimony* in broth, this I did for six dayes only intermitting one day; the parts affected were anointed with the oyl of *Wax*, and the Essence of *Mans Bones*. By these medicaments alone he was perfectly cured in the space of six dayes; that grievous pain wherewith he had been so greatly afflicted, also ceasing. And lest the pain should return again I ordered him to take *my Antimony* once every moneth in the time of the full Moon, and to take once every week fifteen drops of the *Arcana* of mans Blood in Cinnamon water; which being done, prevented the return of the pain and was delivered both from the Gout and Sciatica. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 77.*

IX. The Gout in the Hands and Wrists.

One forty years old, was extremely troubled with the Gout in the Hands and Wrists, and had been so afflicted for eight or ten years. Coming to me I cured them as follows. First, I exhibited this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* one ounce; *Spiritus Anodynus* forty drops; *Spiritus Cosmeticus* fifty drops; mix for a dose, to be taken in the morning fasting. Secondly, I bathed the part with *Spiritus Anodynus* morning and evening for four or five dayes. Thirdly, Lastly, I caused a Cataplasme of *Comfrey roots* (cutten raw, till soft) to be applied to the place grieved, and to be renewed once a week. By these things the sick was cured, and for these twelve years last past has not had the least appearance of that Disease. *Salmon.*

X. The Gout in both Hands and Feet.

A man thirty years of Age, had the Gout extreemly in both hands and feet, so that he could not help himself, nor move any wayes but as he was moved: I cured him by the following method. First, I caused him every night to take *my Cordial Pill* from three grains to ten, increasing the Dose gradually, as we have directed Lib. 1: cap. 15. sect. 66. of this work. Secondly, I caused him to bath the place affected, morning and evening with *Gutta Vitæ* for a week. Thirdly, I then applyed *my Balsamum Arthriticum* to the parts afflicted. renewing, the Plaister once a day; by the use of these things he was much eased in a short time; and in twenty dayes went about the house without Crutches, or any other help. 4. Lastly, The *Paroxysm* being off, and he as it were well, I caused him to be well purged with our *Family Pills* twelve several times, at due intervals. By this means he was so well cured, that he has not had the least symptom of his Disease since, though it be now more than twenty years since. *Salmon.*

XI. The Gout in the left hand.

A woman thirty seven years old, was extreemly troubled with the Gout in her left hand, and had been now so afflicted for ten months, having tryed many Doctors and Chyrurgeons, without the least benefit. The part was in vast pain, mightily tumified, and much inflamed. The last Chyrurgeon had

E e for

for eight weeks time continually twice a day applied discufive and emollient Cataplasms, without ceasing, by which the Arm and Wrist felt hard like a peice of Leather. Coming to her in this condition, I cast away her Cataplasms, and bathed her Arm twice a day with *Spiritus Cosmeticus*, by which it seemed to be made softer. Then I applyed a *strong Vesicatory*, by which a large and well drawn Blister was raised round her Arm. In the mean season I caused her to take *our Cordial Pill* every night going to bed, from three grains to seven or eight gradually increasing the Dose, which medicine she took during her whole Cure. The blister being drawn, it was cut, and *Colewort leaves* were applyed, (the rough side to the Arm) twice a day till it was well; by this means she was much at ease. Five days after it was healed up, I applyed a *fresh Vesicatory*, which drew well as the former, and was drest and healed in the same manner. And although she had lost the use of her Arm before, now she was restored to it again, and by this means was perfectly cured. After all was over, I purged her six or seven times with *our Family Pills*. *Salmon.*

XII. The Gout in the Arm and Wrist.

This man forty years of Age, had had it eight or nine moneths, I cured him exactly in the same manner with the former, by applying *Vesicatories*, and using the other things, as there directed; but wisthail he took every morning fasting, and half an hour before

dinner half a spoonful of *our Spiritus Cosmeticus* in a Glass of Sack. And by these means with the application of *Vesicatories*, I have cured some scores of the Gout, which would be but Tautology here to recire particularly. *Salmon.*

XIII. The Gout in a lusty young man.

He had it in his Ancles and feet in an extreame manner. First, I caused him to take *Our Cordial Pill* every night from three to eight grains gradually encreasing the Dose. Secondly, Every morning he took this mixture. Take *Spiritus Cosmeticus* half an ounce; *Gutte Vitæ*, Tincture of Coral compound, ana, twenty five grains; mix for a Dose, to be given in a Glass of Sack. Thirdly, He bathed morning and evening with this. Take *Spiritus Cosmeticus* two pounds; *Spiritus Arodynamicus*, Powers of Amber, ana, one pound; mix to bath wisthail. Fourthly, After bathing, immediately once every day a fresh plaister of *our Balsamum Arthriticum* was also applyed to the place. 5. At ten in the morning, and four in the Afternoon, he took two scruples of *our Bergartick powder* in the Pap of an Apple. At six weeks end he seemed to be perfectly well. I then purged him ten times (at due intervals) with *our Family Pills*, and he has been now well seven years. *Salmon.*

XIV. The Gout in Hands, Wrists, Ancles and Great Toes.

This man forty four years of age had lain in this condition for many moneths and could get no remedy I thus cured him. First, I caused

the parts affected to be well bathed with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus* morning and evening. 2. Then I applied over the same our *Balsamum Arthriticum*, renewing it once a day. Thirdly, He took every night from a scruple to half a dram, or two scruples of *Theriaca Londinensis* extra; and every morning this; *Take spiritus Cosmeticus two drams; Gutta Vitæ; Tincture of Coral, ana, twenty drops; mix and give it in a Glass of Sack.* Fourthly, After the first 10 days, I purged him with my Gout Pills, which are thus made.

Pilula Arthritice, or Our Gout Pills.

Take of Our Hercules four ounces; Scammony in fine powder two ounces; Musk in fine powder two drams; Resin of Jalap, Aurum vitæ, Cathartick, of each a dram; mix them, and with a sufficient quantity of Syrap of Sugar make a Mass of Pills.

This is one of the best and greatest medicines against all manner of pains whatsoever in any part of the body, proceeding from what cause soever, taking away their causes, and extirpating the very roots of almost all diseases. And it is so absolute a thing in the cure of the Gout, that I have never yet known it fail me, and have hitherto kept it in my own Breast as a Secret. Dose from half a dram to two scruples or fifty grains; and in very strong persons to a dram; but let it be given according to age and strength.

Of these Pills the sick took fifty grains, sometimes every day, and sometimes every other day, as I saw it necessary. And by following these directions, in six weeks

time he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XV. The Gout in the Hands and Wrists.

A Woman thirty eight years old, was vehemently troubled with the Gout in both Wrists and Hands so that for several months time she could not help her self nor stir either hand or finger. I first bathed her with *Spiritus Anodynus*. Secondly, I applied to the part our *Herculean Emplaster*. Thirdly, Every night going to bed, she took two drams of *Our Pilula Angelica*; and a Clyster of fat Broth and Oyl the next morning. Fourthly, After ten dayes she gave over the *Pilula Angelica*, and took our *Arthritick Pills* every, or every other morning fasting which very gently purged her, and carried off the Morbifick matter; and thus in a moneths time, she was well cured. *Salmon.*

XVI. The Gout with pain and Obstruction of the Reins.

A man fifty years old, was wonderfully troubled with the Gout both in Hands and Feet, and a great Obstruction and pain in his Reins; so that many times he made his Water by drops, and with much difficulty, and sometimes he could not make it at all. He had applied himself to many Physicians for two or three years last past, for these Diseases, but without any relief. Coming to me I cured him by the following method. First, I caused him to bath the place affected morning and evening with our *Spiritus Cos-*

meticus. Secondly, To the Reins of the back. We applyed *Our Herculean Emplaster*, renewing it every fourth day. 3. To the Hands and Feet was applyed *our Arthritick Balsam*, which was renewed once a day. Fourthly, Every morning fasting, an hour before dinner, and at five in the Afternoon he took *two Spoonfuls of Our Syrupus Nephriticus*. Fifthly, Every night going to bed, (for a fortnight) he took *two drams of Our Pilula Angelica*. Fifthly, After he had done taking of those Pills, he every other morning fasting took *fifty grains of Our Pilula Arthritica*; and continued the use of them fifteen times; by which means, in less than two moneths times he was compleatly cured. *Salmon*.

XVII. The Gout in the left hand, and a Paralysis in the right Arm.

A man thirty seven years old was for three years afflicted with the Gout in his left Hand and Wrist; and afterwards a numbness, Trembling, and perfect palsie fell upon his right Arm, by which both his Arms became wholly useless. Being in this sad condition, he made trial of several Doctors and Chyrurgeons, but without any effect, sometimes he would have a little ease of his Gout, but it would immediately return again, but for his Palsie they did him no kindness at all. Coming to me, I thus cured him. First, I caused his right arm to be bathed morning and evening with this. *Take Chymical Oyls of Rosemary, of Penny-royal, and of Amber, of each equal parts, mix*

them together. With this the Paralytick Arm, Vertebrae of the Neck, and upper Vertebrae of the Back were twice a day anointed. Secondly, Every night going to bed he took a dram and half of *our Pilula Angelica*. Thirdly, To the Gout was applyed the *Spiritus Cosmeticus* morning and evening, and over it *our Arthritick Emplaster*. Fourthly, Every morning fasting the sick took two scruples of *our Pulvis Bezoarticus* in a Spoonful or two of *our Syrupus Nephriticus*. Fifthly, After three weeks time, I gently purged him with *our Family Pills* ten times making him take all along the whole cure forty or sixty drops of *Powers of Rosemary* in all his drink. Thus in ten weeks time he was cured. *Salmon*.

XVIII. The Gout in the Feet from a hot cause.

A certain man twenty nine years old, had the Gout in both his Feet proceeding from an hot cause, who had been under several mens hands for about eight moneths. Addressing himself to me, I thus cured him. First, I bathed the parts afflicted twice a day with *our Spiritus Cosmeticus*, and caused him to take half a Spoonful of it inwardly morning and night in a Glass of Sack. Secondly, After ten dayes I caused a Cataplasme of Comfrey roots well beaten raw, and spread upon Leather, to be applyed upon the grieved parts, which Cataplasme was twice renewed and he became well. *Salmon*.

XIX. The Gout in Hands and Feet from a hot cause.

A Woman forty seven years old

was exceedingly afflicted with a hot Gout in hands and feet, which she had been troubled with at times, for three or four years; at length falling into my hands, I cured her exactly by the method in the former Observation; but after the *Paroxysm* was over, and she seemed to be well; by reason she was a very gross bodied woman, and had a body very full of ill humors. I purged her six or seven times with my *Family Pills*. *Salmon*.

XX. *The Gout in the right hand.*

A man forty years of Age had the Gout in his right hand proceeding from a cold cause, and he had been afflicted with it for several months, he tried many things but without any effect; at length coming to me, I caused him to bathe the place affected morning and evening with *Powers of Amber*, and to apply over it our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, which was done according to our directions, and in a months time he was cured. *Salmon*.

XXI. *The Gout in both hands, and the little fingers.*

A Gentlewoman about thirty six years old, was thus vehemently afflicted with the Gout, and had been thus vexed with it, at times for six or seven years. At length hearing of me, she desired my advice and help. I visited her, and found her condition bad indeed, but I doubted not of restoring her to her former health. Thus committing her self to my care, I performed the cure in the manner fol-

lowing. First, I caused the places affected for some dayes to be well bathed morning and evening with this mixture. *Take Spiritus Anodynus, Spiritus Cosmeticus, ana half a pound; mix them to bath with.* Secondly, After a weeks bathing, she then applied thereto our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, renewing it once a day, but continued the bathing still as before. Thirdly, Every night going to bed she took a dram of our *Pilule Angelice*, and drank alter it an ounce of our *Aqua Bezoartica*. Fourthly, Every morning fasting she took this Dose. *Take our Aqua Bezoartica an ounce; Spiritus Cosmeticus fifty drops; Gutte Vitæ thirty drops; mix for a Dose.* By the use of these things the pain and swelling quickly remitted, and in a short time, viz. in about three weeks time the *Paroxysm* seemed to be wholly taken off. Fifthly, Lastly, The *Paroxysm* being thus removed, I caused her every other day to be purged with the *Arthritic Pills* before described, about twelve times; and she was by this means so perfectly cured, that she has not had so much as one fit since, though it be now five years ago. *Salmon*.

XXII. *The Gout in the left Hand, Wrist and Elbow.*

A man fifty three years old, had been thus afflicted for above two years, and could get no relief. Coming to me I cured him with the *Arthritic Emplaster*, and the *Arthritic Pills*, applied and given for some time. *Salmon*.

XXIII. The Gout in the great Toe of the right Foot.

A Woman forty two years old, was vehemently troubled with the Gout in the great Toe of her right foot, and been vexed therewith at times, viz. four or five times a year for more than a dozen years. Sending for me, I applied a *Vesicatory* to the place afflicted; and being healed four times repeated it, after which I purged her five times with our *Pilule Arthritice*, and she was made well. *Salmon.*

XXIV. The Gout vehemently in the left Thumb.

Being called to see this Patient, I found his left Thumb to be vehemently afflicted with the Gout and much swelled. I presently applied a *Vesicatory* to the Tumor, which drew a notable Blister, and the man had present ease; it healed up in five dayes, and on the eighth day I repeated it again, and so likewise on the seventeenth day, after which he was perfectly freed from his Gout; nor did he take any inward means. *Salmon.*

XXV. The Gout in both Arms and Hands.

A man forty six years old, having been a month ill of the Gout in both Hands and Arms sent for me. I cured him by bathing him with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus* mixed with equal parts of *Spiritus Anodynus*. On the fourth day we applied our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, still bathing morning and evening as before, and renewing the Plaister once a day. Every night he took a dram

of our *Pilule Angelica*, and every morning fifty or sixty drops of our *Gutta Vite* in a Glass of Sack. Lastly, The *Paroxysm* being off, we purged him seven times with our *Pilule Arthritice*, and he became well. *Salmon.*

XXVI. The Gout in the left hand, and left Great Toe.

This was cured exactly in the same manner with the former; but by reason of a vehement sickness at Stomach, which came every day about ten in the morning and four or five in the Afternoon, I ordered the sick to take about those times two ounces of my *Aqua Bezoartica* at a time every day, and in six weeks the Patient was well. *Salmon.*

XXVII. The Gout in the left hand, with a pain or stitch on the left side.

A Gentlewoman twenty six years old was much troubled with the Gout in her left hand; and had withal a great stitch, or sharp pain upon breathing on her left side, which she had been troubled withall for some moneths, and could get no remedy. But at length sending to me, I visited her, and performed the cure by the means following. First, I caused her to take from three to seven grains of Our *Volatile Laudanum* dissolved in a Glass of Sack, every night going to bed. Secondly, Every morning fasting she took half a Spoonful of our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*, in a Glass of Sack. Thirdly, Half an hour before dinner she drank this. Take *Aqua Bezoartica* three Spoonfuls; *Tinctura*

Flux of Coral comp. twenty drops; mix for a dose. Fourthly, Every morning and night she bathed her stomach and side with this mixture. *Take Powers of Juniper-berries, and of Amber of each an ounce and half; Powers of Aniseeds and Rosemary, of each half an ounce; mix them.* Fifthly, Also every morning and night she bathed her hand with the *Spiritus Cosméticos*, and applyed over it our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*. Thus in six weeks she was perfectly made well; but that these diseases might no more return again, and that the root of the cause might be removed, so that no seed of the Disease might remain she 6. Lastly purged five or six times with our *Pilule Arthritice*, by which means she has now remained several years in health. *Salmon.*

XXVIII. *The Gout in the great Toe.*

A Man having the Gout in one of his great Toes, by which he was so lame that he could not go, came to me for advice. I cured him by applying first a *Vesicatory*, which being a little healed, then dressing it with our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, and purging him six or seven times with our *Pilule Arthritice*. So was he well in a months time. *Salmon.*

XXIX. *The Gout in the left Foot and Ankle, with the Cholick, and pain in the Reins, with stoppage of Urine.*

A Woman about forty one years old, having been long thus afflicted, and tryed several things without any effect, sent for me; I thus

cured her. Because the Cholick seemed most to torment her, we applyed our first Remedies to it. First, She took the *Spiritus Anticolicus* in all whatsoever she drank, with twenty or thirty drops of the *Powers of Juniper-berries*. Secondly, All her Stomach and Abdomen were daily twice a day, viz. morning and night bathed with the *powers of Juniper and Caraways mixed equally together*. Thirdly, Every morning fasting, half an hour before Dinner, and about five in the Afternoon, she took forty drops of the *Potellates Lithontripticæ*, in a Glass of *Hydropiper water*, or *Onion-water*. Fourthly, The Reins also every morning and night were bathed with *Powers of Amber*. Fifthly, Every night going to bed, she took a dram or four scruples of our *Pilule Angelicæ*. Sixthly, Whilst all this was doing, she bathed her Ankle and Foot with our *Spiritus Cosméticos*, and applyed over it our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*, so that in fourteen dayes times she could walk lustily, and seemed to be eased of all her maladies; yet I caused her to continue the use of them for a moneth longer. At a moneths end I purged her four or five times with our *Pilule Arthritice*, and she has now been for more than ten years, very well. *Salmon.*

XXX. *The Gout in the right Foot, with Cholick and Vomiting.*

A man thirty seven years old having the Gout in his right foot with Cholick and Vomiting, I thus cured. I first bathed the part with *Spiritus Anodynus* morning and
E c 4 even.

evening, then I applied our *Emplastrum Arthriticum*. Secondly, I caused the Stomach and Belly to be morning and evening bathed with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*. Thirdly, Every night going to bed he took a dram and half of our *Pilule Angelice*. Fourthly, Every morning fasting he took this. Take *Spiritus Cosmeticus* half an ounce; *Aqua Berzartica* an ounce; Sack 3 ounces; mix for a Dose. And this was repeated again at four in the Afternoon. Thus by these things in five weeks time he was made well. But being the Spring time, I cautioned him to take a spoonful of *Elixir proprietatis* in a Glass of Sack, every morning fasting for five or six weeks together. *Salmon.*

XXXI. *The Gout in both Legs with Colick pains.*

This Person was cured exactly as the former, and with the same things; save by reason he had formerly the Pox, I also ordered him to take a bottle a day of the *Herculean Diet*, which is also a specifick against the Cholick. *Salmon.*

XXXII. *The Gout with an extream Vomiting.*

A man thirty four years old having had the Gout for some months, had by some outward application of an illiterate Emperick a little ease given him, but withall such an excessive Vomiting and pain at Stomach, that I despaired of the mans Life. I immediately upon first sight gave him this. Take our *Aqua Berzartica* an ounce and half; *Potestates Crinum humanum Caryophyl-*

late fifty drops; mix for a Dose. This gave present ease and stopt the Vomiting, but it was repeated twice more the same day; and afterwards only twice a day. Thus by taking this Medicine, the application of the *Arthritick Plaster*, And taking the *Angelick Pills* every night going to bed; he was in three weeks time cured. *Salmon.*

XXXIII. *The Gout in both Knees.*

This man having been served as the former, and made so sick, that his life was doubted, would not permit me to use any outward application, for all the Arguments I could use. But taking the longer time, I cured him by only giving him our *Spiritus Cosmeticus* morning and noon every day, and the *Angelick Pills* at night, and lastly purging him with *Pilule Arthritice*. *Salmon.*

XXXIV. *The Gout in the Arms and Feet.*

A man thirty two years of Age, having lain eighteen months sick of the Gout without any intermission, at length sent for me. When I came to him, he desired of me a strong purge which might cure him. I was unwilling to give him a purge in the Paroxysm, because it was not my usual way or method of curing; but since nothing would serve his turn but a purge, not any Arguments would turn him from it, I first bathed the places afflicted with this mixture. Take *Spiritus Anodynus* and *Cosmetics*, of each equal parts; mix them to bath withall morning and evening. And

immedi-

immediately to the said affected parts I applied my *Arthritic Emplaster*. The next morning I purged him with the following Dose. *Take Pilula Arthritica nostræ twenty grains; our Cathartick Aurum Vitæ three grains; mix for a Dose.* He took it early in the morning fasting, and it gave him five lusty Vomits, and twenty Stools. At night I went to see him; and although his Pills had wrought so vehemently with him, yet he told me, that he was in greater hopes of his Cure than he had yet been, since he fell sick. He continued the use of the Topicks; and the Pills two or three times a week, as he could bear them; in three weeks he seemed to be well; but in a months time the Cure was absolutely perfected to his great content. *Salmon.*

XXXV. *The Gout in all the left side.*

I bathed the sick all over from head to foot on the pained side with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus* twice a day, viz. morning and evening; and gave him at night going to bed a dram of *Pilula Angelicæ*; and the next morning this mixture. *Take Spiritus Cosmeticus half an ounce; Gutta Vitæ sixty drops; choice Canary four ounces; mix for a Dose.* At noon he took this. *Take our pulvis Bezoarticus two scruples; Salt of Hartshorn ten grains; Salt of Urine ten grains; mix for a dose.* Outwardly to the Arthritic parts were applied fresh every day my *Gout Emplaster*, and by the use of these means in sixteen dayes he went about the house well without pain; then I purged him ten or twelve

times with our *Pilula Arthritica* at due intervals, and by this small means restored him to his Pristine health. *Salmon.*

XXXVI. *The Gout in a Patient cured without Topicks.*

A Lady forty three years old, who had been long sick of the Gout, and used many Topicks without effect, desired my help, but withall upon condition I should use nothing outwardly to her, nor yet any purging Physick. I ordered her two scruples of my *Bezoartick powder* every day, three times a day, viz. morning, noon and night, in Jelly of *Hartshorn*; and to drink immediately after it an ounce of my *Aqua Bezoartica* alone; she did this constantly every day, and in ten weeks time was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XXXVII. *The Gout in both hands in another Patient.*

This was a Lady thirty six years old, who had been troubled with the Gout in both her hands, on and off for three years together; I cured her perfectly by the method in the foregoing Observation, without either Topicks or purging; save in the *aqua Bezoartica*, she always took twenty drops of the Tincture of Antimony. From these and some other the like Observations, it appears that the GOUT mostly proceeds from a very sharp and acid humor, which pricking the nervous parts excites the pain; for that Alkalies and such things as absorb or destroy the acid humor in its root, not only gives ease and relief,

lief, but also alone erradicate the Disease. *Salmon.*

XXXVIII. *The Gout in the left ankle, and right great Toe.*

I drew large Blisters upon both the parts, with the common Vescicatories of the Shops, upon which he had immediate ease: then I purged him with *thirty grains of my pilule panchymagogæ*, which gave him five Vomits, and seventeen large Stools. These Pills he took twice a week for a month; and the Vescicatory was again renewed: after which, he had not the least pain, nor any Symptom of his Gout; so that in a moneths time he was made as well as ever he was in all his life. *Salmon.*

XXXIX. *The Gout in both Knees.*

A Gentleman forty eight years old, had for many years the Gout, but for the two last years it fell into his knees, swelling them much, out of which he could by no means get it removed, neither by purging nor by Topicks. Sending for me, and giving me a relation of what had preceeded for several years, I thought it Vanity to repeat any of his forepast methods, nor indeed judged it convenient to do what I first intended. I therefore applied *Vescicatories* to both knees, which drew well, and large Blisters; when healed, I applied the *Vescicatories* again, after which his Knees were nearly as little as formerly; being well I applied my *Heracleean Emplaster*, which was renewed once every three days; and I purged him ten times with my

Pilule Arthriticae, which purged him gently, and undid the Disease in its root; thus in less than seven weeks time was this hopeles Gentleman perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XL. *The Gout in an aged man from a cold Cause.*

A man Seventy eight years old had the Gout extremely in both his feet, so that he could not go nor yet turn himself in his bed. I bathed him morning and evening with this mixture. *Take powrs of Amber of Rosemary, and Juniper-berries, of each equal parts; mix them.* With the use of this he had great ease; when bathed I applyed over a plaister of our *Balsamum Amicum* fresh once every day; and at night going to bed, he took half a dram of our *New London Treacle* drinking after it a Glas of Sack; when he had done these things for three weeks. I then began to purge him with our *Pilule Arthriticae* given at a scruple; (still continuing the use of the Topicks;) Thus following my advise, in six weeks time he was made well. *Salmon.*

XLI. *The Gout in the hands and fingers, in a Scorbutick habit.*

This man had for many years been troubled with the Scurvy, that he had lost almost all his Teeth, though not above forty years of age; and had for many years been troubled with blackish and blewish spots, botches, boils and other breakings out, in most places of his body, a stinking breath, and other Symptoms tedious here to name: At length

the Gout in both hands and fingers vehemently seized him, and had afflicted him for two or three years last past, so that he lay in a deplorable condition, not able to help himself. He sent for me, and desired my help; but when I came to see him, I thought him to be one of the most miserable Objects I ever saw in my life. The Disease was rooted in the Mass of Blood, and had sent forth its malignity among the Musculous and nervous parts, whereby the Patient was indeed made an Object of Pity. I caused him to take for many weeks together the following diet. Take juice of Scurvy-grass, and of Oranges, of each two pints; New Ale three Gallons; mix all together, and let them work; when the working is over, let the sick drink it as an ordinary drink, renewing it for six or seven months. Every night going to bed he took a dram of our *Pilule Angelicæ*, and continued the use of it for sixteen weeks. Every morning fasting he took a dram of *Bergartick powder*, and drank after it an ounce and half of our *aqua Bergartica*. Outwardly, the Blisters, Scabs and Boils were bathed with this. Take Powers of Mercury four ounces; Damask Rose-water twenty eight ounces; mix them together withal morning and evening. And the places pained with the Gout were bathed also morning and evening with this mixture. Take *spiritus Anodynus*, *spiritus Cosmeticus* of unequal parts; mix them. And over the same our *Herculean Emplaster* was applied, being renewed once every four dayes. Lastly, after four or five months, the *Pilule Angelicæ* were pretermitted,

and I purged him very well twelve or fourteen times (*viz.* once every second day) with our *Pilule Arthritica* given to thirty grains; and in about eight months time this wretched man was freed from his deplorable condition and perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XLII. *The Gout in several Scorbutick Persons.*

I have cured at least ten or eleven several Arthriticks, who have been also very Scorbutick, and that by the very method prescribed in the former Observation, without any kind of variation, especially where there was any Scorbutick eruptions or defædations in the Skin; but the cure has been always very long and tedious, so that I was ever hardly drawn to such undertakings; yet as many as I undertook in these distempers, I have happily cured. *Salmon.*

XLIII. *The Gout in the Wrist, with a contracture in the Elbow.*

The contracture in the Elbow, was so great that he could neither bend nor unbend his Arm, but it always kept one situation, and was caused originally as my patient told me, from no other cause, but the Gout; how likely this is to be the cause of the contraction I will not presume, but this may be probable, that having the Gout in that part, it might arise from ill or improper and pernicious medicines applied to it. The Gout in his Wrist and hand, was cured by application of *Vesicatories* twice to it, and then the *Herculean Emplaster*, purging

purging also four or five times with our *Arthritick Pills*. The contraſture in the Arm was abſolutely cured by anointing morning and evening with this Ointment for ſixteen days. Take *Palm Oyl* a pound; *Chymical Oyl of Annifeeds* two ounces; mix them well for an Ointment. After ſixteen dayes were over, this following Emplaſter was applyed for twelve weeks, renewing it once a week, or as occaſion required. Take *Oyl Olive* three pounds; *Vinegar* half a pound; *Red Lead* ground a pound; mix, and boyl all gently by the fire, till the *Oyl* and *Lead* begins to mix, and will not ſettle (continually ſtirring it all the while) when you ſee the *Lead* and *Oyl* will not ſeparate, take it off from the fire, for it is enough though yet red, nor ought not to be boyled black for this occaſion. In this, while hot, dip Cloths, and apply them to the grieved part. Thus in fourteen or fifteen weeks time was this Lame man made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XLIV. The Gout in both hands and fingers, with a contraction in the fingers of one hand.

An ancient Gentlewoman, for many years thus afflicted, came to me for help, and I cured her by the following method. Her hands I bathed with our *Spiritus Coſmeticus*, but the contracted fingers with the *palm Oyntment* in the former Obſervation; ſhe took every night a dram of our *Angelick pills*; and every morning a ſpoonful of the *Spiritus Coſmeticus* mixt with twenty drops of *Tincture of Antimony* in a *Glaſs of Sack*; by which things in three weeks time ſhe was perfectly freed from the Gout; and I afterwards

purged her with our *Arthritick pills* eleven times, at due intervals. The Gout being removed, the contraſture, I afterwards cured by the method in the former ſection, viz. only with the *Palm Oyntment* and Emplaſter, which was performed in 13 or 14 weeks time. *Salmon.*

XLV. The Gout exacerated.

A man thirty five years of Age, had a Running ſore in the Elbow of his left Arm, which had run for five or ſix moneths, and could by no means be ſtopped. He had had the Gout there, and the Arm was much ſwelled when I came to him; and the running ſo great, that the poor man ſeemed to be in a deep Conſumption. I could not diſcern whether the ſore and running proceeded from the vehemency, ſharpneſs and malignity of the humor, or from the application of ill and improper Remedies; but this I ſaw plainly, that the cure would not be performed by any ordinary means. I therefore once in two or three dayes purged him with our *Arthritick pills*; and every morning gave him this powder. Take our *Angelus mineralis* half a dram; our *Bergartick powder* twenty five grains mix, and give it in Gelly of *Hardſtarr*. Every day he eat alſo a pint of broth made ſtrong of *Vipers fleſh*. And the ſore was dreſt twice a day, with *Wurtz* his *Unguentum Fuſcum*, the preparation of which I have taught in my *Doron Medicum* lib. 3. cap. 6. Sect. 13. to which I referre you over which was applyed Emplaſter *Diacalcitras*, and ſo bound up. And withal he took every day the *Arthritick Diet*, as we have ſeveral times directed

directed in many of the foregoing Observations of this Work. These things he continued the taking and use of, for the space of forty days or more, and was perfectly cured, without the least danger or Symptom of Relapse. *Salmon.*

XLVI. *The Gout in the little finger of the left hand.*

It was often bathed, first with *Viscus Cosmeticus*, then with *Tincture of Myrrh*, and had the *Diapalmæ Emplaster* applied over, which was renewed every second day; and by this means in a month's time the Disease was thoroughly cured; but there was an extraordinary weakness left upon the parts even beyond belief; which also by the farther and constant wearing of the *Diapalma*, was also at last taken away: *Salmon.*

XLVII. *The Gout cured with Our Angelus Mineralis.*

A Nice Lady forty seven years old, had the Gout in both Hands and Wrists, as also in both Knees, Ankles, and Feet, and had lain in great Misery for a long time: I finally caused her to take two scruples of our *Angelus made up into soft pills with Chio Turpentine*, every night going to bed, which she did for sixty nights; and she was thereupon as perfectly cured, as if she never had had that Disease; and withal she confessed that the fifth night after she began to take them, she found so great a relief, as gave her so much Faith, as to make her believe she should be cured. After the sixtieth day, I purged her seven or eight times with my *Pilule Cathartica* at due intervals. *Salmon.*

XLVIII. *The Gout in the Ankles, with a Leprous disposition of both Legs.*

A man twenty nine years old, had the Gout very much in both Ankles and Feet, and withal a very Scorbutick habit and disposition of body. He desired me to cure him, which was performed in the manner following. First, I gave him ease of his Gout by bathing with this mixture. *Take Spiritus Anodynus and Cosmeticus, of each equal parts; mix them.* With this the affected parts were bathed twice a day; and then there was presently applied upon them *Our Herculean Emplaster*, (which made the Disease vanish as if it had been done by Enchantment) renewing it every second day. Secondly, Every night going to bed he took two scruples of our *Angelus mineralis made up with Chio Turpentine*; and every day a pint of *Our Herculean Ditt.* Thirdly, After fourteen dayes was past he purged every second or third day for ten times, with *Our Arthritic Pills*. Fourthly, Lastly, While all these things weredoin, he washt twice a day his Leprous Legs with this wash. *Take Powers of Mercury two ounces; Plantane-water fourteen ounces; mix to wash with.* By the use of these things, in about eight or nine weeks time he was cured. *Salmon.*

XLIX. *The Gout in the left Shoulder, which descended down the whole left side even to the Toes.*

A man fifty eight years old being thus afflicted, I cured by the following means: First, I caused him

him morning and evening to bath all his whole left side from his Head to his Toes with the mixture in the former Observation, and to lay over it, *Our Herculean Emplaster*. Secondly, Every night or every other night he sweat stoutly, with the following Bolus. Take of *Our Antidote or Treacle* a dram and half; of *Our London Treacle*, twelve grains; of *Our Angelus mineralis* half a dram; mix for a dose. This was given him, and he always sweat six or seven hours, very stoutly upon it; so that in a moneths time he seemed to be perfectly well. I then purged him six or seven times with *our Arthritick Pills*, and his disease never after returned. *Salmon.*

L. The Gout of more than twenty five years standing cured.

After I had given my Patient ease by proper Topicks; as with the *Spiritus Anodynus* and *Cosmeticus*; and by inward means, as *our Volatile Laudanum*: I then applyed my self to take away the Disease by the Roots. And by Reason the joynts were every where knotted, I thought nothing fitter, than to

apply *our Herculean Emplaster* upon all the places knotted, and to keepe to the use of them for several moneths. He took also every day a pint of the *Herculean Diet* or more, and every night going to bed this mixture. Take *Chio Turpentine*, *Angelus mineralis*, of each half a dram; mix them up into pills for a dose. The use of the Diet and Turpentine Pills he continued for the space of fourscore dayes. In the interim while these things were taking, I caused him to take half a dram of *our Arthritick Pills*, which he took once in three dayes, at least twice a week, for about three quarters of a year. Thus, by what was given him inwardly, and the external application of the *Herculean Emplaster*, continued for a year, he was absolutely freed from his Distemper, and I believe made as really well, as if he had never been troubled therewith. All the Nodes also perfectly vanished, nor was he ever any more troubled with it, to his dying day though he lived many years after it. *How wonderful is the force of these great Remedies.* *Salmon.*

CHAR

CHAP. VII.

Of the SCIATIC A.

I. The Cure of a painful Sciatica.

One was greivously afflicted with a Sciatica was cured by the following Medicines. First, he was purged with *Aromatico*, then he took for five or six mornings together, two drachms of *Quintessence* of *Scorbutica* with syrup of *Roses*. After the taking of this, he drank a little sweet Broth; which being done, he drew a Blister with *Cantharides*, and Oyl of *Turpentine* and *Wax*; since which time, I have known three or four persons helped in the like manner, by anointing the grieved parts with *aqua Balsami. Phioravant.*

II. Another.

A Merch. kept his bed 6 months being Paralytick, by the pain of the Sciatica, I cured him by purging him 3 days with our *Antimony*; after purging he used our red diaphoretick Mercury; to evacuate the Tartarous humors, these humors are called *Synovia* which reside in the *Crurium* for the nourishment of the Bones, in this humor there is a kind of prevailing Salt which causes these pains; which unless it be taken away, it is impossible for Physicians to overcome Goutish and Sciatick pains, the *Spirit of Salt* does allay and temper the *Antimony of the Salt of the Balsam of*

Life; and by vertue of *Antimonial Purgations* and *Mercurial Sudorificks*, the superabundant Salt of the *Natural Balsam* is forced out as it were by insensible Transpiration. We cured our patient by the foregoing Medicines. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 64.*

III. The Hip Pain.

A man very intemperate, fell whilst he was in drink into a prickling pungent pain about his Huckle bone, which afterwards descended into his Thighs and Feet and troubled him grievously, his Urine was well tinctured, but full of Froath; I prescribed the following Pills. Take Mass Pill *Auræ* four scruples, *diagridium* three grains, with *Oxymel simple*, make fifteen Pills, which he swallowed with one ounce of the Syrup of *Betony*. And let him drink the following *Decoctum Ligni*. Take the shavings of *Lignum Guajacum* three ounces, *Raisons* two ounces; *Liquorish* scraped, *Polypody* of the Oak of each five ounces; *Galingal*, *Cinnamon* of each one drachm; *Annised*, *Coriander* prepared of each five drams; *Nutmeg* two scruples; mix them for four measures. Anoint the grieved parts with the following Ointment. Take *Badgers* and *Foxes* Fat, of each three drams. Oyl of *Mustich* two drams; *Mans* fat one dram; Oyl of *Spike* and *Malleyn*, of each five drams. *Opium*, *Crocut*,

cus, Castoreum of each five grains; with a little Vinigar, and a sufficient quantity of Wax; mix them all before a fire for an Ointment. The next thing I administred was an Emollient decoction for opening his Belly. Take the leaves of Sena, sat Raisons of each one ounce, the leaves of of Mallorwes, Mercury, of each one handful; Liquorice scraped and cut five ounces, the Roots of Bryony, white Tartar of each two drams, Cinnamon, Galingal, Anniseed of each one dram; boil them all in three quarts of Wine and water to the Consumption of a fourth part; afterwards in the straining boyl twelve or fourteen Prunes, which he may take at Supper drinking thereafter a draught of warm broath. His Wife told me that he coveted hurtful meats, and had a thirst; for the strengthening of the Head and Stomach I prescribed the following gross powder. Take species Incise two ounces; the confection of Coriander seed prepared, Tables of Aromaticum Rosatum, Diambre, Diamoschi dulcis dianthos, Citron peels of each five ounces; being cut and well mixed, make a gross powder according to Art, The following Bag is to be applied to the Hip. Take the flowers of Cammamil, Hypericon, Mallorwes, Linefeed and Caraway seed, Water Cresses of each one handful; mix them, Then let him anoint himself with the following Liniment. Take Unguentum Martiatum one ounce; Petroleum two drams; mix them. When he is about going to bed let him Swallow three grains of Mastich. By the use of which he grew presently well. Gabelboveri cent. 4. cur. 33.

IV. A like Distemper.

A Countrey man did complain of a troublefome pain in the Hip with a great burning heat, him advised to cause to open the Basillick Vein of the same side. If the pain abate not, fit Remedies being exhibited, let the Sciatica of the affected foot be opened. Then prepare a Bag of the following Simples, and apply it to the affected part. Take the leaves of Wormwood, and the flowers of Cammamil of each one handful, Line and Caraway seed, of each five ounce; mix them, and apply them wet in Wine and Water and pressed between two plates. After Fomentation. let him anoint with my Anodyne Oyntment. I cured another with the same medicine. Gabelboveri cent. 4. cur. 35.

V. Another of the same Nature with withering of the Leg.

One labouring under the pain of the Hip, tried many Medicines both Internal and External and his foot began to consume away insomuch that he could not walk but was necessitated to keep in bed. After he had used the following Medicines he was restored within a few days to his former health. I ordered the Sciatica of the affected Foot to be opened then to be applied a Bag made of Linefeed and Caraway seed, boiled in an equal portion of Vinegar and Water afterwards his Foot was anointed twice or thrice with the following Ointment. Take of sweet Almonds two ounces; of Cammamil one ounce; the Fat of

Dog, Badger and Fox, of each two drams; White Pepper one dram; Wax a sufficient quantity; mix them for an Ointment. *Gabelboveri cent 4. ar. 35.*

VI. A Sciatica in a middle aged Woman.

A Woman near forty years old, was so extremely troubled with the Sciatica, that she could not rest either night or day for some weeks, she was in perpetual Torture. Desiring my assistance, I cured her as follows. I first purged her with my Royal powder; and bathed the Hip outwardly with *Spiritus Anodynus* morning and evening, and dressed this Cataplasm to be applied. Take Opium extracted and made to the thickness of Honey three ounces; mix it with six ounces of common Soap, and so much fine bole, as to give it a moderate consistency. This was spread upon leather and applied, being renewed every day. She took five times the Royal powder at three dayes distance, which wrought well with her, both upwards and downwards, giving her four or five Vomits, and fifteen or sixteen Stools each time. In the intervals of purging she took our Cordial drops sixty or more in a Glass of Ale at bed-time. In less than three weeks she was well cured and was never been troubled with it since, though ten years ago.

VII. A Sciatica in another person.

A Gentlewoman thirty six years old, through taking cold, was vehemently afflicted with the Scia-

tica, who sending for me, was cured by the following method. In the first place I applied eight Leeches to the place affected, which drew well, and let forth (as near as we could Guess) about twelve ounces of blood, by bathing with warm Water for some time after the falling off of the Leeches. Then it was bound up, applying this following Emplaster over the same. Take our *Balsamum Amicum*, *Mithridate*, of each equal parts; mix them. At Bed-time she took this. Take of Our Antidote or Treacle half a dram, Volatile Laudanum three grains; mix for a Dose; and this was repeated three nights. On the fourth day morning she took this Dose. Take choice Scammony twelve grains; of Our *Aurum Vitæ Cathartick* three grains; mix them. This wrought well with her, and gave her four Vomits, and about twenty Stools; but with little pain or violence, by which dose alone she found a great amendment. Every fourth day this was repeated for six times. After the removing of the former Emplaster, she only applied this to the end of the Cure. Take extract of Opium soft like Honey, three ounces; *Mithridate* six ounces; mix them, and apply it, renewing it once a day. By these means in less than thirty dayes she was completely cured. *Salmon.*

VIII. An ancient man afflicted with the Sciatica.

A man near seventy years old, had had the Sciatica long: Desiring my help, I cured him by barely anointing the afflicted Hip and parts with Oyl of Amber of the first

first drawing, not rectified; and applying over the same this following. Take extract of Opium of a middle consistence three ounces; of our Antidote or Tincture seven ounces; mix them. In something more than a month he was made well. Salmon.

Also an ancient Gentlewoman, in the same manner tormented, I cured by the same means exactly, save that instead of the oil of Amber I used to the grieved part, the Powers of Amber, bathing with the same, who in six weeks time was cured. Salmon.

IX. The Sciatica in a middle aged Man.

A man forty three years old, had been troubled with the Sciatica for nine or ten months, and could not be rid of it; I thus cured him. I first bleed him with eight or nine Leeches, which bleeding at due Intervals was repeated three times: Being well, I applied a Vesicatory also twice; and when healed, bathed the part with powers of Amber morning and evening, and applied Emplaster-wise the mixture in the last Observation, as there directed. Whilst these things were doing, I purged him five times with our pilula Panchymagogæ, observing due distances of time, by which he was perfectly cured. Salmon.

X. The Sciatica in a labouring fellow.

A labouring man thirty five years old, by many heats and colds, and also often straining of himself, had an inveterate Sciatica, of which he could not be rid, by any means he had yet tried. Coming to me,

I cured him by the method following. I first applied eight Leeches to the part afflicted, which being well, I caused to be well anointed with Balsam de Chili, by which he had much ease: Then I caused him to be purged eight or nine times or more with my Pilula Herculeana, prepared after this manner.

Pilula Herculeana nostra.

Take Hercules nostre four ounces; choice Scammony in fine powder two ounces; best Musk in fine powder two drams; with any convenient Syrup make it into a Mass of Pills.

I commend those Pills as most excellent against the Scurvy, Dropsie, Gout, Sciatica, Jaundice, Kings Evil, and all other inveterate, dangerous and malignant Diseases. They kill Worms in Children, cure the Pox both in old and young, though never so inveterate and stubborn, if curable prevail against the Leprosie, Cancers in any part of Man or Womans body, the Herpes, Serpignes, Tetters, and other malignant and pernicious defecations of the skin. This Medicine falls but little short of Universal; and indeed performs more and greater things than is fitting for me to speak. Dose from half a dram to two scruples of fifty grains, according to Age and Strength; a very strong body may take a dram at a time, being careful not to take cold. And thus by the use of these Pills, this Patient was perfectly cured. Salmon.

XI. *The Sciatica in a middle aged Woman.*

A Woman forty four years of Age, had been long troubled with a vehement Sciatica, so that sometimes she could not rest nor scarcely contain her self for a month or six weeks together; she had tried many Physicians and Chyrurgeons but all to no purpose, so that now she gave up her self to despair, and concluded that in one of these Paroxysms she should die with the extremity of her pain. But hearing of me, and being perswaded to try once more, she sent for me in the vehemency of her pain. After a little consideration, I caused her to anoint the place pained with pure Oyl of Amber, of the first drawing, not rectified, morning and evening and to rub it in well. Every morning fasting, or every other morning, as the law convenient, she took two scruples of the afore described *Pilule Herculeane nostrae*; by the bare anointing with the Oyl, and taking of these Pills for a moneth or five weeks, she was as perfectly freed from her Disease, as if she had never had it. *Salmon.*

XII. *The Sciatica in an ancient Woman.*

A Woman sixty seven years old had had this pain for three years past and could by no means be cured of it. I cured her exactly by the method in the former Observation, but she wore upon her Hip and Thigh, all the time of the Cure, our *Herculean Emplaster*, spread upon Leather, and renewed

every other day. She was freed from her distemper in forty daies time. *Salmon.*

XIII. *The Sciatica in a young Man.*

A Man thirty years old, had been troubled with the Sciatica for the space of eighteen moneths, so that he was now forced to go upon Crutches. I first caused the place to be well bathed with oyl of Amber of the first drawing morning and evening for three weeks; then I applied over it this Emplaster. Take *Diapalma*, strained *Ammoniacum* of each six ounces; *Balsamum de Chili*; four ounces, or a enough to make it a soft Cerot, spread it upon Leather, and bind it on, letting it stick as long as it will, and renewing it once again. In the interim, while all this was doing, I caused him to take a dram of my *Bergartick powder* every night going to bed in a little Gelly of Hartshorn, and every other morning to purge with my *Pilule Herculeane*, by which things in little more than a moneths time he was well cured. *Salmon.*

XIV. *The Sciatica, with pain in the Reins of the back.*

The Patient forty five years old, was troubled vehemently, not only with a Sciatica, but also with a very great pain in the Reins, and sometimes stoppage of his Water. I caused him to take six spoonfuls of our *syrupus Nephriticus* every day, two spoonfuls at a time, viz. two at nine in the morning, two after dinner, and two at five in the Afternoon. Every night going to bed he took a dram and half

of our *Pilule Angelice*, and every morning fasting (except when he purged) two scruples of our *Bezoartick powder*. Also morning and evening his Reins were bathed with powers of *Juniper berries*, and his Hip and Thigh anointed with *oyl of Amber* of the first drawing, over which our *Herculean Emplaster* was applied. Lastly, Every fourth or fifth day, he purged with our *Pilule Herculeane* given to two scruples; by which things in about two moneths time, he was compleatly cured. *Salmon.*

XV. *The Sciatica, with a kind of Rheumatisme over the whole body.*

A Gentlewoman fifty three years of age was thus afflicted, whom I cured by the following method. First, I caused her to take powers of *Vipers* in all the *Liquor* she drank. Secondly, I caused her for eight weeks time to take this Diet drink. Take new Ale two Gallons; Onions chopt small, and well bruised in a Wooden or Stone Mortar two pounds; put them into the Ale, and let them work together. When two daies old she began to

drink it, and drank a quart of it a day, and so continued it for near sixty daies. Thirdly, I caused her to bath her Hip morning and evening with *oyl of Amber* of the first drawing for a fortnight; and then to apply over it, and over her whole Thigh, a hot Lamb or Sheeps skin, and so to bind it on, with Tyes and Swaths. And to renew it for eight or ten times. Lastly, She purged every other day for four times, and then every third day for six times more; and lastly every fourth day for eight times more with our *Pilule Herculeane*, by which purging, the drinking of the former Diet drink, and the use of the other things, she was not only cured of her *Sciatica*, but also of her *Rheumatism*; and was indeed made so well, as if she had never been afflicted with any Distease in all her life. I am apt to believe her body was highly Scorbutical when I took her first in hand. Therefore I ordered the Diet drink made of Onions, which I know to be one of greatest and highest Antiscorbutick, for a cold Constitution, which is yet known in the World. *Salmon.*

C H A P. VIII.

Of Hurts of the HEAD.

I. *Talpa with Rottenness of the Skull.*

A Goldsmith of *Staburg*, had his skull perished unto the innermost skin or pellicle, which they call *Meninge tenuis*, which also swelled up, whom I cured by opening the Skull, and by purging the skin or pellicle, as it commonly falleth out in the wounds of the Head, with *Unguentum Fuscum* and afterwards with *Balsamum Hyperici*, and with the flowers of Herbs appropriate for the Head, applied to the place, painted in form of a Plaster. But in the mean time he drank thrice every day of *Vitriol* with the Waters of *Basil* and *Levander*. *Paracelsus*.

II. *The cure of a Scall'd Head.*

A Woman had all her head covered with a filthy Scab, which was dry above and moist beneath, very noysome to behold, who could neither be healed by purging or Local Medicines that were used till this Medicine was applied unto her. Once in a day *oleum Ligni Guaiaci* was applied, and in a short time the Scab fell away, and her Hair began to grow underneath it; this Cure was performed in twelve days.

III. *Another Cure of a Scalded Head.*

A Maiden of eighteen years of Age, having a great Scab upon her head, was cured after she had taken one Dose of *Aromatico*, by often washing the part affected with *mater Balsami*. *Phioravant*.

IV. *Another Cure.*

A young man (who was thought to be infected with the Leprosie) had on his Head, and most parts of his body, hard and dry Scabs. He was cured by the following Medicines. First, He was purged with *Aromatico Leonardo* once or twice, then every day till he was cured, he took one scruple of the extract of *Ground-pine*, either in a Pill, or in a drink, as he thought good. After that his sores were dressed with this Ointment. Take *Succi Semper Vivi* two ounces; *Plantain Juice* four ounce and a half; *Succi Solani* three ounces; *Sacchari Saturni* two ounces and half; mix them, and stir them well together over a gentle fire, till all the Sugar be dissolved, and therewith dress the Sores twice a day.

V. *A Wound on the Temporal Muscles with hurt of the Artery.*

The flux of Blood was Great;
F f 3 being

being called I stopt the blood with this Astringent powder. *Take Aloes, Frankincense, Fine Bole, Colcothar of Vitriol, powder of Toads flesh; of each equal parts; all being in fine powder; mix them, and with whites of Eggs, and Hares Wool make a Cataplasm.* This was applied, and thereby the blood was stopt; after which, the wound was filled up with Sarcoticks, and cicatrized with Epuloricks, according to Art; and in three weeks time, it was throughly well. *Salmon.*

VI. *An ulcerated Cancer upon the upper Lip.*

It was a little Tumor about the bigness of a Horse-bean, but a true Cancer. A learned Doctor was sent for to view it, who (not telling the Patient what the Disease was) told her it must be ripen'd, broke, cleansed and so healed, according to which Oracle a Chyrurgeon was sent for to do the work, who to a hair followed the Doctors directions. This Chirurgeon and Doctor kept the poor Gentlewoman in hand fifteen or sixteen moneths, without the least amendment, but rather growing worse and worse. When she saw these could do no good, she sent for a real Physician, who told her it was a confirm'd Cancer, and that they had done very ill who had broke it, and for all that he knew it might cost her her Life; however that he knew no other way but to cut it off; this she protested against, and said she would rather chuse to die with it on: Upon this she rejected him, though he had told her nothing but the truth.

After this she sent for me, desiring my opinion; I told her upon sight of it, that it was an Ulcerated Cancer, and did much doubt whether it could be cured without the Knife; she told me positively it should never be cut off, though she perisht by it; and therefore desired if possible a Palliative Cure. I condescended; every other day for seven times I purged her with *forty grains of my Pilule Herculeane*: After seven times, I then purged her every third or fourth day (as I saw she could bear it) with *fifty grains of the same Pills*, for at least twenty times. In the mean season, while all this was a doing, I twice a day strewed over the Ulcer my *Hercules* pretty thick, over which, and the Lips of the Tumor, with the rest of the Tumor it self, I applied the *Herculean Emplaster*, and over that a *Plaster of Diapalma* to keep it on, washing it also once a day with some of our *Herculean Dist.* heat blood warm. I expectd only to keep the Ulcer sweet and clean, and from growing worse, and my Patient from pain. But behold! contrary to my expectations in about fourteen weeks time the Cancer seemed to die and wither, and the woman grew strong, lusty and brisk, by which I plainly saw the Cure came Galloping on. I advised her to go on and continue as she had begun, for that I was now in great hopes of a Cure. She did so, and in something more than half a year, she was perfectly well; but every night except the night before the day of purging, she took a *dram and half of our Pilule Angelice*, and every day a bottle of our *Herculean Dist.* made

Cha
made
Salmo
VII.

A V
who h
throug
Cure,
ing, D
Ulcers
thers
loches
by no
cured
geons
? or 8
made h
mentio
the wor
well, e
fores.
when I
in, I sav
and cha
her. I
powder
rins dale
pails per
minerals
was stre
ver the
Lixir over
pains ov
cine on;
of Our
daies.
daies she

VIII. A

AW or
had an in
left side

made of half Wine half Water.
Salmon.

VII. *Many Pocky Ulcers upon the Head and Belly.*

A Woman thirty four years old, who had had the Pox, and gone through all the usual methods of Cure, as Fluxing, Purging, Sweating, Diet drinks, &c. had yet two Ulcers upon her head, and two others upon her Belly, about two inches above the *Os Pubis*, which by no manner of means could be cured although two able Chyrurgeons had had her in hand for 7 or 8 moneths after they had made her go through the aforementioned Courses; and indeed the woman seemed to be perfectly well, except the curing of these sores. At length she sent for me; when I saw the condition she was in, I saw much was not to be done, and that a small matter would cure her. I caused her to strew this powder over them *Take Mercurius dulcis levigated to a most impalpable powder, four ounces; Angelus mineralis one ounce; mix them.* This was strewed morning and night over the Ulcers, and a little dry Linck over it, with a plaister of *Dialpalm* over all to keep the medicine on; she also took two Doses of *Our Pilule Herculeane*, in two daies. This was the Effect, in four daies she was well. *Salmon.*

VIII. *An Intolerable Hemicrania or Megrim.*

A Woman forty five years old, had an intolerable Megrim on the left side of her head, which in

eight or nine moneths time, she could not get removed. I cured her by drawing blisters upon the part five times, and as often applying Leeches in the Intervals, and purging her with *our Pilule Herculeane* ten times at due intervals also, in eight weeks she was well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Leprosie all over the Head.*

A Woman who formerly had the Pox, and had been cured of it, not long after had a humor broke forth in her head, which crusted over with many Scabs; this at length turned from Scabs to Scurff, and so continued for nine or ten years. Coming to me to be cured, after a little consideration, I thought it most expedient to follow this method. First, I purged her twenty times at due intervals, with *our Pilule Herculeane*. Secondly, I caused the Scurff to be all washed off with warm Water, which done, I immediately applied large *Vesicatories* all over her whole head; as far as the Leprous Scurff came out, which *Vesicatories* were six times repeated at due times Thirdly, Lastly, Every night going to bed, she took two scruples of *our Angelus in Gelly of Hartshorn*. Thus was she by the use of these things perfectly cured in four moneths time. *Salmon.*

X. *A Fungus on the Eye-brow Ulcerated.*

It was Ulcerated by the application of ill medicines, and to me seemed to be *Cancerated*; for it was painful, hard, black or livid coloured,

loured, and the Ulcerated matter flank abominably. I could say little to the Cure for it appeared very dangerous to me; but being prevail'd upon to make a Trial, I happily performed it after the following manner. I washt the Ulcer every time it was dress'd, with the following water. *Take Hercules rosl. eight ounces; Spring-water three pints, boyl to the consumption of one pint in an earthen Pipkin; being cold and settled decant the clear, and mix therewith three ounces of rectified spirit of Wine, and keep it close stoppt for use.* After washing, I strewed upon it this powder. *Take of our Hercules two ounces; Mercurius dulcis Levigated into a most subtil powder one ounce; Our Angelus Mineralis half an ounce; mix them.* Upon the powder I put dry Lint; over which, and that part of the Tumor not Ulcerated I put the *Emplastrum Herculeanum*, and over that a Plaster of *Diapalma*. I also purged the sick with our *Pilule Herculeane*, which smote the Disease at the root; by this means I cured my Patient in something less than ten weeks time, and truly beyond my own expectations. *Salmon.*

XI. A Wound made in the Head by a Club.

It was made upon the side of the Head near the Crown. The Skin was broken and it bled much, but there was neither Fracture nor depression of the Skul. I dress'd it up with *Linimentum Arcei*, opening it but once a day; and in eight or ten daies it was perfectly well, nor did the Patient afterwards complain of any illness in that place,

or in any other part of his Head. *Salmon.*

Another like Wound of the Head, without Fracture or Depression of the Skull, I cured by dressing it once a day, and applying to it *Emplastrum de Meliloto simplex*; which in nine or ten dayes was also well. *Salmon.*

XII. An Ulcer in one of the Ear.

This Ulcer had been of above a years standing, nor by any means the patient had yet used could be healed; it ran much, and a great quantity of filthy stinking matter. At length he became my Patient, and I cured him by the following means. *Take pure Lime-water of a moderate strength a pint; dissolve in it honey of Roses an ounce and half; and mix therewith rectified spirit of Wine two ounces; which keep in a Glass close stoppt for use.* A little of this Water was warmed over a Chaffing-Dish of Coals, and with a small Ear-syringe, it was injected three or four times a day into the Ear, and then the Ear was stoppt with Cotton and so bound up. After ten daies; the former Water was given over, (though by it the Ear was well cleansed) and by the following the Ulcer was cured in ten daies more. *Take such Lime-water as the former, Aqua Regulata. of each half an ounce; Honey of Roses, as ounce and half; mix and dissolve, and add thereto spirit of Wine rectified two ounces; which keep in a Glass close stoppt for use.* This was used twice a day, and the Ear stoppt with Cotton after it; by which in the time aforesaid, the

the sick was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

XIII. A Wound of the Head, with shaving off a peice of the Skull.

A Country Fellow giving an Affront to a Soldier, the Soldier gave him a cut upon his head, with a kind of Scimiter or Back-sword, with which blow he made not only a Wound in the Flesh, but also shaved off a small part of the outward Table of the Skull, about the bigness of a Mill'd Shilling. The wound was presently fill'd with Astringents, and bound up; he was put to bed, and a gentle *Laxative Clyster* was given him. The next day the Wound was opened, and the bone cleansed and scraped till it was white, after which it was sprinkled with a *Cephalick powder*, and dry Lint put over it, To the Lips of the Wound a *digestive* was applied, and over that *Diapalma*, and a *Cataplasim* to hinder inflammation. The day following he was much better. On the fourth day, by reason of the heat of his body, he took ten drams of *Electuarium Lenitivum*. On the sixth day, the wound digested, with white and equal matter, upon which *Diterfics* were mixed with *Digestives*. On the ninth day, the Skull was

covered with new flesh, upon which *Incarnative* or *Sarcotick Medicines* were applied; (made of *Unguentum de Betonica & Ceratum Divinum*, which see in our *Doron Lib. 3. cap. 4. sect. 37. and cap. 5. sect. 3.*) and these were kept to, till the Skull was covered over, and the wound filled up with solid flesh. On the tenth day he took an ounce and half of *Electuarium Lenitivum* again. On the thirteenth day *Epuloticks* were applied, and in a short time after the wound was perfectly healed. *Salmon.*

XIV. A depression of the Skull in a Child.

The Child was three yearsold, and by a fall had a Contusion of the Head with depression of the Skull. I caused the hair to be shaved off and applied to it a peice of a hot Lambs skin new killed, which lay on twenty four hours; by which the swelling was discussed and the Pit not so deep; no ill Symptoms being present I was encouraged: I applied a fresh piece of skin, by which the swelling was wholly dissipated, and the depression compleatly raised: Thus in three or four days the Child was perfectly cured, no evil Symptoms succeeding. *Salmon.*

C H A P. IX.

Of Hurts of the Arms and Fingers.

I. A Scirrhus.

MY Brothers Son had a very hard Tumor in his right Arm, many Cataplasms for Suppuration and discussion were exhibited, but all in vain; I finding that the Tumor could not be resolved, nor brought to a *Pepasmus*, I let six ounces of Blood out of the Arm. Afterwards I purged him thrice with our *Antimony*, ten grains being exhibited in pure Wine; after purgation we endeavoured the discussing of the Tumor; I did anoint that cold and hard Tumor with the *Oyl of Tartar*, and with the Spirit of the same. Afterwards I applied the *Balsam of Sulphur*, and the *Spirit of Chrystal*, and the Salt of the same being dissolved in that Spirit, the Tumor did vanish within a moneth and he was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 47.*

II. Panaricium or Whitlow.

The most part of such as are afflicted with this malady lose their Finger, but if you would help them speedily, you must follow this method. First, Let them Blood in the *Liver Vein*, then purge them well; afterwards dress the finger with the *Oyl of Sulphur*, which will cause some pain; the next day dress it with *magno liquore* until it be whole.

III. Another manner of Cure.

You shall first cut the Nail on that part where it most greiveth them, then take it away, which you may easily do without any great pain to the Patient; for the Nail is already separated from the greived place. Thus when the Nail is taken away, touch it with our *Caustick*; let it remain so for three daies together, then dress it every day with *magno liquore* until it be whole.

IV. The Cure of Lither or Impetigo.

A Maid of seventeen years old had all the flesh on her Thumb and Forefinger eaten away with the aforesaid Disease, which was cured by strewing thereon *Saturnum Saturni*, and applying thereto *Cerotum Magisteriale Phioravant*.

V. Another.

A Boy having his Finger eaten to the Bone with a Disease called an *Impetigo*, I cured in a very short time with the *Oyl of Lead*.

VI. Wounds made by a blunt Clauen, on two Fingers Ends.

The Middle and Ring-fingers on the last joints near the Ends were both

both chopt by a very blunt Cleaver, so that it was a confused wound, yet cut to the very bone. I being present, washt them immediately with Spirit of Wine, and applyed *Balsamum Amicum* to them and bound them up, I never drest them more, nor opened the wounds in six daies; when opened I found them very well; but being tender, I advised to keep them warm and from the Air. *Salmon.*

VII. *A rebellious Ulcer on the middle finger of the left hand.*

A youth eleven years old, had a rebellious Ulcer, on the middle finger of his left hand, which had been of four years continuance, and proceeded from the Kings Evil. I purged him often with *Pilula Herculeana* nost. washt the Ulcer with powers of Mercury, mixed with eight times the same quantity of Plantane Water, strewed it thick over with *Our Hercules* twice a day, over which dry lint was put, and found the finger a plaister of *Diatama*; by the use of these things the Ulcer was cured in forty daies. *Salmon.*

VIII. *An old Ulcer in the brawn of the right Arm.*

A man thirty six years old, had an old Ulcer in the brawn of his right Arm, which could not be healed; in process of time, an Ulcer broke out in the joint of the Elbow, which ran very much, a slippery kind of water. Becoming my Patient, I purged him five or six times with my *Pilula Pandemagae*, viz. once in four or

five daies, and drest the Ulcers twice a day, washing them first with our *Aqua Regulata*, and applying after the *Unguentum Fascum* of *Felix Wurtx* with Lint, and over all a plaister of *Diacalciteos*; and by the use of these things only, in less than three moneths time he was made well. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Node upon the left Arm, between the Elbow and Wrist.*

It was a great Node or Gum, and had been there fifteen months, but without much trouble to him; yet he much desired to be rid of it: I purged him eight or nine times with my *Pilula Arthritica*, and applied over the Node this Emplaister. Take Gum *Ammoniacum* six ounces; Venice Turpentine three ounces, melt and mix, and add thereto four ounces of our *Hercules*; stir them together over a gentle heat till they are well mixt. This was spread upon Leather and applied, and renewed as often as it began to grow loose. By these things the Gum vanished in little more than two moneths time. *Salmon.*

X. *A large Gum upon the right Arm in another person.*

This had been of longer continuance than the former, and was very large, but without much trouble to the sick, save, that it was very tender. He had tried as he told me, he believed above a thousand things without effect. And therefore for that reason sake, as also because he earnestly desired to be speedily rid of it, I pursued the method in the former cure exactly,

exactly, both as to the *Purging*, and the *Emplaster*; but before I applied the *Emplaster*, I applied a *large Vesicatory* over the whole Gum, which *Vesicatory* was four times repeated, at due intervals; after which I set *five Latches* to the place, which drew well; and six dayes after set *six more* thereto, then caused the *Plaster in the former Observation* to be applied, by which he was cured in nine or ten weeks time. *Salmon.*

XI. A Gangreen in a Womans Hand.

An old Washer-Woman above fifty six years of Age, had her middle finger bit by a Cat in the Joint; the Wound was not great, nor did it much trouble her; and the next day seemed to be well, at what time she went to washing, and washt all day in hot Suds, the warm Larder of which she concluded had perfectly cured her finger: It was now Winter, and frosty Weather; after her washing in the hot Suds, she presently went to rincing her Cloths in cold Water, upon which an exceeding pain followed, and therewith a very great inflammation, and her hand was swell'd to such a vast magnitude, as put me into an amaze, it was to my apprehension as big as a small shoulder of mutton; and that middle finger, nearly as large, as her other Wrist. What she had done to it for the first 10 or 12 days I know not; but when she came to me, she was in almost intollerable Torture, so as she could not rest night nor day, and a great part of her hand especially all her finger as black as a

Coal, so that I much feared a *Gangreen*, (which was indeed newly begun) I felt upon her finger, and she had very little sense in it, so that I also began to doubt whether it was not *Sphacelated* or mortified, but that was only fears. Upon this view, after a little consideration, I caused her to fling away all her Plaisters, and gave her a *Glass of Powers of Amber*, advising her to bath with it twice a day, which she did; she came to me the second day, and told me she had found much ease in what I gave her, and that she hoped I would cure her. I lookt upon her hand and found the blackness above half gone, but the swelling both of the finger and whole hand continued as large as ever: I then advised her to the following Pultise. *Take Milk, and crums of White Bread; boyl it into a thick pultise, to a pint of which add an ounce of powers of Amber; mix them.* This was laid on as warm as she could endure it twice a day, bathing always before laying on with the powers of Amber. By this means the *Sphacelation* was prevented, the *Gangreen* retrieved, and the lame hand brought on to a hopeful way of Cure. In about ten dayes time the whole skin was come off, so that the hand and finger was all over raw, but the swelling in a manner quite gone. Upon this I forbade the use of any more of powers of Amber, and caused her to lay on over all the raw parts, a *Plaster of my Balsamum Amicum*, by which in about eight or nine dayes time it was skind, and after a *Plaster of Diapalma*, which she kept on for a Moneth, in which time her whole hand

hand & finger
comp
pain of
the co
I then
Diapalm
other f
be well
thenced
the par
to be
which
with P
drest u
can, up
case; i
the Ter
Joynt,
was bit
that th
joynt;
no fard
not lon
ledge, l
Tendon
after w
Medicin
more hu
but she
finger,
joynt, f
forward
don of
profound
This wa
and one
ver I di
formed
the Wo
hand we

hand seemed to be well, and her finger only was amiss, which she complained much of, and that the pain of it was again so great, that she could not rest night or day. I then ordered her to continue the *Diapalma* over her whole hand and other fingers, till that finger should be well, for that I knew it *Areng-thened*, and was a defensive to the parts adjacent. But I made it to be removed from the finger, which I caused to be bathed again with *Powers of Amber*, and then dress'd up with *Our Balsamum Amicum*, upon which she found much ease; not long after, the ends of the Tendon appeared out of the Joynt, (for it was in the joynt she was bit by the Cat) I then feared that she would loose that first joynt; but after a moneths time no farther mischief ensued; and not long after, without my knowledge, she cut the said ends of the Tendons off with a pair of Scissers, after which, continuing the last Medicine, in about three moneths more her finger was healed up, but she lost in part the use of that finger, and totally the use of that joynt, for she could not bend it forwards in the least, for the Tendon of the *Flexor*, called *Musculus profundus* was broken in two peices. This was a strange and great cure, and one of the most signal that ever I did in my life. It was performed about seven years since, and the Woman is still alive, and her hand well. *Salmon.*

XII. *A strumous swelling and Ulcer in the hand of a young man.*

It had been of eight or nine

years continuance, when he came to me; the Tumor was great, for the back of his hand was as large, and thick as three hands. There was also a hollow running Ulcer upon the same, between his Thumb and Fore-finger. I purged him about twenty four times, *viz.* once in four or five daies with *our Zilule Herculeana*; syringed the Ulcer with *our Regulata* mixed with Red Wine hot twice a day, and applied over the whole Tumor *our Herculean Emplaster*. Besides all which, he took about two quarts of the *infusion of Crocus Metallorum*, as a Diet Drink; he took it in all the drink he drank, though it was four, five or six times a day, nor did he take any drink without it; he begun with ten drops at a time, and so continued all day; and daily encreased his drops in number, till such time as they made him Vomit; then I ordered him to take fewer, till he had fixed upon such a Dose as he could take without Nauseating, which as he told me was between twenty four and thirty drops; (though some cannot take so many, yet some will take more, without any sense of Operation:) He continued the use of these things for a year, in which space of time he was cured, and truly I think not in less: it being indeed beyond my expectation. Such stubborn and inveterate Diseases as this was, cannot be thought to be done, but in a long tract of time, and that with a continued and assiduous use of proper Medicines. *Salmon.*

XIII. A

XIII. A Whitloe upon the middle Finger.

One had a Whitloe breeding upon the middle finger, which was so painful to him that he could not rest day nor night. I cured him by the alone application of this, which also gave him ease the first night it was applied. Take Rosin three ounces; Oyl Olive six drams; melt them together, and then add Sheeps Suet three ounces; mix them. Spread it upon Leather and apply it. It did the cure but the Patient lost his nail. Salmon.

I also cured another of a Whitloe, by the only application of Our Balsamum Amicum, renewing it once a day. By duly looking to it, and keeping it warm, it was well in about a weeks time. Salmon.

Another who had a Whitloe was cured by applying this mixture. Take good Crown Soap an ounce; Hogs Lard half an ounce; make it into the thickness of a soft Emplaster with Terra Sigillata in fine powder. He was well also in about a weeks time. Salmon.

Another who had a Whitloe, was cured by binding to it a bruised Onion mixed with Mithridate. Salmon.

XIV. A contusion on the brawn of the Arm, and back of the hand.

An old building falling down, unhappily bruised a mans Arm,

and the back of his hand, upon which he was carried home, and then sent for me, I first bathed them very well with *Our Spiritus Cosmeticus*, and caused a piece of a Lambskin, hot and new kill'd, to be applied, and so bound it up for 24 hours. The next day at the same time, I opened them and found them in a good condition. I bathed the parts again, with the same Spirit, and laid on a fresh piece of Lambskin, for twenty four hours more, and he was made perfectly well. Salmon.

XV. A painful swelling of the Wrist.

A Woman by over-working herself, had gotten a vehement pain in her Wrist, and it was swelled withall, so that she could not help herself, the Nervous, Tendinous, and Musculous Parts being hurt by too much straining at work. I cured her by bathing with *Spiritus Cosmeticus* very well, and applying round the wrist a hot-piece of a fresh Lambskin, newly flea'd off; at three times applying she was well. Salmon.

Another woman in like manner afflicted in her Wrist by too much straining at work; was cured by bathing with the aforesaid *Spiritus Cosmeticus*, and applying round her Wrist (instead of the hot Lambskin) a Plaster of Diapalma. Salmon.

CHAP. X.

Of Diseases of the THROAT.

I. The Squinancy.

THIS following Medicine did wonderfully help a man that was so swoln and grievously pained that he could scarcely either eat or drink. Take *Œlum Philophorum de lateribus* two ounces, oil of *Linseed* six drams; oil of *Wax* one ounce; mix them warm, and there-with anoint the places affected oftentimes in the day. Also one dram of the Tooth of a Wild Boar being drunk with three ounces of the Oil of *Linseed*, will immediately help. Likewise another man was forth with cured by drinking one spoonful of *Aqua Balsami*, and wetting a Cloth therein and applying it warm to the affected part.

II. Another.

This Disease is a windy moisture and suffocation of Blood, as you may see by experience, that such as are possessed therewith meet with many alterations and changes of Feavers, together with a swelling of the Throat, insomuch that the Person has been in danger of suffocation, if he had not been presently helped; the Medicine proper for this Disease is this that follows. You may give them one dram of the powder of a Wild Boars Tooth, with three ounces of

the oil of *Linseed*; and by this the person shall find ease.

III. The Quinzy.

A certain Gentlewoman was mightily vexed with an Inflammation of the Jawes and of the Larynx and a Tumor, from whence a difficulty of Breathing and Swallowing and a great Fever did arise. I being called presently gave her an Emollient Clyster; afterwards I caused her to be let Blood in both the Cephalick Veins. She being very strong and in the flower of her years, I did apply Cupping-Glasses with flame and profound Scarification; outwardly I anointed the Throat with the Oil of Eggs Rectified with Sulphur; and we also touched the inward parts with the same Oil, and the fourth day the Rupture broke, and she voided a great quantity of matter and blood, and so was perfectly cured. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 58.*

IV. The falling down of the Osula with the Inflammation of the Almonds.

This following Medicine was prescribed to one who was afflicted with the above-named Distemper. Take white Amber grossly beaten, one dram; and with a funnel take the same thereof cast on a few Coals, morning, noon and night; then take one ounce

ounce of old Leaven, and spread it Plaster-wise on a Cloth; strew thereon a little Cummin-seeds, and the powder of White Amber, and apply it half an hand's breadth to the Crown of the Head for the space of a whole day, then at night lay on another, and in a short time it will take away the swelling. In Tumors of the Uvula, Gums and Jawes. I have used the Oyl of Vitriol in Water of Persicaria.

V. *A sore Throat in a Woman with Child.*

A Woman had a very sore Throat, supposed to come from the Pox, and she was very big with Child, so that I was unwilling to go on with a Cure, or to purge her, lest she should miscarry. Her Throat was Ulcerated, and part of the Uvula was eaten away, and she was in great danger of the adjacent parts. She cried and made a lamentable moan to me to do something for her, especially that I would endeavour to heal her Throat. I caused her Throat to be syringed five or six times a day with our *Regulata* very hot; and it was also syringed up her Nose into her Throat. This was done for eight or nine dayes. Then she syringed with this mixture. *Take Aqua Regulata six ounces; Honey of Roses strained three ounces; mix them.* By the use of this mixture her Throat was perfectly cured in in ten daies more. *Salmon.*

VI. *A sore Throat with swelling of the Amygdale.*

The *Amygdale* being swelled on both sides to an extream bigness,

so that the Patient could not swallow, but was in danger of choking, or being starved to death, came to me for help. The *Amygdale* were out of place, by being so much swell'd, being as large as a large Walnut. The Throat was first outwardly fomented with warm water for half an hour, then I caused them to be reposed, by the help of a womans finger, which done, he could immediately swallow, and I ordered him to be kept very warm about the Neck and Chaps; this done, the Ulceration of the parts adjacent was performed by the method in the foregoing Observation, so that he was cured in less than three weeks time, though he had laboured under this distemper about twenty weeks. He seemed Feaverish, and I purged him two or three times with *Electuarium Lenitivum*, by which his Feaver went off. *Salmon.*

VII. *A swelling and soreness of the Throat without Ulceration.*

I caused the sick often to gargle with burnt Claret, as hot as could be endured, to bath outwardly with *Powers of Amber* twice a day, viz, morning and evening, and put over it *Our Herculean Emplaster*, and to keep the Neck and Throat very warm with Flannels night and day; and while this was doing, they purged four times with *Electuarium Lenitivum*, an ounce and half for a Dose. Thus in seven or eight daies time they became well. *Salmon.*

VIII.

VIII. *A True Quinsy in a lusty young man.*

I ordered for his Diet, Barley Cream, and Chicken Broth boiled with cooling Herbs, as also that he should lye with his head high and his neck upright. Then I made Revulsion by applying *Vesicatories* to the Neck, under the Chin, and upon the Shoulders; and two Leeches were put to the *Arteria* under the Tongue. Thirdly, A Gargle was made of *Balaustians* and *Red Roses* in *Red Wine*, which was sweetened with *Honey of Roses* strained, and used often as hot as the Sick could endure it. Fourthly, We had immediate recourse to purging, for this I ordered even at the beginning, not expecting the concoction of Humors, for that there is no Cessation of Parley to be held with this Disease; and therefore I gave every day an ounce and half of *Electuarium Lenitivum*, which wrought well with him. Fifthly, To open the Obstructions and dissolve the Tumor the more powerfully, he took twenty or twenty five drops of our *Spiritus Antiasthmaticus* in a Glas of Sack two or three times a day, which did much good. Sixthly, Both to qualify the part, and effectually cool the Blood, he took Oyl of Sulphur to a grateful acidity, in all his drink, and sometimes in Water, for that taken by little and little, not only cools the part, but being sent through the Liver and Veins does also wonderfully cool the Blood. By the use of these things the Tumor abated, and the sick began to swallow with

much more ease. Seventhly, The Disease being thus in its declination, this discussive Gargle was used. Take *Balaustians* a *Pugil*; *Pomegranate Peels* two drams; *Juice of Liquorice* two scruples; *Jasubis* No. xij; *Figs* No. ij; *Currans* six drams; boyl in a sufficient quantity of Barley-water; strain and in a pint thereof dissolve *Honey of Roses* strained three ounces. By the use of this he was cured. *Salmon.*

IX. *A Quinsy in another man.*

This Cure was performed in all respects as the former; save that in place of the Gargarism first prescribed, this was used. Take *Red Roses*, *Balaustians*, ana, four pugils; *Pomegranate Peels* one ounce; *Sal prunelle* two drams; burnt Alum one dram; *Smiths Forge-water*, *Claret Wine*, of each a sufficient quantity; strain, and to a pint and half add *Rob Diamoron* three ounces; mix them. And instead of the *Electuarium Lenitivum*, he purged with this. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* an ounce; *Agarick* in powder a scruple; *Scammony* in fine powder eight grains; mix for a dose to be taken in the morning. The rest of the Cure was performed as in the former Observation. In twelve dayes he was well. *Salmon.*

X. *A Quinsy brought to Suppuration.*

When we see we could not discuss the Tumor, but that it tended to Suppuration, I made the Patient often Gargarise with hot Gargarisms; it was brought to Maturation with this. Take *Onions* an ounce; *Figs* No. xij; roots of *Bryony*, *white Lillies*, *Orrice*, ana, an ounce

and half; *Leaves of Parietary a handful; Cammomil flowers half a handful; bruise and boyl a little, adding powder of Linseed, sower Leaven, Hens Dung, Pidgeons Dung, of each two ounces; Goose Grease an ounce; Oyl of Cammomil two ounces; mix them.* The Tumor being ready to be opened, I appointed the next morning for doing of it; but thought good to discharge the body of some peccant humors first; for which I gave *two ounces of aqua Benedicta*, it wrought admirably upwards, giving eight Vomits, by the great straining of which the Apostem broke, and so saved the use of the Incision Knife. The Throat was then washt with *Barley Water and Honey of Roses*, cleansed with a *Deterfive Gargarism*, and healed with our *Regulata*. During which the sick was four or five times purged with our *Family Pills*. *Salmon.*

XI. A Quinsy in a young married Wife.

The Apostem not being possible to be dissolved, it was matured with the *Cataplasm* in the former Observation; and being ripe, it was opened with the *Incision Knife*, (by help of the *Speculum Oris*) after which I caused the sick to hold her head down, that none of the matter might fall upon the Lungs, which being emptied, her Throat and the Apostem was washed with a *mixture of Claret, Wine and Honey*, something more than Blood-warm, by which the Ulcer was cured; while this was doing, she purged four or five times with *Electuarium Lenitivum an ounce; mixed with choice Scammony ten grains; and in*

sixteen daies time she was restored to health. *Salmon.*

XII. A Quinsy cured without Suppuration.

A lusty Country Lass had a Quinsy with a small Fever. I prescribed this. *Take Spring-water five ounces; Spirit of Niter, two drams and half; Spirit of Salt half a dram; Spirit of Wine a dram; mix and give it.* It was given morning, evening, and the next morning again; by means of which the Inflammation was allayed, and the Tumor resolved; but at ten in the morning and at four and eight a Clock at night, she drank at each time three quarters of a pint of the decoction of *Jews Ears* with twenty five grains of powder of *Agarick*. The Throat also being Gargled with this. *Take Lapis prunelle a dram; Saccharum Saturni eight grains; Salt of Vitriol four grains; Sugar Candy half an ounce; Spring-water eight ounces; mix and dissolve.* Thus in six or seven dayes she was made well. *Salmon.*

XIII. An Inflammation of the Throat.

It was cured with this Gargarism. *Take red Roses, Baulsians of each half an ounce; Oak leaves, Grains of Sumach, ana three drams; Sal Prunelle half an ounce; Claret Wine twenty ounces; make a decoction, of the Vegetables; strain and dissolve therein the Sal prunelle, and sweeten a little with Honey of Roses.* In all their drink they took *Oyl of Sulphur to a grateful acidity; and purged five times with Electuarium Lenitivum*, and so was made well. *Salmon.*

XIV. A

XIV. *An Inflammation of the Throat cured with Opium.*

A Patient had a great Inflammation of the Throat, so that he could not well swallow : I immediately purged him well with my *Family Pills* given to half a dram ; and repeated the Dose three times at due intervals. While all this was a doing, he only washed or Gargled his Mouth and Throat with this Gargarism. *Take Claret Wine*

a quart ; Extract of Opium two grains ; Sal Prunella three drams ; white Vitriol a scruple ; dissolve the Opium in the Wine first, then the Sal Prunella and Vitriol ; sweeten with Honey of Roses ; and let the sick Gargarise with it warm. The sick was perfectly cured therewith in five or six daies time. I have removed and cured many great Inflammations with this Gargarism alone, without any purging ; and it has prevailed, when all other Remedies have failed. Salmon.

CHAP. XI.

*Of Diseases of the NOSE.*I. *Bleeding at the Nose.*

ONE belonging to a Monastery was afflicted with too plentiful bleeding at the Nose ; I advised him to open a Vein in his Right Arm, and to rub his Thighs and Feet well with Linnen Clothes. Afterwards I ordered him to take of the following mixture. *Take old Conserve of Roses one ounce, Treacle five ounces ; mix them. Whenever he bled I told him he might apply to his Forehead the back-side of Sea-Navelwort, which will wonderfully stop the flux of Blood. Gabelchoueri cent. 4. cur. 3.*

II. *The stopping of the Bleeding at the Nose.*

Take Burnt Lome two handfals ;

sharp Vinegar half a pound ; mix them well and lay it between a linnen Cloth, and bind it to the Forehead cold ; and in short space it will stint.

III. *Another for the same.*

A Man about fifty years of age had a great flux of Blood at the Nostril, which continued a long time. He could find no Remedy till he used this following Order and Medicine. First his Ring-finger was bound hard with a Thread, then was this Cataplasm applied to his Forehead and Temples. *Take burnt Lome made in power, six handfals ; strong Vinegar a sufficient quantity to make it in form of a Cataplasm to be applyed cold ; thus in few hours the Blood stinted.*

G g 2 Never-

Nevertheless he took in the morning and evening the fume of *white Amber* at the Mouth and Nose, which stayed the flux and comforted the Vital and Animal Spirits. His Diet was cold and drying. His Drink was Water or Red Wine, wherein was put *Crocus Martis*.

IV. Another Remedy.

One bleeding at the Nose day and night was thus helped. He made a Tent of Lint, and dipped it in Ink and put it up into his Nostrils, and laid a defensative over his Eyes and Nose, made with *Sanguis Draconis*, *Bole Armoniack*, and a little Vinegar. Many have been cured by applying unto their Cods a linnen cloth wet in Vinegar. Some have had the bleeding stinted by applying the herb *Pervinca* unto the Nose. *Carduus Benedictus* bruised and put up into the Nostrils stinted the bleeding at Nose. The same it performed in a wound. The Herb *Geranium* which hath a Red Stalk being put into the Nostrils or Wound, doth effect the same. In like manner, and to the same effect, worketh *Crocus Martis*. Likewise the Blood of a man dried, worketh after the same manner, both for staying of Blood at the Nose and in a Wound.

V. A Bleeding at Nose.

A man about thirty eight years of Age had been taken with a bleeding and had bled often, and much at a time, so that the slanders by thought he would bleed to death. In his extremity he

sends for me, and when I came to him, his Nose ran almost like a Tap, having bled about a pint and half in a Bason. I immediately applyed to his Forehead and Temples this Cataplasme cold. Take whites of Eggs, beat them very well together with a little Vinegar, and with fine Bole make a Cataplasme of a good consistence. This was laid upon Herds of Flax, (dipt in Vinegar wrang out again) which I applied to his Temples and Forehead, and so bound it on, letting it lye to the next day, which when removed was renewed. His face I caused to be washt with Vinegar, and some of the same Cataplasme made a little stiffer, and done up into rowls, which were put up into each Nostril, upon which the blood presently stayed. The next day they were repeated with the Cataplasme. After which I did no more, and he never bled at Nose after it, but became well, and grew Lusty and Fat. I neither washt the Testicles with Vinegar, nor bound the Extremities of his Joynts with strong bandage, nor used any other means, yet the blood staid upon the spot. *Salmon*.

VI. Bleeding at the Nose in another Man.

Another man had the like bleeding at Nose; to whom (having bound the Joynts of the Wrists, Elbows and Knees) I applied the things mentioned in the former Observation, and the blood immediately stop't; but to prevent its recourse again, I ordred now and then three or four grains of powder of Toads flesh to be blown up

his Nostrils; and to wear in his Pocket a dried Toad, that he might often handle it, and smell to it. *Salmon.*

VII. *Bleeding at the Nose in a young Woman.*

I strongly stopt the Nostril that bled with my finger, and made her hold her head down for half an hour or something longer, by means whereof, the blood coagulated in the Nostril: I advised her not to blow her Nose for forty eight hours at least, at what time I told her the thickened blood would almost fall out of its own accord; it did as I foretold her, and she bled no more. Yet I advised her for a night or two, to prevent a farther eruption, to put a long rowl, made of old Rags or Lint, dipt in our *Aqua Regulata*, up her Nostril; she did so, and was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

VIII. *A vehement Hemorrhage.*

A man having bled above two quarts of Blood (two Chyrurgeons being present who could not stop it) I was sent for. I immediately applied the Cataplasma described in Observation V. to his Forehead: Then causing him to lye backwards, the blood ran into his Throat; but by this means I had the opportunity of blowing a good quantity of the following powder into his Nostrils. *Take fine bole one ounce; powder of Toads flesh an ounce and half; mix them.* In a minute after the powder was blown up, the bleeding perfectly stopt, and he bled after it no more;

that which ran down into his Throat, as much of it as he could command he gently hawked up. *Salmon.*

IX. *A constant Hemorrhage for several weeks.*

A man of fifteen or sixteen weeks together bled every day, once at least, sometimes twice or or thrice, a considerable quantity of blood; so that he seemed to be fallen into a deep consumption; and although the blood had been for more than a score of times stopt by the methods in Observation V, VII, and VIII foregoing; yet the flux returned again. Upon this I ordered him to take every night going to bed our *Volatile Laudanum* from three to seven grains, gradually encreasing the Dose, he did so, and after the second or third Dose, the flux was perfectly stopt, so that he never bled more. *Salmon.*

X. *Many cured of bleeding at Nose by taking Opiates.*

I have above forty Observations of Hemorrhages or bleedings at Nose by me, none of which I could wholly stop by outward means, but that oftentimes the flux would return again. All these I perfectly cured by the exhibition of Opiates; viz. that which I had always ready at hand, sometimes my *Gutta Vita*, *Volatile Laudanum*, *Spiritus Anodynis*, or *New London Tracle*, given in a fit Dose every night going to bed, for eight, ten, or twelve nights together; and the use of some One of these never failed me; and therefore I com-

mend them to all young Physicians and Chyrurgeons as specifics upon this Occasion. *Salmon.*

XI. *A Malignant Ulcer of the Nose.*

A young Fellow had a Malignant Ulcer of the Nose, which eat away a part of one side of it, and was so rebellious that it resisted all Medicines. I cured him perfectly by washing it two or three times every day with the Water decanted from the precipitation of the Griffen. It is a Water that is of most admirable use in this Case, and never fails to cure. *Salmon.*

XII. *A Nose swelled as big as three or four Noses with the Kings-Evil.*

A young Girl was thus afflicted, and the distemper had been growing upon her for four or five years. I perfectly cured her in sixteen weeks time, by washing the place affected with the Water of the Griffen; laying over it a Plaister of the Hercules, and purging her twenty times, with *Pilule Herculeane*. *Salmon.*

XIII. *An old inveterate Ulcer of the Nostrils.*

An honest Gentleman by taking a cold; got, by often and much blowing of his Nose, and picking of it with his finger, an inveterate and stinking Ulcer, which would yield to no remedies; I made him an Errhine of this powder. Take choice Scammony 4 ounces; levigated *Mercurius dulcis*, good Bay-berris in fine powder, Virginia Snake-root in fine powder, Winters Cinnamon in fine

powder, of each half an ounce; mix them. This he blew up into his Nostrils three or four times a day, by which an incredible quantity of putrid Matter was brought out of his head, which gave him great Relief. When the running of his Nostrils was over, which was occasioned by snuffing up the powder, he anointed them with this Oyl. Take Oyl Olive four ounces; Oyl of Rosemary a dram; levigated *Mercurius dulcis* two ounces; mix them. His Nostrils was anointed with a feather, as often in a day, as he used the powder, and by this very means in about three months time he was cured. It was a great Cure, for after six or seven weeks using the means, my Patient despaired of meeting with any Remedy; but by my perswasion continuing the daily use of the same things, they at last mastered this most rebellious distemper. *Salmon.*

XIV. *The Nose and upper Lip swelled with the Kings Evil.*

This was in a young maiden Lady; I cured her in about six months time, by purging her once a week with our *Pilule Herculeane*, and washing the swelling morning and evening with our Powers of Mercury mixt with eight times the same quantity of Damask Rosewater, applying over the same a plaister of our Hercules, and renewing it every other day; over which I laid a Diapalma Plaister to hold the same on. Upon the left side of the Lip there was a small Ulcer, which would not heal; but by three or four times strewing this powder upon

upon it, it speedily healed to a wonder. Take choice Scammony in subtil powder an ounce; levigated Mercurius dulcis two ounces; mix

them. This is a famous cure, and it was admirably performed, so that I got great reputation by the same. Salmon.

CHAP. XII.

Of Hurts of the EYES.

I. A Dimness of Sight.

A Gentleman complained of a great heaviness in his head, but principally of a dimness or darkness of his Eyes; I ordered him to take *pil lucis* two drachms, make of these twenty one Pills, and let him take three for an hour before meat, twice or thrice a week. Let him use the following water for an Errhine. Take Marjoram water two ounces; Vinegar of Squills one ounce; mix them; and let him draw every morning some drops up his Nostrils; then let him take this Tragea for his Eyes. Take Fennel seed two drams, roots of Valerian, Coriander seed prepared of each two scruples, long Pepper, Euphrasia of each one scruple, Rue-seed five drams; choice Cinnamon, Rosemary of each two scruples, Mace, Nutmeg of each one scruple, choice Cinnamon a sufficient quantity; mix them for a Tragea. It will be profitable to use some gross powder. Take *Species incisa melioris notæ* three ounces, Amixed confection, tabul. dracinnaroni, Aromatici Rosati of each one ounce; Confection diambroe diamoschi

dulcis, Orange Peel of each five drams; cut and mix them well. In the next place let him wash his head twice a week in a Lye, in which the following simples are boyled, or at least let them be macerated in a hot Lye for two hours. Take the Roots of Valerian, Asarum, of each one ounce, the leaves of Betony, Thyme, Vervain, the flowers of Camomile and Lavender, of each one handful, the leaves of Rosemary, Marjoram and Red Roses, the flowers of Stachas and Citrons of each one pugil, the Roots of Peony, and Fennel seed of each five ounces; the herbs and roots being cut and the Roots being bruised, give them in a Paper. These Remedies did much good. Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cur. 40.

II. A Flux of Blood from the Eyes.

An Infant a little while after he was born was blind for three weeks; all that while there flowed alwayes a great quantity of blood, he cried all night and slept all day, he could not endure the light. He was of a good habit, full of Juice with the great Veins of the head repleat with Blood. I prescribed

the following Eye-water. *Take the water of Lilly flowers and Roses, of each one ounce, Fennel water five ounces; mix them, and let them be infilled into the eyes; applying cloaths wetted in that water to the Eyes, By this the Infant received great benefit. I knew another who was an Aged Woman, from whose eyes did continually flow as it were Tears of Blood; she was also afflicted with the Jaundise; her Urine looked like the colour of Saffron, and some part of it black, which is common to such as are troubled with that disease; I asked how long she had been thus afflicted, she told me about three weeks and that she had no Stool for the space of fourteen dayes; but she refused a Clyster, therefore I gave her a suppository which opened her Belly; afterwards gentle Medicines were exhibited, such as the Syrup of the infusion of Damask Roses, because she was old and had scarcely eat any thing for a long time. Then the following Julep was to be drunk. Take the leaves of Sorrel and the lesser Daisie, of each one handful, the flowers of Violets one pugil, the seeds of Sorrel and Purslain, of each two drams, the four greater cold seeds of each five drams, Barley cleansed one pugil, boil them all in common water, to one pound of the straining add Syrup of Lemons and Pomegranats of each one ounce and five drams; mix them. And because she was troubled with thirst, I ordered her to take of the composition called Rob of English Currans. And because her Eyes did always itch, the following water for her Eyes was prescribed. Take the leaves of Violets, Mallorres, Plantain, and the lesser*

Daisie, of each one handful, Cotton seeds two drams. By which Remedies in the space of five dayes she was freed from that wonderful profusion and tears of Blood; and contrary to the expectation of all men, restored to her former health. Gabelchoveri cent. 4. cap. 42.

III. A Pin and Web in the Eye.

He took one handful of *centum pedes*, or *Sowes* stamped well and strained them with Ale, and gave the Patient to drink thereof for three or four mornings together, and caused the Patient to stop his Nose and Mouth, and to hang down his head; and by this he was cured.

IV. Another Remedy.

Take nine of the Wormes called *centum pedes*, or *Sowes*, stamp and strain them with the Juice of *Wood-bine*, or *Betony* for three or four mornings together warm, which being drank will consume the Web in the Eye.

V. A Water for Sore Eyes.

A Gentlewoman with this following Eye-water cured a great many persons who had been troubled with sore Eyes. She took an Egg hard sodden, and cut it in the midst, and took forth the yolk and put thereto as much white Copperice as a Nut. Then she closed it together and wrapped it in Red Fennel, and laid it to sleep four and twenty hours in *Rose-water*, then she strained it hard through a cloth and dropped it into

into the Eyes morning and evening; this was held for an excellent Remedy.

VI. *Ophthalmia* or *Blearedness*.

My Wifes Sister, being afflicted with this Distemper in both her Eyes; I advised her to wash her feet often in the decoction of the following Simples. *Take the Roots and leaves of Valerian, the leaves and flowers of Fennel, Euphrasia, Betony, Mallows, Celandine of each one handful; mix them.* And let her wash her Eyes morning and evening with the following Waters. *Take the Water of Roses one ounce, aqua Euphrasia five ounces; mix them.* Having but for a few dayes used these Remedies she grew presently well. *Gabelcboveri cent. 4. cur. 37.*

VII. *Another like Case*.

Another person was troubled for some dayes with bleer-eyedness and diminution of sight, with a pain in both eyes, and a great distension of the humors, as also with a languishing of the digestive Faculty. The Cause of this Distemper he thought proceeded from neglecting Scarification which he used by Cupping-Glasses. I exhibited these following Pills for his head. *Take Pilula Aggregativa, five quibrs, of each two scruples, with the Water of Betony, make fifteen Pills.* Morning and evening let him wash his feet in the Water, of the decoction of the leaves of *Origanum, Tymel, Mallows, the flowers of Camemil, the tops of Juniper and Pine.* Another person was vexed with a pain in his Eyes, chiefly at night;

at which time his Eyes were so conglutinated that he could not but with great difficulty get them opened; after that he had used this following Eye-water he was freed from that distemper. *Take Fennel water, aqua Euphrasia of each one ounce; Rose-water five ounces; pulvis nihili five drams; mix them. Gabelcboveri cent. 4. cur. 38, and 39.*

VIII. *An Ungula, or Nail in the Eye so called.*

The Daughter of a Gentleman had an *Ungula* in her left Eye; we cured her by using *Crocus Metallorum*, without any other Remedy. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 45.*

Addition. I presume it was by infusion of the same in some proper Water, and then often dropping of the same water into the Eye: Something like to this, and to this purpose you may see both in my *Pharmacopœia Londinensis* & *Doron*, or Supplement to the same book, to which I shall referre you. *Salmon.*

IX. *Cataract of the Eyes.*

In Diseases of the Eyes termed *Cataracta* or *Stilicidium*, and called in the Greek *Epiphora*, and in swellings and pains of the Eyes I have used *Medicamentum seu Collyrium nostrum* made of *Tutia Magistralis*, wherewith we did not only cure watering Eyes, but also the great pain of the Eye-lids, and also where there was flesh growing over the sight of the Eye. *Paracelsus.*

X. A Suffusion or Cataract in the Eye.

A Maid of six or seven years old, had a Cataract and Suffusion in both eyes, between the ChrySTALLINE Humor and the horny Tunicle; a certain white humor was concreted and thickned, wherewith the chrySTALLINE humor was often ebrated; from whence the sight was hurt, or rather lost; I was called and did then prescribe a Potential caustick between the second and third Vertebrae of the Neck, and I also purged him with ten grains of my *Antimony* and *Crocus Metallorum* infused into the distilled water *Euphrasia* and *Fennel*. I prepared a *Collyrium*, wherewith morning and evening both the eyes were washed; and so by little and little the suffusion and cararact was taken off. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 43.*

XI. Nyctalopia.

A certain person told me that he could see well in the day-time but after Sun-setting his sight was much obscured, and at night he could not see any thing at all. I prescribed the following powder. *Take Fennel seeds one ounce, Anniseed, Coriander prepared, of each five ounces, let them macerate all night in Vinegar, being dried, beat them into a subtle powder, which powder let him use morning and evening, and even with his Food.* Yet I first purged him with *Pil Cochie & lucis*, which Remedies having used, he grew every day better and better. *Gabelchovers cent 4. cur. 43.*

XII. An Inflation or Swelling of the Eyes.

A little child had her Eyes mightily swelled, infomuch that they stuck out in her head by reason of that swelling; this was accompanied with leanness, restlessness and pain of the head; I caused to be applied to her Eyes a double linnen cloth dipt in *Rose-water* with the white of an Egg and her Mothers Milk, a little Saffron being also added, I ordered this to be often repeated; the first time it was applyed she slept four hours together; she was troubled also with a Diarrhæa, for which I ordered bathing for some dayes in the water of the following decoction. *Take the fol. Alhys Hypericon, Arthemisia, Filicis, Callidoniae, Verbena, Polytrichi, Jule Coryli.* By the use of these Remedies she grew perfectly well. *Gabelchovers cent. 4. cur. 41.*

XIII. A Meliceris Tumor in the Right Eye-brow.

A certain Gentleman had a Tumor in his Right Eye-brow of the bigness of a Filberd; this Tumor did take its original from anointing with crude Mercury mixed with Butter, to take off the Scab; from this immediately proceeded the Tumor; I presented him, by anointing him with the Oyl of Mercury and Antimony, *Acetum Minerale*; then I brought the Ulcer to cicatrization with *Diachylum* the greater, and *Diachylum* dissolved in the Oyl of two Eggs and reduced into the consistence

of an Ointment and applied to the
part; and by this he was perfect-
ly cured, without hurting, or mak-
ing any Scar in the Eye-brow.
Johannis Fabri cur. 7.

XIV. Dimness of sight with other Symptoms.

A certain Pastor complaining of
dimness and darkness of sight, of
noise and tingling in his Ears, &c.
having also a stinking breath, and
being deprived of his natural Rest.
described the following capital
ill. *Take Pil' sine quibus four scrup-
les, digradation three grains, with
Syrup of Stachas make fifteen Pills.*
In the next place let him
take the following gross powder for
strengthening his Head and Sto-
mach. *Take Species, incise three
ounces, confectio of Coriander seeds
two ounces; tabule diacinnamoni, A-
romatici Rosati, Dianthos, Diambra,
Syrup of Citron and Oranges confected
each five ounces; they being mixed
and cut all, make a gross powder.*
There follows a Wine for Darkn-
ess of Sight. *Take the leaf and flowers
of Estragie, Betony, Vervain, of each
handful; the Roots of Valerian,
Sed of Annise and Fennel, of each
two ounces; cut and mix them all, and
put them into a Bag of Silk, and
steep in two measures of Wine; drink
at every meal a good draught. Ga-
deni cent. 4. cur. 45.*

XV. Running of the Eyes, Dimness of Sight, and Films.

A young Woman had for a long
time, sore running Eyes, with a
dimness of Sight, by reason of a
film growing over. I cured her in

a moneths time, by washing her
Eyes four or five times a day with
our *Regulata* warmed, and putting
into them morning and evening
our *Balsamum Ophthalmicum*. *Salmon.*

XVI. Sore Eyes in a little Girl.

A Girl eleven years old, who
for a long time had been troubled
with sore Eyes; so that no reme-
dies prevailing, her Parents dis-
paired of her ever being cured;
they sent for me, and I perceived
the Disease proceeded from ano-
ther more stubborn, viz. the *Kings
Evil*. I first purged her gently
two or three times with our *Pilule
Herculeane*, then applied *Vesica-
tories* over all her Forehead, at fit
distances of Time, laying over the
same (after the drawing of the
Blister) a *Colewort Leaf* till well.
This was repeated four times; and
the cure was perfected to admira-
tion. *Salmon.*

XVII. Sore running Eyes in another Girl.

Another Girl about ten years
old, who had sore running Eyes
for three or four years last past,
I cured without purging, only by
applying the *Vesicatories* five
times as aforesaid, and giving her
two scruples of our *Pilule Angelice*
every night going to bed for a
moneth. She was so well cured
that the Rheum returned no more.
Salmon.

XVIII. Sore running Eyes in a little Youth, with a Film.

I applied *Vesicatories* six times,

as in the former Examples, put into his Eyes every evening and morning a little of *Our Balsamum Ophthalmicum*, and wash them four or five times a day, with *our Aqua Regulata*. And in a moneths time he was cured. I believe I have cured more than an hundred several persons of sore running Eyes, and such as had Films over them, only by this very method. *Salmon.*

XIX. Pin and Web in the Eye of a Maid-servant.

A Main-servant, having by Accident hurt her Eye, was afflicted with a Pin and Web. I cured her in about six weeks time by often washing her Eye with *our Aqua Regulata*, and using liberally every evening and morning *our Balsamum Ophthalmicum*. *Salmon.*

XX. Pin and Web in the Eye of another Person.

A young man twenty three years old, having a Pin and Web in one of his Eyes, came to me for help. I cured him in about two moneths by the means following. First, I caused him every day to wash his eyes (five or six times a day) with *our Aqua Regulata*. Secondly, And because the Disease was stubborn, I ordered him to anoint his Eyes morning and evening with this mixture. *Take Saccharum Saturni a scruple. dissolve it in Damask Rose-water a dram; add to it pure white Lead in subtil powder a dram; Balsamum Ophthalmicum half an ounce; mix them for use.* By these things alone he was made perfectly well. *Salmon.*

XXI. Sore Eyes from the Kings Evil

A young lusty fellow twenty seven years old, had the Kings Evil, by reason of which he became exceeding sore Eyes, by which he became blind; and it was feared his Eyes would come out of their head. I purged him twenty times or more with *my Pilula Arturica*, by which means the humors were very much wasted; also he constantly drank the following Decoction. *Take Spring Water five Gallons. Mealy Sarsaparilla bruised six pounds. Raisins of the Sun stoned, blum sliced of each eight pounds; boyl Sarsa with the Water first, till a Gallon be wasted; then put in the Raisins and boyl again for half an hour at least. which done, strain and bottle it up for drinking.* Of this he drank a quart or three pints a day. It kept his Belly soluble, sweetned the humors, and wonderfully altered the habit of his Body. The great Vertue of this Diet, are not easily recounted, nor what a wonderfull Vertue is wrapt up in Raisins of the Sun, and Figs, though things very common; there is something in them, more than the Vulgar Physician thinks of. This Diet he took for four moneths or more, during all which time his Eyes were washed with *our Aqua Ophthalmica*, and kept from the Air, morning and evening they were anointed with *our Eye-salve*, in which herds of Flax anointed the same was put, and gently beaten on. By this course he was cured in six moneths time, and returned to his former sight, *Salmon.*

XXII. A web of

A young Venerable man, had a web in his eye, which he fell to be cured. He was very much afflicted. He was cured by the use of *our Aqua Regulata*. *Take* *our Aqua Regulata* *and mix it with* *our Aqua Regulata* *and make it into a White Bread* *and a little* *and was applied* *and gently bound* *eyes she was v*

XXIII. An Ulcer in the Eye

A Lady fortie years of age, had an Ulcer in the right Eye; she consulted with Physicians, but could get no relief. She was applying her self to the following method, by the following method, she was cured. *Take my Pilula* *every third or fourth day* *could bear* *the Ulcer*

XXII. A vehement Inflammation of the Eyes.

A young Woman by taking cold, had a vehement inflammation fell to both her Eyes, and they were very much Blood-shot. I cured her by the following Cataplasim. Take a Rotten Apple bruise and mix it with the white of an Egg, and make a very soft Cataplasim with White Bread soaked in a little Milk, and a little Terra Sigillata. This was applyed upon fine Tow, and gently bound on, and in two days she was well. Salmon.

XXIII. An Ulcer in the Canthus of the Right Eye.

A Lady forty years old, had an Ulcer in the Canthus of the right Eye; she had tried many Physicians and Chyrurgeons, and could get no relief. At length applying her self to me, I cured her by the following method. First, I purged her about twelve times with my *Pilule Arthritice*, viz. every third or fourth day, as I found she could bear it. Secondly, I washed the Ulcer every day with

our *Regulata*, mixt with equal parts of choice White Wine. Thirdly, After washing I strewed into the Ulcer this powder. Take choice Scammony in very subtil powder, half an ounce; *Mercurius dulcis* very well levigated two ounces; mix them. Upon which I put lint anointed with *Balsamum Ophthalmicum*, and so gently bound it up: By the use of these things, in ten weeks time the Ulcer was perfectly healed. Salmon.

XXIV. A running Ulcer or Fistula in the Canthus of the left Eye.

This was in a young Gentlewoman of about twenty five years old. It had continued this course of Running four year. I cured her exactly by the former method, save, I drew Blisters five or six times, upon her Forehead near her Eye-brow, on that side; and the wash with which it was daily washed was this. Take *Aqua Regulata* four ounces; Honey of Roses half an ounce mix them for a Lotion. I could not perceive the bone to be foul, (as it sufficiently appeared by the sequel) for in four moneths time it was cured, nor did it ever after break out. Salmon.

he had layen as one Paralytick for three years, and by the only use of that Balsam he was perfectly cured within a moneth. *Petri Johannis Fabri cur. 74.*

IV. The Hemorrhoids.

The Hemorrhoids are an alteration in the Hemorrhoidal Veins, caused of a corrupt and putrified humor, whereof Nature being willing to discharge her self, sendeth forth by those Veins unto the extremum or outward parts, where it cannot pass thorough, and causeth the alteration and inflammation that is called the Hemorrhoids. This corruption and putrification is caused of the evil quality of the Liver, which corrupteth the Blood and is the cause of all this inconvenience. Commonly the original and beginning thereof is caused of the Pox. Now for the cure, were necessary to help the Liver, purifie the Blood, to alter the Hemorrhoids, and to discharge nature of that Impediment. First, therefore give them *Elastuarium Rosace*; the next day they shall use our *syrup solutive*, whereof they shall take five or six Doses; then they anoint the Hemorrhoids with our *Cautick*, once or twice, and they shall soon after be cured.

V. Hemorrhoides.

By reason of this Disease that cometh alwayes at the end of *Infans*, some have marvellous pain about the Fundament, some burn wonderfully, and others do scald; which cometh because of the good or bad quali-

ties in some more than in other some. Though this infirmity is more hurtful in one complexion than in another, and the cure hard; yet they may be cured after the following manner. First give them *Aromatico*; then purge the body five or six times with our *syrup solutive*. Then give him our fume at the lower parts three or four times, and then anoint the parts with our *Balsamo Artificiato*, for that will dry and take away the pain altogether, and the Patient shall be cured. There are divers kinds of Hemorrhoids, but two principal; the one sort is in the Fundament, and causeth great pain when they go to Stool; the other sort cometh forth of the Fundament, and are not so painful. To cure those within the Fundament, you shall give the Patient eight or ten dayes together our *Syrup Magistrale* warm, and then let them take our *Aromatico* once and use Glisters, wherein is put half an ounce of *Aqua reale Phlogrant* at a time, and so thou shalt help them; the best way for those that are come forth, is to make incision, or to make a little hole in them, that the blood which is putrified may come forth, and so by evacuation thou shall help them; you are to understand that vomiting is very necessary in the cure of both sorts, because it openeth the Veins. Also the *Oyl of Eggs* doth ease the pain of the Hemorrhoids very greatly; so doth the *oyl of Figs*. The Tooth of an *Horse Fish* being worn in a Ring on the finger, after the body is purged, taketh them away by a secret and hidden quality; a thing proved

proved more than an hundred times.

VI. Another.

Take Mulleyn and fry it with Butter, and therewith anoint the part divers times. The oyl of Eggs is a notable Remedy ; as also the Balsam of Sulphur. It is likewise good to anoint with oleum Tartari satensis ; it dryeth them up in a short time. Some use to take them away by applying a Caustick to them.

VII. Another.

One about fifty years old, after he was healed of the French Pox, had every moneth the Flux of the Hemorrhoids breaking and flowing out as fast as the Terms do in a Woman, whom I cured by purging him first with *Pilule Pestilentialis Ruffi*, mixed with our *Essentia Mercurialis* ; afterwards he drank oft-times *Aurum Diaphoreticum*, but last of all by giving him *Crocus Martis* in Drink, he was perfectly cured. *Theophrasti Paracelsi Exp. 20.*

VIII. The Piles or Hemorrhoides.

One being extreamly troubled with the Piles, so that he could scarcely go. or stand, sit or lye, and having had them long, but not yet Ulcerated, I advised him to anoint them with Oyl of Amber ; he did it morning and evening for three or four dayes, and thereby had not only present ease, but sudden cure. And though he used to be often troubled with them for

many years, upon the least getting cold, yet after this cure, he had them not again in eight or nine years. *Salmon.*

I have cured since this, a great many several Patients, with this Remedy, nor has it ever failed me, except when broken and ulcerated, in which case it is too tedious to be applied, and rather does injury than good. *Salmon.*

IX. The Piles in another Person.

A Man forty years old, had the Piles in a very vehement manner. He sent for me, and finding them not broken, I caused them to be fomented twice a day for half an hour together with hot Spirit of Wine, which was done for three or four dayes, in which space of time he (keeping himself warm) was cured. But finding his Belly bound I caused him to take the following mixture every morning for four or five dayes also. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* ten drams ; *Mercurius dulcis* twenty five ; mix them for a dose. *Salmon.*

X. The Piles or Hemorrhoides in another.

This was a man who had been ten dayes afflicted with them in such a manner that he could neither night nor day, nor could any thing that had been applyed give him any relief : I presently ordered eight or nine Lusty Leeches to be applyed, which drew from him a great quantity of black blood. Then I caused the part to be fomented for nearly an hour with boyling Claret ; after which the

were U
and a li
upon Li
Emplaster
tion and
a day, w
for four
quickly b

XI.

A you
which by
raced and
of Pain. I
who looki
clared it to
so frighten
thod of his
that he w
with him.
I found it
which I c
manner.
he took th
stacurium L
mulus L
for a dose.
the Ulcer
Regulata tr
three ounces
mix them.
morning a
After wash
powder wa
Take choic
an ounce ; C
ounces ; mix
cleansed th
was healed
Unguentum
mulus six d
was laid on
which a Dia
He kept his
and was wel
Salmon.

were *Unguentum Diapompholigos*; and a little of the Ointment laid upon Lint, over which a *Diapalma Plaster* was put: This Fomentation and anointing was done twice a day, viz. morning and evening for four dayes, after which he quickly became well. *Salmon,*

XI. The Piles Ulcerated.

A young man had the Piles, which by ill looking to were ulcerated and put him too a great deal of Pain. He sent for a Chyrurgeon who looking upon the Ulcer, declared it to be a *Fistula in Ano*, and so frighted the man with the method of his cure, and *modus operandi*, that he would have nothing to do with him. He then sent for me, and I found it to be the ulcerated Piles, which I cured after the following manner. First, Every morning he took this mixture. Take *Electuarium Lenitivum* ten drams; *Calomelanos Levigated* a scruple; mix for a dose. Secondly, I washed the Ulcer with this. Take *Aqua Regulata* two ounces; *Spirit of Wine* three ounces; *Honey of Rose* an ounce; mix them. With this it was washed morning and evening. Thirdly, After washing, immediately this powder was strewed over them. Take choice *Scammony* in fine powder an ounce; *Calomelanos Levigated* three ounces; mix them. This effectually cleansed the Ulcer; after which it was healed up with this. Take *Unguentum Album* an ounce; *Calomelanos* six drams; mix them. This was laid on with a little Lint, over which a *Diapalma Plaster* was put. He kept his bed during the Cure, and was well in about eight dayes. *Salmon,*

XII. The Piles Ulcerated in another.

I first caused the part to be fomented with this mixture, as hot as he could endure it. Take choice *Claret Wine* a pint; *Honey of Roses* two ounces and half; mix and dissolve. This Fomentation was used every time they were dressed, viz. morning and evening for three dayes; presently after the Fomentation, the powder in the former Observation was strewed over to cleanse the Ulcer; and a *Diapalma Plaster* put over that. The Ulcer being clean, it was dried up with the *Unguentum Album*, mixt with the *Calomelanos*, by which means in a weeks time he was cured. His body was kept open with *Electuarium Lenitivum*. *Salmon.*

XIII. The Piles not Ulcerated.

One having the Piles extreamly swelled and painful, but not Ulcerated, I ordered him to bath them with the *Powers of Anniseeds* three times a day; he did it, and they warmed the part like Fire; by using them two or three dayes, he was perfectly well. But this is no good medicine if they be broken or ulcerated; for then it puts them to much pain. *Salmon.*

XIV. Ficus in Ano cured.

I caused eight Latches to be set to it, which drew well; then it was fomented half an hour, with hot *Claret*; which was also done every time before dressing, after Fomentation, it was anointed with this Ointment. Take *Unguentum*

Populeum & Aluum ana, an ounce; Calomelanos an ounce and half; mix them. A little of it was also laid on upon Lint, and a *Diapalma Plaster* over all. By this means in twelve dayes he was made well. *Salmon.*

XV. *Ficus in Ano Ulcerated.*

The Ulcer had been of two moneths continuance, without much abatement of the magnitude of the *Ficus*. I first fomented it with hot Claret Wine, to a quart of which three ounces of strained *Honey of Roses* was added; and every day for five or six dayes it was drest morning and evening with this. Take *Basilicon minus* an ounce; red precipitate made fine, three drams; mix them. After five or six dayes was over, and the Ulcer seemed to be well cleansed, I still continued morning and evening the aforesaid fomentation, at time of dressing, and immediately after it strewed upon the Sore this Powder. Take choice *Scammony* in fine powder an ounce; Levigated *Mercurius dulcis* three ounces; mix them. This was strewed upon the Ulcer upon which dry Lint was put; and over that a *Diapalma Emplaster* to keep all on. By the bare use of this powder, and the Fomentation, the rest of the cure was completed in three weeks time. *Salmon.*

XVI. *Verrucæ Ani, Warts of the Fundament.*

A Gentlewoman thirty four years old, had been long troubled with these *Verrucæ Ani*, and could not get rid of them. I first made re-

vulsions by twice giving her my Emetick Lozenges: After which to keep her Belly soluble, I caused her to take every morning for five or six mornings together this gentle Purge. Take *Electuarium Linitivum* an ounce; *Calomelanos* a scruple; mix for a Dose. Secondly, I anointed them with oyl of Eggs; (being first fomented with hot Claret Wine) then applied a Lintiment made of *Rosied Onions* beaten up with oyl of Eggs; which was applyed with Lint, and a *Plaster of Diapalma* for a week, by which the extremity of the pains, and their great troublefomeness was taken away. Lastly, I caused them to be fumigated twice a day, with a Fumigation made of *Mullain, Plantwort Roots, Sulphur,* and a little *Cinnabar of Antimony* added, cast upon live Coals; and then anointed with *Linsfeed Oyl*, mixed with Oyl of Eggs, ana. By this Fumigation she was in five or six days restored to her Pristine Health. *Salmon.*

XVII. *Warts of the Fundament Ulcerated.*

An Ancient man was very much troubled with *Verrucæ Ani* ulcerated, and could get no Remedy. I first washd and fomented them with this. Take *Claret Wine* a pint; *Honey of Roses* strained two ounces; mix them. I also caused him to purge every day five or six dayes with this. Take *Electuarium Linitivum* an ounce or ten drams; *Hercules noster* two scruples; mix for a Dose. After Fomentation, he was anointed with this Ointment. Take Oyl of Eggs an ounce; *Hercules noster* enough to give it the consistence of an Ointment.

Ointment; mix them. Being anointed a little of it was spread upon Lint and applyed, over which a *Diapalma Plaster* was put to keep

it on; by the use of these things, in a fortnights time he was perfectly cured. *Salmon.*

CHAP. XIV.

Of Hurts of the LEGS and FEET.

I. A Tumor or Swelling in the Leg and Foot.

First the Patient took one Dose of *Aromatico*, then he used our *Quintessence solutive* three or four mornings in a little Broth; which being done, he drank every morning a little of our *Vegetable Quintessence* fasting, and every night he anointed his Leg with our *oyl of Bricks*; also now and then he took a Dose of *Pilula Angelicae* to keep the Body soluble, he kept a reasonable good Diet, and was cured. *Pluviant.*

II. Chilblains.

Chilblains proceed from Humors dried and restrained in our Bodies; for in the Winter, when it is cold, the Pores do shut so close together, that the Humor cannot pass or come forth, neither by sweat, or other exhalation or expiration. For that cause, the Humors in a young man who is hot of complexion, may not be kept in: For then Nature which would ease her self sendeth that exhalation

unto the extreame parts of the Body, where remaining there is caused that alteration, and in process of time, the skin doth open, and the Humor goeth forth, but cannot heal till the Spring when warm weather cometh in. As to the Cure, first let them bleed, and then give them a dose of our *Elixir Anglico*. After that let them take our *Syrupo solutivo*, six or seven dayes together, not keeping any strict Diet. After this anoint them with *Oleum Philosophorum*, the Oyle of Wax and Turpentine.

III. Corns on the Feet.

The Corns that come on the Feet are a kind of hard Tumor or thick Excrecence, caused of corrupt and putrified Humors, whereof Nature being willing to discharge her self, sendeth them to the lower part of the Feet, from whence, because they cannot pass, there they do make a Residence, ingendering that kind of tough Excrecence, which is greivous and painful; sometimes the cause hereof arises from that noysom Disease called *Morbus Gallicus*. If they

come otherwise, you may follow this order in taking them away. When they pain you most, cut them till they bleed, then anoint them with our *Balsamo Artificiato*, applying it so hot as you can endure it; thereupon go to Bed. Then touch them once or twice with the oyl of Sulphur, and anoint them with the oyl of Bricks, Turpentine and Wax, until they be whole. Some take the Juice of *semper vivum*, and anoint the Corns therewith. Then they take Wormwood and lay it upon a hot Tile Stone, and sprinkles it with strong Vinegar, and being hot, bind it upon the Corns, and in three or four times so doing, you shall be rid of your Corns.

IV. An old ulcer in the small of the left Leg.

A young boy thirteen years old had an Humor which fell down into his left Leg, and swell'd, which at length broke out into an Ulcer. This by reason it was a depending part, ran much, stank, and was very offensive; many things were done, and much was applyed in order to the Cure, but all in vain, for the Boy being forced to run up & down every day, the humor fell more and more into his Leg, so that after a while he became quite lame, so that he could do nothing but sit on his Stool. Two years were overpast, but no cure; his Relations then sent for me. The Ulcer was black, rotten, and stinking, large as the palm of ones hand, and sometimes very painful. I first purged him with our *Pilula Herculeana*, he first took it every

fourth day, after six times taking of it, he only took it once a week. The Ulcer I caused to be washed with this. Take Lime-water a quart; Levigated Mercurius dulcis two ounces; mix and shake all together till the Mercury precipitates in a black powder; to this add, Spirit of Wine five ounces. It was washt therewith every time it was drest. The blackness and filthiness was taken away with this. Take Basilicon minus, our Balsamum Amicum, of each an ounce; Red Precipitate half an ounce; mix them. Over all this, a large Diapalma Emplaster was laid, to comfort and strengthen the adjacent parts, and to keep back the humor too apt to fall down. This having been used about twelve dayes, it was drest with this mixture. Take Diapalma, Our Balsamum Amicum of each an ounce, Levigated Mercurius dulcis six drams; mix them. It was washt with the Water above, then this Plaster was laid on, and over all a large Plaster of Diapalma as before, by which in a moneth more he was made perfectly whole. Salmon.

V. A Cavernous Fistula in the Testis.

This was cured exactly by the Medicines in the foregoing Observation, save the mixture with the Red Precipitate was put into the Caverns with Tents, as far as could be conveniently done; and the Water was injected into the Fistula with a Syringe at every dressing, whereby at first, it was injected at one hole, but came out at many, but by degrees as it healed, the holes fill'd up, and the Water came out by the way it went in; it

Chap.

carefully
Medicine
fistulae
four mo
of above
continua

I have
who have
bled with
by ist ba
hour or t
as hot as
and then
Chilblain
Cosmetic
five or fi
ly went
no more.

I have
their feet
Brine, an
said Spir
times. S
Others
their Feet
some in wa
and then a
tis of Win

VII. Ki

A you
Kibes on
these by
come ver
Ulcers;
was in d
Barber ha
being ab
gave it ov
ly sent for

carefully continuing the use of the Medicines, this foul, rotten, and fistulated Ulcer was cured in about four moneths time, which had been of above four and twenty moneths continuance. *Salmon.*

VI. Chilblains cured.

I have cured many of Chilblains, who have been exceedingly troubled with them from year to year, by ist bathing their Feet for half an hour or thereabouts in warm Water, as hot as they could well endure it, and then presently bathing the Chilblains well with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*; this being done four, five or six evenings they commonly went away, and troubled them no more. *Salmon.*

I have cured others by first bathing their feet in like manner in warm Salt Brine, and then afterwards with our said *Spiritus Cosmeticus* four or five times. *Salmon.*

Others also I have cured by bathing their Feet, some in warm fair Water, some in warm Salt Brine as aforesaid, and then afterward with rectified Spirit of Wine. *Salmon.*

VII. Kibes or Ulcerated Chilblains cured.

A youth seven years old had Kibes or Ulcerated Chilblains, these by ill managing were become very filthy, sætid and rotten Ulcers; so that one of his feet was in danger of being lost. A Barber had him in hand, but not being able to perform the cure, gave it over. His Parents presently sent for me. I washed the Ulcers,

with the Water described in the fourth Observation; then I strewed on them this powder. Take choice Scammony an ounce; levigated *Mercurius dulcis* two ounces; mix them. After which putting a little dry Lint over it, I covered them with *Diapalma*, by which in three weeks time the little boy was well. *Salmon.*

VIII. An Ulcerated Chilblain, on the outside the Instep, near the Sole of the Foot.

The Ulcer had continued long till the very bone was bare, and lookt black. I cured it by the method in the former Observation; and by the constant strewing the dry powder over it, the Bone in a short time became white and clean; and in a moneths time the same Medicine fill'd the Ulcer up with flesh and healed it. *Salmon.*

Since the performing of these Cures, I have done many more such like, with the very same Medicines, and with as good success as could be desired: And several others also, I have healed only with the powder of Scammony and Zedoary, made very fine and mixed in equal parts. *Salmon.*

IX. Corns on the Toes.

I have taken away many Corns out of the Toes and Feet of People, by digging or cutting round them with the point of a sharp incision Knife, whereby I have cleverly taken them away by the roots and without drawing one drop of blood, leaving a deep hole in the middle; if they be wholly

taken away they for the most part come no more, but if the least speck remains uncut out, they will grow again as much, as if you had cut out nothing at all. In this case you must dig again, till the very least speck you can perceive is taken away, after which, fill the hole with this mixture. *Take Diapalma, our Balsamum Amicum, of each equal parts; Mercurius dulcis levigated three parts; mix them.* And over all lay a little plaister of Diapalma. This method has not failed me in so much as one Person I ever undertook. *Salmon.*

After the same manner I have cut out soft Corns from the feet of People, and with the same success; they are as easily cut out as the former, but you must be much more cautious and steady in managing your Knife, because the Flea or Corn being soft, is very apt to slip from the point thereof. *Salmon.*

X. A great Weakness in the Ankle, whereby it was often put out of Joynt.

The cause of the weakness was from a swelling, which would be often in, or about the joynt, which arose from a Flux of Humors, it being a depending part, I cured it by this means: First, I caused it to be bathed for three or four days, twice a day, with a Tincture of Myrrhe; after which I applied this Plaister. *Take Diapalma Ammoniacum strained, of each four ounces; of Our Hercules six ounces; being moderately hot, mix them; which if too stiff, you may soften with a little Oyl.* Spread it on cloth, and apply it to the part binding it on. In a

moneths wearing it, it so strengthened his Ankle, that it never went out any more, and he conceived it to be as strong as ever it was. *Salmon.*

XI. A great weakness in the Ankle.

A woman who had a very great weakness in both Ankles, I cured, by bathing twice a day with Tincture of Myrrh, for four or five dayes, and applying afterwards only Emplastrum Diapalma. *Salmon.*

Another was cured of the like weakness only by bathing with Powers of Amber morning and evening for twelve or fourteen dayes. *Salmon.*

XII. A broad old Ulcer upon the Skin, which would not be easily healed.

It was on a Womans Leg, and she came to me for my advice. I cured it in six weeks time, only by washing it every time it was drest, (which was twice a day) with Aqua Regulata, and applying over it Emplastrum Diapalma. And by this Emplaster alone I have cured many old Ulcers, given over by other Physicians and Chyrurgians as incurable; but it has been by the application of it constantly, for some considerable time. *Salmon.*

XIII. The Ankle strained, put out of Joynt.

A young man who had only strained his Ankle, came to me for help: It was much swelled when he came: I caused him to foment it twice a day with our

A Tum
to b
it is open
which you
ling of th
Pain, and
Head of
pointed an
a kind of
before ripe
opened, u
ger enforce
hind the E
in Riverius
have been
being ripe,
ought to be
ained mat
ways back
boroughs o
ould con
least a mal
is contagio
or some oth
And this is
be consider
in a depend
son of the
they will be
fine.

Aqua Regalata, and immediately after fomentation, to bathe it well with our *Spiritus Cosmeticus*, and to apply over it only a *Diapalma Emplaster*, by this means in a weeks time he was made well. *Salmon*.

CHAP. XV.

Of CHYRURGICK Instruments, and OPERATIONS.

I. Of the opening of Tumors.

A Tumor, or an Apostem ought to be thoroughly ripe, before it is opened with Instruments, which you may know by the ceasing of the Symptoms, as Heat, Pain, and the like; and when the Head of the Apostem is grown pointed and soft, with sometimes a kind of whiteness upon it. But before ripeness it ought not to be opened, unless some greater danger enforce it, as in a *Parotis* behind the Ears in the Plague, where *Riverius* has profest himself to have been very successful. But being ripe, on the contrary there ought to be no delay, lest the contained matter, either finds other ways backwards, making Coney-boroughs or Fistulae; Or that it should contract a poysonous, or at least a malignant quality, and by its contagion corrupt the adjacent, or some other more Noble parts: And this is so much the more to be considered, if the Apostem be in a depending part where, by reason of the weight of the Humors they will be the more apt to decline.

II. How the Apostem is to be opened.

It is opened either with Instruments, or by help of a Cautey. The chief Instruments by which an Apostem is opened, are either a Fleam or Lancet, or else an Incision Knife. The Fleam or Lancet is that by which we use to open a Vein withal, and may be of use in tender and soft parts, and where the Apostemation is outward; but if the abscess lies deep and the skin be thick, hard and tough, by reason you cannot hold the Lancet so steady as you ought to do, nor yet have so great a power of it, you must make use of the *Incision Knife*, the figure of which you may see *Tab. VI. let. F.* or of the *Penknife* at *Tab. II. let. O.* for with these your hand may be carried more steadily, you may strike deeper if need be, and without danger of your Instrument failing you.

III. A farther use of the Fleam or Lancet.

The Fleam is used to open the Gums, and to separate them from

the Tooth, which you design to pull out, compassing the Tooth with the round sharp end thereof, and close to the Tooth, peircing deeper and deeper, by little and little, till you feel it as low as the Jaw-bone. The Case of Lancets ought always to be in a readines, and the Lancets kept clean, well set, not too square pointed, nor too thin, that in letting blood, or opening an Abscess, they may make a good Orifice.

IV. *A farther use of the Incision Knife.*

Besides its use for the opening of an Abscess, it is used to cut the skin or flesh where need is; to pare away the putrid parts of a Gangreen, to make Issues withall, and to Scarifie a part in Cupping.

V. *Of the Application of Cauteries in Apoplems.*

Sometimes either the fearfulness of the Patient, or nature and condition of the Abscess forbids the former way of opening the Tumor; and then you must use Cauteries. Now a Caustery is either Actual or Potential. An Actual Caustery is a red hot Iron, and is then fittest to be used where the Abscess is poysonous or malignant; for the vehemence of actual fire, makes a greater impression on the adjacent part, & keeps the Issue longer open, but in this case they are only to be used, when the poyson is in or near the surface, and not when it has insinuated it self deep into the body; for if the Actual Caustery reach the poyson it will entinguish it, if it reach it not it will but exasperate it more,

besides the pain and terror it carries with it. Anciently these were used for the opening of Apoplems, but now that practise is quite laid aside.

VI. *Actual Cauteries used for other occasions.*

Their chief use is now for Amputations, wherein sometime the whole end of the Stump is cauterized, and sometimes but the greater Vessels only, as Veins and Arteries, in strong Fluxes of Blood, which are not otherwise easily stayed. In the Epilepsie or Falling sickness they are often used with good Success, as also to make Issues in the Neck or hinder part of the Head, and in the cure of the Lethargy and Apoplexy. See Tab. V. A B C. Tab. VIII. A B C.

VII. *The use of Actual Cauteries in making Issues.*

The fittest place to make Issues in, is in the right Arm, a little under the second Muscle, called *Deltoides*; as also, on the outside of the left Leg; between two and three inches under the Knee: but actual Cauteries are seldom used in making of Issues, unless in the Pestilential season, when the Plagues, and malign Feavers are very common.

VIII. *The Actual Seton Caustery.*

It is called the *Seton Needle*, which must not be too long (not above four inches) lest the point should loose the opposite hole; nor very small, nor very big, but

answered
non pino
made re
through
non be
pain. S

The
the Ton
ther way
will grow
first mal
hollow c
hole in t
mouth b
applied
hole the
on that
you won
Caustery
peirce th
all, with
root of t
mor with
that you

Before
either wi
you must
mortal;
as not to
not with
specification
scallies of
parts. the
ward, as t
Ec. 2: B
an Abscess
Fever.
not Rupt

answerable to the holes of the Section pincers: which needle being made red hot must be nimbly past through both holes, so will the Section be made without almost any pain. See Tab. III. *A. B. E.*

IX. The actual Caутery for the Ranula.

The *Ranula* is a Tumor under the Tongue, which if it be any other way removed but by fire, it will grow again. It is thus used; first make a little plate of Iron, hollow on the inside, having a hole in the midst of it, which (the mouth being held wide open) is applied to the Tumor, so that the hole therein may fall just upon that part of the tumor which you would open, then with the Caутery red hot (see *Tab. V. S.T.*) pierce the tumor, and therewithall, with your Thumb under the root of the chin, bear up the tumor with some force and strength that you may pierce it the deeper.

X. Cautions in opening of Abscesses or Apostems.

Before you open any Apostem either with the knife or Caутery, you must understand that some are mortal; and some so dangerous, as not to be meddled with all, or not without some great circumspection and assistance, as all Abscesses of the inward and noble parts. though they appear outward, as those in the Liver, Spleen, &c. 2. Be cautious how you open an Abscess in an acute and essential Fever. 3. Beware you mistake not Ruptures for Apostemations,

either in the Groin, or in the Cod.

4. Be cautious of Apostems which happen in the heads, or tendons of Muscles, because of the exquisite sense of pain in those parts. 5. Be not hasty in opening an Apostem, if its basis be very broad, and not visibly shooting out to a point or head, where it should seem to break. 6. That in opening an Apostem, you do it according to the course and running of the fibres, and not cross them: and as near the declining part of the tumor as may be, that the matter may come out of it of its own accord without forcing. 7. That in making of the incision, you beware of the great branches of Veins, but more especially of Arteries, which you will often meet with in the Neck, Arms, and Legs. 8. Take heed of opening a tumor in the Legs of one who has a confirmed Dropsie; for it will scarcely ever heal, but endanger a Gangreen, whereby you will not only hasten the death of your Patient but also discredit your self. 9. In a large Abscess or Apostem where there is abundance of matter, take not all away at once (for there is thereby a great wast and expense of Spirits) lest you take away life and all, but empty it by degrees, so will you do it without danger.

11. The swelling or Exulceration of the Columella or Uvula.

If the Columella is much swelled and is very painful, you must not vex it any way: but if it be rather swelled than inflamed, and that by a Catarrh, (if ordinary courses

courses will not abate it, but the sick is in danger of choaking) you must help it by Chirurgery; and that the Chirurgeon may apply his instruments and medicines the more successfully and easily, (as in an apostemation of the Amygdala, which are opened by an incision knife, or in an eating Ulcer of the Vvula, and a flux of blood with it, which cannot be stoppt without an actual cautery red hot, running through a hollow Iron pipe, somewhat thick near the end thereof, and a hole cut out of the side of it near the end, that the red hot end of the cautery may happily touch the Ulcer, without hurting any part of the mouth besides:) you must open the mouth with the *Speculum Oris*, which is an instrument that takes hold of the Tongue, and under the chin at once, because by it the mouth is held wide open, while the Chirurgeon performs the former or any other operation to the Throat, Vvula and other parts. See *Tab. VIII. O. P. Q.*

XII. Of the Paracentesis in a Dropsie.

If the bowels be not vitiated in a Dropsie, then this operation may be of good use; but if they be corrupted then it will be done in vain, because the cure will scarcely succeed, and the sick is thereby put to a great deal of torment. Now if the Dropsie be recent, and the water has not been long among the bowels; there may be great hopes, and this operation is so much the more to be attempt-

ted, for the water can not corrupt the bowels in a short time. It is thus done. If the Navel stand forth make the apertion there; but if not, (which is usual in this case) then make it 3 Inches below the Navel, on the muscles called *obliqua descendens*, as near the edge of the *muscula recta*, as you can imagine, so will you avoid the *Linia Alba*, and the Tendons of the rest of the Muscles of the Abdomen. If therefore you make the incision on the left side, place the sick on his right side, and let the Artist take up the skin which two fingers, in the place before mentioned, together with the fleshy panicle under it, which being so held up, he shall divide overthwart to the very flesh; and then draw up the skin as hard as he can, towards the Navel, which when it falls again, will assist him much to consolidate the wound he makes in the flesh. Then let him with great care divide the flesh of the Muscles and the *Peritoneum* with a moderate incision, so that he hurts not the Caul or the Intrails. Into this wound put a pipe of Silver or Lead, of the bigness of a Goose quill, and about an inch long, or more something bending at the end, with three or four small holes in the sides thereof near the end entring in: let it be fitted at head with broad wings, (that it may not slip in) in which wings make two holes for strings to run in, whereby it may be steadily tyed about the body being put in, lay over it a sticking Emplaister, and upon that a sponge or fourfold doubled rag, all which bind on very well, and let the sick rest for 2, 3, or 4 hours; then open

the banda
2 or 3 pin
at a time
twice a da
discharged
at once w
the sick.
all the tim
the aperti
ordinary v

XIII. O

There a
tres, but w
which is a
w, at th
whereby t
into the C
Caul. In
the most p
vention; t
least, seldo
latter case
necessity;
Still, or w
dly, fitted
to the plac
Shoulder b
in, which
The great
the Patient
ye on his l
be gently p
then the
Rupture P
and so firm
keeping hi
30 dayes
according
of the Rupt
both sides,
each side,
for the Ya
the cure ye
morning a

the bandage, and take away one or 3 pints of water, seldom more at a time, and repeat it once or twice a day till the water is almost discharged, for to take all away at once would endanger the life of the sick. The pipe is to remain all the time of the cure, and then the aperion is to be healed as an ordinary wound.

XIII. Of the Cure of Ruptures.

There are various kinds of Ruptures, but we intend that only here, which is a Rupture of the *Peritonæum*, at the productions thereof whereby the bowels oftentimes fall into the Cods, and sometimes the *Caul*. In children the cure is for the most part done by the first incision; but in men not so; at least, seldom, or by accident. In this latter case the Truss is of absolute necessity; It may be made of *Fustian*, *Silk*, or *waist Leather*, being a *Girdle*, fitted with a *Boulsier* or *boulsiers* in the place or places broken, and a *shoulder band* to keep them up firm and tight, which few make them with now. The great skill is in fitting them to the Patients Body. The sick must lie on his back, the intestine must be gently put up with ones fingers, then the Truss with some proper Rupture Plaster must be applied, and so firmly bound on, the sick keeping his bed for at least 40 or 50 days; and sometimes more according to the age & magnitude of the Rupture. If the Rupture is on both sides, a bolster must be on each side, and a hole in the midst for the Yard: during the time of the cure you may give the Patient morning and evening a dram of

the powder of *Osteocolla*, or of the *Loadstone*, in Milk boyled with *Oatmeal*, and strew the filings of *Iron* upon the Rupture plaister.

X. Another way of curing of Ruptures.

The Rupture of the Process of the *Peritonæum* is sometimes cured by incision; but by the common way of doing this, the man is for the most part castrated, because the *spermatick Vessel* issues through the process or production. But this way is very dangerous; for sometimes great fluxes of blood follow; and sometimes there is a *Gangreen* of the parts: besides the cutting a sunder a branch of a *Nerve* descending from the *Par vagum* to the *Testicles*; and the great danger of *Inflammations*, *Convulsions*, and other like fearful symptoms, and many times death it self. For these causes I wholly disswade the Artift from this operation, but it is the way, which for the most part, all the *Montebanks* take.

XV. A third way of curing Ruptures.

Lay the sick with his Thigh somewhat high, and his head somewhat low; divide the skin with an incision knife, a little above the *share-bone*, where the *Tumor* is, as far as the process of the *Peritonæum*, which with a probe about the bigness of a *Goose quill*, insinuate into the Wound, and strain upwards, carefully severing it from the *Fibrous* and *nervous* particles which cleave unto it, as also from the *spermatick vessel*, and the *Cre-*

Cremaster Muscle of the Testicle. The said *Process* being thus separated convey under it a small Wire of Lead, and whip it once about the *Process*, as far as you think it too much relaxed, but leaving the spermatick vessels free: the end of the Wire with a pair of small pincers or Mullers, strain and twist together; not too loosely, lest you leave away for the Caul or Gut to fall down again: nor yet too hard, lest the passage of the Spirits and nourishment be intercepted or obstructed, and so cause a Gangreen. The ends of the Wire are to hang out of the wound. When this contraction of the *Peritoneum* is grown Callous, which will be in about fifteen or sixteen dayes, then gently untwine the leaden Wire, and loosning it by degrees, draw it away, and then heal up the wound.

XVI. A Caution in curing of Ruptures.

Sometimes a child may be thought to have a Rupture, when really it has none. In this case, search and feel whether the child has more than one Testicle in the Cod: if it has both, it is possible to be a Rupture: if but one stone, it is probable the other is not fallen down, but may lye in the flank, and cause that swelling or seeming Rupture; which thing has happened to several; and after some years, the Testicle has descended into its proper place, and the patient has without any remedy been well.

XVII. Of the kinds of Sutures.

Of Sutures or Seams whereby Chirurgions sew up wounds, there are five kinds, which are of use when the lips or sides of the wound cannot be joyned together as they ought to be by a Ligature or swathband, as in most transverse wounds it happens; because the flesh and other similar parts being cut overthrawt, flie and are contrabed towards the whole part, and lye at the greater distance. In doing this operation you must be sure, That nothing obnoxious be left in wound, no pieces of the weapon or the like. 2. That the Suture be immediately made after the Wound is given, or as soon as may be. 3. That the deeper the wound is in the flesh, the more flesh be also taken up with the needle for otherwise, if the surface be only sewed, the flesh which is underneath the Suture, will turn into pus or matter, and so apostomate, and become an hollow Ulcer.

XVIII. The first kind of Suture.

It is done with a long and slender needle, towards the point three square like a Glovers Needle that it may peirce the easier. The Eye of it must be hollowed that the thred may be hidden as it goes in the gutter of it, and so it will the more easily follow the Needle (see the Figure *Tab. VI. D. E.* You must also prepare a Silver quill with a part of it cut out, towards the end, whose whole side you shall place towards the lip of the

wound, with the steady and of the Needle down, or perceive pierced flesh as you may also thred with the lips of Figure. The wound is upon the as you can that it sticks. But in the serve, that thing large first stitch wound: a mid way and the end the third second; for there should be the lips of the distance. N the lips of the distance that space as it encreases it will not inflammation the the skin up the skin must not touch it, for the pain a make the out have due of the wound the wound must take more: and

wound, which you mean to pierce with the Needle, as well to keep it steady and firm against the force of the Needle, as also by that window, or piece cut out, you may perceive when the Needle has pierced so much of the skin and flesh as you desire, and through it may also draw the Needle and its thred without shaking or moving the lips of the wound. (See the Figure. *Tab. V. let. C.* when the wound is stitched up, tye a knot upon the thred, as near the skin as you can, and cut off the rest, that it stick not to your emplaster. But in the stitching you must observe, that if the wound be any thing large, you must take the first stitch about the midst of the wound: and the second in the mid way between the beginning and the end of the wound; and the third answerable to the second; for betwixt every stitch there should be above half inch distance. Neither must you draw the lips of the wound close together with your stitches, but leave a distance between, that out of that space the quitor may flow as it encrease; for otherwise it will not only cause pain and inflammation, but so swell, that either the stitch or the thred, or both will break. Also in taking up the skin with the needle, you must not take up so much flesh with it, for so you will increase the pain and Inflammation, and make the scarr more deformed: but have due regard to the depth of the wound: for the shallower the wound is the less flesh you must take up; the deeper the more: and sometimes the wound

in fleshy and brawny parts will be so deep, that it will be necessary you have a crooked needle and a crooked quill to perform the work withall. Let the thred be a double twisted Silk, and waxed.

XIX. *The second kind of Sutura.*

This is like that of Glovers or Skinners in Sewing their skins together. And it is chiefly used when the Entrails are wounded, lest the excrements should come forth. It may be possible such a cure may be performed (but I am sure it is not common:) but how hard it is to come at them, and how difficult to do the work, and also how dangerous after it is done, every Artist cannot but apprehend. But we ought to attempt almost any thing to save life, if it may be; and nature sometimes invites us to do those things, which Art sometimes would have us to leave as desperate.

XX. *The third kind Sutura.*

This is that which Chirurgions use in the curing the Hare-lip, which is when the upper lip is divided in the midst, the one half from the other, and it is also used; when the lip is so divided by accident, and in great deep wounds of the flesh, whose lips are far distant. The needles for this purpose must be many and divers, and three square almost their whole length, and the thred must be well waxed that it break not. (See *Tab. VIII. let. I. K. O. L.* The needle (if one stitch will serve) must be thrust through both sides

sides the wound or breadth, and take up all the flesh of both lips, so that it may stick one half of it at one lip of the wound, and the other half at the other lip thereof. And after the same manner another short needle (as the place will bear) must be thrust in the midst, cross the former, and under the flesh as the former is. Then the thred which was in the eye of the first and longest needle, must be strained cross about all the four ends of the two needles, seven or eight times or more, to hold the lips of the wound firmly together, till the conjunction is perfected: then the needles must be taken away, and the wounds healed according to Art. But here is to be noted, that in the hare-lip, the skin on each side the division must first be cut away with a sharp pair of sizers, otherwise the lips will never unite.

XXI. The fourth kind of Suture.

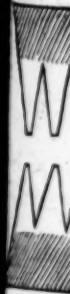
This is called by a proper name, viz. *Gastrophix*, and is only proper to the Belly, when the Muscles of the *Abdomen* and *Peritoneum* are so wounded that some of the bowels sometimes fall out, but always the *Omentum* or a part of it. If the wound pass no further than to the *Peritoneum*, it may be cured after the ordinary way of Curing simple wounds. But if the *Peritoneum* be wounded, the work must be performed thus. First, with your Needle take up the *Peritoneum* alone, Ex. gr. on the right side of the wound (for you may begin on which side you please) and passing by the left side

of the *Peritoneum*, take up the flesh of the Muscle, and the skin with it on the left side. Then take up the left side of the *Peritoneum*, and passing by its right side, take up the right side of the Muscle and Skin, and then take up the right side of the *Peritoneum*, and passing by its left side take up the left side of the flesh and the skin, and so sew your seam cross, in and out, till the whole wound is seamed. The reason of this manner of seaming is, because the *Peritoneum* being a membranous part, and without blood, cannot unite again, unless it have a bloody part joyned to it, which in this kind of Suture it hath the whole length of the wound. Note also that the seam be sewed as close as may be, till you come to the lower part of the wound; there you must leave a stitch at least, both in the membrane and in the muscle, at which the Sanies may issue forth, till there be none left, and then it must be healed with a Catatrice. Also if any of the *Omentum* come forth of the wound, it must not be reposed, but cut off. For if once the Air seizes it, it will no more be restored but putrifie. But if the intrails come forth of the wound, they must be reposed with as much speed and gentleness as may be.

XXII. The fifth kind of Suture, called the dry Suture.

This is only used to Wounds in the Face for the avoiding of Scar in the curing. According to the Magnitude of the Wound, you must cut out a pair of Inducements

of strong
form of
must spr
ing Em
find in
cloaths
you
in the opp
so that th
gers breac
till they c
of the Fa
and threa
opposite c
that the L
be drawn
to be reuni
times, app
not be care
and ties ab
your work
ure is
figure.



XXIII. The

Take powd
aconis, Fr
am Tragaca
quine, y
with two ser

of strong Cloth, according to the form of this figure, which you must spread or dip in some sticking Emplaster, such as you shall find in the next Section. These cloaths you shall lay upon the Face, at the opposite Lips of the Wound, so that they may be distant a fingers breadth, suffering them to lye till they cleave strongly to the skin of the Face; then with a needle and thread, strain the indented opposite corners together so hard, that the Lips of the Wound may be drawn together with them, and so be reunited by vulnerary Medicines, applied according to Art; but be careful, that with fit bands and ties about the head, to confirm your work, that it stir not till the cure is performed. See the figure.



XXIII. The Composition of the sticking Emplaster.

Take powder of Mastic, Sanguis draconis, Frankincense, fine Flower, Tragacanth beaten, Gypsum, Turpentine, Sarcocol, of each a dram; with two scruples five grains; with

Whites of Eggs a sufficient quantity, make an Emplaster. Paræus has this. Take Turpentine, Rosin, black Pitch, Mastic, Aloes, Wheat Flower, of each a sufficient quantity, mix and make a Plaister. Sennertus prescribes this. Take fine Wheat Flower, White of Eggs, ana two ounces; Ichthyocolla an ounce and half; Birdlime six drams; Tragacanth, Frankincense powdered, of each five drams; Rose-water enough to mix them.

XXIV. To remove things out of the Eyes.

If any thing falls into the Eye which is either hard to get out, or otherwise being of a sharp and evil quality, mightily offends the Eye, and is not easie to be seen, you may use the *Speculum Oculorum* (see it Tab. V. *lit. P Q.*) you must insinuate it under the Eye-lids, next to the white of the Eye, and so separate the Lids so far asunder as you can, without too much Violence; and withall hold the Eye steady, that either with a soft Brush, as of a Hares Foot, you may wipe it out; or if it cleave too fast to be wiped out, you may take it forth with a pair of small Pliers. This Instrument ought to be so artificially made, that according to the bigness or smalness of the Eye, or as you would have it extended or drawn in, it may at pleasure be made wider or narrower. It is also used in the cure of *Pannicula*, which is a reddish Membrane interwoven with small Veins, passing over the white, and sometimes covering the Pupil of the Eye, being worse and harder of cure than *Ungula Oculorum*. This *Pannicula* if recent

recent is cured by Medicines; but if old, and extend to the black of the Eye, it must be cured by Chyrurgery. This manual operation is warily to be performed; for if you take it not all away it will come again. If you offend the Glandule there will be continual weeping; and if you take not care the Eyelid may grow to the Eye. In this operation there is need of three hands; one to hold the upper Eyelid with a fit Instrument. Another to hold the *Speculum Oculorum*. And the Chyrurgeon to take up the Membrane with a fine hook, and after, passing through a Needle and thread to hold it up, to separate it carefully by degrees, with a fine Incision Knife, taking heed of the *Adnata* and *Cornea*. Then apply a Linnen Cloth dipt in *Rose-water* and the *whites of an Egg* to ease pain, and hinder Inflammation, and lastly use drying Medicines, as a Collyrium of *Tutia*, *Frankincense* and *Aloes*, with *Trochisci albi Rhasis* to Ciccatrize.

XXV. The Application of the Seton.

It is often used in inveterate Defluxions of the Eyes, where the Humor is sharp and obstinate, as yielding to no Remedies; as also in stubborn and rebellious Catarrhs, where the sick is almost choakt with Rheum. It is thus applied. Place the sick upon a low Stool, and cause him to bow his head downwards, to stretch the skin of the Neck as much as you can. Then with your fingers, separate the skin, together with the fleshy panicle under it, from the Muscles of the Neck. Then ap-

ply the *Seton Forceps*, (see the Figures *Tab. III. A.* and *Tab. IV. P. Q. R.*) and pinch hard with them, that that pain may take away the sense of that which follows; have your three square pointed probe ready, of a red hot heat, (see *Tab. III. lat. E.*) with which bore the skin through, through the Holes of the *Forceps*, holding it no longer in, then to make a good Eschar; then draw it out, and put in a Needle made large for the purpose, with a skain of twisted Silk, moistned with the white of an Egg, beat with the Juice of *Roses*. After that cover the wound with double Cloaths, wet in the same Liquor, and so bind it up. The next day anoint the Neck with *Oyl of Roses*, and for a few dayes renew the double cloath moistned as before. But the *Seton* or String (see *Tab. III. D. C.*) which is in the wound, must be gently drawn too and again, being besmeared with this following Medicine. Take *Venice Turpentine* two ounces; *Syraps of Roses* and *Wormwood*, ana two drams; powder of *Florentine Orrice*, of *Scammone*, *Agarick* Trechiseated and *Rhenish Round Birthwort Roots*, of each fifteen grains; mix them together. And this must be used as long as you would have the wound run.

XXVI. The Bones of the Nose broken.

If the Boney part of the Nose be broken, make a stick somewhat broad at the end, like a *Spatula* and rowl it about with *Tow*, or *Rag*; which put into the Nose, and therewith restore the Bone to their right Places and Figure.

Chap. Then need wi of Me amir, the Whi of the l confirm but nor the Nof par up an oval in and a which th the breat ward en fallen to that they about the keep the their due

XXVII.

If the C no hope they be ang by t ed up aga need you p with the n angrene) much of of the C old of: T form with S and such M ent Inflamm accidents.

XXVIII.

In Convul Teeth ar

Then with Stuphs or Cloths moist-
ned with *Astringent Medicines*, made
of *Mastic*, *fine Bole*, *Sanguis Dra-*
conis, and *burnt Alom*, mixed up with
the Whites of Eggs, cover the sides
of the Nose for this Medicine will
confirm them, and then bind it up,
but not too hard, lest you make
the Nose crooked or flattish. Then
put up into each Nostril a Pipe of
an oval hollow, with several holes
in and about the end going up by
which the Sanies may go forth, and
the breath be drawn. At the out-
ward ends a hole may be made, to
fasten to them a small string, so
that they may be held in by tying
about the head; these pipes will
keep the bones of the Nose in
their due position.

XXVII. *The Cartilages of Ears cut.*

If the Cartilages be cut off, there
is no hope of restoring them, but
if they be so cut, that some part
hangs by the skin, it may be sew-
ed up again; but you must take
heed you pierce not the Cartilage
with the needle, (for then it will
gangrene) but only the skin, and
so much of the flesh which com-
poses the Cartilage as you can take
hold of: The rest of the cure per-
form with Stuphs and Delegations,
and such Medicines as may pre-
vent Inflammations and other ill
accidents. But take heed to de-
pend the Hole of the Ear with a
sponge, lest any thing get into it,
and so the hearing be hurt or lost.

XXVIII. *Convulsions of the Mouth.*

In Convulsions of the Mouth,
the Teeth are sometimes so closed,

that the end of the Tongue has
been bitten quite off. To prevent
which, as also that the Mouth may
be kept open, you must make use
of the *Speculum Oris*, by which
means fit Medicines may be given
for the cure of the Disease. Now
if you be present at the beginning
of any convulsion of the Jaws or
Mouth, or perceive a convulsion
to be coming, if this Instrument
be not at hand, put a stick, or
handle of a Spoon or Knife, a
Spatula, or some such like thing
between the Teeth, to hold them
so far asunder, that the Tongue
may not be violated or hurt.

XXIX. *Of fractures of the Skull, their number and names.*

There are five kind of Fractures
of the Skull. First, The first is
called *Fissura*, a fissure or splitting,
such as is in an Earthen Pot, or
Glass when they are crackt, and
the crack runs along in it. Se-
condly, The second is called *Con-*
tusio or *Collisio*, a bruile of the
Skull, which is for the most part
with a small depression; but it
sometimes goes farther than the
upper Table or Shell of the Skull;
for as the Skull has throughout two
Tables or Shells, between which
there is a certain distance, so may
one of them be depressed (espe-
cially in Children and Women)
when the lower may not at all be
hurt. Thirdly, The third is cal-
led *Effractura*, a Fracture or Breach,
when the Table or Tables are both
depressed, broken, and shattered
into peices. Fourthly, The fourth
is called *Sedis*, the Seat, for that
the Weapon wherewith the blow

has been given, has made (as it were) a seat for it self in the Scull. Fifthly, The fifth is called *Contrafissura*, or counter-fissure, because the Fissure is in the opposite side to that which received the blow.

XXX. Rational Signes of a fracture of the Scull.

These signes are evident either to reason or sense. Those which are rationally to be apprehended are, First, If a man fall from on high, and hit his head upon an hard place. Secondly, If a hard and heavy body fall from on high upon his head. Thirdly, If he receives a vehement blow with a great force by a Stone or Club. Fourthly, If upon this fall or blow, he presently falls, much more, if he falls, and lies for a time deprived of his speech and senses. Fifthly, If the pain when he comes to himself, is very vehement and severe, and does continue, so that he is forced oft to move his head, and place his hand on the place affected. Sixthly, If when he comes out of his amazement, or to himself, his mind or reason be not perfect, but his head is giddy, his sight dim, and he irregular in his Motions. Seventhly, If blood upon the blow, comes out at his Eyes, Ears, Nose, or Mouth. Eighthly, If he be sick at heart, and Vomits presently after the blow. Ninthly, You may also judge of a fracture by the form and magnitude of the Weapon, by which the blow was given; the Wrath; Fury and Strength of him that gave it, and how the Head was defended or not defended at the same time.

These, though some of them may be without a fracture, yet if many of them come together, especially of the last, the thing will be out of doubt.

XXXI. Sensible Signes of a Fracture of the Scull.

First, If the hair stand stiff and upright in the Wound. Secondly, If with the finger there be felt a roughness or inequality in the Wound, or any thing sharp sticking up. Thirdly, If with the fingers you can feel any manifest depression of the Scull. Fourthly, If none of these things be perceived, but from the pain and other Symptoms, a fracture be feared, you must make a decussate or cross incision on the hairy Scalp, cutting it cross, so as the Incisions may meet in the midst of the place suspected; then lay the bone bare, and if the fracture be any thing considerable you will see it; but if it be a small Fissure, so as it cannot be easily seen, you must feel about it with an Instrument; and if it cannot be found, the Scull must be scraped very carefully, that the fissure may be discerned, which many times is as small as a hair, and is hard to be seen unless the Bone of the Scull be besmeared with Ink; for then, be it never so small, when the Ink is wiped away from the Scull, some part of it will remain in the fissure. But if a fracture in the place of the Scull is hard to be discerned, unless it be a great fracture, because of the roughness of the Suture hides it, and therefore in this Case you must weigh what appears

the
Se
wi
be d

XXX

If t
woun
enough
self to
off the
think f
Incision
and T
skin an
by a T
(as is u
think n
as may
cially th
cern'd a
to wound
it may
which m
than to
ture, Kin
Fracture.

XXXI

Let the
with the
way, to
your inci
sharp, and
heavy, tha
Scalp, yo
Pericranian
remain
come to be
Tympan (be
and so near
later, that

the Rational Signs in the former Section, for so comparing the one with the other, you will not easily be deceived.

XXXII. *Of a Fissure, the first kind of Fracture of the Skull.*

If there be a Fissure, and yet the wound in the hairy Scalp not large enough conveniently to apply your self to the Cure: then, first shave off the hair, as much as you shall think fit, and with a Pen knife or Incision knife (see Tab. II. let. O. and Tab. VI. let. F.) divide the skin and *Pericranium* from the bone by a Triangular or cross Incision (as is usual) and so large as you think necessary, avoiding as much as may be the Sutures, and especially the Temples. Be not concern'd at this work, for it is safer to wound thus the skin (though it may prove almost needlets) which may be easily healed again, than to be ignorant of the Nature, Kind, and Magnitude of the Fracture.

XXXIII. *To make the Incision.*

Let the Wound which was made with the blow, always fall in your way, to make up the Corners of your incision; let your Knife be sharp, and your hand steady and heavy, that together with the hairy Scalp, you may divide also the *Pericranium*, and presently separate it cleverly from the bone; for if it remain upon the bone, and come to be afterwards torn by the *Crura* (being of exquisite sense, and so nearly related to the *Dura Mater*, that it is thought to be a

production thereof) it will induce strong and violent Feavers, Frensie, Delirium's, and other ill Symptoms: wherefore beginning at the inner corners where the incisions meet, raise it up, with such an instrument as you see Tab. III. let. I.

XXXIV. *What is to be done after Incision.*

The *Pericranium* being well separated, fill the whole wound with pleggets of fine Lint, to keep the Lips farther asunder, and above it apply things to stop the flux of blood; but if the flux will not be stopt by medicines, and you find some principal Vessel by which it issueth, enter a needle with a thread on the outside of the Scalp, and return it again from the inside outwards, so that the thread may cross the Vessel; and now with the two ends of the thread, which are without side the Scalp, tie a knot, as hard as you think fit, to stop the bleeding of the Vein; but between the thread and Scalp, put a Rowl or Plegget of Lint for a Bousler on both sides, that the straining of the Knot, may neither cut the flesh, nor offend the skin. This stitch is sometimes absolutely necessary, when an Artery is wounded, for then no Astringent powders or medicines will do the work; and experience tells us, that we may sometimes meet with pretty large Arteries, where we thought not on them, as well in outward parts as inward. The blood thus stauncht leave the head bouslered up, and at next dressing, the next day, search for the Fracture, and make the discovery by rubbing on

Ink, with a drop of Oil of Roses, which (if there be any Cleft in the bone) by this means will appear.

XXXV. *The next dressing how to be managed.*

At next opening carefully wipe the Ink from the bone with Lint, and then with the *Scalprum* or *Radula* (*see Tab. II. N. Tab. VII. N.*) made of Steel, with a head like a compass Chizel, or a broad Arrow head, or like a hooked Chizel returned somewhat at the Edge, scrape or scale the bone; if you scrape off the black, there is no fracture or fissure: but if not, but the Ink has dyed the bone, there is; then continue scraping, till all the blackness disappears, then are you past the fissure; but sometimes the fissure goes through; in this case continue scraping (but not the whole length of the fissure) till you come to the *Meninx*, but be very cautious that you touch it not; thus way will be made for the *Sanies* to issue, whereby ill symptoms and corruption of the bone will be avoided. And this opening of the Skull ought to be within three dayes, for if it be later before it be done, the sick for the most part dies; but however the Chyrurgeon ought to attempt it, though it be longer, for nothing ought to be omitted, which may possibly contribute to the Recovery of the Sick. for that Nature does often assist a diligent and skilful hand beyond expectation. And withal note, that delays in *Winter* are less dangerous than in *Summer*, for that in hot weather, the parts are more subject to Inflammation.

XXXVI. *Of Contusions of the Skull, the second kind of Fracture.*

This happens sometimes with a breaking of the skin, and sometimes without it. It happens without, when the Instrument which did the mischief was obtuse and equal; but however there will be an *Ecchymosis* upon it, viz. an effusion of blood under the hairy Scalp, upon the place of the contusion. If this effusion be small, it may by diffusives be dissolved; but if it be great, so that the Scalp rises from the Skull, incision must be made, & so cleansed. Now here you must not use *Suppuratives*, as in a fleshy part you ought to do, for that all moist things are enemies to the Bones. This often happens to children who meet with falls, for that the Scalps of their heads being soft, collect much such like serous and clouded blood.

XXXVII. *What is to be done after Incision.*

This bruised blood, whether serous or coagulated, being evacuated by a gentle compression, you shall perform the cure (if no fracture appear) with drying medicines. But if upon a great contusion, the Skull be depressed, like the print of a bruise in a Brass or Pewter Pot, so that you may feel the Dint with your finger; you may wait a little (if the dint be small) for that it sometimes rises again of it self, and for the most part does so, in the moist heads of Children, Women, and Persons of a moist and flegmatick constitution.

But

But if it
on a
flame
to stop
and for
thus for
rise again
you must
bone, a
ble or
Tab. I. A
and then
bone up
place,
practise
manner
Vessels;
low.

XXXV.

But if
or strong
Trafine
Perforat
of the d
with th
and Tab
raises v
Latter,
box, be
not only
but also
Some n
three sp
wards;
in prick
carefull

XXXI
fractur
only.

In th
head S

But if it does not rise, you shall set on a Cupping-glass with much flame; and command the Patient to stop his Nose and Mouth, and the and force his breath upwards; for thus sometimes the depression will rise again; but if this will not do, you must make Incision to the bone, and fasten upon it a Wimple or Peircer with a Screw, (*See Tab. L. K L. and Tab. VII. let. K L.*) and therewith you may draw the bone upwards, till it be in its just place, not much unlike to the practise of Coopers, who after that manner raise the heads of their Vessels; when they are sunk too low.

XXXVIII. *What must be done if the Peircer will not do.*

But if the bone be either so thick or strong, that the *Terbellum* or *Trafue* will not do; then you must Perforate the Skull in the center of the depression, and then raise it with the *Levatory* (*See Tab. V. L L. and Tab. VI. M N.*) but the former raises with more force than the latter, which is for the *Plaster-box*, because it has more firmness, not only in the hand of the Artist; but also upon the head of the sick. Some make the *Levatory*, with three spears or points to thrust forwards; but that may do mischief in pricking the *Dura Mater*, if not carefully managed.

XXXIX. *What must be done when fractured or depressed on one side only.*

In this case you must use small head Saws, (*See Tab. III. at L. Tab. V.*

at H I. Tab. VII. at A B.) to divide the Skull, and cut off without compression; so much of the bone as shall be needful, without danger of pressing down the broken part of the bone upon the *Dura Mater*, from whence a great deal of mischief might ensue; by this means you raise the depressed side, and make way to vent the *Sanies* or *Ichorous* matter.

XL. *What is to be done if the upper Table only be contused.*

If you are satisfied in your mind, that the contusion is only in the upper Table of the Skull, you must then take out the depressed part with a *Trepan* small or great, according to the occasion (*See Tab. I. at A B C D E F G H I M*; where *E F* shows the Male part of the *Trepan*; *G H I* the Female part; *M* the point of the Male; *A B* the head of the *Trepan*;) but the Germans seldom or never use this Instrument, nor is it to be used too hastily; for many dangerous fractures are daily seen to be cured without it; there is not one in ten, that truly requires it.

XLI. *Of an Effraction of the Skull, the third kind.*

This is when the Table or Tables are broken asunder, and sometimes into many pieces, Here, because many times the bones being separated and loose, may be taken out without *Trepaning*, you may make use of the small *Levatory* (*See Tab. VI. at M N, and another at K. which is somewhat crooked, turned up widely at each end contrary ways, and*

a little broader at the ends, as it were spooned, which spoon is also ragged and unequal, the better to hold the splinter, which you take up from the Membrane, but very smooth on the convex side, for that it touches the Membrane in the operation, and bears a little upon it). In this operation you must be cautious that you hurt not the *Meninx*, which is many times compressed, and oftentimes wounded by the Splinters; but if at any time these Splinters run so far under the Fracture, that they cannot be gotten out, then the Fracture must be enlarged: In this case, if there be room enough to get the *Pliers*, *Crows-bill*, or *Forceps* (See them *Tab. I. at N O P Q.*) under the bone, you may snap or break off so much of it as will discover the splinter, and make way for the drawing it out, which will be much better, and with more ease and security to the Patient, than to use the *Trepan*; and withall, this is easier to be done and sooner.

XLII. To smooth the Edges of the Bones of the Skull.

The Splints are not only to be taken away, but the Edges of the broken bones are also to be smoothed; for you must avoid as much as possible, not only the danger and hazard, but also the offence and putting your Patient to pain. If you can take up and separate the broken bones with a simple *Levatory*, use neither *Crows-bill* nor *Forceps*; and if either of these will do, use not the *Trepan*; for sometimes by the use thereof, so much of the Skull which was but split, has been so loosened, as to induce Terrible

symptoms, which might otherwise have been avoided; for Nature many times does, and perfects that and such cures, which an Artist by meddling withall would spoil. It is not for nothing that the *Mittellium*, viz. that Bloody, Alimentary substance is placed between the Tables of the Skull; but that by it a Callous substance might be Generated, for to unite, strengthen and make one again the broken bones. Therefore see that you make a way for the evacuation of the *Sanies* or corrupt matter in every *Fissure* and *Fracture*: but strive not too much to uncover the *Meninx*, nor to do more than is necessary, but be sure to leave no asperity or roughness upon the Edges of the bones; which to take away, you must either lavigate the brims of the Hole made, or Edges of the broken bone by the *Lenticular* (See it *Tab. VII. at I.*) lest pricking the Membranes, they should cause pain and Inflammation: Or the hollow scraping *Levatory* (made in the shape of the little hollow *Levatory* (*Tab. VI. at K.*) save that this must have a sharp Edge, so, that being hollow within, and smooth on the out side, it may receive and hold whatever it shaves off, and so keep it from falling in upon the *Meninx*.) This Instrument having two ends, may be so made that the hollow *Levatory* (at Sect. XLI. above) may be at one end; and this scraping *Levatory* at the other.

XLIII. Of the Sedes or Seat, the fourth kind of Fracture of the Skull.

This is called by Hippocrates "Edege. Side," the *Seat*, from the Instru-

instru
extra
to a h
perf
Medic
Tables
some
round,
the W
streng
it. Th
kind of
same w
mer fr
excepti
singula
anon to
course

XLIV.

If a pa
broken
if it ha
the Scal
away as
be repos
for Natu
other bo
of a Cal
Observa
tain (sa
of his
with a
by the
low skin
upon his
or Dura
he cleant
Meninx
the bone
on the up
seam of
the rest
with Ple
might be

instrument, leaving its impression exactly therein, *ad amussim*, even to a hairs breadth. Some are superficial; some penetrate to the *Middle*, some depress both the Tables; some are long, some short, some broad, some narrow, some round, according to the form of the Weapon, and the force or strength, which went along with it. The instruments whereby this kind of fracture is managed, are the same with those used in the former fractures, and those only, excepting the *Trepan*; of which singular Instrument, we intend soon to give you a particular Discourse in a Section by it self.

XLIV. *What must be done in the Cure of the Sedes or Seat.*

If a part of the Skull be absolutely broken or cut off from the rest, yet if it hang to the *Pericranium* and the Scalp, it must not be pulled away as unprofitable, but ought to be repos'd again in its proper place, for Nature will again unite it to the other bones of the Skull, by means of a *Callus*. *Parvus* has a famous Observation of this kind: A Captain (saith he) had a great part of his Forehead bone so sliced with a Sword, that it only hung by the *Pericranium*, and the *Muscular* skin of the Forehead, and fell upon his Eyes, so that the *Meninges* or *Dura Mater* might be seen bare; he cleans'd away the blood from the *Meninges* or Membrane, and repos'd the bone in its place, and fastned it on the upper part to the Scalp, by a seam of three stitches, filling up the rest of the sides of the wound with Plegets of Lint, that there might be way left for the *Serues* to

issue forth, so the bone was again fastned to the rest of the Skull, and the man recovered. If there be only a notch, cut, chap, or sharp impression; having opened the hairy Scalp, as we have formerly taught, you must scrape the bone, till you have scraped out the impression; and if you perceive it has pierced the upper Table, you must scrape through it; and if by scraping, you find it has also made its way through both Tables, you shall scrape till you come to the *Meninges*, but be very cautious that you touch it not; thus will way be made for the *Serues* to come forth, whereby the putrifying of the bone, and many ill symptoms will be prevented. See Section XXXV. foregoing.

XLV. *Of a Contra-fissure, the fifth kind of fracture.*

A Contra Fissure, or Fissure made in the opposite or contrary part of the Skull to the side which receiveth the blow, is so much the more dangerous, by how much it is harder to be known or found out. Yet there commonly follows it a vomiting of Choler, a Fever, and other symptoms belonging to a fracture of the Skull. the sick will be often putting his hand to the place, and if you also find a Tumor, the *Contra-fissure* is then without dispute; but if no Tumor, and there are other Symptoms, shave off the hair, and apply to the part, *Emplastrum Cephalicum* for twenty four hours, then take it off; and if the skin is more moist, soft or swell'd than it should be, a fracture is much to be feared. When found, it is to be cured, as a fissure,

Or a contusion of the Scull with a fracture, under a whole skin, viz. by making incision in the skin with an Incision Knife triangularly or cross-wise, and separating the *Pericranium* from the bone, and (if the cleft that penetrates be narrow) perforating the Scull with the *Trepan*, &c.

XLVI. Of a Puncture of the Scull, whether penetrating or not.

A Puncture on the Scull which does not penetrate, must be taken out with a *Terebellum* (See it Tab. VII. at K L.) but when it penetrates through both Tables, the Scull must be opened with the *Trepan* (See Tab. I.) setting upon the point the pin of the *Male Trepan*, until it make a Print, upon which the female may stand fast. Now that these operations may be done quickly, safely, and with as little pain as may be, the *Pericranium* must be separated from the bone, as we have before taught.

XLVII. A simple wound of the Head.

If there be only a simple wound of the skin to the *Pericranium*, but that not hurt, without ill symptoms, the lips are united and so kept, either by stitching or some Glutinating Medicament; or is cured by Sarcoticks, which fill the wound up with flesh: And this latter way of curing seems to be the safer, because the skin being quite cut through, it is almost impossible but the *Pericranium* must be hurt also,

XLVIII. A Complicate Wound of the Head.

If there be a wound of the head, with hurt of the *Pericranium*, you must heal it by engendering flesh. Therefore being immediately called to one wounded, with Incision also of the *Pericranium*, immediately dilate the Wounds with little balls made of fine Tow, wet in white of Eggs beaten together, that so the flux of Blood may be stopped, and the Lips of the wound kept asunder. Anoint the parts adjacent with Astringent Oyls made hot, to prevent inflammation, and apply convenient Ligatures, viz. the bandage called *Carcus* (which is a cross binding upon the place) with a three doubled linnen cloth, that the parts hurt be not more hurt by the Ambient Air, or the Medicines laid on fall off: Now the ends of the bandage, being to be fastned behind the head, must be sewed together, because a knot will hurt the head and cause pain and watching. The second day take off the hards, and all the other accidental things; and the blood being stoppt, and the hair shaved away round about, dress the wound with Lint made up into little Pellets, and anointed with a digestive, applying upon it *Emplastr. Diapalme* with a hole cut in it, and spread over with *Linimentum simplex*, with a Pleget of thrice doubled linnen cloth and a rowler, not neglecting to anoint as before, and thus proceed till the Quicker is good, white, and not stinking. When this appears to cleanse the Wound, you must daily mix De-

tergens

tergents
through
use of th
the bas

XLIX

The w
must the
on the li
rick Oyl
Lint (no
moist thi
bers and
only lay
a thrice
or Clare
gent deco
gain; an
bout it:
till the
rated.

L. What
tired,
appears

If the
(which i
pen to r
hours; a
black) t
bout, til
till blood
when the
and the
Observe
find tha
once scra
strewed
dry Lint
flesh the
scraped
ping mu
that not

tergents with Digestives, till it be thoroughly cleansed, continuing the use of the three double Cloths, with the band Cancer and the Anointing.

XLIX. What must be done after cleansing the Wound.

The wound being cleansed, you must then incarnate, by laying upon the lips of the wound a Sarcotick Oyntment spread upon dry Lint (not Oyl of Roses and other moist things as some Ignorant Barbers and Farriers do) upon which only lay a Cerate of *Diapalma*, then a thrice doubled cloth wet in Red or Claret Wine, or some Astringent decoction, and prest forth again; and lastly the *band Cancer* about it: And these must be used till the flesh is perfectly generated.

L. What must be done if the bone be altered, or the seat of the Instrument appears.

If the bone be but only altered (which it will be, if it but lies open to the Air for two or three hours; and if longer, it will grow black) then scrape off all round about, till the colour be changed, or till blood comes forth of it, *viz.* when the matter appears to be good, and the wound to be cleansed: Observe but this time, and you will find that the bone which is but once scraped, and *Cephalick powder* strewed upon it, and dressed with dry Lint, will be covered with flesh the next day. But if it be scraped before that time, the scraping must be often repeated, and that not without danger of the

Patient; for at length, by often paring, the Instrument will come to the *Diplois*. Some that are more fearful, leave the bone to Natures scaling of it, but they prolong the cure. The wound is now to be filled with flesh, and at last covered with a cicatrize, either with drying Liniments only, or else by laying on also *Ceratum Divinum*. Lastly, If the seat of the Instrument appears, it must be presently pared away, or scraped off, as soon as the wound is dilated; which done it is to be healed up with convenient Medicines as before is taught.

LI. A Wound of the head, Skull made bare, and a Capillary Fissure not penetrating.

It this case immediately shave away the hair, moistned with common Oyl, and search by your Probe, or fingers or sight, how it is with the bone; and if you find or fear a Fracture or Fissure, dilate the wound with a strait Pen-knife (*See Tab. II. at O.*) cross-wise, or Triangularly (as the place will admit, in respect to the Sutures or Temporal Muscles:) that the Bone being laid naked, you may come to the manual operation, by paring or scraping Tools, or Trepan, without any hurt to the sensible parts, (which sometimes may be done without any dilating the wound:) The wound being dilated, part the Lips of it, and the *Pericranium* also with it, with the Nail of your Forefinger and Thumb of your right hand, from the Skull; lay dry Lint upon the bone, and fill up the rest of the wound with Balls made of fine

fine Tow, wet in the Whites of Eggs, and strewed over with *astringent powder*, which is not only to stop the blood, but also that the wound may not fall in, and that the next day it may lye wide open with ease. Upon it lay *Linimentum simplex* spread upon a fine linnen cloth (only to comprehend the lips of the wound, and above this apply the *Cataplasim* of Hippocrates, with the *band Cancer*, anointing the parts adjacent with *astringent Oyls* to prevent inflammation. The next day, take off the hards, the blood being stoppt and the wound cleansed, besmear the Fissure with Ink, dress the Scull with dry Lint; then anoint the Lips of the wound with a digestive, upon which lay *linimentum simplex*, then Hippocrates his Plaister or Cataplasim; and lastly, the *band Cancer*, together with the anointing. At the third opening, stop the Patients Ears with wool, place his head well, and underprop it with a Boulster, then scrape off the Chink (which has drank in the Ink) with scraping Tools (See Tab II. at N. and Tab. VII. at N.) according to the length of it, beginning with the larger Rasp, and so by degrees to one that is less and less, till such time you see the chink quite gone, and the bone under it white and sound, which is a certain sign that the Fissure penetrates no farther. In using the rasping Instruments, be careful not to hurt the *Skin* or *Petricranium*, by often taking away the scrapings, and first fixing the Patients head firm before the Operation, and covering the lips of the wound with small linnen Rags. The Bone being thus pared, lay dry

lint upon it (a digestive here is bad, as also any Oyntment or other fat thing :) to the lips of the wound apply a digestive spread upon Lint, and upon that *linimentum simplex*, the *Cataplasim* of Hippocrates, and the *band Cancer*, with the usual *astringent Oyl*, to prevent defluxions and inflammations. The Quittor being good, then mix dectives with digestives, till the wound grow perfectly clean: and when it is cleansed, then strew *Cephalick powders* upon the bone, and upon it dry lint, but to the lips *Unguentum Sarcoticum*, with *Diapalma* and a treble linnen cloth wet in Wine or astringent decoctions, and pressed forth, and so bound up with the *band Cancer*; the wound thus filled with flesh, you must cicatrize with *Epsaloticks*.

LII. A Wound of the Head with a Fissure that penetrates the Scull.

When you find that the Fissure penetrates the second Table, go not about to rake that away with Rasps, but (laying aside all Chyrurgery) proceed with Dryers which alone, many times, Patients are cured. Nor is it to be feared, if you timely begin to pare away the Scull, but that Nature may resolve the matter to the *Meninx*; for after paring the Scull the *Meninx* receives nothing in the Fissure, which remains in the second Table, because the Excrements of the wound which are to run forth, are continually dried up by the dry lint. But sometimes the Bone thus scraped and dressed, will of it self scale, that way for the Matter collected above

the *Meninx* may be open enough for it to issue forth. But if great symptoms do accompany the Fissure in the second Table, shewing that much matter is collected between the *Meninx* and the Skull, you must lay aside the *Scalprum*, and presently use the *Trepan*, as before directed, and according to Hippocrates his advice, within the space of three daies at most.

III. *A Wound of the head with a narrow Fissure of the Skull.*

The Fissure being so narrow that the *Sanies* will not come forth, you must first proceed to incision, and while the Patient has yet strength you must apply the *Trepan*, and the Skull must be opened near the sink (as we have abundantly above directed) in the most declining part; (unless the Sutures, &c. hinder it) for the more easie coming forth of the Matter upon the *Dura Mater*. You must first use the Male *Trepan*, in the middle whereof there is a pin, and this must be daily turned about, untill such time, as it has made such a print upon the skull, that the Female *Trepan* may be fitted to the handle, which must be strongly and equally turned about, untill it comes to the Thin Table changing it now and then, lest it should grow too hot by often turning about. When the *Trepan* comes to the Thin Table, you must press it more gently and gently, and it must now be taken off, that you may conjecture, how much of the Bone yet remains to be bored through; when the bone almost cut forth, begins to

shake, you must with the smallest Levator of all (See Tab. VI. at M N.) putting it between the shaking bone, and that which is firm, move it up and down; and pull it forth with the Crows Bill (See Tab. I. at O) nor must you differ the operation, because of the blood which runs forth of the Diplois, but rather on the contrary, more warily hasten it. The blood fallen down upon the Membrane, must be gently wiped away with Cotton or Lint, wrapt about the end of the Probe (See Tab. V. at N O.) and the hole made with the *Trepans*, must be stoppt with dry Lint wrapt close together, and the Flux must presently be staid.

LIV. *What must be done after the Trepanning is over.*

The Trepanning over, and the flux of Blood well stoppt; the roughness of the hole must be taken away with the *Lenticular* (See Tab. VII. at I.) Now if you find that one hole made with the *Trepan* is not sufficient, you must then make another. All this done, let down through the hole, a little red silken Rag upon the *Meninx*, or else a white linnen Rag round as a Globe, and fastned to a thread, that it may be drawn out again, which let be first dipt in compleat Oyl of *Roses* made hot, that it may turn what falls down into Matter, and defend the Membranes from being hurt by the bone by reason of their motion. The linnen Rag being put into the hole, you must stop it up with a round Pellet of dry Lint, that the Quittor bred in the Wound, may not descend to the *Meninx* of the Brain: upon the

the naked bone you must lay dry lint; the lips of the wound anoint with some digestive, and lay over *linimentum simplex*, with a hole in the middle of the Emplaster, that it may not stop in the Matter; then the *Cataplasma* of *Hippocrates* over that, with the *band Cancer*, and *Astringent* or *Repelling* Oils to the adjacent parts to hinder a flux or Inflammation. This way of Cure you must exactly observe till all fear of Inflammation be past; and the sick is to be advised, that when the wound is bound up, he daily promotes the coming forth of the Matter that is fallen upon the *Meninx* by breathing out of his Nose, his mouth being kept shut.

LV. *What is farther to be done, when good Quittor appears.*

When Laudable Quittor appears upon the *Dura Mater*, in the place of *Oyl of Roses*, you must let down upon the Membrane, *Mel Rosatum Colatum* with a linnen Rag tied to a Thread. Upon the Bone, lay dry Lint; and upon the Lips, Lint dipt into a mixture of a *deterfive* and a *digestive* to mundifie or cleanse the *Meninx*, and the wound also outwardly; continuing withal the *linimentum simplex*, *Hippocrates* his *Cataplasma*, the *band Cancer*, and the *astringent Oil*. The *Meninx* being thus cleansed, as also the wound, omitting the silk or linnen Rag, and honey of *Roses*, put into the hole a round Pellet of dry Lint; strew the bare Bone with *Cephalick powder*, laying over it dry Lint; anoint the lips with some *Sarcotick Ointment*, over which lay a *Cerate of Diapalma*, with a treble linnen

cloth, wet in a decoction of *Cephalick herbs* made in Red Wine and pressed forth again, which tye up with the *band Cancer*, and convenient Ligature. With these things proceed till the bone is covered with flesh, and the wound be filled up with it; and lastly, complete the cure by cicatrizing with *Epuloticks*.

LVI. *A Wound with a Fissure that penetrates and gapes wide enough.*

When it gapes so, that the Matter may freely come away, you need not dilate the wound, nor Trepan the Scull; you must therefore follow exactly the cure of a narrow Fissure, after the use of the Trepan; let down a long linnen Rag upon the *Meninx*, answerable to the magnitude of the Fissure, and tyed to a Thread, wet in *Oyl of Roses*, &c. I need say no more for the cure is before you in the two former Sections.

LVII. *A Wound of the Head, Cracked in the Scull large enough, and broken of the Dura Mater.*

Where the *Dura Mater* is broken and the Fissure wide enough, lay down a long silken Rag, tied to a Thread, and wet with *Oyl of Roses* when laudable quittor appears, moisten a new linnen rag with *Mel Rosarum*, and let it down upon the *Meninx*, which being cleansed, you must incarnate the wound with *Unguentum de Bitonica*, mixed and poured in warm at the hole. But the bone and outer hole, must be dressed as we have before, for a Fissure of the Scull.

that per
enough.
narrow
cannot
Mater w
dilate the
on Knife
which de
which w
and LV.
derly do

LVIII. A
wound

For th
Mater is h
Brain must
cure you
all Unctio
which eas
of the Br
Mater Rosar
Sympus Ro
and have
kinds of V
hing of h
eamed Ch
the Skies
as Fabrit
cribed in
co. which
ed with ha
Wound and
amage t
Vest. LIV.
pregoing.

IX. A Wo
cles, Pe

These ar

that penetrates, and gapes wide enough. But when the Fissure is narrow, that Topick medicaments cannot be applied to the *Dura Mater* wounded, you must then dilate the wound with your Incision Knife, and Trepan the Skull, which done, all the other things which we observed in *Sett. LIV.* and *LV.* foregoing, are to be orderly done here.

LVIII. A fracture of the Skull and wound of the Pia Mater..

For the most part if the *Pia Mater* is hurt, the substance of the Brain must be hurt also; for which cause you must forbear the use of all Unctions and hot Medicines, which easily corrupt the substance of the Brain. Some also reject *Mel Rosarum*, and use in its place *Syrupus Rosarum*; but both may, and have been often used in these kinds of Wounds, without any thing of hurt: However, the most learned Chyrurgeons extol even to the Skies the Ointment of *Hieronymus Fabricius ab Aqua pendente*, described in his *Pentateuch lib. 2. cap. 10.* which he himself often applied with happy Success. As to the Wound and the Fracture, you must manage them as in the cure in *Sett. LIV. LV. LVI. and LVII.* foregoing.

IX. A Wound of the Temporal Muscles, Pericranium and Vessels.

These are the most dangerous of

all the wounds of the Head; for they are covered with the *Pericranium*, which passes over them, and wraps them in; so that on the inside they are naked, and lye upon the naked bone, having no *Periostion* under them, over the bone. So that if the *Pericranium*, whose original is from the internal thick Membrane of the Brain by the Sutures of the Skull, and which encompasses and wraps in the said Muscles be but lightly inflamed, it will presently cause all the thick and thin Membranes of the Brain to suffer with it by consent. These wounds are also dangerous, by reason of the great flux of Blood from the cut Arteries, which with the best of Remedies can hardly be stoppt. The following three are chiefly commended. First, *Galens Emplaster*. Take *Frankincense* an ounce; *Aloes* half an ounce; make them into powder, which mix with so much Glair of Eggs, as will make it of the thickness of honey, then dip the Wool of a Hare in it, and bind to the part that bleeds. If powder of fine Bole, and powder of Toads of each a dram were added to it, it would be never the worse. Secondly, *Sperniolum compositum Crollii*, given to four, five or six grains. Thirdly, This of *Johnson* in his *Idea Medicinæ*. Take *Potters Clay*, make it into a soft Emplaster, with the most sharp Vinegar of Roses, which lay upon a band four inches broad, and renew it as often as it dries, until such time as the flux of blood (which is commonly in half an hour, and sometimes in less) is stoppt. It is a very good thing indeed, but if it was made into a soft Emplaster with the *Royal Slyptick Water*, it would

vastly

vastly transcend in its Operations and does infallibly stop a violent flux of blood at Nose. This Plaster thus made, laid upon Wounds, joyns together the vessels that are cut asunder: It is good to stop a bleeding in the Jugular Vessels; and applyed to the Neck, hinders the violent motion of the blood to the head. And here observe; that these Wounds, though the Scull is not hurt, are not to be cured (when the blood is stopp'd by the first intention;) but must first be filled up with flesh, and then brought to a cicatrice, taking heed to avoid an inflammation, which is prevented by Hippocrates his Cataplasme or Plaster.

LX. The composition of the Royal Styptic water for the former Medicina.

Take Colcothar or Vitriol calcined to Redness, burnt Alum, Sugar Candy, ana, an ounce; Urine of a young man, Rose-water, of each eight ounces; Plantane water (or rather Frog spawn water) sixteen ounces; stir them altogether a good while in a Mortar, then put it altogether into a Glass, and keep it for use. See the Vertues of it in our Pharmacopeia lib. 3. cap. 11. Sect. 68. In the same chap. at Sect. 67. You have the preparation of the Lapis Vitrioli, which for its excellency on this occasion we will here also insert. Take Colcothar or Vitriol calcined to redness two ounces; Litharge, Alum, fine Bole, of each 4 ounces; put on Vinegar 2 or 3 inches over; digest 2 or 3 days, then add fine Niter 8 ounces; Salarmoniack 2 ounces; abstract the humidity, what remains calcine for about half an hour with a

strong fire, then cool and keep it for use. A dram of this dissolved in eight ounces of Poppy-water, or Smiths Forge-water, is excellent for the purpose aforementioned.

LXI. A superficial Wound of the Temporal Muscles.

The Blood is to be stopp'd with some of the Remedies before described, or with Tow moistned with whites of Eggs, and strewed over with the Astringent powder of Galen, at Sect. LIX. The next day, the lips of the wound are to be brought to Unite together, with Cerate of Diapalma laid on crosswise, and anoint the parts adjacent with Oil of Roses or of Poppy to prevent Inflammation. Upon these Plasters of diapalma, a repelling Medicament must be put to stop the flux of Humors, such as is Linimentum simplex or Album Collum, and then over all put the band called Cancer.

LXII. A wound of the Temporal Muscle with a narrow Fissure in the Scull under it.

Here the magnitude of the Fissure must be considered, whether broad, narrow, or Capillary like a hair. If the Fissure be Capillary and the wound narrow, you must dilate it with Felle made with sponge if possible; but that will not do, you must open it with an Incision Knife to the bottom of the Scull; but be cautious, that you cut not cross the Vessels or the Fibres of the Muscles. Then scrape the Fissure according to Art, and as we have before taught

and proceed with the rest by Sect. LIV. and LV. aforegoing.

LXIII. A Wound of the Temporal Muscle, with a wide Fissure in the Skull.

When the Fissure of the Skull gapes wide enough under the temporal Muscle, that the humor or matter descended upon the *Meninges* may be sufficiently voided; then you must neither dilate the wound with an Incision Knife, nor must the Fissure be scraped, nor must the Skull be Trepann'd; but the cure must in all things be performed by Sect. LIV. LV. and LVI. aforegoing.

LXIV. A contusion of the Head, with breaking of the skin, and the Skull thrust in.

In such a case as this, apply to the place hot, a piece of a Lamb or Sheep's skin newly kill'd; it is used with admirable success, and exceeds all the praise I can give it, as a Medicine; in twenty four hours, it will do wonders, and for the most part the Cure: if the contusion be not discus'd with one Application, then apply another, which if warmed by the fire side will be enough, and so to be put to. And here let me caution young Artists, that they never open contusions or other Tumors, unless they find them to resist the force of Topicks, or that medicaments be applied in vain for this is the opinion of *Hippocrates*, Sect. 1. Aph. 7. Whilst therefore no ill Symptoms appear to cause Incision, topical Remedies are only to

be applied, among which this of the Lamb or Sheep skin is chief.

LXV. A Contusion in Children, the Skin being whole, with depression of the Skull.

This must by no means be cured by Incision, scraping or Trepanning the Skull, for this is to make work where there is none, or would be very little. For where there is no Fissure or cruel Accidents, abstain from all manner of manual operations, save shaving off the hair about the depression: upon which lay a hot Lamb skin, newly kill'd, with convenient Ligature of the band called *Cancer*, anointing the parts about it, especially the Temples and Neck, with Astringent Oyls, to hinder the flux of humors, and prevent Inflammation. If at the first application, the skin does not discus the Tumor, lay on one more, which let lye as the former twenty four hours. When the Tumor is discus'd, if the pit be found, by touching to be small, and no great Symptoms are present, which may presage any hurt of the parts under the Skull, you may put under the Lambs skin, the *Cerate of Diapalma*, spread upon a broad linnen cloth, to strengthen the parts affected. If any softness remains, apply over *linimentum simplex* till it is gone.

• *Linimentum Simplex.*

Take fresh juice of Nightshade, Oyl of Roses ana twenty ounces; boil to the Consumption of the juice; strain out, and add Litharge of Gold, fine Ceruse, ana a pound; mix them together and make a Liniment.

LXVI. A

LXVI. *A Contusion with depression of the Scull, without a Fissure, and the Skin being whole, in people of years.*

Because the Scull in people of years is not apt to rise again of it self, without the help of Art, you must thus proceed. Immediately with an Incision Knife cut the skin either Triangularly, or cross wise, separate the *Pericranium* from the Scull, and keep the lips of the wound asunder, and open with Pellets; (that you may not only be certain whether there be a fissure, but if there be a cleft with the depression, you may timely make use of the *Levator*) The next day after Incision of the skin to the Scull (if no Fissure can be found by the end of the Probe, nor yet seen in the outward Table; nor that, by reason of no ill symptoms appearing, you suspect any Fracture in the inner Table of the Scull) you must take the Triangular part of the *Trafine* (*See Tab. VII. at K L L L*) wherewith gently bore the Scull in the Center of the depression, yet not beyond the outward Table: having made a hole with the *Trafine*, you must fasten on the *Terebullum* (with its head): *See Tab. I. at K L and A B*; which must be so long turned about by means of the screw, till it takes a little hold of the inward Table; then the Scull depressed, must be raised up perpendicularly, till the depression disappears; then remove the Instrument, and let the wound be dressed as we have shewed in some of the former Sections, in wounds of the head, the Scull

laid bare, with seat of the Instrument.

LXVII. *A Contusion in elder persons with depression of the Scull and fracture of the inner Table; the skin and outward Table being whole.*

Ill Symptoms accompanying the contusion and depression, (though upon opening the skin the outward Table be found whole, (it is not to be doubted but that there is a fracture of the inner Table. Wherefore in this case the Scull is not to be raised in the middle of the depression with the *Terebullum* (or the *Triploides*, which some have formerly used) but it must be opened with the *Trepan*, on the side of the depression (as before taught) that the matter which is descended by the fracture of the inner Table, upon the *Dura Mater* may have a place to issue forth; and then you may raise the Scull upwards with the *Levatory*, which by the bruise is sunk inwards. The whole skin must be first cut Triangularly or cross-wise; or if there be a wound, and not large enough, it must be dilated with the Penknife, and then the *Trepan* and *Levator* are to be used as before directed. But if the contusion is without depression of the Scull, attempt nothing by Chyrurgery or manual Operation; but only shave off the hair with a *Rasior*, and apply a bot *Lambskin* new killed to the place, and that alone will be sufficient, unless ill symptoms follow, which shew a fracture of the Scull.

LXVIII. A

LXVIII. *A Contusion and depression of the Skull, with a broad Fissure in the middle of it.*

If the Fissure be broad, and the depression not Great, you may raise the Skull with the *Levator* (*See Tab. V. at L L. and Tab. VI. at M N.*) the lesser where the depression is small, the latter and greater where the crack is broad and the depression great. But if the fracture is broad, and the Skull far gone in, then the *Levators* are to little purpose; in this case you will find the *Tirebellum* much better *Tab. I. A B K L.*

LXIX. *A depression of the Skull, with a narrow Fissure in the middle of it.*

Upon the Limits of the depression descending, the Skull must be cut out with *Trepans*, making two holes; then the distance of the two holes must be taken away with the small head Saw (*See it Tab. III. at L.*) It cuts away the distances between the holes, made in the Skull with the *Trepan*; as also Fissures like hairs, which do not penetrate, and scrapes away the rottenness of the *Cranium*. all which it does without any fear or danger; by this means, some of the said *Levators*, may be the better put under the Skull to raise up the depression; and also the small bones, which sometimes are parted from the inner Table, and prick the Membranes, may be the more easily taken forth with the *Forceps* or *Crow's-bill*. *See Tab. I. N O.*

LXX. *A depression, with a broad or narrow Fissure, at the side of the depression.*

If the Fissure be broad, the depressed Skull must be raised by putting a convenient *Levator* under it: but if the Fissure be narrow, the Skull must be evenly terebrated, on that side of the Fissure that is found and bare, with the *Trepan*, and then raised by the help of a *Levator*. But if put down by that hole, the Skull cannot be raised, you must terebrate another, and cut forth the distance between them with the small Head Saw (*See Tab. III. at L.*) so may you then raise the depression with your said *Levator*, where ever you see it needful. If there be a wound of the head, with a smooth chopping away of a piece of the Skull, it requires no manual Operation, but must be covered with flesh, as the Skull newly scaled or scraped, and then healed up with *Sarcoticks* and *Eputoticks*, as an ordinary wound.

LXXI. *Of the Trepan in particular.*

What the parts of the *Trepan* are, we have already told in what goes before, we now come to particularize a little more the way of Using it. Before the *Trepan* is set upon the head, put the Patient and his head in a fit posture, prop it up with Swaths and Pillows, that in the Operation it may not sink; Let as little Air as is possible come to the Wound or Membrane in Trepanning, for all cold is an Enemy to the Brain; therefore provide Chafing Dishes of Coals near hand, that the Adjacent Air may

K k be

be warmed; stop the Ears of the sick with Lint or Cotton, that no blood or other matter get into the Ears, and to hinder his hearing the *Trepan* or other Instruments; then you may perform the Operation as we have taught in Section LIII. a-foregoing; for having by the means of the Male part fixed your *Trepan*, winding about the handle till you have cut away the first Table of the Scull to the *Meditullium*, and entered the teeth of the Saw in the second, then take out the Center or point; and set on the Saw again without it, for fear it should touch or perforate the *Meninx*, which might prove dangerous, if not mortal; then turn it about till you have cut out the second Table, which done you shall manage, dress, and bind up the wound as before is directed. If the *Trepan* has hurt, or the Air taken the bone, it will surely scale, which scaling you may hasten by strewing a powder made of *Rocket*, *Briony*, *Wild Cucumber* and round *Birthwort* Roots; but see you pull not off the scale, but suffer it to fall of its own accord. You must also beware that the *Trepan* leans not too much on either side, lest it goes too deep in the Scull; for the Scull is not equally thick, and being round or convex, it is harder to guide the Saw aright, than if it were a plain surface; and therefore you must learn by Anatomy, where the Scull is thicker and where thinner, and withal measure with a small Probe round, that you hurt not the Membrane on One side, before the bone be sawed through on the other; but above all be sure that the *Trepan*

be well fixed as it ought to be in its Case before-hand. The piece being cut out, smooth the Edges of the bone with the *Lenticular*, as before directed, before you dress and bind it up.

LXXII. What must be done after the Scaling of the Bone.

When the Bone is scaled, to regenerate firm and good flesh upon it, you may strew on this *Sarcotick* powder. Take powder of *Florentine Orrize*, fine *Aloes*, *Manna of Frankincense*, *Myrrh*, round *Birthwort* root, of each an ounce; mix them in a fine powder. When the flesh is grown or generated, you may cicatrize with this following *Epulotick*; Take *Pomegranate Peels* two ounces; *Alum* one ounce; mix in powder, and burn them together. This will produce the cicatrize and heal it up.

LXXIII. Places of the Scull which will not bear the Trepan.

First, Where the Bone is wholly broken, or for the most part separated from the Scull, by the Violence of the blow, the *Trepan* is not to be set. Secondly, Nor shall it be set upon a Suture fractured, because of the affection it has to the *Meninx*. Thirdly, Nor upon the Forehead Bone above, between the Eye-browes or near about them; because the flesh will not regenerate in those places, for that under the upper Table, there is a cavity full of a white and stinky Humor, and an Air, which reaches on either side to the *Os Cribriforme*. Also the Pores of the Bone are lo-

close,

close,
forth
Trep
which
stirils,
hinderi
the hea
the par
Brain i
Forehea
some p
natural
that you
on a fra
such th
the lowe
when a
stance o
own we
Orifice.
bones o
for that
get soft
strumen
upon th
of the
Section
sach, ca
opposite
overthw
action of
to the up
the old n
Muscles,
posize pa
qual nu
strength,
One side
those of

LXXIV. Wounds

The E
not only
ing the T

close, that no nutriment can sweat forth to generate flesh; and being Trepan'd, a flux of Excrements which flow to the Eyes and Nostrils, will divert thither, which hindering the drying, will hinder the healing of the Ulcer, for that the passage out of the Nose and Brain is open to that part of the Forehead: Moreover this bone in some persons is much depressed naturally; in all, somewhat; so that you may think it a depression on a fracture, when it is really no such thing. Fourthly, Nor near the lowest Edges of the Scull; lest when a way is open, the soft substance of the Brain, prest with its own weight, should sink into the Orifice. Fifthly, Nor upon the bones of the *Sinciput* in a Child, for that those bones continue longest soft, and will not bear the Instrument. Sixthly, Lastly, Nor upon the Temple bones, because of the Temporal Muscle, whose Section or Incision, as *Hippocrates* saith, causes a convulsion in the opposite Temple; for being cut overthwart, it looses its proper action of lifting up the lower Jaw to the upper. And therefore saith the old man, That when there are Muscles, that are *Congeneres* in opposite parts, viz. which are of equal number, magnitude and strength, the *Resolvent* of those on One side, brings a *Convulsion* on those of the other.

LXXIV. *What other hurts follows the Wounding the Temporal Muscle.*

The Evil before specified, does not only happen upon the wounding the Temporal Muscle; but also

(because it is in continual motion in speaking and chawing) being divided it cannot be united again. And this Muscle is just over the Commissure of the stony Bones; now upon a commissure or suture, no Trepan may be set, for the reason above alledged. Lastly, Through the body of this Muscle, many Veins and Arteries, and more Nerves are scattered, which if they should be cut, many very dangerous symptoms must follow, as Feavers, Inflammations, intolerable pains, Convulsions both of the Temple and whole body, and in the end Death it self. Therefore attempt not the cutting of this Muscle, the pricking or bruising of it, has often caused death in less than twenty hours. If therefore there be a necessity of Trepaning, set the Trepan above it, or by the side of it, but so that you touch not the Muscle it self.

LXXV. *Proud or Fungous flesh in a fracture of the Temple bone.*

We will dispatch this Section by a History out of *PARAC.* A mans Temple-bone was fractured with a piece of a Stone, upon which he fell to the ground, blood issued out of his Mouth, Nose and Ears, he vomited vehemently, and lay mute and astonished fourteen days, being strangely afflicted with Convulsions, and his face puffed up. He was Trepanned in the Forehead bone, at the side of the Temporal Muscle. The twenty fifth day a soft spongy flesh of Exquisite sense grew out of the hole made by the Trepan, whose growth *Cathartical* powders could not restrain.

K k 2 *This*

This spongy flesh is eaten away by Medicines, which have a specifick quality to consume it, and such are those that do exceedingly dry, but wear and eat away more moderately. As, *Take Savin in powder two drams; Oker one dram, in powder mix them together, and sprinkle it upon the Excrecence.* Or this. *Take Hermodactyls what quantity you please; burn them, and make them into a fine powder for the same use.* But if this Fungous flesh grows to be as big as an Egg, then tye it, as near the root as you can, with a strong silk thread well waxed, and draw the knot so close, till it fall off; and upon the root thereof, strew the powders before mentioned; so will it sooner dye, than by other more sharp Catheticks.

LXXVI. Of the Corruption and Rottensness of the bones of the Skull.

A *Sphacelus* or Rottensness of the fractured bones of the Skull, arises either from their being touched with the Ambient Air; or from *Sanies* concluded under them, putrifying it self, and rotting them; or, from the Chirurgeons want of skill, by applying suppurating and Oily Medicines, when they ought not to be, by which the bones loose their Natural Temper and become too moist, and the adjacent flesh is inflamed and changed into Quittor, which falling upon the bone, and staying there, makes the Ulcer foul and sordid, and by degrees seizing upon the bone, begets a malignity, whereby there is created an Inflammation. This change of the bone to a state of Corruption, which we call *Caries*,

is sensible to the Eye, for that the bones from being *White* become *Yellowish*, and by little and little *Black*; also being touched with the Probe, they are not smooth as they ought to be, but rough and unequal. And when the *Cariosity* prevails, the Probe will find the bone spongy, and sink a little into it, or at least make the bone give way to it: At length the rotten moisture being dried up, the bone will grow so dry and hard, that the Trepan will scarcely cut it, though it be yet rotten. But the last sign of a *Carious* bone, is when the flesh above it, is too soft and flabby, and almost insensible.

LXXVII. How this Cariosity or rottensness of the bone must be cured.

The *Caries* must be taken away with Cauteries either Actual or Potential. This Powder is said to be available. *Take Florentine Orice Aristolochia, of each half an ounce; Centaury an ounce; Corticis Pini two ounces; make them into a subtil powder and mix them.* But if the *Caries* be much, you must use the scraping Instruments before mentioned (*See Tab. II. at N. and Tab. VII. at N.*) and if the rottensness go through the whole bone, do not divide the corrupted part from the sound, but let it fall away of it self but now and then you may be moving of it with your Probe, so Nature will the sooner cast it off. As for the place of the bone Trepanned; Or, that which has taken Air; Or, that which was Cauterized; Or, whereon the Cephalick powders have been strewed, do all commonly scale in forty

dayes
cordin
Age,
Habit
or six
they G
of tim
nite b
the un

LXX

In t
restor
gold o
head,
grow
small,
fit sto
or Per
made
from
the p

LXX

Ma

Alc
thing
lowin
Some
Mater
agglu
used.
lowin
drams
Sange
Saffro
mix
for el
niz o
tuger
must
with
time

dayes more or less; and yet according to the difference of the Age, Sex, Temperament, and Habit of the Sick, it may be fifty or sixty dayes, or more before they scale. And in the like space of time, the bone will firmly unite by a Callous, which is like the union of the skin by a Scar.

LXXVIII. What must be done if the Bone be Spacelated.

In this case the bone cannot be restored; nor can any plate of gold or silver be so fixed to the head, that the hairy scalp shall grow over it; but if the hole be small, it must be stoppt with some fit stopple; otherwise a Perruck or Perriwig must be so artificially made, as to defend the void space from outward injuries, and to keep the part warm.

LXXIX. Of the hurts of the Dura Mater in a fracture of the Skull.

Although we have spoken something to this before, yet these following notes may be added. First, Sometimes by the Trepan, the Dura Mater is hurt or torn; in this case agglutinatives are speedily to be used. *Paræus* commends the following. Take *Rosin* or *Colophory* six drams; *sine Myrrh*, *Aloes*, *Mastic*, *Sanguis Draconis*, ana two drams; *Saffron* a scruple; *Sarcocol* a dram; mix and make a subtil powder. As for cleansing the wound from *Serius* or any rotten matter lying between the Skull and *Meninx*, it must be done with a Probe arm'd with Lint, or a Rag rowled many times about it, and moistned with

syrup of Roses or *Wormwood*, and a little spirit of Wine, and this you must do every dressing, commanding also your Patient to stop his Nose and Mouth, and then to breathe out as strongly as he can, that so the matter to be taken away may rise up, so as for the Probe to meet with it.

LXXX. What must be done if the Dura Mater be tumified in the case aforesaid.

And this may haply be when it is offended by the rough edges of the Skull Trepanned. Here you must have the Instrument to press down the Dura Mater. (See it Tab. VII. at M.) It is used after Trepanning the Skull, and as often as you dress the wound, where in pressing it down to the Dura Mater, you must bid the Patient to strive to put forth his breath, stopping his Mouth and Nose, so that the matter may more easily come forth. This Tool must have the end round, polishd and smooth. This being done, you must strew on the powder described in the former Section. After which lay a sponge over it moistned in a drying and strengthening decoction, and wrung out again. This is good. Take leaves of *Sage*, *Hyssop*, *Mint*, *Penny-royal*, *Marjoram*, *Bitony*, *Red Roses*, *Wormwood*, *Myrtles*, flowers of *Cammomil*, *Melilot*, *Stechas*, of each three handfuls and a half; Roots of *Cyperus*, *Acorns*, *Orrice*, *Avins*, *Angelica*, *Cortex Winterany*, *Virginian Snake-root*, ana, half an ounce; make a decoction in a sufficient quantity of filtered Forge water, and Red Wine. Or instead of this you may dip the

spunge into *Canary* or *Sberry*, mixt with a little *spirit of Wine*. And over all lay a *Plaster of Diapalma*, made more soft with *Wine* or *Vinegar of Roses*. Put no strait bandage upon the head, nor any thing which is heavy or hard, lest pain and inflammation ensue. Let the sick lye (if he can) upon the wounded side, and now and then breathe out as strongly as he can, holding his Nose and Mouth close, for so the *Sanies* will the better come forth. However let the Patient lye so as is most easie for him, for Nature it is who must manage the Cure, and at length compleat it.

LXXXI. *What must be done if the Dura Mater suffers with an Inflammation, with a Plegmon out at the fracture above the Edges of the Skull.*

Upon such symptoms as these, other grievous symptoms must needs ensue. In this case meddle not alone, but call for some skilful Assistants, and a learned and practical Physician. And now enlarge the Orifice with *Forceps* to break off bones of the Skull (See *Tab. I. at N P Q.*) and let the Physician prescribe a fitting Diet, and proper purging Physick, Cordials, &c. Abate the Inflammation with this Fomentation. Take seeds of *Lins*, *Marsh mallows*, *Fennel*, *Psilium*, leaves of *Red Roses*, ana one ounce; *Nightshade*, *Plantane*, of each a handfull; make a decoction in water for a fomentation. Drop into the Ears *Anodyne Medicines*, and other proper things. But if these things be done in vain, and you fear matter

under the *Dura Mater*, you must divide the Membrane with your Lancer, carrying the point upwards and outward, lest you touch the *Pia Mater*, or the Brain it self. 'Tis true, this is a dangerous operation, but when necessity requires, it must be done, and life had better be hazarded this way, than by not doing it, to have it certainly and infallibly lost, for that many have been known to have recovered by it.

LXXXII. *What must be done if the Dura Mater is black or putrified.*

First, If the blackness proceeds from the vehemency of the contusion, put upon it a little Oyl of yalke of Eggs, mixed with a small matter of Spirit of Wine, and a few blades of Saffron, and a little powder of Orrice Root. Then foment it with a diltucient and Aromatick decoction made half Wine half Water. Secondly, If the blackness comes from congealed blood, bath it with the following decoction till the blackness goes away. Take *Gramum Tincturum* in fine powder five drams; Saffron one dram; *Virginean Snake-root* two drams; Honey of Roses three ounces; Sarcocol six drams; spirit of Wine five ounces and half; boil all gently together. Thirdly, If it comes from coldness of the Air, which has taken it; use the following till the Membrane has recovered its colour. Take *Venice Turpentine* three ounces; Honey of Roses two ounces; Barley flower three drams; Sarcocol two drams; Saffron half a dram; Venice Turpentine three ounces; Spirit of Wine half an ounce; mix and boil them a little together. Fourthly, If

it proceed from the unskilful using of moist and oily medicines cleanse it with driers. Take powder of Virginian Snakeroot, of Zedoary and Bayberries of each half an ounce; Bergaminal, Hermodactyls burnt, ana, a dram; mix them. Fifthly, If from the use of biting and hot medicines, use such as are more gentle and cooling. Take Birthwort root, Bistort root in fine powder of each half an ounce; Cink-foil root, Rice, of each in fine powder, two drams; Barley Meal a dram; mix them. Sixthly, If from the putrefaction of its proper substance, you may use the following prescript by Vigo's direction. Take Spirit of Wine two ounces; Honey of Roses half an ounce; mix them. If that be not strong enough, use this of Pareus. Take spirit of Wine, Honey of Roses, ana, two ounces; Mercurius dulcis levigated two drams; give them a Warm or two boiling. Or this. Take spirit of Wine an ounce and half; Syrup of Wormwood, Honey of Roses, ana, two drams; Unguentum Egyptiacum two drams and half; Sarcocol, Myrrh, Aloes, ana, one dram; fragrant white Wine one ounce; boyl all together, and then strain out for use. Seventhly, lastly, If yet the putrefaction is so stubborn, that it will not yeild to these Remedies, then you must use Egyptiacum alone, but it ought to be made with Plantane or rather Poppy water instead of Vinegar; or the levigated Mercurius dulcis alone, or mixed with Roch Alum in powder. These things you must not pretermite in this case, for Galen saith, that if there be no Phlegmone, the Dura matter will well enough endure them. First, Because hard and dry bodies (such as Membranes

are) are not easily hurt, but by those things which have a strong and violent operation. Secondly, Because they are to be conserved and restored, with such medicines as are of like Temper with them. But if yet notwithstanding all these things, the Membrane does swell above the Skull, and remain black and dry, the Patients eyes become flaming, prominent and wandering, with jactations and a Phrensy; and that these symptoms are not momentary but stable and permanent, then cease any farther operation, but pronounce boldly, that Death is at the door.

LXXXIII. Of Wounds of the Neck and Throat.

If wounds of the Neck be shallow, they are easily cured; but if deep they are more dangerous, because there are many Tendons of several small Muscles. If they peirce to the Vertebrae, and divide the marrow of the back, then all parts under the Wound will become Paralytical. If the Wound be in the Throat, 'tis much, if the Jugular Veins, or Carotidal Arteries, or both be not cut or divided, and then your business is with all imaginable speed to stop the flux of blood. If the Jugular Vein be wounded, the blood is thicker and blacker, and comes away more slowly than from the Artery. If the Carotidal Artery be cut, the blood is thinner and comes away leaping, with a kind of subfultation.

LXXXIV. Of stopping the Blood.

If the wound be shallow, and no great Vessel be cut or divided, apply a Pleger with this following. *Take Terra sigillata, fine Bole, ana, two drams; Myrrh, Aloes, Mastich, Frankincense, ana one dram; powder of Toads flesh dried three drams; fine flower half an ounce; mix them with the white of an Egg.* This is also commended. *Take Roman Vitriol, Sanguis draconis, fine Bole, Aloes, Frankincense, Verdigreice, Harts Wool, Spiders Webs, powder of Toads flesh, ana, mix all together with the white of an Egg.* If these things do not, uncover the Wound, with your Thumb, press the blood out of the wound and the mouth of the Vessel, and hold your Thumb upon it, till the blood is clodded, so as it will close up the Vent. If this does not, take the Orifice of the Vessel, on that side the heart is, and with some part of the flesh stitch it up; but because in this case the Orifices will shrink upwards and downwards into the flesh you must divide the skin, till you find the Orifice, and then stitch it, as before, and bind it up safe, nor removing the Ligature, till the flesh be grown over the mouth of the vessel. If the place or nature of the part, will not admit of this operation, you must use Cauteries, viz. either Actual, when the part will bear it; or Potential, as *powder of Calcin'd Vitriol; or calcin'd Vitriol mixt. with burnt Alum*: The Eschar you must not hasten, but suffer it to fall off of its own accord, and so danger will be avoided; but this is your last Refuge, which

if possible, you ought to avoid.

LXXXV. What is to be done, if the Aspera Arteria, or Gullet be divided.

In this Case, you must with all your skill and care, stitch up the wound, and applying over it proper Plaisters, bind it up. In the mean season give him for his food, strengthening Broths and Gellies, but let him not eat any thing which may cause an extention of the part in swallowing. This following Gargarism, which will supple the part, deterge, agglutinate, ease pain, and help breathing may be used. *Take cleansed Barley a handfull; Roses leaves a pugil; Raisons stoned, Juinbes, ana, half an ounce; Liquorice root well bruised an ounce; boil all together in half Water, half Wine; to which add Honey of Roses, Julap of Roses, ana two ounces; strain and make a Gargarism.* But if the Weason or Gullet be fallen down into the Thorax all Remedies and Operations are used in vain, for the Patient must die.

LXXXVI. Of Wounds of the Thorax, or Breast which penetrats.

If they penetrate, they will (the Patient stopping his Mouth and Nose) let so much wind out at the Hole, as will be able to blow out a candle being placed near it. Now if but little blood be fallen into the cavity of the Thorax, you ought to heal up the wound as soon as you can: but if there be much you must keep it open, till the said blood is gotten out; for otherwise the wound being closed, the blood will

will putrifie and corrupt the adjacent parts, or cause a Fistula, Fever, &c. with many other dangerous Symptoms.

LXXXVII. *How the Blood must be gotten out of the Thorax.*

Place the sick upon a bed, with his Head and Breast hanging over the side, and a footstool, to lean his Elbow upon, to stay his body with; and then stopping his Nose and his Mouth, let him swell his Lungs, and therewith the Midriff will rise, and so the blood will issue out at the wound, especially if you clear the Orifice from clotted blood with your finger, or some proper instrument. When some part of it is come away, lay him at ease upon his bed, and inject into the wound with a large syringe an injection, made with a decoction of Barley eight parts; Honey of Roses strained, Spirit of Wine, of each one part; well dissolved and mixed together. Being injected, let him rowle himself on both sides, and round as it were, to rinse or wash the capacity of the *Thorax*, and then lay him over his bed side as before, that the injection may come forth again, with the remainder of the blood mixed with it. The next day iterate the Injection, but make it somewhat more detensive, but put in no very bitter things, for the tast will easily pass through the Lungs to the mouth. Hasten this cleansing of the *Thorax* withall the speed that may be, that you may leave Tenting the wound, for otherwise it will soon grow fistulous. When in the beginning you Tent it, make not

your Tents of Lint, lest it be drawn by the breath into the *Thorax*, but make it of fine old Cloth or Rags, letting a good part of it hang by, or be fastned to the Bolster, that you may draw it out at pleasure; for if it fall in it is certain death. Now observe how much of the Injection you cast in, and see you have it all again forth, for if any of it stay behind, it will do mischief. The injection being returned have in readiness a Silver or Leaden Pipe, with two or three holes in the end of it that goes into the wound, that by it the Sanies may come forth. The outward end of it is to be broad, and to have broad Wings on each side (to keep it from going into the Orifice) with holes in them, that with strings it may be tyed fast. Its broad Orifice is to be stoppt with a large piece of sponge moistned with Wine and *Aqua Vite* warmed together, to keep out the cold air, and receive the Sanious matter from the wound; which it will the better do, if the Sick stop his Breath often, and rowl himself as aforesaid, especially on the wounded side. This Pipe you must use till the wound becomes whole, then may you safely endeavour the Cicatrice, not before.

LXXXVIII. *What must be done if the Orifice becomes Fistulous.*

If it degenerates into a Fistula, which it will sometimes do, do what you can, then is the mischief doubled, for Fistula's of the *Thorax* or Brest, are scarcely ever cured, First, Because the Muscles of the *Thorax* are in continual motion.

Secondly,

Secondly, Because the Ribs have no other inward covering, but the *Plura*, which has little blood in it. Thirdly, Because the wound has no flesh to rest against; so that its lips cannot be stitch'd, or drawn together by a Ligature, to induce healing. In this case therefore you must make use of the former Silver or Leadn Pipe, and continue the use of it till the fistula becomes dry; after which, you must manage the Cure as Nature shall indicate to you.

LXXXIX. *Of Gunshot Wounds in General.*

Gun-shot wounds are either more simple, or more compound. *The more simple*, are those which have fewest symptoms, where the Bullet did fall in a fleshy part, and no notable Vessel is broken, the Bullet is small, and the wound but superficial, or not very deep: such a wound will be cured well nigh as easily as a wound made with any other Weapon that wounds with contusion, which is common to all Gun-shot wounds more or less. *The more Compound*, are those, which have more Symptoms, greater contusion, Laceration, Distemper or Tumor; as also any bone is broken, any notable Vessel hurt or broken, with great Distemper, Inflammation or Tumor succeeding the wound; where the Bullet is great, and the wound penetrating far or very deep, or going through and through the Body; In these wounds the cure of the Symptoms does many times divert us from our course of Suppuration, till we have provided

for them, as being more dangerous; and according to these varies the cure is more difficult.

XC. *The Signs and Prognosticks of Gunshot Wounds.*

The General sign is that it is Orbicular in its Orifice, if made with a Bullet. Its colour is also altered, to livid, blewish, greenish or both, and there is a seeming heaviness in the wound, as if some huge weight had fallen upon the part; the blood issues out meanly, the parts are very much bruised, and presently swell, so that you can scarcely put a Pleget into it, for the swelling of the Lips of the Wound, which also hinder the issuing forth of the Blood: there is also great heat, with contusion, for that the Bullet being round, it has no edges, sides or corner to cut its way, and therefore enters with extream violence. From these signs accompanied with pain, many ill Symptoms oftentimes arise, as fluxion of Humors, Inflammation, Apustemation and Convulsion, from whence you may prognosticate Frensie, Palsie, Gangreen, Mortification and sometimes death it self. The contusion and rending of the adjacent parts, make the *Sanis* or matter of the wound to sink egregiously. This Note, that you impute not the many evil symptoms before mentioned, which follow these kinds of wounds, to any thing of Poyson, but to the Vehemence of the Contusion, Laceration, and Fracture, made by the impetuous force of the Bullet.

XC. *The first intention of the Cure of Gunshot Wounds.*

You must first enlarge the wound (if the nature, situation, and condition of the part will permit) both that the *Sanies* may the more freely come forth, and that you may the more easily get any thing out which is got within with the Bullet (as Rags, Tow, Paper, bits of Harness, &c.) as also the Bullet itself, splinters of bones, bruised flesh, &c. all which with as much speed as may be are to be taken away; for in the beginning the pain and inflammation is not so great as it will be afterwards. To do this, put the sick into the posture he was in when he received the wound, else the conversion of the Muscles will either close up the passage by which the Bullet entered, or at least make it much narrower. Now you must seek for the foreign matter in the wound (with your finger if it may be, for that is most certain, otherwise) with a round obtuse pointed Probe, that it may enter without pain; with which find out the place of the Bullet. The Bullet being found, you must take it out, either with a toothed *Crows-bill Forceps* (See Tab I. at O) Or with the straight *Cranes bill Forceps* (See Tab II. at P. Tab. VI. at IL.) Or with *Goose-bill Forceps* (See Tab. IV. at F G.) according to the variety of the Bullet, or part it is lodged in requires. The *Cranes-bill forceps* is of good use to take out small shot, or any other small things out of the dilated Wound. If the Bullet do not descend deep,

it may be gotten out with the *Terebellum Hildani* (See Tab. II. at A B C D E F G H) which is a small piercer, screwed at the end, and sheathed in a hollow pipe of Iron or Silver, which sharp skrew shall be turned, till it get hold of the Leaden Bullet, that so it may be drawn forth.

XCII. *What must be done if the Bullet be almost through on the other side.*

You ought to use a silver Probe, round and smooth, with a button at the end, and so long that it may reach to the bottom of the wound, for being smooth and buttoned, it will not violate the flesh in the search; it ought also to have a Needles Eye, that if the wound be through and through, you may draw a *Seton* or *Flamula* through it, which you must anoint with Medicines proper for this purpose. But if the wound be not altogether, but nearly through, so that the Bullet cannot be drawn forth where it went in, then the button of the Needle serves to discover what distance there is between the bottom of the wound and the other side; which if it be not much, you must make incision, and so take forth the Bullet, which when done, draw a *Seton* or *Flamula* through, to facilitate the Cure.

XCIII. *The second intention of Cure, which is the first dressing after the Bullet is drawn forth.*

The cure thus far managed, we must now have regard to the contusion, to which you must apply *Suppuratives*. The *Oyl of Whelps* is com-

commended by *Paræus* as the most incomparable of all things, in all respects, unless the danger of a Gangreen forbid it. If the part hurt be nervous, or near a joynt, where the Tendons of the Muscles are fastned, then instead of the Oyl, you must use *Venice Turpentine*. *Jonbertus* forbids *Escharoticks* (tho they be not *Caulticks*) as well because they induce Pain, Inflammations, Feavers, Gangrens, and other like dangerous and dreadful Symptoms; as also for that when an Eschar is made, all suppuration is hindred, which is most needful in this Case. For by suppuration, the confused flesh is separated from the sound, which otherwise by its contagion would also be brought into putrefaction. Also, when the excrementitious humor is concluded by the Eschar, it rests in the part affected, and then the putrified vapours proceeding therefrom, not having vent, are multiplyed, transmitted and diffused, from the lesser Vessels into the greater, and from them into the whole body, whereby an evil habit is begotten, which in a short time will prohibit the healing. When you have reason therefore to suspect putrefaction, or any inclination thereto, you must forbear suppuratives, and apply such as resist putrefaction; such are *Egyptiacum*, or this following. Take *Roch Alum* in powder, *Verdigreese*, *Roman Vitriol*, ana, two ounces; the best *Vinegar*, a sufficient quantity; boil all together according to art, till it is of the thickness of *Honey*. The heat and subtilty of this medicine, gives it a faculty to cut and attenuate humors, recall and establish the natural heat of

the part, which was hurt and dissipated, and to correct and overcome the virulency and contagion of the putrefaction, which differs not much from the nature of *Poyson* it self. You shall use therefore this Unguent dissolved in *Vinegar* or *Spirit of Wine*, and therewith anoint or besmear the Tent, Seton, or *Flamula*. At the first dressing you shall make your Tents longer and thicker: longer, that they may reach the depth of the wound; thicker, that the wound may thereby be dilated, so that thereby, way may be made for other Medicines as need shall require. But if the Tent dilate not enough, you must cast in what you think fit with a Syringe; and this even now described Medicine it self, may be dissolved in some fit Vehicle, and so injected, whereby you will search the bottom of the Wound. But this note, that if the parts be Nervous, you must mix it with Oyls of *Turpentine* and *Hypericon*, or rather *Oleum Catellorum*. But in the place of *Unguentum Egyptiacum*, or that after described, the *Unguentum fuscum Wurtzii* (described in *Our Doron Medicum. lib. 3. cap. 6. Sect. 13.*) may rather be used, which vastly transcends them both.

XCIV. How the Wound must be ordered if there be no putrefaction.

Then you may forbear the former medicines, and apply your self to the *Oleum Catellorum*, which must be used warm, for that it has a wonderful vertue to ease pain, hasten suppuration, and to loosen an Eschar. If you have not the

Oyl of Whelps, you may use this following. Take *Linseed Oyl*, and *Oyl of Lillies*, ana three ounces; *Basilicon* one ounce; melt and mix them. But what is Superiour to these is that of *Jonbertus*, to wit, *Unguentum Nistiane*, of which you may put as much into the wound as you shall think fit, being melted and just warm. It supple, moistens the lips of the wound, eases pain wonderfully, brings forward suppuration, (which is the chief intention in all these kind of wounds, for that all contused flesh must necessarily be maturated, that new and solid flesh may be regenerated in its room) and for the most part, performs all the intentions of the Cure. *Jonbertus* also commends this following Medicine, which has scarcely any equal in Our Physical Republick. Take *Mercury* twice calcined and Levigated one ounce; *Hogs Lard*, or, new fresh butter eight ounces; *Camphire* (dissolved in a little Spirit of Wine) two drams; mix all together, adding a little *Linseed Oyl*, or *Oyl of Lillies*. Reason and Experience both commend this medicine, nor shall *Jonbertus* want praise for inventing the same, so long as the World endures. For by the *Mercury*, the contused flesh is suddenly turned into Quittor, and yet with almost no pain. And by the *Camphire*, not only the corruption and putrefaction is resisted, but by reason of its subtile and volatile parts, it penetrates universally, eases pain, and strengthens the weakned and oppressed Faculties. And be sure you apply no refrigerating and astringent Medicines to the parts adjacent, lest you cool and

weaken the Faculties, and so hinder suppuration; and withall constipate and close up the Pores, so that the putrid vapors not expiring (as they ought) a Gangreen or Mortification be caused.

XCV. What must be done if the Contusion be extraordinary great.

If the contusion be so great that much flesh about the wound is bruised, you must make many Scarrifications and deep, that the part may be disburthened of that bruised and extravasated blood, which if it remains will easily degenerate into putrefaction. But to the parts farther remote from the Wound, which compass about the contused flesh, you must apply temperate and corroborating medicaments, to stay and prevent the defluxion of Humors, such as this following. Take fine *Bolt*, *Sanguis Draconis*, fine *Myrrh*, ana, one ounce; *Whites of two or three Eggs*; *Vinegar of Roses*, a sufficient quantity; mix and make a Liniment. This and the like you may use, till the fear of Accidents is over. The matter of the dressing being done, you must take great care of the binding. Place the Sick, as much as may be, in an indolent Situation, or posture; dress them not above once in twenty four hours at first, till the Quittor begins to run, then dress twice a day; but if it flows very much, so that it is troublesome to the Sick, dress it every eight hours, and then again when it begins to fail, only twice a day; and when the Ulcer begins to fill with flesh, only once in twenty four hours.

XCVI. The way of ordering the second Dressing.

At second dressing (if no suspicion of putrefaction or a Gangrene be) pour into the wound only some of the *aforesaid Oyls well beaten with the yolks of Eggs, and a little powder of Saffron.* This use so long, till the Sanies of the wound be digested into Quittor, which will be longer than in other kinds of wounds not made with Gun-shot, for that the natural heat is more dissipated. Good Quittor appearing (which may be about the third or fourth day, sooner or latter) you shall then use deterfives, adding to your former medicine some *Turpentine*; and if the weather be cold, you may wash it with *Aqua Vitæ*, or add a little of it to the other. Your deterfive you may make thus.

Take juyces of Plantane, Smallage, Agrimony, Centaury the less, of each one ounce; decoction of Barley a sufficient quantity; Venice Turpentine three ounces; Honey of Roses two ounces; Barley Flower three drams; Saffron a scruple; mix all together very well, making a detergent of a middle consistency.

Or thus. *Take juyces of Water Betony, Plantane, Wormwood, Smallage, ana two ounces; Venice Turpentine four ounces; Syrup of Wormwood, Honey of Roses, ana, two ounces; boyl all together. Strain and add in fine powder, Aloes, Mastick, Orrice Root, Barley meal, ana, one dram; mix them.*

Or thus, *Take Venice Turpentine five ounces; Honey of Roses three ounces; Oyl of Roses an ounce; Myrrh, Aloes, Mastick, round Birthwort Roots, ana, a dram and half; mix them for a detergent.*

These or some such like Medicines you shall use with Tents not too long, nor too thick, lest the Vapours be stopt in, which by their sharpness and acrimony may cause new pain, fluxion of Humors, Inflammation, Eating, hollownes in the Ulcer, Putrefaction, &c. but if your Tents, will neither reach to the bottom, nor scarcely keep the wound open till the foreign Matter and Quittor are excluded in such *sinous and profound wounds* use the following Injection.

Take Barley-water two quarts; Agrimony, Burnet, Centaury the less, Plantane, Wormwood, ana, half a handful; Roots of round Birthwort half a dram; make a decoction in a pound and half; in the Colature dissolve Aloes half an ounce; Honey of Roses three ounces, mix them by boiling a walm or two.

This inject into the wound warm, three or four times every dressing; if it cleanses not enough, nor consumes the spongy, putrid and dead flesh, dissolve in it *Unguentum Egyptiacum*, or *Unguentum Fuscum Wurtzii*, what you shall think fit, which may be about an ounce to a pint of the decoction; so will the proud, putrid or dead flesh be taken away out of the hollownes, and the true good flesh be hindred from growing till the wound

Turpentine
Roses three
; Myrror
Birtwort
half; mix

like Medi-
with Tents
thick, left
in, which
acrimony
fluxion of
; Eating,
; Putrefa-
our Tents,
the bottom,
ound open
and Quittor
ous and pro-
llowing In-

wo quarts
ury the les,
na, half a
d Birtwort
coction to a
Colature dis-
; Honey of
them by boyl-

the wound
times every
not enough,
ngy, putri-
solve in it
or Uguar-
at you shall
be about an
e decoction;
rid or dead
e of the hol-
good flesh
ving till the
wound

wound be thoroughly cleansed. Some let part of the Injection lye in the hollownes if it be sinous; but it is a pernicious way; for it is a Rule in the Art of Chirurgery, That every Ulcer (as it is an Ulcer) ought to be dried as much as may be, and he that can dry an Ulcer can cure it.

XCVII. What must be done if the Wound yields very much Quittor.

Herein some Artists offend, by the too frequent use of Setons, &c. which by often drawing them up and down, hurt the tender sides of the wound, excite more pain than needs, thereby producing many malignant Symptoms. Wherefore if the wound yields very much Matter or Quittor, *Pneus* advises to use hollow Tents, that the *Sanies* may come forth easier, than at the times of dressing, and so nature will be relieved with much the less trouble. You may also put down fine Linnen Rags, or Lint, (if you can conveniently to the bottom of the wound) to drink up the *Sanies*. As also, you may press the parts together, that the Matter may the better come forth; but beware that you leave not any of the Rags or Lint in the wound. The double Cloths also which you lay over the Orifice of the wound, and upon the hollow Tents, should have a large perforation in them, at which hole, you may put a piece of soft sponge, to suck up the Matter as it comes forth.

XCVIII. The binding up the Wound, and drawing forth shattered Bones.

You must be cautious, that you bind it not up too straight, lest you hinder the coming forth of the putrid Vapours and Excrements, proceeding from the confused flesh, whereby an *Atrophia* of the part will be endangered, by keeping the nutriment from it. You must also begin to rowl from the bottom of the wound, proceeding orderly to the Top or Orifice of it; for by this means, the Matter the better falls away. Lastly you shall also wet your Clothes and Rowlers, with *Oxyeratum* or sharp Wine, for that strengthens the part and parts adjacent, and helps to stop the flux of Humors. And since sometime from the vehemency of the Collision, the bones are broken and shattered into small pieces, which at first dressing cannot be gotten out, but remaining behind, prick and vex the wound extremely, you shall bring them forth by the following, or some such other like medicine.

Take Florentine Orrice roots, bark of Caper roots; Winters Cinnamon, ana three drams; round Birtwort roots, Manna of Frankincense, ana, a dram; being all in fine powder, mix them with Honey of Roses, and Venice Turpentine, of each two ounces.

Or thus. Take Pine Resin three ounces; Lapis Calaminaris beat red hot and quenched in white Wine, Orrice

Orrice root, round Birth-wort root, Bay-berrits cleansed from husks, of each half a dram; Zedoary, Frankincense, ana a dram: Squamma aris, viz. Scales of Brass two drams; bring all into fine powder, and mix with a sufficient quantity of Honey of Roses.

XCIX. *What remains to be done, after the second dressing.*

All things being hitherto performed according to Art, so that now the wound begins to grow dry, you shall now take care to regenerate new flesh, and afterwards to draw a cicatrice upon it. And because this is rather the work of Nature than of Medicine, you must order him a good Diet, in respect of his Food and Drink, prescribe proper vulnerary drink, and withall, now and then gently purge the body as you see occasion, with fit Catharticks, that all superfluous Humors (which may hinder healing) may be carried out of the body, with other prescriptions and regulations, according to the indications present, whether they be Coughs, Hoarseness, Spitting or Pissing Blood, Hæmicks, Consumption, Feavers, sickness at Heart, Fainting, Swooning, or such other like. Concerning all which things, the wisest man living may sometimes be at a loss, if he has not respect to the Nature of the Ambient Air, season of the year, Sex, Age, Temper, Constitution, Nobleness of the Part hurt, Custom, and way of his Patients Living.

C. *What the particulars observable in this case are.*

First, *For Diet.* You must order the Sick to forbear hot, sharp and biting things, as Wine, strong Drink, Spices, Salt, Onions, Garlic, &c. for these, and such like things do too much attenuate and rarify the Humours, and make them apt for Fluxion. His diet ought to be thin and slender, to hinder the influx of Humours to the hurt part; for an empty Stomach draws from the parts of the Body, especially from those that are nearest it, and by Consecution even from the most extreame and outward parts: Wherefore at first be sure the sick has a very slender and spare Diet.

Secondly, *For Diet-drink.* We have enumerated many in our *Synopsis Medicinæ, Pharmacopœia, & Doron Medicum*, where you may receive ample satisfaction, and be furnished with variety of proper Vulneraries. Take young Branches of Oak, which bruise well; Mistles of the Oak, Sanicle, Scabions, Saffron, Winter green, Tormentil, of each eight ounces: Roots of Compound Birthwort, Gentian, Centaury, Valerian, Madder, Bistort, ana three ounces: Angelica, Bitony, Sage, Broom-Savin, Doves-foot, Scordium. Asparagus, Pernicula, Agrimony, Cink-foil, Bramble-buds, Mint, Wood-bind-leaves, Red Beets, Plantane, Speedwell, of each a handful: Virginian Snake-root, Winters Cinnamon, ana five ounces: Choice Canary a sufficient quantity.

quantity; cut and bruise the Simples, which mix with the Canary, and make a decoction according to art, which strain out for use. If by the constitution of the sick, you shall think Canary too hot, you may boil them first in half the Quantity of Water, then add the other half of Wine towards the end of the boiling: Or if you boil them in all Water; you may when strained, add to every pint of decoction an ounce or ounce and half of rectified Spirit of Wine, which in my opinion is much better. For Spirit of Wine has a most admirable power being mixed with any Traumatick or Venerary drink, to cause an effectual cleansing of Ulcers, filling them up with good flesh, glewing together their Lips, and perfectly healing them, whether used internally or externally, and more especially in Ulcers of the Nervous parts, so that indeed there is nothing yet known, better for this purpose. The Dose of this Decoction is about half a pint morning and night; if the cure proceeds not as you would have it, give it morning, noon and night, adding to each dose a scruple or half a dram of Crabs Eyes prepared; for Crabs Eyes, as also Serp, are of singular use in expelling and driving forth corrupted bones, pus, putrified matter and such like.

Thirdly, For Purgine. You may keep the body soluble, with soluble clysters; and two a week or oftner, if you see occasion carry off the humors with this Purge. Take *Electuarium Lennitivum* an ounce

or ten drams; *Calomelanos* levigated a scruple or half a dram; mix them Purge with nothing that has Scammony, *Colocynthis*, or any other strong purger in it, lest by their violent agitation of Humors, you cause a new Flux to the Ulcer.

Fourthly, For Corals in Fainting, Swooning, Sicknels at Heart, &c. I prefer my *Aqua Bezoartica*, and *Tincture of Coral* compound, above all others now in use.

CI. How to Mitigate the Pain, if it should yet remain.

To this you ought to have respect from the first. If the Pain be joyned with Inflammation, (as for the most part it is) you ought to anoint the adjacent parts with *Palm Oyl*, beaten up with juices of *Plantane*, *Poppies*, *Nightshade*, *Hemlock*, *Henbane*, *Horseflesh*, &c. The *Unguentum Diacalcitico* described by *Galen*, dissolved with Vinegar, and Oyl of Poppies, or Oyl of Roses, is as good as the former; these things are not Narcotick, yet will mitigate pain, for that they correct a hot distemper, and stop sharp and bilious Fluxes of Humors to the part. After the Application of them, you may apply this Cataplasim.

Take Crums of Bread Soak in Cows Milk, a pound and half; boil them a little; then add Oyles of Roses and Poppies seeds, of each three ounces; yolks of four Eggs; powders of Red Roses, of Camomil flowers,

and of Melilot, ana, two ounces ; Barley and Bean flower, ana, an ounce ; mix and make a Cataplasme. You may also make it immediately with Crums of bread boyled with Oxycrate, and Oyl of Roses or Poppy Seeds.

CII. Of Wounds made with Arrows, Darts, Javulins, &c.

Wounds made with these Instruments, seldom or never wound with contusion, but they have another property which is as bad or worse, being often made with poysoned Weapons. The forms of the weapons are very various, which sometimes makes some variety in the method of cure. There is also great difference in the wounded part, whether it be Fleshy, Boney, Nervous, Musculous, Tendinous, in a joynt, near, or farther off from a joynt, in a part more or less Noble, as the Brain, Lungs, Heart, Stomach, Liver, Guts, &c. In all Mortal Wounds it will be for your Honour to foretell the danger ; yet you are not to leave any thing unattempted, which may give hope of Recovery ; for as in inward Diseases, so also in wounds, it often happens, that what we may give over as desperate, some ignorant Emperick, or an old woman, may undertake and cure, whereby the same of the Learned Physician or Chyrurgeon is depressed, and the Ignorance of the other famed for a second *Æsculapius*.

CIII. How to take a Dart, Javulin, Arrow-head, &c. out of the Body.

You must avoid as much as may be a Butcherly Operation, not cutting, or tearing the Flesh, Veins, Arteries, Nerves or Tendons, more than needs must, lest the By-standers should think that you do more harm with your Instruments, than was done with the Weapon, which will be a disparagement both to your self and Art. The getting out of the weapon is twofold, viz. either by the way it went in, or through the opposite side, and this is called expulsion. After the first dressing these works must be done ; put the sick into the same posture he was in when he received the wound, and having at hand all your Instruments, as First, A pair of Pliers, whose handles when you press together, the shanks will be divided (See Tab. VII. at G H.) for these take out an Arrow Head, or the head of any weapon which is hollow, for the shanks being divided in that hollownes will hold the Arrow Head firm and fast, so as to draw it out, Secondly, The Pliers, that are used in like manner, with a screw in their handles, which are more certain and substantial (See Tab. VII. at D.) Thirdly, A pair of small crooked Pliers, that if the wound be oblique, it may go to the bottom of it, and meeting with any small pieces, may take them out. (See Tab. VI. at H.) Fourthly, A Hook, to take out some pieces

pieces of a Link of a Chain, or Mayle (which is also useful in Gun-shot, where such Rings or pieces of Mayle are forced into the wound) See the Instrument (*Tab. VI. at O.*) The Instrument being thus fastned within the hollownes, you are by force to pull it out, and therewith will come forth the Weapons.

CIV. *How to get forth the head of a Pike, Javelin, or Arrow, when it is broken short off.*

This is perform'd by Expulsion, for the most part, viz. either when it pierces so deep, that it is near the opposite part, and with a small Incision may there be taken out: Or when the head of the Weapon is so forked, indented, or turned backwards, that if it be drawn back again, it will rend and tear all before it; in both these cases, Incision must be made in the opposite part, and the weapon must be expelled or thrust forth, with a strong knobbed Probe. But if you must of Necessity use Incision, (whether in dilating the mouth of the Wound, or on the opposite side) do it as carefully as may be, avoiding the Vessels and Tendons of the Muscles, as much as may be.

CV. *What must be done, if the point of the Weapon be fixed in a bone.*

In this case you must gently shake it, for fear you should

break its sharp point and leave it in the Bone, having thus loosened it, by gentle shaking, then with the *Crows Beak* or the like, you you shall endeavour to draw it out. When it is out, press out the Blood as well as you can; and if much blood follow, so far suffer the Flux to continue, as the strength of the Patient, and the condition of the part affected will permit, for so a *Cacoehymia* will not succeed, and the wound it self will be less subject to Pains, Inflammation, Putrefaction, or such other symptoms, as you might otherwise fear, would attend the Cure.

CVI. *What must be done if the Weapon should be poisoned.*

Weapons for the most part are poisoned with hot poysons, seldom or never with cold. If it be poisoned with a hot poyson, the pain will be beyond measure greater than if otherwise; as also pricking and burning like the continual stinging of a Bee. The wounded flesh will be of a pallid and livid colour, and there will be some signs of Mortification, besides many other malignant symptoms, which do not commonly accompany wounds of another quality. In this case, as soon as you have cleared the wound of the weapon, and all strange substances, you shall Scarrifie round about it, frequently and deep; after which set on Cupping Glasses, with a great deal of Flame, which will mightily draw out the Poyson;

son; and you may also draw it out with Veficatories, Cauteries; and other like manner of Applications, which you in Reason and Prudence shall see fit.

CVII. Of a Gangrene in General.

A Gangrene upon a Contusion comes sometimes through the Errors of the Patient; sometimes through the fault of the Artist, and sometimes from the vehemency of the contusion, and condition of the part affected. The most general cause of a Gangrene, is a dissolution of the Harmony and Temper of the part; and a dissipation of its Natural Heat, by which it is made unfit to receive the Spirits whether Natural, Vital, or Animal, by which it is nourisht, and by which it Lives, Moves, and has Sensation; for being deprived of these, it presently languishes, and not long after dies. The near or External causes of a Gangrene are, burnings with Fire, scalding with Oyl, melted Mettals or Water, Gunpowder fired, a Fracture, Luxation, or notable contusion, biting of Mad or Poysonous Beasts, or Serpents, pricking of a Nerve or Tendon, wounds of the Nervous parts. and of the Joynts, and large and deep Wounds, where in the larger Veins and Arteries are cut asunder; to all which add, Potential Poysons and Cauteries as *Calcanthum*, *Arsenick*, *Sublimate*, &c. Ligatures tyed too hard or fast: Coldness of the Ambient Air, Narcotick Medicines, &c. The

Remote, Antecedent or Internal Cause, is the too plentiful defluxion of Humors, hot or cold to the part, which suffocates the innate heat. And that Gangrene especially is most incurable, in which the defluxion first seises upon the Bone, to wit, the *Periostion* which covers it, and thence takes its Original, infecting also, the very substance of the Bone it self.

CVIII. The Signs of a Gangren.

First, If it comes from a Phlegmone or Inflammation, the Pain and Pulsation will cease without any evident Cause, viz. without Resolution or Suppuration, and the ruddy colour will presently become brown and livid. Secondly, If it proceeds from cold, then presently and on the sudden an acute pricking and burning pain invades the part; for *Petrabile frigus adurit*, and the part turns livid and wan. And if instead of an extraordinary heat, that was in the part, it presently becomes cold, nummed, stupid, with a sensible horror, as if shaken by the cold of a Quarrane Ague, a Gangrene follows; and if this cold increase so much, that it totally extinguishes the Natural heat, then a *Sphacelus* or mortification will follow upon that Gangrene; and besides oftentimes, Convulsions and violent Concussions of the whole body. Thirdly, If it comes from too hard Ligatures, upon Fractures, Luxations or Contusions, there is alwayes an hard-

ness accompanying them, from the afflux of Humors; sometimes little Pustules or Bladders rise upon the skin near to it, which are caused by a notable heat, not much below a degree of burning. The Member also, is more heavy than it ought to be, because there wants Spirits to enliven and support it; and if you press the Gangrene somewhat hard with your finger, it will pit, as it is usual in an Oedema, and a Dropsie. Fourthly, If it proceeds from the biting of a mad Dog, or other venomous creature, an Aneurisma, the puncture of a Nerve, or some notable wound, especially in a part of exquisite Sense; it is known by the same signs, as if it had proceeded from a Phlegmone.

CIX. *The Prognosticks of a Gangrene.*

The rage and malignity of a Gangrene is such, that in a short time it will not only kill the part affected; but by its contagion seizes also the adjacent parts, and in no long time the whole body; for a Gangrene is so pernicious and malignant, that it overturns all it meets with, and therefore a stop must be immediately put to its progress. But if the Patient shall have a cold sweat upon his whole body, is taken with a Delirium, cannot Sleep, has an Hicough, with manifold Belchings, is overtaken with frequent Faintings and Swoonings, and sometimes Convulsions, or extream Sickness at Heart, you may conclude that Death is at the Door;

for all these symptoms are caused, from the malignity arising from the Poyson of the Gangrene, and penetrating through innumerable Pores, seizes upon the Heart and Vital Spirits.

CX. *Of the Cure of a Gangrene before Mortification.*

First, If a Gangrene be but in beginning, you may bathe and foment the part well with this. *Take Powers of Amber four ounces; Spirit of Antialthmaticus half an ounce, mix them.* Or this, *Take rectified Spirit of Wine six ounces; Lime-water two ounces; Spirit of Salarmoniack half an ounce to an ounce; mix them.* The use of these things have often prevented a Gangrene, whilst coming, and stopt its progress whilst going on. Secondly, If it proceeds from inward Causes, prescribe a good Diet, Diet-Drink, Purgings, Altering, &c. as you see need; fortifie and corroborate the Heart, and defend it from the Transmission of Vapours, arising from the affected part, by inward Cordials, bathing with the *Powers of Amber, Rosemary, Rhodium, Angelica, &c.* Thirdly, If it proceeds from a plentiful influxion of Humors, as in a great Phlegmon, or the like, begin the Cure by evacuating and drying up of humors which have putrefied in the part; and to this purpose put must use Scarifications or Incisions, more or less deep, as the condition of the Gangrene shall require, that the part being thus disburthened of the many Hu-
L 13 mors

mors offending it, may be the more easily dried, and prepared for healing. These Incisions make with the Incision-knife, deep and manifold, if the Gangrene is Great, Profound, and near to Mortification, or reaching near to a bone; but you must have a care to avoid the most eminent Veins, Arteries and Nerves, (unless they be really mortified) making your Incisions in the spaces between them; if the Gangrene be less, use only Scarifications, which when done, you shall foment the part with Wine, Vinegar, where-with you shall boyl *Radish Roots*, and *Roots of Contra yerva*, *Serpentaria*, *Arum*, *Sigillum Salmonis*, *Elecampane*, *Auripigmentum*, and the like. For these sharp Medicines do powerfully warm, resolve and draw, not only viscous and slimy Humors, but also congealed blood, from the bottom of the Gangrene to the superficies, which would otherwise stop the passages of the Spirits, by which the Native Heat would be extinguished; but in this Operation, you must be cautious, that with the congealed blood, you draw not the live blood out of the Veines; and therefore you must be careful that you use not these Drawers, till you are sure that the influx of blood is stayed. If the contusion be but small, apply to it a Plaster made of *Bees Wax* mixed with powders made of *Cumin seed*, *Cloves* and *Zedoary*. Or you may apply this following Emplaster, which does powerfully dissolve *Grimo*is and *Congealed Blood*. Take *black pitch* two ounces; *Gum Elemi*, one ounce and half; *liquid*

Storax, *Common Turpentine*, ana half an ounce; *Powder of Sulphur Vite* one ounce; melt them together and spread them upon *Leather*.

CXI. *What must be done, when upon Scarification, the blood comes forth freely.*

You are to let it issue till you think the part well discharged, then foment it with Medicines, which will warm, dry, resolve, deterge and open, whereby the putrefaction may be checked and corrected; let them also be subtil, to penetrate and consume, the indwelling virulency. For this purpose, Lye made of *Oak Ashes*, with *Lupines* boiled in it till they are tender, is very proper. Or, Take *Salt-water*, boyl in it *Aloes*, and *Egyptiacum*, adding in the end of the boiling a little *Spirit of Wine*. For *S.V.* and calcined *Vitriol* are excellent Remedies against a Gangrene. Or, Take the best *Vinegar* a pint; *Hony of Roses* four ounces; *Syrup of Vinegar* three ounces; *Common-salt* five ounces; boyl them together, then add half a pint of *Spirit of Wine*. Wash the part often with this Water, for it is of great force to hinder the running of a Gangrene. After this washing, lay on Pledges with *Egyptiacum*, and with your Probe, press them into the Incisions, if you have made any; for that will wonderfully repress the putrefaction, induce an *Eschar*, and separate the rotten flesh from that which is sound. But in this case, you must not wait till the rotten flesh separate of it self; but

if you perceive any part of it to be corrupted, with your Knife or Sclars, cut it off; then put in *Egyptiacum*, as you see need. This of *Parvus* is good.

Take Verdigreese, Roch Alum, Honey, ana three ounces; sharp White Wine Vinagar five ounces; Common Salt one ounce; Roman Vitriol half an ounce; Sublimate powdered two drams; boyl all together, and make an Oynment.

This being insinuated into the Incisions, lay over all this following Cataplasin, which stops putrefaction, resolves, deterges, dries up the malign matter, peirces deep, corroborates the part, and is Anodyne.

Take Meal of Barley, of Beans, of Orbus, of Lentiles, and of Lupines, ana half a pound; Salt and Honey of Roles, ana, four ounces; Juices of Wormwood and Horsehound, ana, two ounces and half; Aloes, Mastich, Myrrh, Spirit of Wine, ana two ounces; Oxyssel simple a sufficient quantity; mix, and make a Cataplasin.

But above the Gangrene, you may lay this Defensative, to repress the influxion of Humors into the part.

Take Oyles of Roses and Myrtles, ana four ounces; Juices of Plantane, Nightshade, and Honsleek, ana, two ounces; Whites of five Eggs; fine Bolus Terra sigillata, both finely powdered, ana one ounce; Oxyeratum a sufficient quantity, mix them.

All these Applications you must often renew; but if notwithstanding all this which you have done, the Disease be so rebellious, as that it will yeild to none of these Remedies, you must proceed to Cauteries; after the Application whereof, *Galen* Orders that you should apply the juyce of Leeks, in which Salt has been dissolved, for that it penetrates, dries and resists putrefaction. If Cauteries do no good, you must then come unto the last Remedy of all, which is Amputation; but before you design this, be upon certain grounds, that the part is Mortified.

CXII. *Of the Manner of Amputation.*

The Sick being of a strong and good Constitution, and not low Spirited, you shall place him conveniently for the Operation, and firmly, then draw up the sound parts of his Body, and bind the part with a fast and somewhat painful Ligature, a little above the place where the Incision shall be made, let the Ligature be strong, and something broad like to a Womens Filler. For it first holds the Muscles together with the Skin, somewhat up, which when the Operation is over, fall down again, and cover the extremities of the divided bones. Secondly, It induces a more speedy healing, by so much, as there is more of flesh and skin, about the said Extremities. Thirdly, It prohibits the flux of Blood, by com-

pressing and intercepring the continuity of the Veins and Arteries. Fourthly, It brings a kind of Stupor upon the part, and abates for time, that quickness of Sense, which otherwise there would be, by stopping up the passages of the Animal Spirits. All things being thus disposed, you shall with the Dismembering Knife, by a sudden and quick motion cut the flesh round to the bone (*See Tab. VIII. at F.*) but because sometimes among the bones, there lyes some part of the Muscles, which cannot easily be come at, with this Instrument, nor with an Incision Knife; you shall either use greater strength and force than ordinary, or, divide it as well as you can, and separate it from the bone, because if it be left to be cut by the Saw, you will put your Patient to much greater pain.

CXIII. What must be done after the flesh is divided.

As soon as by the Dismembering Knife, you have made way to the clear Bone, you must set on your Dismembering Saw, (*See Tab. VIII. E. E.*) which is an Instrument about fifteen inches long, with which by two or three strokes you must dispatch the business, and then you shall have a fine Rasp in a readiness, wherewith you shall Lævigate and make smooth the Alperity and Roughness, which the saw has made upon the bone. The Flux of of blood after the Operation, is

not to be immediately stayed, but it ought to flow, according to the Patients strength, that the part may be leis subject to Inflammation, and other Evil Symptoms.

CXIV. How the Flux of Blood must be staid.

The method of the Ancients for performing of this thing, was by Cauterizing with Red hot Irons, which infallibly does the work; but it is an Operation of such Horror and Cruelty, by reason of the intolerable pain which it puts the Patient to, that it is not without great reason and necessity to be attempted, for that the Cautery being applyed to a Nervous part, the vehement impression of the fire, will be suddenly communicated to the Viscera, or Noble Parts, whence many dire Symptoms, as, Faintings, cold Sweats, Swooning, Convulsions, &c. follow, and oftentimes death it self; and *Paræus* saith, that he had scarcely known the third part of such as had been cauterized with these red hot Irons, to have escaped it; and those who did escape, it was not without great difficulty, for that they are often afflicted with Feavers, Convulsions, and upon the falling off of the Eschar, a new Flux of Blood, which forces the Causticks to be applied again, &c. For this Reason (saith he) I had an Eternal Adieu to Cauteries, and hot Irons in this Operation.

CXV. *How to stop the Flux, by tying the ends of the Vessels.*

You must take hold of the ends of the Vessels by the Crows-Bill Pliers, (*See Tab. I. at O.*) and tie them with a double and strong thread; then loosen the Ligature you made above the place of the Amputation. This done, with a sharp Needle and Thread, you shall with four Stitches, taken deep into the flesh, and crossed like the Letter X, sew up the flesh and skin, somewhat loosely, to cover the end of the Bone, that it take not the Air. If you should endeavour to draw the flesh close, and make the skin meet, the Stitches would break out, and the work must then be done again anew; besides way must be left for some matter to come forth, or else, the wound would not heal. But if by accident or for want of Care, any of the Vessels which you tyed be loosned, you must again put on the Ligature with the Filler, as you did at first; then having a Needle four inches long, square pointed, with sharp edges, in a readiness, with a strong thread, three or four times double in it, with it you shall knit the loosned vessels, thus . marking where the Vessel lyes; enter your Needle on the out side of the flesh opposite to it, and somewhat deep, but half a fingers breadth, wide on one side, and guide your Needle obliquely towards the Vessel, that

it may issue again immediately, beyond the Orifice of it, then enter your Needle again within less than a straws breadth, where it first issued, and guide it obliquely, under the Vessel (something deep likewise) and put it forth a whole fingers breadth from the place where the first stitch entred, so shall you have the two ends of your Thread, on the outside of the Flesh, and a fingers breadth distance. In this distance, lay a Pledget of a fine Rag twice or thrice double, and then knit the ends of your Thread in a fast knot upon the Pledget, straining them a little, by which the Vessel will be so compressed, that it cannot bleed; and the Pledget, will keep the knot from hurting the flesh.

CXVI. *Another way to stop the Flux of Blood.*

This is done without any Cauterizing or tying the mouths of the Vessels only by applying a large quantity of Lint dipt in *Oyl of Turpentine*, upon the part, and round about it; then putting over all, a strong Oxe Bladder, moistned with Water mixt with Spirit of Wine, and so binding it firmly on, so that nothing of any blood or humor may issue out; by this means there will be a sudden coagulation of the blood, beyond expectation, which if it be afterwards managed according to Art, the Cure will speedily and happily succeed.

CXVII. *What*

CXVII. *What is to be done after the Member is cut off.*

Strew upon the Wound this following or the like powder, and upon it a Pledget of dry Lint. *Take fine Bole four ounces; fine flower three ounces; Stone Pitch in powder two ounces; all bring in fine powder, mix them.* Over all you may put a Bladder, and so bind it up. When the wound is thus dressed up, you must next have a defensive for the Member, to repell the concurrence of humors, which otherwise may flow to the wounded part. *Take whites of six Eggs; fine bole, Sanguis Draconis Gypsum, Terra Sigillata, Aloes, Mastic, Galls burnt, ana two ounces; make all into a fine powder, which mix with Oyles of Roses and Myrtles, ana, an ounce; and make a defensive Ointment.* This Ointment must be applyed with Stuphes moistned with Oxycrate; which Stuphes must be so large, that they may not only cover the Member it self, but also some of the adjacent parts much higher, viz. six, eight, ten or twelve Inches above the wound, as you see need. For this Ointment is repercussive and strengthening, it contemporates the Blood, eases pain, and prevent Inflammations.

CXVIII. *How the part is to be clothed and layed.*

If you use not the Bladder, it will be convenient to cover all

all with double Clothes and Swaths, wet in Oxycratum; which done, you shall lay the part at as much ease as you can, upon a Pillow, on Cushion, not filled with Feathers, but with Bran, which will hold it up, steady in the posture you lay it in. This first dressing you shall not stir for four dayes, if it be in Winter; and not in two dayes, if it be in Summer, unless great necessity, or some vehement symptom enforce it. As for the Tyes of the Vessels, you shall not stir them at all, till the flesh is grown upon their Orifices, which you may hasten with this powder. *Take fine Bole, Barley Meal, Stone Pitch in powder, Gypsum, ana two ounces; Aloes, Cypress Nuts, Pomgranate Peels, of each half an ounce; mix and make a powder.* Strew it upon the whole wound for three or four dressings; afterwards, only upon the Vessels, and this do eight or ten dressings, till you be past the fear of their bleeding again. In the mean season upon the rest of the Wound, you shall apply a digestive till it becomes virulent, or that matter is generated; after which you shall forbear the digestive, and apply such a deterfive and mundificative as follows. *Take Venice Turpentine three ounces; Honey of Roses an ounce and half; juices of Plantane, Smallage, and Centaury the less, ana, an ounce; boil all together to the Consumption of the juices; then take it from the fire, and add Barley and Bean Flower, ana half an ounce; Venice Treacle two drams; Aloes, Myrrh, Birthwort Root, ana, an ounce and half; Saffron a scruple; mix them.*

CXIX.

CXIX. *What must be done to the part, upon any Convulsive Pain or Motion.*

This is remedied by anointing the *Spina Dorsi*, as also the whole Member, with this following mixture. Take sweet Palm Oyle, *Venice Turpentine* ana a pound; Oyl of Whelps Oyl of Rosemary, of each four ounces; Oyl of Penny Royal, and of Juniper Berries of each two ounces; Wax six ounces; mix and make a Balsam to anoint with. It will penetrate the more, if a little rectified Spirit of Wine be added.

CXX. *How the Bone is to be Scaled, and proud Flesh removed.*

While all these things are a doing, you must have a great respect to the Scaling of the bone or bones which the Saw touched, and the Air took in the Operation, for

they must Scale. Therefore at a fit time, with an Actual Cautery, viz. a red hot Iron, you must sear them, but do it with that care, that you touch no part of the flesh or Vessels. Nor much hasten the Scale away, but move it lightly now and then, committing the rest to Nature, which possibly may shoot them within thirty dayes after the Amputation, but sometimes it may be longer. Lastly, When all these things are done, if any proud or spongy flesh should arise, (as is common) you must take it away with Cathereticks, as *Calcanthum*, *Red Precipitate*, but especially with *Burnt Alam*, which last is excellent, whether used alone, or mixed with the other. These precepts you are to follow till the Wound is perfectly healed; changing now and then your Medicines, as discretion, and the reason of the work shall require.

F I N I S.

C

C H

Chapter

Section

1. Pain

2. The Cure

Pox.

3. An Exe

4. Pain

5. A prick

6. A pain

7. A pain

8. A great

9. A great

10. A great

11. A great

12. A great

13. A great

14. A great

15. A great

16. A great

17. A great

18. A great

19. A great

20. A great

The TABLE.

THE CONTENTS Of the CHYRURGERY.

Chapter I. Of Pains in General.

SECTION I. The Cure of Aches and Pains	Page 369.	14. A great pain and weakness in the Back	ibid
2. The Cure of Aches coming from the Pex.	ibid	15. A great pain and swelling in both hands, and both Wrists	ibid
3. An Excellent Medicine for any Ach or Pain	370	16. A pain and numbness of one Arm	373
4. A pricking pain of the Breast	ibid	17. A great pain and hardness in a Maidens Breast	ibid
5. A pain in the Neck	ibid	18. A great pain and hardness in both Breasts	ibid
6. A pain in the Thigh	ibid	19. A great pain and weakness in the Back	ibid
7. A great pain in the Neck, with Convulsion	371	20. A pain and numbness on one Thigh and Leg	374
8. A great pain in the Head on one side	ibid	21. A pain and weakness in one of the Wrists, coming by a blow	ibid
9. A great pain in one of the Arms	ibid	22. A pain in the Reins; with stoppage of Urine	ibid
10. A great pain in the Shins with Nodes, &c.	ibid	23. A great pain in the Arm, after healing of a Wound	ibid
11. A great pain in the Hip, by taking co'd	372	24. Pains and Aches in the bones	375
12. Wandering Scorbutick pains in several parts	ibid	25. Pains and Aches in the knees	ibid
13. A great pain and weakness in the Kne	ibid	26. A pain in the left Arm	376

C

C H

Chapter

SECTION

Pain

The Cu

For.

du Ex

n Pain

A prick

A pain

A pain

A great

Convulsi

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

A great

The TABLE.

THE CONTENTS Of the CHYRURGERY.

Chapter I. Of Pains in General.

Section I. The Cure of Aches and Pains	Page 369.	14. A great pain and weakness in the Back	ibid
2. The Cure of Aches coming from the Pax.	ibid	15. A great pain and swelling in both hands, and both Wrists	ibid
3. An Excellent Medicine for any Ach or Pain	370	16. A pain and numbness of one Arm	373
4. A prickling pain of the Breast	ibid	17. A great pain and hardness in a Maidens Breast	ibid
5. A pain in the Neck	ibid	18. A great pain and hardness in both Breasts	ibid
6. A pain in the Thigh	ibid	19. A great pain and weakness in the Back	ibid
7. A great pain in the Neck, with Convulsion	371	20. A pain and numbness on one Thigh and Leg	374
8. A great pain in the Head on one side	ibid	21. A pain and weakness in one of the Wrists, coming by a blow	ibid
9. A great pain in one of the Arms	ibid	22. A pain in the Reins; with stoppage of Urine	ibid
10. A great pain in the Shins with Nodes, &c.	ibid	23. A great pain in the Arm, after healing of a Wound	ibid
11. A great pain in the Hip, by taking cold	372	24. Pains and Aches in the bones	375
12. Wandering Scorbutick pains in several parts	ibid	25. Pains and Aches in the knees	ibid
13. A great pain and weakness in the Kne	ibid	26. A pain in the left Arm	376

The TABLE.

27. A pain in the side with much Melancholy pag. 376
28. A pain in the side with Melancholy ibid
29. A pain and swelling in the little Finger ibid
30. A great pain and inflammation in the Wrist 377
31. A great pain in the side ibid

Chap. II. Of Tumors.

- Sect. 1. A Wolf or Cancer ulcerated, cur'd 377
2. A Cancer cur'd by an old Emperick 378
3. Another ibid
4. Herpes Miliaris or a Tetter ibid
5. A Tetter ibid
6. Another ibid
7. The Cure of Shingles 379
8. A Tetter or Ringworm ibid
9. Many Tettors cur'd ibid
10. The cures of Tettors in Womens Breasts ibid
11. The Scrophula or Kings Evil ibid
12. Another Cure of the same Disease 380
13. Another Cure of the Scrophula ibid
14. The Cure of a Wen 381
15. Swelling of the Cods ibid
16. Erysipelas ibid
17. Erysipelas ibid
18. Erysipelas in the Head with a difficulty of Swallowing ibid
19. An Oedematous Tumor about the Emunctories of the Brain 382
20. Tumors in all the parts of the body cur'd ibid
21. Tumors in the Testicles ibid
22. The inflation or swelling of the whole body ibid.

23. A Tumor of the Jaw-bone and Neck 383
24. Abscess on the Chin ibid
25. Abscess in the Nostrils ibid
26. Another ibid
27. Another ibid
28. Another ibid
29. Of a Pestilential Bubo ibid
30. An Oedema upon the Knee 384
31. An Oedema upon the Knee of another Person 385
32. A great and painful swelling upon the back of the hand ibid
33. A Scirrhus upon a Womans Breast ibid
34. A Scirrhus in another Womans Breast ibid
35. A Scirrhus in another Breast 386
36. A Cancer not Ulcerated ibid
37. A Cancer not Ulcerated in another person ibid
38. A Phlegmone upon a Childs Leg ibid

Chap. III. Of Wounds.

- Sect. 1. The Cure of a wound in the Head and the Hand 387
2. The cure of another wound in the Head ibid
3. A Wound in the Breast ibid
4. The Cure of one that had his Nose cut off, and set on again 388
5. A Wound in the Arm ibid
6. Another great chance which happened in Africa 389
7. A Wound 390
8. Another Wound 391
9. A Wound 392
10. A wound of the Face, by being hit with Gunpowder 393
11. Of Wounds in the Head 394
12. A wound in the side of the Head 395

The TABLE.

12. A dangerous Wound in the Head	ibid
13. A wound on the Ear which reach- ed the Skull	ibid
14. Three wounds in the Head with fracture of the Skull	ibid
15. Of contused Wounds	393
16. Another Wound	ibid
17. A Wound in the Head, with a fracture of the Skull	ibid
18. Wounds by a Shot or a Lance	394
19. Another expeditious way of heal- ing Wounds	ibid
20. A Wound in the Eye with a Sphæter	ibid
21. A puncture in the Eye with a Knife	ibid
22. A Hand wounded	ibid
23. A wound through the Arm	ibid
24. A wound in the right Arm by a sword	395
25. A wound by the biting of a Viper	ibid
26. A wound on the Eye	ibid
27. A wound in the upper part of the Eye, through the Eye-lid	ibid
28. A wound of the Eye, wherein the Papilla, seemed to be started out, and the Patient stone blind thereof	ibid
29. A wound upon the back of the hand	396
30. A wound on the Leg by a Hatchet	ibid
31. A wound on the Leg by a Fall	ibid
32. A wound with a Sword on the left Arm	ibid
33. A contused wound on the Head, without hurt of the Skull	397
34. A finger almost cut off	ibid
35. A wound on the Eye-brow, made by a blow	ibid
36. Many other wounds suddenly heal- ed	ibid

Chap. IV. Of Ulcers.

Sect. 1. The cure of a sore Arm and Leg	398
2. Fistulae in the Breast	ibid
3. A Fistula in the lower parts	399
4. Ulcers over the whole Body	ibid
5. An Ulcerous Lassitude or weariness of the whole body	ibid
6. An Ulcer in the upper part of the Palate	400
7. The Throat and Larynx Ulcerated	ibid
8. A corroding Ulcer	ibid
9. Ulcers on the Thighs	401
10. The cure of an Ulcer in the Arm	ibid
11. The cure of an Ulcer in the Leg	ibid
12. An Ulcer or Sore	402
13. An Ulcer in the upper Lip	ibid
14. An Ulcer in the Throat	ibid
15. An ulcer of the Thumb	ibid
16. An Ulcerated Leg	ibid
17. A putrified Ulcer in the Leg	ibid
18. Ulcers in the Leg	ibid
19. Old Rotten Sores or ulcers	403
20. Ulcers in most parts of the body	ibid
21. Ulcers in a Child	ibid
22. Ulcers	404
23. A Fistula in the right Testicle	ibid
24. A Fistula	ibid
25. A Fistula	405
26. An Ulcer in the Hand of long continuance	ibid
27. An ulcer on the out side of the Thigh	406
28. An Ulcer in the Leg	ibid
29. Another	ibid
30. An inveterate and filthy Ulcer on the head with Scabs	ibid
31. An old ulcer on the brawn of the Arm	407
32. An	

The TABLE.

32. An Ulcerated Cancer on the upper Lip. 407
33. An Ulcer and Cancer on a Womans Breast 408
34. An Ulcerated Erysipelas ibid.
35. A Fistulous Ulcer cured ibid.

Chap. V. Of Fractures and Luxation.

- SECT. 1. A Luxation 409
2. A Fracture in the Thigh-bone of a Child ibid.
3. A Fracture in a Mans Leg broken short off, without a wound 410
4. A Fracture in another Mans Leg. ibid.
5. A Fracture in a Youths Leg, with a wound ibid.
6. Another like Fracture in the Leg with a wound 411
7. A Luxation of the Kneet-bone ibid.
8. Another Luxation of the Kneet outwards 412
9. A Luxation of the Talus or Ankle-bone ibid.
10. Another Luxation of the Talus or Ankle-bone ibid.
11. A dislocation of the Carpus or Wrist outwardly 413

Chap. VI. Of the Gout.

- SECT. 1. The Cure of the Gout 414
2. The Gout ibid.
3. The cure of the Gout ibid.
4. The cure of the Gout and Aches coming from heat 415
5. Another Cure of the Gout and Scurvy ibid.
6. The Gout or Pain in the Joynts ibid.

7. Another such like distemper 411
8. Of the Gout ibid.
9. The Gout in the Hand and Wrist 411
10. The Gout in both Hands and Feet ibid.
11. The Gout in the left-hand ibid.
12. The Gout in the Arm and Wrist 411
13. The Gout in a lusty young man ibid.
14. The Gout in Hands, Wrists, Ankles, and great Toes ibid.
15. The Gout in the Hands and Wrists 411
16. The Gout, with pain and obstru-
ction of the Reins ibid.
17. The Gout in the left Hand, and
a Paralysis in the right Arm 420
18. The Gout in the feet from a bad
Cause ibid.
19. The Gout in hands and feet from
a bad Cause ibid.
20. The Gout in the right hand 421
21. The Gout in both hands, and the
little fingers ibid.
22. The Gout in the left Hand, Wrist
and Elbow ibid.
23. The Gout in the great Toe of the
right foot 422
24. The Gout vehemently in the left
Thumb ibid.
25. The Gout in both Arms and Hands
ibid.
26. The Gout in the left Hand, and
left great Toe ibid.
27. The Gout in the left hand, with
a pain or stitch in the left side
ibid.
28. The Gout in the great Toe 423
29. The Gout in the left Foot and
Ankle, with the Collick, and pain
in the Reins, with stoppage of the
Urine ibid.
30. The Gout in the right foot with
Collick and Vomiting ibid.

The TABLE.

31. The Gout in both Legs with Cholick pains 424
32. The Gout with an extream Vomiting *ibid.*
33. The Gout in both Knees *ibid.*
34. The Gout in the Arms and Feet *ibid.*
35. The Gout in all the left side 425
36. The Gout in a Patient cured with Topicks *ibid.*
37. The Gout in both hands in another Patient *ibid.*
38. The Gout in the left Ankle, and right great Toe 426
39. The Gout in both Knees *ibid.*
40. The Gout in an aged man, from a cold cause *ibid.*
41. The Gout in the hands and fingers in a scorbutick habit *ibid.*
42. The Gout in several scorbutick persons 427
43. The Gout in the Wrist, with a contraction in the Elbow *ibid.*
44. The Gout in both hands and fingers, with a contraction in the fingers of one hand 428
45. The Gout exacerated *ibid.*
46. The Gout in the little fingers of the left hand 429
47. The Gout cured with Our Angelus Mineralis *ibid.*
48. The Gout in the Ankles, with a Luperous disposition of both Legs *ibid.*
49. The Gout in the left Shoulder, which descended down the whole left side even to the Toes *ibid.*
50. The Gout of more than 25 years standing cured 430

Chap. VII. Of the Sciatica.

- Sect. 1. The Cure of a painful Sciatica 431
2. Another *ibid.*
 3. The Hip-pain *ibid.*
 4. A like distemper 432
 5. Another of the same nature, with a withering of the Leg *ibid.*
 6. A Sciatica in a middle aged Woman 433
 7. A Sciatica in another person *ibid.*
 8. An ancient Man afflicted with the Sciatica *ibid.*
 9. The Sciatica in a middle aged Man 434
 10. The Sciatica in a labouring fellow *ibid.*
 11. The Sciatica in a middle aged Woman 435
 12. The Sciatica in an ancient Woman *ibid.*
 13. The Sciatica in a young man *ibid.*
 14. The Sciatica, with pain in the Reins of the Back *ibid.*
 15. The Sciatica, with a kind of Rheumatism over the whole body 436

Chap. VIII. Of harts of the Head.

- Sect. 1. Talpa, with rottenness of the Skull 437
2. The cure of a scald Head *ibid.*
 3. Another cure of a scalded head *ibid.*
 4. Another cure *ibid.*
 5. A Wound on the Temporal Muscle, with hurt of the Artery *ibid.*
 6. An ulcerated Cancer upon the upper Lip 438

M m

7. Many

The TABLE.

7. Many Pocky Ulcers upon the head and Belly 439
8. An intolerable Hemicrania or Migrim ibid
9. A Leprosie all over the Head ibid
10. A Fungus on the Eye-brow Ulcerated ibid
11. A wound made in the head by a Club 440
12. An Ulcer in one of the Ears ibid
13. A wound of the Head, with shaving off a piece of the Scull 441
14. A depression of the Scull in a Child ibid

Chap. IX. Of Hurts of the Arms and Fingers.

- Sect. 1. A Scirrhus 442
2. Paravittium or Whitlow ibid
3. Another manner of Cure ibid
4. The Cure of Lichen or Impetigo ibid
5. Another ibid
6. Wounds made by a blunt Cleaver, on two fingers Ends ibid
7. A Rebellious Ulcer on the middle Finger of the left hand 443
8. An old Ulcer in the brawn of the right Arm ibid
9. A Node upon the left Arm, between the Elbow and Wrist ibid
10. A large Gum upon the right Arm in another person ibid
11. A Gangreen in a Womans hand 444
12. A strumous swelling and ulcer in the hand of a young man 445
13. A Whitlow upon the middle finger 446
14. A contusion on the brawn of the Arm, and back of the Hand ibid

15. A painful swelling of the Wrist ibid

Chap. X. Of Distastes of the Throat.

- Sect. 1. The Squinancy 447
2. Another ibid
3. The Quinsy ibid
4. The falling down of the uvula, with the inflammation of the Almonds ibid
5. A sore Throat in a woman with Child 448
6. A sore Throat with swelling of the Amygdale ibid
7. A swelling and soreness of the Throat without ulceration ibid
8. A true Quinsy in a lusty young man 449
9. A Quinsy in another man ibid
10. A Quinsy brought to Suppuration ibid
11. A Quinsy in a new married wife 450
12. A Quinsy cured without Suppuration ibid
13. An Inflammation of the Throat 451
14. An Inflammation of the Throat cured with Opium 451

Chap. XI. Of Distastes of the Nose.

- Sect. 1. Bleeding at the Nose 451
2. The stopping of the Bleeding at the Nose ibid
3. Another for the same ibid
4. Another Remedy 452
5. A Bleeding at the Nose ibid

6. Bleed-

The T A B L E.

6. Bleeding at the Nose in another man *ibid*
7. Bleeding at the Nose in a young woman 453
8. A vehement Hemorrhage *ibid*
9. A constant Hemorrhage for several weeks *ibid*
10. Many cured of Bleeding at Nose by taking Opiates *ibid*
11. A Malignant ulcer of the Nose 454
12. A Nose swelled as big as three or four Noses with the Kings Evil *ibid*
13. An old inveterate Ulcer of the Nostrils *ibid*
14. The Nose and upper Lip swelled with the Kings Evil *ibid*

Chap. XII. Of Hurts of the Eyes.

- Sect. 1. A Dimness of the Sight 455
2. A flux of Blood from the Eyes *ibid*
 3. A pin and web in the Eyes 456
 4. Another Remedy *ibid*
 5. A water for sore Eyes *ibid*
 6. Ophthalmia or Blearedness 457
 7. Another like Case *ibid*
 8. An ungula, or Nail in the Eye so called *ibid*
 9. Cataract of the Eyes *ibid*
 10. A Suffusion or Cataract in the Eye 458
 11. Nictalopia *ibid*
 12. An inflation or swelling of the the Eyes *ibid*
 13. A Meliceres Tumor in the Right Eye brow *ibid*
 14. Dimness of sight with other Symptoms 459
 15. Running of the Eyes, Dimness of Sight and Films *ibid*

16. Sore Eyes in a little Girl *ibid*
17. Sore running Eyes in another Girl *ibid*
18. Sore running Eyes in a little youth with a Film 460
19. Pin and Web in the Eye of a Maid-servant *ibid*
20. Pin and Web in the Eye of another Person *ibid*
21. Sore Eyes from the Kings Evil *ibid*
22. A vehement Inflammation of the Eyes 461
23. An Ulcer in the Canthus of the Right Eye *ibid*
24. A running Ulcer of Pissala in the Canthus of the Left Eye *ibid*

Chap. XIII. Of Diseases of the Fundament.

- Sect. I. Ficus in Ano 462
2. Another *ibid*
 3. A Cancerated Hemorrhoides *ibid*
 4. The Hemorrhoides 463
 5. Hemorrhoides *ibid*
 6. Another *ibid*
 7. Another *ibid*
 8. The Piles or Hemorrhoides *ibid*
 9. The Piles in another Person *ibid*
 10. The Piles or Hemorrhoides in another *ibid*
 11. The Piles ulcerated 465
 12. The Piles Ulcerated in another *ibid*
 13. The Piles not Ulcerated *ibid*
 14. Ficus in Ano cured *ibid*
 15. Ficus in Ano Ulcerated 466
 16. Verrucae Ani, Warts of the Fundament *ibid*
 17. Warts of the Fundament Ulcerated *ibid*

The TABLE.

Chap. XIV. Of Hurts of the Legs and Feet.

- Sect. 1. A tumour or swelling in the
Leg and Foot 467
2. Chilblains ibid.
3. Corns on the Feet ibid.
4. An old Ulcer in the small of the
left Leg 468
5. A cavernous Fistula in the instep
ibid.
6. Chilblains cured 469
7. Kibes or Ulcerated Chilblains cu-
red ibid.
8. An Ulcerated Chilblain, on the out-
side the instep, near the sole of the
foot ibid.
9. Corns on the Toes ibid.
10. A great weakness in the Ankles,
whereby it was often put out of
joynt 470
11. A great weakness in the Ankle
ibid.
12. A broad Ulcer upon the Skin,
which would not be easily healed
ibid.
13. The Ankle strained, not out of
joynt ibid.

Chap. XV. Of Chyrurgick Instru- ments and Operations

- Sect. 1. Of the opening of Tumours 471
2. How the Apostem is to be opened
ibid.
3. A farther use of the Fleam or
Lancet ibid.
4. A farther use of the incision Knife
472

5. Of the Application of Causteries in
Apostems ibid.
6. Actual Causteries used for other
occasions ibid.
7. The use of Actual Causteries in ma-
king Issues ibid.
8. The actual Seton Caustery ibid.
9. The actual Caustery for the Ranula
473
10. Caustions in opening of Abscesses
or Apostems ibid.
11. The swelling or exulceration of
the Columella or Uvula ibid.
12. Of the Paracentesis in a Dropick
474
13. Of the cure of Raptures 475
14. Another way of curing Raptures
ibid.
15. A third way of curing Raptures
ibid.
16. A caution in curing Raptures
476
17. Of the kinds of Sutures ibid.
18. The first kind of Suture ibid.
19. The second kind of Suture 477
20. The third kind of Suture ibid.
21. The fourth kind of Suture 478
22. The fifth kind of Suture, called
the dry Suture ibid.
23. The composition of the Sticking
Emplaster 479
24. To remove things out of the Eyes
ibid.
25. The application of the Seton
480
26. The Bones of the Nose broken
ibid.
27. The Cartilages of the Ears cut
481
28. Convulsions of the Mouth ibid.
29. Of Fractures of the Scull, their
number and names ibid.
30. Rational signs of a fracture of
the Scull 482
31. Sensible signs of a fracture of
the Scull ibid.

The TABLE

32. Of a Fissure, the first kind of Fracture of the Scull	488	54. What must be done after the Trepanning is over	ibid
33. To make the incision	ibid	55. What is to be done, when good Quittor appears	492
34. What is to be done after the incision	ibid	56. A wound with a fissure that penetrates and gapes wide enough	ibid
35. The next dressing how to be managed	484	57. A wound of the Head, Crack in the Scull large enough, and hurt of the Dura Mater	ibid
36. Of contusions of the Scull, the second kind of Fracture	ibid	58. A fracture of the Scull and wound of the Pia Mater	493
37. What is to be done after Incision	ibid	59. A wound of the Temporal Muscles, Pericranium and Vessels	ibid
38. What must be done if the Piercer will not do	485	60. The composition of the Royal Styptic Water for the former Medicine	494
39. What must be done when Fractured or depressed on one side only	ibid	61. A superficial wound of the Temporal Muscles	ibid
40. What must be done if the upper Table only be contused	ibid	62. A wound of the Temporal Muscles with a narrow fissure of the Scull under it	ibid
41. Of an Effraction of the Scull, the third kind	ibid	63. A wound of the Temporal Muscles, with a wide fissure in the Scull	495
42. To smooth the Edges of the Bones of the Scull	486	64. A contusion of the Head, with breaking the Skin, and the Scull thrust in	ibid
43. Of the Sedes or Seat, the fourth kind of fracture of the Scull	ibid	65. A contusion in Children, the skin being whole, with depression of the Scull	ibid
44. What must be done in the Cure of the Sedes or Seat	487	66. A contusion with depression of the Scull, without a fissure, and the skin being whole, in People of years	496
45. Of a contra-fissure, the fifth kind of fracture	ibid	67. A contusion in elder Persons, with depression of the Scull and Fractures of the inner Table; the skin and outward Table whole	ibid
46. Of a fracture of the Scull, whether penetrating or not	488	68. A Contusion and depression of the Scull, with a broad Fissure in the middle of it.	497
47. A simple wound of the head	ibid	69. A depression of the Scull, with a narrow Fissure in the middle of it	ibid
48. A complicated wound of the Head	ibid	70. A	
49. What must be done after cleansing the Wound	489		
50. What must be done if the bone be altered, or the seat of the Instrument appears	ibid		
51. A wound of the Head, Scull made bare, and a Capillary Fissure not penetrating	ibid		
52. A wound of the Head with a fissure that penetrates the Scull	490		
53. A wound of the Head with a narrow Fissure of the Scull	491		

The T A B L E.

70. A depression, with a broad or narrow Fissure, at the side of the depression. 497
71. Of the Trepan in particular ibid
72. What must be done after the Scaling of the Bone 498
73. Places of the Skull which will not bear the Trepan ibid
74. What other hurts follows the Wounding the Temporal Muscle 499
75. Proud or Fungous flesh in a fracture of the Temple bone ibid
76. Of the Corruption and Rottensness of the bones of the Skull 500
77. How this Cariosity or rottensness of the bone must be cured. ibid
78. What must be done if the Bone be Spacelated. 501
79. Of the hurts of the Dura Mater in a fracture of the Skull. ibid
80. What must be done if the Dura Mater be tumified in the case aforesaid. ibid
81. What must be done if the Dura Mater suffers with an Inflammation, with a Flegmon out at the fracture above the Edges of the Skull. 502
82. What must be done if the Dura Mater is black or putrefied. ibid
83. Of Wounds of the Neck and Throat. 503
84. Of stopping the Blood. 504
85. What is to be done, if the Aspera Arteria, or Gullet be divided ibid
86. Of Wounds of the Thorax, or Breast which penetrate ibid
87. How the Blood must be gotten out of the Thorax. 505
88. What must be done if the Orifice becomes Fistulous. ibid
89. Of Gunshot Wounds in General. 506
90. The Signs and Prognosticks of Gunshot Wounds. ibid
91. The first intention of the Cure of Gunshot Wounds. 507
92. What must be done if the Bullet be almost through on the other side ibid
93. The second intention of Cure which is the first Dressing after the Bullet is drawn forth ibid
94. How the wound must be ordered if there be no putrefaction 508
95. What remains to be done, if the contusion be extraordinary great 509
96. The way of ordering the second Dressing 510
97. What must be done if the Wound yields very much Quittor 511
98. The binding up the Wound, and drawing forth shattered Bones ibid
99. What remains to be done, after the second dressing 512
100. What the particulars observable in this case are ibid
101. How to mitigate the pain, if it should yet remain 513
102. Of wounds made with Arrows, Javelins, &c. 514
103. How to take a dart, Javelin or Arrow, when it is broken short off ibid
104. How to get forth the Head of a Pike, Javelin, or Arrow, when it is broken short off 515
105. What must be done, if the point of the weapon should be fixed in the Bone ibid
106. What must be done if the weapon should be poisoned ibid
107. Of a Gangreen in General 516
108. The Signs of a Gangreen ibid
- 109 The Prognosticks of a Gangreen 517

The TABLE.

110. Of the Cure of a Gangreen before Mortification	518	the ends of the Vessels	521
111. What must be done, when upon Scarrification, the blood comes forth freely	518	116. Another way to stop the flux of Blood	ibid
112. Of the manner of Amputation	519	117. What is to be done after the Member is cut off	522
113. What must be done after the flesh is divided	520	118. How the part is to be clothed and laid	ibid
114. How the flux of Blood must be stayed	ibid	119. What is to be done to the part upon any convulsive-pain or motion	523
115. How to stop the flux, by tying		120. How the bone is to be scalled, and proud Flesh removed	ibid

A

THE TABLE

1. Pain	2. Pain	3. Pain	4. Pain	5. Pain	6. Pain	7. Pain	8. Pain	9. Pain	10. Pain
11. Pain	12. Pain	13. Pain	14. Pain	15. Pain	16. Pain	17. Pain	18. Pain	19. Pain	20. Pain
21. Pain	22. Pain	23. Pain	24. Pain	25. Pain	26. Pain	27. Pain	28. Pain	29. Pain	30. Pain
31. Pain	32. Pain	33. Pain	34. Pain	35. Pain	36. Pain	37. Pain	38. Pain	39. Pain	40. Pain
41. Pain	42. Pain	43. Pain	44. Pain	45. Pain	46. Pain	47. Pain	48. Pain	49. Pain	50. Pain
51. Pain	52. Pain	53. Pain	54. Pain	55. Pain	56. Pain	57. Pain	58. Pain	59. Pain	60. Pain
61. Pain	62. Pain	63. Pain	64. Pain	65. Pain	66. Pain	67. Pain	68. Pain	69. Pain	70. Pain
71. Pain	72. Pain	73. Pain	74. Pain	75. Pain	76. Pain	77. Pain	78. Pain	79. Pain	80. Pain
81. Pain	82. Pain	83. Pain	84. Pain	85. Pain	86. Pain	87. Pain	88. Pain	89. Pain	90. Pain
91. Pain	92. Pain	93. Pain	94. Pain	95. Pain	96. Pain	97. Pain	98. Pain	99. Pain	100. Pain

Chap

SECTION

1. Pain
2. A great
- the He
4. Anothe
5. A pain
- with C
6. Pain
- the Hen
7. Headac
8. Headac
- Swimm
- Appetite
9. Headac
10. An ol

A TABLE;

Of the Chapters and Sections in the
Select Physical Observations.

BOOK *Prima.*

Chapter I. Of the Headach.

Section 1. Headach, with sweating of the Head.	Page 1.
2. Pain of the Head.	ibid.
3. A great pain in the binder part of the Head	p. 2.
4. Another of the same Disease	ibid.
5. A pain of the Head in a Woman with Child	p. 3.
6. Pain of one half of the Head, or the Hemicrania	ibid.
7. Headach with a Vertigo	ibid.
8. Headach, with dimness of Sight, Swimming, Jaundice, and Lost Appetite	p. 4.
9. Headach and want of Appetite	ibid.
10. An old Headach in a young man	ibid.

Chap. II. Of the Vertigo.

Sect. 1. A Vertigo, with pain of the Head	pag. 5.
2. A Vertigo, by consent from the Stomach	p. 6.
3. The Vertigo	ibid.
4. A Vertigo or swimming in the Head	ibid.
5. An old Vertigo, or swimming in the Head	p. 7.
6. A Vertigo, or Scotomia	ibid.
7. A Vertigo cured in a man forty years of Age.	ibid.

Chap. III. Of Deafness.

Sect. 1. Deafness in a man grown into years	p. 8.
2. Ano-	

The TABLE.

2. Another troubled with the like affect pag. 8.
3. A Deafness and Tinkling, or noise in the Ears ibid.
4. Great difficulty of Hearing, with Ulcers of the Ear p. 9.
5. A perfect Deafness cured ibid.
6. A Woman deaf of one Ear, and thick of Hearing on the other ibid.
7. Difficulty of Hearing p. 10.
8. Difficulty of Hearing, and a noise in the Ears from a fall ibid.

Chap. IV. Of Madness.

- Sect. 1. Madnes from Grief and Discontent p. 11.
2. A Madnes and Scirrhus Tumor p. 12.
3. A Madnes cured by Antimony ibid.
4. Madnes from Love ibid.
5. Madnes or Frenzie from a sharp Fever p. 13.
6. Madnes, with want of sleep. ibid.
7. Another troubled with Madnes and want of sleep ibid.
8. Melancholy Madnes ibid.
9. A furious Madnes p. 14.
10. Melancholy Madnes in a young Merchant ibid.
11. Madnes occasioned by a Pbilire p. 15.

Chap. V. Of Melancholy.

- Sect. 1. Melancholy and Gangreen ibid.
2. Melancholy in a married Woman p. 15.
3. A Hypochondriack Melancholy with other Symptoms ibid.
3. Melancholy in a young man, accompanied with Temptations of the Devil p. 17.
4. Melancholy and long sadness ibid.
5. Melancholy in a man well stricken

- in years p. 18.
6. Melancholy in a middle Aged person ibid.
7. Melancholy in a person possessed with the Devil ibid.

Chap. VI. Of Lethargy and Caras.

- Sect. 1. The Sleepy Disease in Children p. 20.
2. A Lethargy cured by a Caustery. ibid.
3. A Lethargy in a middle aged man ibid.
4. A Sleepy Disease cured with a sleep remedy p. 21.
5. A Lethargy ibid.
6. Lethargies cured by Paracelsus. ibid.
7. A Caras p. 22.

Chap. VII. Falling-sickness and Catalepsis.

- Sect. 1. Astonishment or Congelation p. 22.
2. The Falling-sickness in a young Child ibid.
3. A Boy of three years old cured of the Falling-sickness p. 23.
4. An Epilepsie cured in a young man ibid.

Chap. VIII. Of Smelling Lost.

- Sect. 1. The privation of Smelling p. 24.
2. Smelling lost by taking a great Cold ibid.
3. Smelling lost in a woman forty years of Age ibid.
4. Smelling lost in an Ancient man p. 25.
5. Smelling lost in a Maid from taking a great Cold ibid.

The TABLE.

Chap. IX. Of the Hiccough.

- Sect. 1. The cure of the Hiccough pag. 26.
 2. The Hiccough in a young Maiden ibid.
 3. A perpetual Hiccough in a youth ibid.
 4. An immoderate Hiccough ibid.
 5. Another vehement Hiccough ibid.

Chap. X. Of the Green-sickness.

- Sect. 1. The Green-sickness p. 27
 2. A deprav'd Appetite, or Green-sickness ibid.
 3. Another troubled with the same. ibid.
 4. Appetite destroyed or lost p. 28.
 5. The Green-sickness and looseness ibid.
 6. The Green-sickness cured by a Magistral syrap ibid.
 7. The Green-sickness, with Cholick pains p. 30.

Chap. XI. Of a Cough.

- Sect. 1. A Cough and shortness of Breath p. 30.
 2. A Cough and shortness of Breath ibid.
 3. A Cough, Asthma, Thirst, Appetite lost ibid.
 4. A Cough, Asthma, Thirst, Appetite lost p. 31.
 5. An old Cough and asthma ibid.
 6. An old Cough and asthma ibid.
 7. A Cough and asthma ibid.
 8. A Cough and shortness of Breath p. 32.
 9. A most vehement Cough, shortness of Breath, and difficulty of Breathing ibid.
 10. A long Cough, with pain and noise in the Ear ibid.

11. A vehement Cough. with shortness of Breath p. 32
 12. A vehement old Cough ibid.
 13. An old Cough, Pissing Matter, Gravel, Rupture p. 33.
 14. A Cough and Catarrh in an Infant ibid.
 15. A Cough, shortness of Breath, and pains of the shoulders and arms ibid.
 16. An inveterate Cough p. 34.
 17. A Cough, with shortness of breath, and a suspicion of a consumption of the Lungs ibid.
 18. A dry Cough p. 35.
 19. A fierce dry Cough p. 36.
 20. An uneasy difficult Cough ibid.
 21. A vehement Cough, with loss of Appetite p. 37.
 22. A most troublesome Cough ibid.
 23. A Cough from a Catarrh p. 38.
 24. A Cough ibid.
 25. Cough of the Lungs ibid.
 26. Another Remedy ibid.
 27. Another Remedy ibid.
 28. A Cough, with a pain in the side p. 39.
 29. A Cough or Consumption of the Lungs ibid.
 30. A Violent Cough ibid.

Chap. XII. Of a Peripneumonia.

- Sect. 1. A Peripneumonia, inflammation of the Lungs, Asthma, Orthopnea, spitting Blood, and Thirst p. 39
 2. A Peripneumonia with a continual Fever, difficulty of Breathing, vehement Cough, heaviness of the Breast, immense Thirst, and weakness of the whole body ibid.
 3. A Peripneumonia with palpitation p. 40.
 4. A Peripneumony and Catarrh on the Muscles of the Breast p. 41.

The TABLE.

5. *Peripneumonia*, or inflammation of the Lungs p 42
6. *A Peripneumony* very dangerous 43
7. *A Peripneumony* in a young Virgin p 44

Chap. XIII. Of Spitting Blood.

- Sect. 1. *Spitting Blood*, Pleurisie, and other symptoms p 44
2. *Spitting of blood* from the Lungs, with a Cough p 45
3. *Spitting of blood* in a new married woman ibid
4. *Spitting of blood* in a man p 46
5. *Spitting of blood*, which returned again ibid
6. *Spitting of blood* after a fever ibid
7. *Spitting of blood*, Dyspnœa, Cough, &c. p 47
8. *Spitting of blood*, with a vehement Cough, Consumption, &c. p 48
9. *Spitting of blood*, with vehement pain in the side, Cough, Fever, Consumption, &c. p 49
10. *Spitting of blood*, with an intolerable pain of the stomach p 51
11. *Spitting of blood* occasioned by a fall ibid
12. *Spitting of blood* in another, which fell from the top of an house p 52
13. *Spitting of blood* in a young man after running of a Race ibid
14. *Spitting of blood*, with shortness of breathing ibid
15. *Spitting of blood* with pleuristick pains p 53
16. *Spitting of blood*, with a Fever and Vomiting ibid
17. *Spitting of blood* by reason of a vehement Cough p 54
18. *Spitting of blood* ibid
19. *Another* ibid
20. *Another* p 55
21. *Another* ibid

22. *Spitting of blood* in a young man, occasioned by a great fall ibid
23. *Spitting and Vomiting of blood* in a young Virgin from obstructions of her Courses ibid
24. *Spitting blood* in a young man afflicted with the Kings-Evil ibid
25. *Spitting of blood* with a Canker in the mouth and throat p 56
26. *Spitting blood* from a vehement Cough p 57
27. *Spitting blood* with vomiting ibid
28. *Spitting of blood* with a Scirrhus Tumor of the Spleen ibid
29. *Spitting of blood*, with a pining of the whole body p 58
30. *Spitting of blood* with obstruction of the Lungs, shortness of breathing ibid

Chap. XIV. Of a Consumption.

- Sect. 1. *The preservation of infants newly born* from a wasting or Consumption p 59
2. *A Phthisis, Ulcer or Consumption of the Lungs* ibid
3. *A preservative against the Phthisis* p 60
4. *A Phthisis or Consumption of the Lungs* ibid
5. *The like Affection* ibid
6. *A Phthisis* p 61
7. *A Phthisis or Consumption cured with womens Milk* ibid
8. *A Consumption cured only by the various use of Sugar of Roses* p 62
9. *A Tabes, or Consumption of the Back*, arising from Venery, with a Gonorrhœa p 63
10. *A Consumption in an Infant* ibid
11. *A Consumption arising from the Hip-Gout* p 64
12. *An Atrophia* by applying of Pitch ibid

The TABLE.

13. A Consumption Asthmatical
p 65
 13. A Consumption from corrupt Lungs
turned to an Empyema p 66
 14. A Phthisis or Consumption from
corrupt Lungs ibid
 15. A Phthisis or Consumption from
a wound in the Lungs p 67
 16. A Consumption from wounded
Lungs ibid
 17. A Consumption of many years
standing p 68
 18. A Consumption in a middle aged
woman p 69
 19. A Consumption in another woman,
about forty years of age ibid
 20. A Consumption in a young Lady
from Dislemper of the Lungs p 70
 21. A Consumption, with a vehement
Cough, Spitting of blood p 71
 22. A Consumption, with a continual
Diarrhæa or Looseness p 73
 23. A Consumption in a young man,
with a vehement Diarrhæa p 74
 24. A Consumption in a worthy Lady,
of some years continuance p 75
 25. A Consumption, with a vehement
Catarrh, Rheumatisme, Running
pains, &c. ibid
 26. A Consumption, Catarrh, Rheu-
matisme, with a complication of
many other Diseases. Advice con-
cerning the same to a certain Noble
Lady p 76
- Chap. XV. Of the Asthma, Dyspnœa,
Orthopœa.
- Señ. 1: Asthma or shortness of breath
p 82
2. A Dyspnœa, or difficulty of breathe-
ing from default of the Organs,
with a great weakness of the sto-
mach p 83
 3. A great Dyspnœa, or difficulty of
breathing from default of the Organs
ibid
 4. A Dyspnœa, and a pain about the
Præcordia, with a conspitation of
the Belly ibid
 5. An high Asthma in a Fryer p 84
 6. An Asthma in an antient woman
ibid
 7. An Orthopœa, or straitness of breath
ibid
 8. An Asthma in a woman ibid
 9. Asthma, Thirst, want of Appetite,
and swelling on the Head and Face
ibid
 10. An Asthma and Flux of the Belly
p 85
 11. An Asthma, Cough, &c. ibid
 12. An Asthma, Cough, and want of
Appetite ibid
 13. An Asthma, Cough, Thirst, want
of Appetite, Vomiting ibid
 14. An Asthma and Looseness p 86
 15. An Asthma, Wheezing, and an
old Looseness ibid
 16. An Asthma in a middle aged wo-
man ibid
 17. An Asthma in a very ancient wo-
man ibid
 18. An Asthma and weak Digestion
p 87
 19. An Asthma, want of Appetite and
bad Digestion ibid
 20. An Asthma in a middle aged man
ibid
 21. An Asthma with difficulty of
breathing p 88
 22. An Asthma in a young Student ibid
 23. An Asthma or shortness of breath
ibid
 24. An Asthma, Cough, Gripings in
the Bowels, Black Jaundies, &c.
ibid
 25. An Asthma and Cough p 89
 26. An Asthma very dangerous ibid

The TABLE.

27. an Asthma and Cough p 89
- 28 an Asthma, Cough, want of appetite, Vertigo ibid
29. an Asthma, Loathing, Dyspepsia, &c. p 90
30. an Asthma, Orthopnea, and great Cough ibid
31. an Asthma and Cough ibid
- 32 an Asthma and Orthopnea ibid
- 33 an Asthma, Cough, Anorexia ibid
34. an Asthma, Cough, Melancholy p 91
35. a chronick asthma, lassitude, and want of appetite ibid
36. a chronick asthma ibid
37. an asthma, cough, and want of appetite ibid
38. an asthma, cough, pain of the Stomach, and want of appetite ibid
39. an asthma, anorexia, or queasiness of Stomach, Belly-ach, and Lassitude ibid
40. an asthma, cough, want of appetite, Lassitude p 92
41. An asthma and difficulty of breathing ibid
42. an asthma, and pain of the joints ibid
- 43 an asthma, cough, bad appetite, Thirst ibid
- 44 an asthma, Orthopnea ibid
45. a suffocating asthma p 93
46. an asthma, cough, queasiness of stomach, throat, and pain of the Head ibid
47. an asthma, orthopnea, anorexia, or queasiness of stomach ibid
48. an asthma, orthopnea, cough, want of appetite ibid.
49. an asthma in a middle aged man p 94
50. an old Dyspnea or difficulty of breathing, cough, catarrh ibid
51. a dyspnea, coughing, spitting, and a catarrh p 95
52. A dyspnea from congestion of humors p 96
53. a dyspnea from water in the belly in a Dropsie ibid
54. a dyspnea in one disposed to be in a Dropsie ibid
55. an asthma from congestion of Humors in the Lungs ibid
- 56 a dyspnea by fits from a defluxion p 97
57. an asthma, with coughing and wheezing p 98
- 58 an asthma, vehement cough and Dropsie ibid
59. an asthma, with a cough and catarrh, want of appetite p 99
60. an asthma, with a great pain in the Spleen p 100
61. an asthma with a catarrh, and defluxion of Rheum upon the Eyes ibid
- 62 an asthma, with an extream Cholick in the Bowels p 101
63. an asthma with difficulty of breathing, a great cough, and much spitting p 102
- 64 an asthma, with an extream pain in the left side, near the Pap. p 103
- 65 an asthma, with a Vertigo, Giddiness in the Head ibid
- 66 an asthma, with obstruction of Urine from viscous stegm, sand, gravel, small stones p 104
67. an asthma, vehement cough, and stoppage of Urine through sand, &c. p 105
68. an asthma, cough, rheumatism ibid
69. an asthma, wheezing, and difficulty of breathing p 106
70. an asthma, cough, and extream pain in the Pleura ibid
71. an asthma, with a vehement cough, and difficulty of breathing p 107

The TABLE.

Chap. XVI. Of *Kanorexia* and *Boulimos*

- Sect. 1. A *Boulimos* p 108
 2. The differences between *Kanorexia* and *Boulimos* ibid
 3. The various names of these Diseases ibid
 4. The parts affected, causes and signs of this disease p 109
 5. The prognosticks of this disease. ibid
 6. The cure of this disease ibid
 7. A *Boulimos* in a young man p 110
 8. A Dog-like appetite in a man about 35 years of age p 111
 9. A Doglike appetite in another person ibid
 10. A Dog-like appetite in a thin lean jawed Woman, about forty years of age ibid
 11. Another Woman cured of the same distaste ibid
 12. A man cured of the same Disease p 112
 13. A *Boulimos* in a young man ibid
 14. An excessive appetite in two Infants ibid

Chap. XVII. Of Vomiting.

- Sect. 1. A Vomiting, from various symptoms, arising from drinking of cold Water p 113
 2. A Remedy for Vomiting 114
 3. Another Remedy ibid
 4. Vomiting Blood ibid
 5. Another Remedy of Vomiting join'd with a Fever ibid
 6. Vomiting in one thirty years of age p 115
 7. Vomiting Blood by the kick of an Horse ibid
 8. Vomiting in a Fever ibid
 9. Vomiting, with rising of the Mother ibid

10. Vomiting, want of Appetite, Belly-ach, Thirst, continual Fever p 116
 11. Vomiting, Rising of the Mother, and other symptoms ibid
 12. Vomiting of blood, Looseness of the Belly, &c. ibid
 13. Vomiting menstrual blood, and other symptoms p 117
 14. Vomiting, want of appetite, Worms p 118
 15. Vomiting of meat and drink, a most vehement Cough, and spitting blood ibid
 16. Vomiting up of meat and drink ibid
 17. Vomiting, *Dyspepsia*, *Asthma*. ibid
 18. Vomiting up of meat and drink ibid
 19. Vomiting, Fever and *Asthma* p 119
 20. Vomiting and Looseness in an extreme manner ibid
 21. Vomiting, Looseness, shortness of breath, difficulty of breathing, and Fever p 120
 22. A Vomiting and Looseness in another little Child p 122
 23. Vomiting and Looseness in a laboring man, with an *Apothem* in his back parts ibid
 24. Vomiting and Looseness in another young man p 123
 25. Vomiting and Looseness in a Woman with Child, subject to miscarry p 124
 26. A Vomiting in another Woman with child ibid
 27. A Vomiting, with pain and difficulty of making Water p 125
 28. Vomiting, with an extreme pain of the Head, and a Vertigo p 126
 29. Vomiting up of Wood, with an extreme looseness of Stomach, ibid

The TABLE.

Chap. XVIII. Of Stitches, Spleen, &c.

- SECT. I. A scirrhus of the Spleen** p 127
2. The cure of a stitch in the side *ibid*
 3. Another cure of a stitch *ibid*
 4. A great secret to help the Spleen *ibid*
 5. Another p 128
 6. The pain of the Spleen *ibid*
 7. Another *ibid*
 8. Swelling of the Spleen *ibid*
 9. Another swelling of the Spleen p 129
 10. A scirrhus of the Spleen cured by a Caustery applied to the Region thereof *ibid*
 11. The Spleen wanting in a certain woman p 130
 12. A pain in the side, or pleura *ibid*
 13. A pricking pain in the left side p 131
 14. A pricking pain of the side, Cough and difficult breathing *ibid*
 15. An intolerable pricking pain in the left side *ibid*
 16. A stitch or pain in the left side p 132
 17. The Spleen tumified or swoln, with a Melancholy habit of body *ibid*
 18. A Tumor of the Spleen, with a mighty Flux of the Terms p 134
 19. A stitch in the side with a great Cough *ibid*
 20. A great pain in the side, with obstructions of the Spleen p 135
 21. A pain of the Spleen *ibid*
 22. A pain in the Spleen, with an Ulcer in the right Arm *ibid*
 23. A pain in the side, Cough, and fits of the Mother p 136
 24. A pain in the left side with a great Obstruction of the Lungs p 137

25. A stitch in the left side, Cough, Wheezing, and difficulty of breathing *ibid*
26. A pain and swelling in the Spleen, with difficulty of making Water, Melancholy *ibid*
27. A pain and pricking of the Spleen, with an Ulcer in the left Thigh p 138
28. A stitch in the side, usual upon any sudden Accident p 139
29. A swelling of the Spleen without pain *ibid*
30. A pain in the side and spleen, with weakness of Stomach, Vomiting, &c. *ibid*
31. A pain of the side, with a great heaviness, weight and pain at stomach p 140
32. A pain in the side, sickness at Stomach, and Wind in the Bowels p 140

Chap. XIX. Of Pleurisie.

- SECT. I. The Pleurisie** p 141
2. The Pleurisie *ibid*
 3. The Pleurisie p 142
 4. A malignant Pleurisie *ibid*
 5. The Pleurisie p 144
 6. The Pleurisie *ibid*
 7. The Pleurisie p 145
 8. A deadly Pleurisie in a woman with Child *ibid*
 9. A Pleurisie with other bad symptoms p 146
 10. A Pleurisie of the right side *ibid*
 11. A crude Pleurisie with a dyspnea *ibid*
 12. A Pleurisie of the right side in a woman that had Milk p 147
 13. A prostrative from it *ibid*
 14. The Pleurisie *ibid*
 15. The Pleurisie p 150
 16. A Bastard Pleurisie p 151
 17. A Pleurisie *ibid*
 18. A Pleurisie *ibid*
 19. A

The TABLE.

Cough, breath- ibid	19. A Pleurisie with spitting of blood p 151	50. A pleurisie ibid
Spleen, Water, ibid	20. A Pleurisie with an inflammation of the Tongue p 152	51. A pleurisie in a young Virgin p 160
Spleen, gb 138 upon any p 139 without ibid	21. A Pleurisie in a woman ibid	52. A pleurisie with vehement symptoms ibid
l spleen, Vomit- ibid	22. Another ibid	53. An exquisite pleurisie in a young woman p 161
a great at sto- p 140 Knefs at Bowels p 140	23. A pleurisie broken with a potion ibid	54. An exquisite pleurisie in an antient man ibid
ific.	24. Another ibid	55. A pleurisie in a young Country- Wench ibid
p 141 ibid	25. The pleurisie and its symptoms 153	56. A pleurisie in a strong lusty Man p 162
p 142 ibid	26. A pleurisie in an antient man ibid	57. A pleurisie in a strong lusty young Man ibid
p 144 ibid	27. A pleurisie and its symptoms ibid	58. A pleurisie, with a Vertigo, Head- ach, &c. ibid
p 145 woman ibid	28. A pleurisie in a middle aged man ibid	59. A pleurisie often returning in a woman p 163
symptoms p 146 side ibid	29. A pleurisie in a middle aged wo- man ibid	60. A pleurisie in another elderly wo- man p 164
a dyspnaea ibid	30. A pleurisie, spitting of blood, 154	61. A pleurisie in a foot-boy, by taking cold after running ibid
side in a p 147 ibid ibid	31. A pleurisie, inflammation of the Tongue-obstructions of the bowels ib.	62. A pleurisie in a servant-maid p 165
p 150	32. A pleurisie and vomiting ibid	63. A pleurisie in a young Maiden ibid
p 151 ibid ibid	33. A pleurisie and other symptoms 155	64. A pleurisie in another young mai- den ibid
19. A	34. A pleurisie in a youth ibid	65. A pleurisie, with spitting of blood p 166
	35. Another pleurisie in a married woman ibid	66. A pleurisie in a person Consumptive ibid
	36. A pleurisie in a middle aged man ibid	67. A pleurisie in a person troubled with the Gout ibid
	37. A pleurisie in a married woman ibid	68. A pleurisie in a young man, after a fall from a high place p 167
	38. A pleurisie in a young man thirty years of age p 156	69. A strong pleurisie in a lusty servant Maid ibid
	39. A pleurisie in another young man thirty years of age ibid	70. A pleurisie in a young man p 168
	40. A pleurisie with its symptoms ibid	71. A pleurisie in a person Asthmatick ibid
	41. A pleurisie and its symptoms ibid	72. A pleurisie in a gross and fat man p 169
	42. A pleurisie with grievous symptoms p 157	73. A
	43. A pleurisie in a married wife ibid	
	44. A pleurisie and its symptoms 158	
	45. A pleurisie and stomach-worms ibid	
	46. A pleurisie, Headach, &c. ibid	
	47. A pleurisie and its symptoms, &c. ibid	
	48. A pleurisie in a woman in Child- bed p 159	
	49. A pleurisie in a Nun ibid	

The TABLE

73. *A pleurisie with Hypochondriack
Melancholy* p 169
74. *A pleurisie in a servant-maid,
which proved Mortal* p 170

Chap. XX. Of Pain of the Stomach.

- Sect. 1. *The cure of Pain and Wind
in the Stomach* p 171
2. *Pain in the Stomach* ibid
3. *A pain in the Stomach* ibid
4. *Another* p 172
5. *A pain at stomach, with fainting
and swooning fits* ibid
6. *A pain at stomach with Excretion*
p. 173
7. *A vehement pain at stomach in a
young Woman* p 174
8. *A pain in the stomach with much
Vomiting* ibid
9. *A pain at stomach, with loss of
appetite, vomiting, trembling, &c.*
ibid
10. *A pain at stomach, continual vo-
miting, &c.* p 175
11. *A pain and vomiting in a middle
aged Woman* p 176
12. *A great pain of the stomach for
the most part continual* ibid
13. *A vehement pain at stomach, with
want of appetite* ibid
14. *A great pain at stomach in a young
Virgin* p 177
15. *A great pain at stomach in another
young Gentlewoman* ibid
16. *A grievous pain in the mouth of
the stomach* ibid
17. *A pain in the stomach, inflation,
and Vertigo* ibid
18. *Pains in the mouth of the stomach,
inflammation of Amygdale* ibid
19. *A pain at the stomach* p 178
20. *A pain gnawing of the stomach.
Cardialgia with an Asthma* ibid
21. *Pain in the mouth of the stomach,
Cardialgia* ibid

22. *Pain of the Stomach* 178
23. *Pain of the Stomach, brad-ach,
anorexia* ibid
24. *Pain and swelling of the Stomach,
with a Fever and Asthma* p 179

Chap. XXI. Of Worms.

- Sect. 1. *Of Worms* p 179
2. *Worms* ibid
3. *Another* p 180
4. *Worms* ibid
5. *Worms in the Stomach* ibid
6. *Worms voided upwards and down-
wards, which pained both stomach
and belly* ibid
7. *Worms, Cough, Vomiting, Droppie*
ibid
8. *Worms with pain and swelling in
the belly* ibid
9. *Worms and symptoms attending*
p 181
10. *Worms, Belly-ach, Fever, Jaun-
dies, &c.* ibid
11. *Worms, Belly-ach, and swelling
thereof* ibid
12. *Worms and the Jaundice* ibid
13. *Worms, pains and swelling of the
belly, cough, difficulty of breathing,
fever, thirst, &c.* p 182
14. *Worms in the stomach, pleurisie*
ibid
15. *Worms, vomiting, want of appe-
tite* ibid
16. *Worms, belly-ach, pain of the
Womb* ibid
17. *A young Lady troubled with
Worms* ibid
18. *Worms in a child seven months
old* p 183
19. *Worms in another child* ibid
20. *Worms in a middle-aged woman*
ibid
21. *Worms in a maiden Gentlewoman
with obstruction of her courses* ibid
22. *Worms in a young Girl* p 184
23. *Worms*

The TABLE.

13. Worms in a middle-aged man p 184
14. Ascarides in a Wine-cooper, which had troubled him some years ibid
15. Worms called Ascarides in another man p 185
16. Worms called Ascarides in a middle-aged woman ibid
17. Worms in the stomach brought away ibid
18. Worms in the stomach ibid
19. Worms in the stomach of a young child ibid.

Chap. XXII. Of Swooning and Palpitation.

- Sect. 1. The Palpitation of the Heart arising from anger p 186
2. A Swooning ibid
 3. A woman subject to Swooning 187
 4. A woman consumptive troubled with Vomiting and Swooning ibid
 5. Fainting and Swooning in a little Youth ibid
 6. A woman with child troubled with Fainting and Swooning p 188
 7. Fainting and Swooning in another consumptive woman ibid
 8. Palpitation of the Heart in a middle-aged man ibid
 9. Palpitation of the Heart in a young married Lady ibid
 10. Palpitation of the Heart in a young man p 189
 11. A Palpitation of the Heart in a young Girl ibid

Chap. XXIII. Of a Dropsie

- Sect. 1. A Dropsie p 196
2. A Dropsie Anasarca in a middle-aged woman ibid
 3. An anasarca in another woman 191
 4. An anasarca cured in a middle-aged man p 192

5. A Dropsie anasarca in an ancient woman ibid
6. An anasarca with obstruction of the Courses in a young woman p 193
7. An anasarca in a middle-aged man p 194
8. An anasarca in a Tooth ibid

Chap. XXIV. Of the Jaundice.

- Sect. 1. The Jaundice p 195
2. Another ibid
 3. Another Remedy ibid
 4. Another Cure ibid
 5. The Jaundice in a young woman, with stopping of her Courses p 196
 6. The Jaundice in another young woman ibid
 7. The Jaundice in a middle-aged man ibid
 8. The Jaundice in a labouring man p 197
 9. The yellow-Jaundice in an elderly woman ibid
 10. The yellow Jaundice in a middle-aged woman ibid
 11. The yellow Jaundice in an ancient man p 198

Chap. XXV. Of the Cholick.

- Sect. 1. Pain of the Belly with Vomiting p 198
2. Cholick p 199
 3. A Cholick ibid
 4. A middle-aged man afflicted with the Cholick ibid
 6. The Cholick in an ancient man 200
 7. The Cholick in a young Gentleman ibid
 8. The Cholick in a man, cured with Mercury ibid
 9. The Cholick in a young child ibid
 10. The Cholick in a very melancholy man p 201

11. The

The TABLE

11. *The Cholick in another antient man* p 201
12. *The Cholick in a lusty young man* ibid
13. *A vehement Cholick in a young Virgin* p 202
14. *The Cholick in a woman with Child* ibid
15. *The Cholick in a little youth* 203
16. *The Cholick in an extream costive body* ibid
17. *The Cholick in another big-bellied woman* ibid
18. *The Cholick in a young Child* ibid

Chap. XXVI. Of the Bloody and Hepatick Flux.

- Sect. 1: *A Flux from the Liver* 204
2. *A Flux stopped* ibid
 3. *A Flux of long continuance* ibid
 4. *Bloody Flux or Dysentery* ibid
 5. *Another afflicted with the same Distaste* ibid
 6. *The Bloody Flux in a middle aged man* p 205
 7. *A Child two years old afflicted with a Dysentery* ibid
 8. *A bloody Flux of a long standing* p 206
 9. *The bloody Flux in a young Woman* ibid
 10. *The Dysentery in a labouring man* ibid
 11. *A bloody Flux in a maid-servant* p 207
 12. *A Dysentery cured by Opistick Clysters* ibid
 13. *A Dysentery in another young man* ibid

14. *A Dysentery cure only with our Volatile Laudanum* p 208
15. *A Dysentery cured with Venice Turpentine* ibid
16. *A Dysentery in a young Maiden* ibid
17. *An Hepatick Flux in a middle aged man* ibid
18. *Another Hepatick Flux in a Woman with Child* p 209

Chap. XXVII. Of a Lienteria and Diarrhea.

- Sect. 1. *A Lienteria* p 209
2. *A Diarrhea very violent in a young man* ibid
 3. *A Diarrhea in another man.* ibid
 4. *A Diarrhea in an antient Woman* p 210
 5. *A Diarrhea from a very acid Humor in the stomach* ibid
 6. *A Lienteria in a young Lady* ibid
 7. *A Lientery in a middle aged man* p 211
 8. *A Lientery in a young woman with Child* ibid
 9. *A Lienteria in a young Lady* ibid

Chap. XXVIII. Of Rupture.

- Sect. 1. *Burstness* p 212
2. *A Rupture in a Child* ibid
 3. *A Rupture wherein the Bowels fell into the Cod* ibid
 4. *A Rupture of the Peritoneum in another youth* ibid
 5. *A Rupture in another youth about eight years old* p 213

The TABLE.

THE CONTENTS

Of the Second BOOK.

Chap. I. Of a Dysuria

Section I. A Dysuria p 214

2. The Retention and difficulty of Urine ibid
3. A Dysuria or scalding of urine in a middle aged man p 216
4. A Dysuria in a young man ibid
5. A Dysuria in another young man ibid
6. A Dysuria in an antient woman
7. A Dysuria in a young Lady p 217
8. A Dysuria in a labouring man ibid
9. A Dysuria in another poor labouring man ibid
10. A Dysuria in a little youth ibid

Chap. II. Of Pissing Blood.

Section I. A flux of Blood from the Reins p 218

2. A woman with Child that pissed Blood p 219
3. Pissing Blood in another woman ibid
4. Pissing blood in a labouring man ibid
5. Pissing blood in an antient man ibid
6. Pissing of blood in a child p 220

7. Pissing blood by a fall from a horse ibid

Chap. III. Of the Stone and Gravel.

Section I. The Stone p 221

2. The Stone in the Reins ibid
3. Small Stones and Gravel ibid
4. Small Stones and Gravel ibid
5. Small Stones and Gravel in another woman p 222
6. Small Stones and Gravel in another woman ibid
7. Small Stones in another woman ibid
8. Small Stones and Gravel in a little Youth 223
9. Small Stones and Gravel in a young man ibid
10. Small Stones and Gravel in a little youth ibid
11. Small Stones and Gravel in a Maid-servant ibid
12. Small Stones, Gravel and obstruction of Urine, with the Gout p 224
13. The Stone and Gout in a middle aged man ibid
14. Small Stones and Gravel in an ancient man p 225

Chap.

The TABLE

11. *The Cholick in another antient man* p 201
12. *The Cholick in a lusty young man* ibid
13. *A vehement Cholick in a young Virgin* p 202
14. *The Cholick in a woman with Child* ibid
15. *The Cholick in a little youth* 203
16. *The Cholick in an extream costive body* ibid
17. *The Cholick in another big-bellied woman* ibid
18. *The Cholick in a young Child* ibid

Chap. XXVI. Of the Bloody and Hepatick Flux.

- Sect. 1: *A Flux from the Liver* 204
2. *A Flux stopped* ibid
3. *A Flux of long continuance* ibid
4. *Bloody Flux or Dysentery* ibid
5. *Another afflicted with the same Distaste* ibid
6. *The Bloody Flux in a middle aged man* p 205
7. *A Child two years old afflicted with a Dysentery* ibid
8. *A bloody Flux of a long standing* p 206
9. *The bloody Flux in a young Woman* ibid
10. *The Dysentery in a labouring man* ibid
11. *A bloody Flux in a maid-servant* p 207
12. *A Dysentery cured by Opistick Clysters* ibid
13. *A Dysentery in another young man* ibid

14. *A Dysentery cure only with our Volatile Laudanum* p 208
15. *A Dysentery cured with Venice Turpentine* ibid
16. *A Dysentery in a young Maiden* ibid
17. *An Hepatick Flux in a middle aged man* ibid
18. *Another Hepatick Flux in a Woman with Child* p 209

Chap. XXVII. Of a Lienteria and Diarrhea.

- Sect. 1. *A Lienteria* p 209
2. *A Diarrhea very violent in a young man* ibid
3. *A Diarrhea in another man.* ibid
4. *A Diarrhea in an antient Woman* p 210
5. *A Diarrhea from a very acid Humor in the stomach* ibid
6. *A Lienteria in a young Lady* ibid
7. *A Lientery in a middle aged man* p 211
8. *A Lientery in a young woman with Child* ibid
9. *A Lienteria in a young Lady* ibid

Chap. XXVIII. Of Ruptures.

- Sect. 1. *Burstings* p 212
2. *A Rupture in a Child* ibid
3. *A Rupture wherein the Bowels fall into the Cud* ibid
4. *A Rupture of the Peritoneum in another youth* ibid
5. *A Rupture in another youth about eight years old* p 213

The TABLE.

THE CONTENTS

Of the Second BOOK.

Chap. I. Of a Dysuria

- SECTION I. A Dysuria p 214
 2. The Retention and difficulty of Urine ibid
 3. A Dysuria or scalding of urine in a middle aged man p 216
 4. A Dysuria in a young man ibid
 5. A Dysuria in another young man ibid
 6. A Dysuria in an antient woman
 7. A Dysuria in a young Lady p 217
 8. A Dysuria in a labouring Man ibid
 9. A Dysuria in another poor labouring man ibid
 10. A Dysuria in a little youth ibid

Chap. II. Of Pissing Blood.

- SECT. I. A flux of Blood from the Reins p 218
 2. A woman with Child that pissed Blood p 219
 3. Pissing Blood in another woman ibid
 4. Pissing blood in a labouring man ibid
 5. Pissing blood in an antient man ibid
 6. Pissing of blood in a child p 220

7. Pissing blood by a fall from a horse ibid

Chap. III. Of the Stone and Gravel.

- SECT. I. The Stone p 221
 2. The Stone in the Reins ibid
 3. Small Stones and Gravel ibid
 4. Small Stones and Gravel ibid
 5. Small Stones and Gravel in another woman p 222
 6. Small Stones and Gravel in another woman ibid
 7. Small Stones in another woman ibid
 8. Small Stones and Gravel in a little Youth 223
 9. Small Stones and Gravel in a young man ibid
 10. Small Stones and Gravel in a little youth ibid
 11. Small Stones and Gravel in a Maid-servant ibid
 12. Small Stones, Gravel and obstruction of Urine, with the Gout p 224
 13. The Stone and Gout in a middle aged man ibid
 14. Small Stones and Gravel in an ancient man p 225
 Chap.

The TABLE.

Chap. IV. Of a Gonorrhœa.

- Sect. 1. *Gonorrhœa* p 226
 2. *Another of the same* ibid
 3. *Another* ibid
 4. *Gonorrhœa* ibid
 5. *A virulent Gonorrhœa* p 227
 6. *A carnosus substance in the Urinary passage occasioned by a Gonorrhœa* ibid
 7. *The Running of the Reins with heat of Urine* ibid
 8. *Mercurius Sudorificus; Sweating Mercury. With an observation of a cure of a Gonorrhœa or Gleet, performed by taking it alone.* p 228
 9. *A Gonorrhœa in a new married man* p 230
 10. *An old Gonorrhœa* p 231
 11. *An old Gonorrhœa in a elderly man* ibid
 12. *An old Gonorrhœa in a woman* ibid
 13. *An old Gonorrhœa in a middle aged man* p 232
 14. *An old Gonorrhœa in another man* ibid
 15. *A Gonorrhœa or Gleet cured only with our Pilula Anglicanæ* ibid
 16. *A Gonorrhœa in a salacious woman* p 233
 17. *A recent Gonorrhœa in a young woman* p 234
 18. *A Gonorrhœa in a young man* ibid
 19. *A virulent Gonorrhœa of long continuance* ibid
 20. *A Gonorrhœa in a young man* p 235
 21. *A Gonorrhœa in a Gentleman of a years standing* ibid
 22. *A Gonorrhœa in a new married man* ibid
 23. *An old Gonorrhœa of above seven years standing* p 236

24. *A Gonorrhœa in a young woman, married wife* 236
 25. *An old Gonorrhœa remaining after the Pox* p 237
 26. *Another old Gonorrhœa cured only with our Angelical Pills* ibid
 27. *Another old Gonorrhœa* ibid

Chap. V. Of the French Pox.

- Sect. 1. *One troubled with the Pox* p 238
 2. *Another* ibid
 3. *The cure of the pox in the Head* p 239
 4. *The cure of pockey pustules, with a Serpigo* ibid
 5. *The French pox in an Infant one year old* ibid
 6. *A pox with pockey boils, nocturnal pains, &c.* p 240
 7. *A recent pox in a young man* 241
 8. *A recent pox in a married wife, with a Gonorrhœa* ibid
 9. *An inveterate pox* p 242
 10. *A recent pox in a young man* 243
 11. *A old pox leaving dry pustules, Gums, Nodes, Tophs, Nocturnal pains* p 244
 12. *An old pox, which resisted all manner of Medicines* ibid
 13. *A pox with pustules, Herpes, Serpigo, &c.* p 245
 14. *A pox with an Ulcer in the Penis* ibid
 15. *A pox with an Ulcer in the Penis and a Gonorrhœa* p 246
 16. *A pox with a Callous Ulcer, and proud flesh* ibid
 17. *A pox with a Canker, or eating Ulcer in the Glans* ibid
 18. *A pox, with a Carbuncle in the Urethra, which stopp the Urine* p 247
 19. *A pox, with an inflammation of the Preputium* p 248

The TABLE.

20. A pox, with an Ulcer upon the Glans p 248
21. A pox with pustules in the body, and a violent Gonorrhœa p 249
22. A pox with a virulent Ulcer on the Yard, and nocturnal pains ibid
23. A pox with inflammation of the Preputium and Ulcers of the Glans p 250
24. A pox in a delicate young Lady p 251
25. A pox with Ulcers in the Mouth, Uvula and Throat p 252
26. A pox with Ulcerous Scabs, Serpigo, Herpes, Exedens, &c. ibid
27. A pox with Nodes upon the Shin-bones p 253
28. A pox in woman with Child ibid
29. A pox with Ulcers of the Glans p 254
30. A pox with a Bubo in the Groin ibid
31. A pox with Bubo's in both Groins p 255
32. A pox of long continuance, with a Bubo in the Groin p 256
33. A pox in a young man, with pustules, wandering pains, &c. ibid
34. An old pox with nocturnal pains p 257
35. A pox with Serpiginis and virulent Ulcers ibid
36. A pox, with a virulent Gonorrhœa ibid
37. A pox with Pustules, Serpiginis, Gonorrhœa, Nocturnal pains, &c. p 258
38. The Reliques of an old Pox ibid
39. The Reliques of an old Pox in a young Lady p 259
40. A pox with a virulent Gonorrhœa, Ulcers, Scabs, &c. ibid
41. A recent pox easily cured p 250
42. A pox with Pustules, Serpiginis p 261
43. A pox with Exostoses in both Legs and Arms 261
44. A pox with pustules, &c. ibid
45. A pox with many symptoms 262
46. A pox in a man, with loss of his lower jaw ibid
47. A pox with Exostoses, Ulcers, Serpiginis, Pains, &c. p 263
48. A pox with Gummata, Ulcers in the mouth and palate p 264
49. A pox, with Pustules, Ulcers, &c. p 265
50. A Pox with Ulcers in the Nose, Tonsils, Nodes, &c. ibid
51. A recent pox cured with one only mixture p 266
52. A pox cured only with one only mixture ibid
53. A pox with Ulcers and Nodes p 267
54. A pox with Pustules, Botebs, Scabs and Boils all over ibid
55. A pox with Nodes, Gums, Ulcers, Nocturnal pains p 268
56. A pox leaving Nocturnal pains p 269
57. Pocky Nocturnal pains cured with our Angelus mineralis or Diaphoretick Mercury, prepared after another manner p 270
58. A pox in a young woman, with Nodes and Nocturnal pains p 271
59. A pox with Ulcerous Scabs in the Head, Pustules and other breakings out in several parts of his body ibid

Chap. VI. Of Barrenness.

- Señ. 1. Barrenness in a man p 273
2. Barrenness in a woman ibid
3. A woman married 17 years without children ibid
4. Another woman married eight years without children p 274

The TABLE.

6. *A woman which had a child, and went twelve years without* p 275
7. *Barrenness in another Woman from slipperiness of the Womb* p 276

Chap. VII. Of the Loches suppress.

- Sect. 1.** *A defect of purging in Child-bearing, with other symptoms* p 277
2. *Another Woman coming before her time not well purged* ibid
3. *The Loches suppress in the first lying in* p 278
4. *The Loches suppress in another woman* ibid
5. *The Loches suppress in an elderly woman* ibid
6. *The Loches suppress in another elderly Woman* p 279
7. *The Loches suppress in another Woman* ibid
8. *The Loches suppress in another Woman* p 280
9. *The Loches stop in another Woman, causing fainting fits and swooning away* ibid
10. *The Loches suppress in a Woman that brought forth Twins* p 281

Chap. VIII. Of false Conception

- Sect. 1.** *A Mole, or false Conception* p 281
2. *A Woman cured, who had gone three years of a Mola* p 282
3. *A Mola in a Woman, who went with it two years and a half* p 283
4. *A Mola in a Woman, who went with it fourteen months* p 284
5. *A Mola in a young woman* ibid
6. *A Mola or false Conception in another Woman* p 285
7. *A Mola in another woman* ibid
8. *Another Mola, where the Courses were only suspected to be stop* ibid

Chap. IX. Of Fits of the Mother.

- Sect. 1.** *The Hysterick Passion* p 286
2. *Suffocation of the Womb, with continual pain* p 287
3. *A vagrant or wandering pain of the Matrix* ibid
4. *The suffocation of the Matrix* 288
5. *A suffocation of the Womb* ibid
6. *A young Woman several years troubled with Hysterick Fits* p 289
7. *Fits of the Mother in a fat grown woman, with the Whites* ibid
8. *Hysterick Fits with a kind of Leprosie in some parts* p 290
9. *Fits of the Mother in a new married Woman* ibid
10. *Fits of the Mother in a Woman with Child* p 291
11. *Fits of the Mother in another Woman* ibid
12. *Fits of the Mother many years continuance* ibid
13. *Fits of the Mother cured by one only Mixture.* p 292
14. *Fits of the Mother in many others* ibid
15. *Fits of the Mother otherwise cured* ibid
16. *Fits of the Mother in a Maiden that wanted her Courses* p 293
17. *Several others cured* ibid
18. *Fits of the Mother in a young Woman, cured with our Volatile Laudanum* ibid
19. *A woman with Child, troubled with Hysterick Fits* ibid

Chap. X. Of Stoppage of the Terms,

- Sect. 1.** *The Stoppage of Menstrues* p 294
2. *The Stoppage of the Menstrues* 295
3. *Another* ibid

The TABLE.

1. The Terms obstructed twenty months in a young Woman	295
2. The Terms obstructed in a young woman	296
3. The Terms obstructed in a young woman troubled with the Kings Evil	297
4. The Courses slopt with a Palsie on one side	ibid
5. The Terms slopt, in a lusty Country Wench	298
6. The Terms slopt in a young Lady	ibid
7. The Terms slopt, with an extraordinary flux of Whites	299
8. The Terms slopt with fainting fits	ibid

Chap. XI. Of the Overflowing of the Terms.

1. Sect. 1. Immoderate Menstrual Fluxes	300
2. Another	ibid
3. A flux of Blood from the Womb of one with Child, with diminution of Urine	ibid
4. A great and long flux of the Terms	301
5. A great flux of the Terms slopt with one only Medicine	ibid
6. An inordinate flux of the Terms	ibid
7. An inordinate flux of the Terms in an elderly Woman	302
8. An inordinate flux of the Loches after Childbearing	ibid
9. An inordinate flux of the Loches in another woman	303
10. An inordinate flux of the Terms in a woman with Child	ibid

Chap. XII. Of Poyson, Leprosie, and Scabs.

1. Sect. 1. Poyson by Inchantment	304
2. The Cure of one that was poysoned with Arsenick	ibid

3. Leprosie	305
4. Scabbiness with Melancholy	ibid
5. Another	ibid
6. Scabby hands cured	ibid
7. A Scabby head cured	306
8. Scabs and Itch cured	ibid
9. Achores, Nodes and Scabs, all over the Head and whole Body	ibid
10. A monstrous Scabby Face cured	307
11. Scabs and Itch cured	ibid
12. Scabs, Itch, pain of the Head, and want of Appetite	ibid
13. Scabs and pains of the Feet cured	301
14. The Leprosie and Elephantiasis	ibid
15. A stubborn and malignant Scab cured	ibid
16. Scurff, Dandriff, Leprosie	309
17. A dry Scab or Itch called Psora,	310
18. A Scurff and Itch in the Perineum	ibid
19. A cruel Scab in the Neck and Face	ibid
20. A Scabby head cured	311
21. Herpes or a Tetterworm	ibid
22. Herpes or a Ringworm	312
23. Herpes and Scabs upon a Frier	ibid
24. Scabs and Pustules left after the French Pox	ibid
25. A Leprosie, Psora, and Ring-like Herpes Exedens	313
26. A Herpes that crept along and was fixed in the Hand	ibid
27. A circular Herpes, or Ring-worm of long continuance	314
28. Leprosie of the Greeks cured	ibid
29. Herpes and Sarpigo in one lately cured of the Pox	315
30. Serpiginis, Herpes and Scabs in another lately cured of the Pox	316
31. The Leprous Scab in a young woman	ibid
32. Leprous Scabs, pains in the Shoulders, Joints, &c. from the Pox	317

The TABLE.

6. A woman which had a child, and went twelve years without p 275
7. Barrenness in another Woman from slipperiness of the Womb p 276

Chap. VII. Of the Loches suppress.

- Señ. 1.** A defect of purging in Child-bearing, with other symptoms p 277
2. Another Woman coming before her time not well purged ibid
 3. The Loches suppress in the first lying in p 278
 4. The Loches suppress in another woman ibid
 5. The Loches suppress in an elderly woman ibid
 6. The Loches suppress in another elderly Woman p 279
 7. The Loches suppress in another Woman ibid
 8. The Loches suppress in another Woman p 280
 9. The Loches stop in another Woman, causing fainting fits and swooning away ibid
 10. The Loches suppress in a Woman that brought forth Twins p 281

Chap. VIII. Of false Conception

- Señ. 1.** A Mole, or false Conception p 281
2. A Woman cured, who had gone three years of a Mola p 282
 3. A Mola in a Woman, who went with it two years and a half p 283
 4. A Mola in a Woman, who went with it fourteen monthes p 284
 5. A Mola in a young woman ibid
 6. A Mola or false Conception in another Woman p 285
 7. A Mola in another woman ibid
 8. Another Mola, where the Courses were only suspected to be stop ibid

Chap. IX. Of Fits of the Mother.

- Señ. 1.** The Hysterick Passion p 286
2. Suffocation of the Womb, with continual pain p 287
 3. A vagrant or wandering pain of the Matrix ibid
 4. The suffocation of the Matrix p 288
 5. A suffocation of the Womb ibid
 6. A young Woman several years troubled with Hysterick Fits p 289
 7. Fits of the Mother in a fat grey woman, with the Whites ibid
 8. Hysterick Fits with a kind of Leprosie in some parts p 290
 9. Fits of the Mother in a new married Woman ibid
 10. Fits of the Mother in a Woman with Child p 291
 11. Fits of the Mother in another Woman ibid
 12. Fits of the Mother many years continuance ibid
 13. Fits of the Mother cured by one only Mixture. p 292
 14. Fits of the Mother in many others ibid
 15. Fits of the Mother otherwise cured ibid
 16. Fits of the Mother in a Maiden that wanted her Courses p 293
 17. Several others cured ibid
 18. Fits of the Mother in a young Woman, cured with our Volatile Laudanum ibid
 19. A woman with Child, troubled with Hysterick Fits ibid

Chap. X. Of Stoppage of the Terms.

- Señ. 1.** The Stoppage of Menstrues p 294
2. The Stoppage of the Menstrues p 295
 3. Another ibid
 4. The

The TABLE.

1. The Terms obstructed twenty months in a young Woman	295
2. The Terms obstructed in a young woman	296
3. The Terms obstructed in a young woman troubled with the Kings Evil	297
4. The Courses stoppt with a Palsie on one side	ibid
5. The Terms stoppt, in a lusty Country Wench	298
6. The Terms stoppt in a young Lady	ibid
7. The Terms stoppt, with an extraordinary flux of Whites	299
8. The Terms stoppt with fainting fits	ibid

Chap. XI. Of the Overflowing of the Terms.

SECT. 1. Immoderate Menstrual Fluxes

1. Another	300
2. A flux of Blood from the Womb of one with Child, with diminution of Urine	ibid
3. A great and long flux of the Terms	301
4. A great flux of the Terms stoppt with one only Medicine	ibid
5. An inordinate flux of the Terms	ibid
6. An inordinate flux of the Terms in an elderly Woman	302
7. An inordinate flux of the Loches after Childbearing	ibid
8. An inordinate flux of the Loches in another woman	303
9. An inordinate flux of the Terms in a woman with Child	ibid

Chap. XII. Of Poyson, Leprosie, and Scabs.

SECT. 1. Poyson by Inchantment	304
2. The Cure of one that was poysoned with Arsenick	ibid

3. Leprosie	305
4. Scabbiness with Melancholy	ibid
5. Another	ibid
6. Scabby hands cured	ibid
7. A Scabby head cured	306
8. Scabs and Itch cured	ibid
9. Achores, Nodes and Scabs, all over the Head and whole Body	ibid
10. A monstrous Scabby Face cured	307
11. Scabs and Itch cured	ibid
12. Scabs, Itch, pain of the Head, and want of Appetite	ibid
13. Scabs and pains of the Feet cured	301
14. The Leprosie and Elephantiasis	ibid
15. A stubborn and malignant Scab cured	ibid
16. Scurff, Dandriff, Leprosie	309
17. A dry Scab or Itch called Piora,	310
18. A Scurff and Itch in the Perineum	ibid
19. A cruel Scab in the Neck and Face	ibid
20. A Scabby head cured	311
21. Herpes or a Tetterworm	ibid
22. Herpes or a Ringworm	312
23. Herpes and Scabs upon a Frier	ibid
24. Scabs and Pustules left after the French Pox	ibid
25. A Leprosie, Pfora, and Ring-like Herpes Exedens	313
26. A Herpes that crept along and was fixed in the Hand	ibid
27. A circular Herpes, or Ring-worm of long continuance	314
28. Leprosie of the Greeks cured	ibid
29. Herpes and Serpigo in one lately cured of the Pox	315
30. Serpignes, Herpes and Scabs in another lately cured of the Pox	316
31. The Leprous Scab in a young woman	ibid
32. Leprous Scabs, pains in the Shoulders, Joints, &c. from the Pox	317

The TABLE.

33. *A Leprous Scab all over the face of a young Lady* p 218
34. *A sore and scabby face, of long continuance* p 319
35. *A Leprous Struma* ibid
36. *A Leprosie cured with Powers of Vipers* p 320
37. *Another Scabby and Leprous person cured* p 321
38. *A Leprous Scab upon the Arm* ibid
39. *A Leprous Herpes on both the Legs* ibid
40. *A Herpes and Scabs upon the Hand of a Maid-servant* p 322
41. *A stubborn and inveterate Herpes on the wrist and back of the hand of another Maid-servant* ibid
42. *A Tetter with Scurff and Morpew* ibid
43. *A Herpes or Tetter in the Hands of another Person* ibid
44. *Another Tetter and inveterate Scab* ibid

Chap. XIII. Of the Scurvy.

- Sect. 1. *The Scurvy accompanied with the Green-sickness* p 323
2. *The Scurvy with a deep Consumption* ibid
3. *The Scurvy accompanied with a pining Consumption* p 324
4. *The Scurvy and Dropsie* ibid
5. *The Scurvy accompanied with pockey Symptoms* p 325
6. *The Scurvy in a young child* ibid
7. *The Scurvy in a young man* p 326
8. *The Scurvy accompanied with the Gout* ibid
9. *The Scurvy with a Rheumatisme* p 327
10. *The Scurvy in a cold Constitution* ibid
11. *The Scurvy accompanied with the Dropsie* p 328

12. *The Scurvy, with an exceding stoppage of Urine* ibid
13. *The Scurvy and Dropsie together* p 329
14. *The Scurvy and Dropsie in another* ibid
15. *The Scurvy with Hypochondriacal Melancholy* ibid
16. *The Scurvy with Leprous breakings out in several parts of the body* p 330
17. *The Scurvy in a young Maid* ib.
18. *The Scurvy with heat and pains of the Reins* ibid
19. *The Scurvy with weakness of the Stomach, loss of Appetite, Faintings, &c.* ibid
20. *The Scurvy, with a vehement Cough, and Spitting Blood* p 331

Chap. XIV. Of Quotidian Feavers.

- Sect. 1. *A Quotidian Fever* p 332
2. *A Fever* ibid
3. *A quotidian Ague in a little Girl* ibid
4. *A quotidian Ague in another young Maiden* ibid
5. *A quotidian Ague in a middle aged man* p 333
6. *A quotidian Ague in a young married Woman.* ibid
7. *A quotidian Ague in a youth* ibid
8. *Several cured only with our Antifebrilitick powder, and Volatile Laudanum* p 334
9. *A quotidian Ague in a young man* ibid
10. *A quotidian Ague with weakness of the Stomach* p 335
11. *A quotidian Ague with the Dropsie Anasarca* ibid
12. *A quotidian Ague in a woman with Child* ibid

Chap

The TABLE.

Chap. XV. Of a Tertian Ague.

- Sect. 1. A Bastard putrid Tertian
Feaver p 336
2. A Tertian Ague in a young Gentle-
woman p 337
3. A Tertian Ague in a labouring man
ibid
4. A tertian ague in another poor man
ibid
5. A tertian ague in a young Gentle-
woman p 338
6. A tertian ague in another young
Gentlewoman ibid
7. A tertian ague in a young Girl
p 339
8. A tertian ague of long continuance
p 340
9. A Tertian ague in an elderly wo-
man ibid
10. A tertian ague in a little Girl ib.
11. A tertian ague in a youth ibid

Chap. XVI. Of Quartane Fevers.

- Sect. 1. A Quartane of long continu-
ance p 341
2. A quartane ibid
3. A quartane Ague p 342
4. A quartane ibid
5. A quartane ague ibid
6. A quartane ibid
7. A quartane ague ibid
8. A quartane ague p 343
9. A quartane ague ibid
10. A quartane ague ibid
11. A quartane ague ibid
12. A double quartane p 344
13. A quartane ague in a young Lady
ibid
14. A quartane Ague cured with Je-
suits Bark p 345
15. A quartane ague cured with our
Guttæ Vitæ ibid
16. A quartane ague in another man
ibid

17. A quartane ague cured by anoint-
ing p 346
18. A quartane ague in a youth ibid
19. A quartane ague cured in an el-
derly woman p 347
20. A quartane ague in a Countrey
Fellow ibid
21. A quartane ague cured by jayce of
Camomil p 348
22. A quartane ague in a young Lady
ibid

Chap. XVII. Of Hellick Fevers.

- Sect. 1. The Hellick Feaver with a
Gonorrhea ibid
2. The Hellick Feaver ibid
3. Another Hellick Feaver 350
4. The Hellick Feaver, with a de-
pression of the Breast-bone ibid
5. A Hellick Feaver in a young La-
dy ibid.
6. A Hellick Feaver in an elderly
Woman p 351
7. A Hellick Feaver in a young man
ibid
8. A Hellick Feaver in another young
Gentleman ibid
9. A Hellick Feaver with the Scurvy
p 352
10. A Hellick Feaver with pain in
the Reins and stoppage of Urine ibid
11. An Hellick in a woman not long
Married p 353
12. A Hellick in a delicate young
Lady ibid
13. A Hellick feaver in a middle a-
ged man ibid
14. An Hellick Feaver cured by a
decotion p 354

Chap. XVIII. Of Continual Feavers.

- Sect. 1. An intense feaver p 355
2. A wandering or erratic feaver
ibid
3. Symptomtick feaver ibid
4. A putrid feaver p 356
5. A

The T A B L E.

5. A continual Fever	356
6. A continual quotidian	ibid
7. A continual quotidian in a little Girl	357
8. A continual quotidian in a man	ibid
9. A continual quotidian in an old man	ibid
10. A continual tertian in a young man	358
11. A continual tertian in a young Lady	ibid
12. A continual tertian in an ancient Woman	ibid
13. A continual quartane	ibid
14. A continual quartane with fits of the Mother	359
15. A continual quartane	ibid
16. The Fever Causos, or continual burning Fever	360
17. The Fever Causos, or continual burning Fever	ibid
18. The Fever Causos, in a Gentlewoman	ibid
19. A Causos in another Woman	ibid
20. The Fever Causos in a young Gentleman	ibid

Chap. XIX. Of Small Pox and Measles.

Sect. 1. The Measles	361
2. The Small Pox in three Children	ibid
3. The Small Pox in a Maid-servant	ibid
4. The Small Pox in another Maid-servant	362
5. The Small Pox in a young Lady	ibid
6. The Small Pox in a young Gentleman	ibid
7. The Small Pox in a Child	ibid
8. The Small Pox in another Child	ibid
9. The Small Pox in a Man	ibid

10. The Small Pox in a young woman	363
11. The Small Pox in a middle aged Woman	ibid
12. The Small Pox in another Woman	ibid
13. The Small Pox in a Child	ibid
14. The Small Pox in a youth	ibid
15. The Small Pox in two young Children	ibid
16. The Small Pox in a little Lady	ibid
17. The Small Pox in a lusty young man	ibid
18. The Small Pox in another young man	364
19. The Measles in a Child	ibid
20. The Measles in a little youth	ibid
21. The Measles in a young man	ibid
22. The Small Pox in many Children	ibid
23. The Small Pox in a lusty Maid-servant	ibid

Chap. XX. Of the Plague.

Sect. 1. The Plague or Pestilence	365
2. The Plague with a Vomiting in a Woman with Child	ibid
3. The Plague or Pestilence in an old Woman	ibid
4. The Plague or Pestilence in a Girl	ibid
5. The Plague in another Girl	366
6. The Plague in a young woman	ibid
7. The Plague in a middle aged woman	ibid
8. The Plague in a little youth	ibid
9. The Plague in an elderly man	ibid
10. The Plague in a young man	ibid

The T A B L E.

11. <i>Many cured of the Plague with our London Treacle</i>	367	17. <i>A Pestilential Fever</i>	ibid
12. <i>The Plague in a lussy Countrey</i>	ibid	18. <i>Another Pestilential Fever</i>	368
13. <i>The Plague in a youth</i>	ibid	19. <i>The Plague in a young Lady</i>	ibid
14. <i>The Plague or Pestilence in another youth</i>	ibid	20. <i>The Plague afflicting another Lady</i>	ibid
15. <i>The Plague or Pestilence in a little Boy</i>	ibid	21. <i>The Plague or Pestilence in another</i>	ibid
16. <i>The Plague in another Child</i>	ibid	22. <i>The Plague in another, a Foot-boy</i>	ibid

Adver-

The TABLE

1. The first of the month	1. The first of the month
2. The second of the month	2. The second of the month
3. The third of the month	3. The third of the month
4. The fourth of the month	4. The fourth of the month
5. The fifth of the month	5. The fifth of the month
6. The sixth of the month	6. The sixth of the month
7. The seventh of the month	7. The seventh of the month
8. The eighth of the month	8. The eighth of the month
9. The ninth of the month	9. The ninth of the month
10. The tenth of the month	10. The tenth of the month
11. The eleventh of the month	11. The eleventh of the month
12. The twelfth of the month	12. The twelfth of the month

Adva

V
fo
are
ha
cin
Bo
Ho
Do
con
fon
not
Bo
Eri
spo
wee

Advertisement.

WHÈreas Dr. *William Salmon*, the Author of this Treatise, being for some time gone beyond Sea. These are to give Notice to all persons that have an occasion for any of his Medicines mentioned in his Catalogues or Books, may be supplied by *John Hollier*, with whom formerly the Doctor lived; prepared and made according to his own Directions, at reasonable Rates, and may be had (at any notice given) at Mr. *Tho. Passingers*, Bookseller at the 3 Bibles on London Bridge, and there Mr. *Hollier* may be spoken with three or four days every week.